

Grimes 1663-1760

Olds Mc Wills, 1760-1860

Ex Libris



Thomas Mc Alpin Stubbs

ABSTRACT
OF
NORTH CAROLINA WILLS

COMPILED FROM
ORIGINAL AND RECORDED WILLS IN THE
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

BY
J. BRYAN GRIMES
SECRETARY OF STATE

PUBLISHED UNDER AUTHORITY OF THE
TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

RALEIGH:
E. M. UZZELL & Co., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1910.

INTRODUCTION.

The increasing interest of the public in the old wills filed in the office of the Secretary of State has caused the Trustees of the Public Libraries to authorize the Secretary of State to prepare the within publication. An abstract of every will found in the office of the Secretary of State is published herein. These abstracts show the name of the testator, place of residence, names of wife, children, legatees, witnesses, probate officer, etc.; also, names of plantations mentioned and remarkable items or noteworthy passages in wills.

The first record I have been able to find providing for the keeping of wills in the office of the Secretary of State is the following order:

Order'd that a Commission be Deliver'd to ye Honble Majr Samuel Swann Esqr Secretary of State for this province Impowering him to keep an office for ye proving of Wills Granting administrats & probetts and all other Matters for ye Ordering & Securing of Dead Mens Estates according to ye foll Rules.

1. The Honble Secretary of State for ye time being shall atend ye Secretaries Office att ye Genrll Court House ye first thursday in every mo who shall have full power to prove Wills grant probetts & administrations & take care of Dead Mens Estates.

2. No will shall be proved or administration ordered either in ye Genrll Court or in ye precinct Court of Chowan Pequimans or Pascotant after ye first day of August next but only before ye sd Officer appoynted as afs'd and ye Clarks of each Respective precinct aforesd are hereby required to Return all papers and wrightings Relateing to wills & administrations and all other Concerns relating to Dead Mens Estates which shall Ly in their Respective offices into ye Secretaryes office within two mo.

3. Iff no person with in 2 months after ye Date of any person Dying Intestate appeare to sue for administration it shall be in ye power of ye sd officer to assigne an administrator.

4. Iff an Executor shall neglect to make proof of the will with in 6 mo ye time Limited by Law it shall be in ye power of ye sd Officer to Grant administration to the nearest of kinn if any sue for ye same if not to such psons as he shall think fitt.

5. And ye sd Officer shall not grant administran or probatt of Will till Certificate be produced of ye Register ye Death of ye pson decd in ye Respective Registers as ye Law Directs.

6. And every prson suing for Admintrat Shall give in Sufficient Security before ye sd Officer & before whom all Evidence shall be brought to prove wills.

7. And every prson who shall obtain admintrati or Probett shall within one year after such adminstrat. or probatt obtaind bring in a true Inventory with acct of ye Estate in their hands until they shall obtaine further time which ye sd Officer hath power & liberty to grant.

The original of this paper was found by the late J. R. B. Hathaway in the courthouse at Edenton.¹ This order is without date, but was issued about 1700, as Samuel Swann was Secretary of State in that year and the first of his records are dated at that time.

The next legislation I find in reference to wills is an act of the General Assembly of 1715, chapter 48, the caption and first three sections of which are as follows:

AN ACT CONCERNING PROVEING WILLS AND GRANTING LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TO PREVENT FRAUDES IN THE MANAGEMENT OF INTESTATES ESTATES.

I. Be It Enacted by his Excellency the Pallatine & and the rest of the True & Absolute Lords Proprietors of the Province of Carolina by & with the advice & consent of the rest of the Members of the General Assembly now met at Little River for the No. East part of the province & by the Authority of the same.

II. It is Hereby Enacted & declared that all Wills & Administrations heretofore proved & granted by the Council, General Court, Precinct Court or by powers or Commission heretofore granted by any Governor, Deputy Governor, President & Council to any particular person or persons shall be deemed adjudged & taken to be good & effectual to all Intents & Purposes whatsoever as if proved before Or granted by any Ordinary or other Ecclesiastical Judge or person.

III. And Be It Further Enacted by the Authority afors'd that it shall & may be lawfull for the Governor or Commander in Chief for the time being the General Court or Precinct Court to have Wills proved before them and Grant Orders for Administration. Provided the same be not repugnant to the Rules & Methods prescribed in this Act And Provided that the Granting Letters Testamentary or Letters of Administration allways Excepted which shall be allways from & after the Ratification of this Act signed by the Governor or Commander in Chief for the time being and sealed with the Colony seale & only Issuing out of the Secretary's Office & Counter signed by the Secretary or Deputy. * * * * *

This act validates probates up to that time, confirms letters of administration previously granted and provides for the better regulation of these matters.

¹Published in *The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. III, p. 57.

In 1723 a law was enacted more rigidly enforcing the making and filing of inventories. Both the acts of 1715 and of 1723 were brought forward and confirmed in 1749.

During Governor Dobbs' administration, in 1760, acts were passed² "to establish Inferior Courts of Pleas and Quarter Sessions in the several counties in this Province," and³ "for establishing Superior Courts of Pleas and Grand Sessions and regulating the proceedings therein." These acts provided for the filing and recording of wills in the clerk's office, which is still the law.

In an act of the General Assembly of 1754, ch. 6, sec. 8,⁴ it was recited that "many original wills, patents and deeds have been lost for want of convenient offices to keep the same." The various migrations of our capital since that date have undoubtedly added to these losses.

Many of the wills here are in bad order, decayed, foxed and faded, and some of them are illegible. Where there is doubt as to correct recording of a will it is so stated or queried. The earliest will found is that of Mary Fortsen, which was made in 1663, but there are not many before 1690. There are a few wills filed here since 1760 which have been included in the abstract list. Occasionally it is found that a testator who was known to be an educated person signed his will by making his mark, so it is not always an evidence of illiteracy when the will is signed by a mark, nor is the signature to the will generally a satisfactory signature of the testator, as often he was sick, weak or infirm in body at the time of signing the will. The original spelling has been preserved in making abstracts of wills and the same name is often found spelled in several different ways. It will be observed that the terms "father-in-law" or "mother-in-law" often mean stepfather or stepmother; sometimes they

²Col. Rec., Vol. XXV, p. 405.

³Col. Rec., Vol. XXV, p. 433.

⁴Col. Rec., Vol. XXV, p. 306.

are referred to as "father" or "mother." The term "cousin" will be frequently found to mean nephew or niece.

It is interesting to note that in wills prior to 1752, two years are generally named for dates in the months of January, February and March; for instance, January 20, 1718-9; but this was not always the case, and occasionally only one year is given. As examples, see wills of

CATHERINE BUSBEY, made January 22, 1738-9. Proved February Court, 1738.

THOMAS BARCLIFT, made November 14, 1750. Proved at January Court, 1750.

NICHOLAS BLACKMAN, made August 26, 1730. Probated March 11, 1730.

On the continent and in Scotland the Gregorian Calendar was in use, but it was not adopted in England until 1751, when Parliament passed "An Act for Regulating the Commencement of the Year, and for Correcting the Calendar now in use." This act provided that the year begin on the first day of January, 1752, and not on the twenty-fifth of March, as was then the usage. The same act provided that eleven days be omitted in September, 1752,⁵ "and that the natural Day next immediately following the said second Day of September, shall be called, reckoned and accounted to be the fourteenth Day of September, omitting for that Time only the eleven intermediate nominal Days of the common Calendar, and that the several natural Days which shall follow and succeed next after the said fourteenth Day of September shall be respectively called, reckoned and numbered forwards in numerical Order from the said fourteenth Day of September, according to the Order and Succession of Days now used in the Present Calendar." If this is kept in mind, it will reconcile many apparently contradictory dates.

The abstracts were prepared by Messrs. WM. H. SAWYER

⁵Statutes at Large, Vol. VII, 1747-1756; 24 Geo. II., C. 23, A. D. 1751, and as amended by 25 Geo. II., C. 30 A. D. 1752.

and JOSEPH E. SAWYER, the proof read by Messrs. W. P. BATCHELOR and JOSEPH E. SAWYER, and the index made by Mr. W. P. BATCHELOR. To these gentlemen I desire to make acknowledgment for their faithful service.

It is expected that this work will be interesting and helpful in genealogical research and especially valuable as illustrative of the domestic history of our people. It will also be found useful in tracing titles to properties.

J. BRYAN GRIMES.

ABSTRACT OF WILLS.

ABERCROMBIE, HANNAH.

Pasquotank County.

August 12, 1754. January Court, 1755. *Daughter*: CATHRINE CHAMBERLIN. *Grandchildren*: LUCY and JEREMIAH CHAMBERLIN, DANIEL EVERTON, WILLIAM, HANNAH and JAMES EVERTON, COURTNEY and ABY CHAMBERLIN. *Executrix*: CATHERINE CHAMBERLIN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS TAYLOR, WILLIAM COALE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR. *Executrix* qualified before ROBERT MURDEN.

ABINGTON, JOSEPH.

Currituck County.

January 2, 1734-1735. July Court, 1735. *Son*: WILLIAM (land on the Banks). *Daughter*: MARY ABINGTON. *Executor*: HENRY WOODAS. *Witnesses*: MATHIAS and MARY TOLER, FRANCIS HODGES, OTHO HOLLAND. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

ABINGTON, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

November 13, 1707. December 28, 1707. *Legatees*: MARY TULLY, GEORGE ELLIS, CHARLES GRIFFIN, ELIZABETH HECKLEFIELD. *Executors*: TOBIAS KNIGHT, JOHN and THOMAS PALIN. *Witnesses*: JOHN HECKLEFIELD, FRANCIS GILBERT, MARY COOKOO. Proven before W. GLOVER.

ADAMS, ABRAHAM.

(No date). *Sons*: ABRAM ADAMS (land lying on Pamlico River), RICHARD ADAMS (land on Pamlico River), WILLIAM ADAMS and WILLOBY ADAMS. *Daughter*: OBIA. *Wife*: BATHIA, who is appointed executrix. Part of this will is missing and no dates are given.

ADAMS, ABRAHAM.

October 3, 1733. *Witnesses*: PHILIP and MARY SHUTE, JOHN COLLISON. Only last page of will is found.

ADAMS, ABRAHAM.

Bath County.

December 18, 1734. Probate not dated. *Sons*: JAMES and JOSEPH (lands on Kengens Mill Creek and Old Town Swamp). Negroes bequeathed to sons. *Daughters*: SARAH ADAMS, ELIZABETH ADAMS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Guardian and Trustee*: JOHN HODGSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN COLLISON, JAMES ADAMS, PETER CAILAG (or Cailaugh). Proven before GAB. JOHNSON.

ADAMS, CHARLES.

Craven County.

March 21, 1757. April 20, 1757. *Wife:* MARGARET. *Executor:* JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses:* JER. VAIL, NATHL. RICHARDSON, VINYD. BOND. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

ADAMS, JOHN.

Bath County.

February 17, 1733-1734. No probate. *Sons:* ABRAHAM, JAMES, EMANUEL, JOHN, THOMAS. *Daughters:* MARTHA, RACHEL and MARY ADAMS. *Executors:* ABRAHAM and JAMES ADAMS (sons). *Witnesses:* OLIVER BLACKBURN, ROBERT SHARPLES, JOHN ALDERSHIRE.

ADAMS, JOHN.

Craven County.

September 19, 1750. *Friends:* JOSEPH BALCH and JOHN GOWEL, FRANCIS MERRINGER and WM. HERRITAGE. *Wife:* MARY ADAMS, to whom is devised a sloop called "Adventure." *Executors:* JOSEPH BALCH and MARY ADAMS. *Witnesses:* GEARSHAM SPEAR, RD. LOVETT. Will proven by J. VAIL. *Clerk of Court:* PHIL SMITH.

ADAMS, MARGARET.

Craven County.

July 8, 1765. September 1, 1773. *Executor and sole legatee:* BERNARD PARKINGTON. *Witnesses:* MARY HAWKS, AMBCOX BAYLEY, PERRIGAN COX. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

ADAMS (spelled ADDOMES), MATTHEW. Chowan Precinct.

August 9, 1703. November 25, 1708. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Son:* MATTHEW. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* THOMAS BLOUNT, THOMAS BLOUNT, JR., JAMES BONNER. Proven before THOMAS CARY. Seal of the Colony affixed on probate.

ADAMS, PETER.

Chowan County.

December 13, 1745. March 31, 1746. *Sister:* MARY MOUNCE of Crediton in Devonshire. *Son:* JOHN. *Wife* not named. *Executors:* WILLIAM HOSKINS, HENRY BONNER, and JOHN LEWIS. *Witnesses:* JOHN HULL, WILLIAM LUTEN and WILLIAM LEWIS. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.

ADAMS, ROGER.

Bladen County.

August 2, 1739. August 6, 1739. *Wife and Executrix:* FRANCES. *Other legatees:* LUCY and JOHN GREEN, GABRIEL JOHNSTON, SAMUEL WOODWARD, JAMES INNES, JAMES MURRAY. *Witnesses:* THOMAS HART, ROBERT KNOWLS, JAMES MENZIES. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON.

ADDISON, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

August 12, 1720. January Court, 1724. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL SPRUILL, ROBERT FEWOX, CHARLES CRADOCK. *Clerk of the Court:* ROBERT FOSTER.

AHIER, JOHN.

Onslow County.

January 11, 1744-1745. October Court, 1746. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH AHIER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN HOWARD, STEPHEN HOWARD, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HEDGES.

ALBERTSON, ALBERT, SR.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 10, 1701. April 14, 1702. *Sons*: PETER, NATHANIEL, ALBERT and EASAW. *Wife* not named. *Executors*: PETER and NATHANIEL ALBERTSON (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN FALCONER, NATHANIEL NICKOLSON, JOSEPH SUTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

ALBERTSON, ISAAC.

Pasquotank County.

February 12, 1759. March Court, 1759. *Wife and Executrix*: JEMIMA. *Daughter*: RUTH ALBERTSON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CRAGHILL, ISAAC SITTEN (or Litten), SARAH MARTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

ALBERTSON, JOSHUA.

Perquimans County.

August 5, 1753. October Court, 1753. *Son*: FRANCIS (plantation). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY and PENELOPY ALBERTSON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: AARON and WILLIAM ALBERTSON (brothers). *Witnesses*: PHINEUS NIXON, NATHANIEL ALBERTSON, JOHN ANDERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

ALBERTSON, MARY.

Perquimans County.

Will not dated. Probated January 10, 1720-1721. *Son*: ALBERT. *Grandchildren*: MARY, JOHN and ELISABETH ALBERTSON. *Executor*: ALBERT ALBERTSON (son). *Witnesses*: THOMAS STAFFORD, ALBERT ALBERTSON, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

ALBERTSON, NATHANIEL.

Perquimans County.

December 4, 1751. January Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOSHUA (land on Long Branch and Creek Swamp), WILLIAM ("my manner plantation"), AARON. *Grandsons*: BENJAMIN and CHALKLEY ALBERTSON. *Daughters*: HANNAH ALBERTSON, ELIZABETH NEWBY, LYDDA TRUEBLOOD. Negroes bequeathed to sons. Three sons appointed executors. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA PERISHO, JAMES HENBE, MARY MORRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

ALDERSON, SIMON.

Beaufort County.

Will not dated. Probated at December Court, 1740. *Sons*: LEVIN and JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and SARAH ALDERSON. *Other legatee*: JOHN ODEON. No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: ROBERT HOWARD, WILLIAM MARTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: ROGER JONES.

ALDRIDGE, JOHN.

County not given.

December 28, 1705. April 2, 1706. *Wife and Executrix*: DOROTY. *Witnesses*: SAMUL SLOCUMB, RICHARD SMITH, JOHN WILSON. *Clerk of the Court*: LEVI TRUEWHITT.

ALEXANDER, ANTHONY.

Tyrrell County.

July 29, 1741. November 3, 1741. *Sons*: ANTHONY, JOSEPH, LAMUEL, BENJAMIN, ISAAC, JOHN (plantation known by name of Mockason), JOSIAS (plantation known as Tuttellfields), GIDDEON, JOSHUA. *Daughters*: ANNE, RACHEL, PRISCILLA, SARAH, JANE, NAOMI, CASIAH, SETH. *Son-in-law and Executor*: THOMAS BATEMAN. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN GIDGOOD, THOMAS BEST, CHRISTIAN ALEXANDER. Proven before J. MONTGOMERY.

ALFORD, JABEZ.

Chowan Precinct.

July 9, 1705. July Court, 1706. *Legatees*: GEORGE TAYLER, ESAYAH HENLY, LUKE HAMAN, JAMES DAMEVALL, MARY DAMEVALL, THOMAS DANIELL, SARAH JONES. *Executor*: THOMAS POLLOCK. *Witnesses*: THOMAS JONES, HENRY BROOKS, JAMES FITZGERALD. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

ALFORD, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

April 16, 1691. May 4, 1691. *Daughters*: TABITHA and SARAH. *Executor*: CHARLES JONES (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN HUNT, WILLIAM PINDOR, HANNAH WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD PLATER.

ALLDAY, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

March 16, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Sons-in-law*: WILLIAM and BENJAMIN COWARD (land on Cotahney). *Other legatees*: THOMAS HIGHMAN, ISAAC, (a molato boy), WILLIAM HIGHMAN, DIANA SANDERLIN. *Executors*: HENRY HUNTER and JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROGDEN, THOMAS HYMAN, MOSES HUNTER, PETER BROGDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

ALFORD, JOSEPH.

Albemarle County.

December 8, 1689. No probate. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: CHARLES JONES, JOHN BARBER, LUDFORD IVY.

ALLEN, ANDREW.

Dobbs County.

October 29, 1762. November 18, 1762. *Wife*: PRISCILLA. *Devisees*: THOMAS WALTON, HANNAH WALTON, GRACE MEERS, GILBERT KER, JOHN VANSSELT, JOSEPH PARKER. *Executors*: JACOB VANSSELT, PRISCILLA ALLEN, JOSEPH KERR. *Witnesses*: ANTHONY VANSSELT, FREDERICK GIBBLE, ANNA GIBBLE. Name of Clerk of Court is torn off.

ALLEN, ELEAZAR.

New Hanover County.

January 1, 1742. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Nephews and Niece*: WILLIAM, DANIEL and CATHERINE WILLARD, children "of JOSIAH WILLARD, of Boston, by my sister, CATHERINE WILLARD." *Executors*: JAMES HASSELL and NATHANIEL RICE. *Witnesses*: SUSANN HASELL, JAS. HASELL, *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES. Impression of rope and anchor on seal.

ALLEN, HUGH.

Chowan County.

July 5, 1752. No probate. *Sons*: JOSIA, JOHN and GEORGE. *Daughters*: EALCE, MARY and SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD BOND, RICHARD STALLINGS, JAMES BOND.

ALLEN, JAMES.

Edgecombe County.

December 4, 1733. February Court, 1733. *Legatees*: JAMES KELLEY, JOHN NAIRNE (executor). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BELL, ANNE and JOHN STONE. *Clerk of the Court*: ROBERT FORSTER. Impression of head on seal.

ALLEN, JOHN.

Bertie County.

January 8, 1735-1736. August Court, 1736. *Sons*: WILLIAM and RICHARD. *Daughters*: CATHRINE and MARGARET ALLIN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS MANDEN, ISAAC RICKS and HENRY TUDOR. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

ALLEN, SARAH, wid. of ELEAZAR ALLEN. New Hanover Co.

January 28, 1761. April 1, 1761. "My body I commit to the earth, to be buried as near the remains of my late husband as not to hurt the foundations of his tomb, which was bestowed on him by my beloved niece, Mrs. SARAH FRANKLAND.

"It is my will that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid * * * hoping that THOMAS FRANKLAND, my said niece's husband (whose mortgage on the said ELEAZAR ALLEN's estate may perhaps go near to swallow the whole), will not avail himself of that mortgage so as to cut off the just demands of my other creditors.

"To my beloved niece, Mrs SARAH FRANKLAND, my wedding ring (plain gold) as a particular mark of my affection and a memento of my conjugal happiness, not doubting hers is equal, and may it be as lasting. Item: To my beloved niece, Mrs. MARY JANE DRY, I give and bequeath my gold watch (not of modern taste, but an excellent piece of mechanism), the gold chain and all the trinkets belonging thereto * * *. Item: To my beloved nieces, the daughters of my sister MOORE, Mrs. SARAH SMITH of Charlestown, Mrs. MARY HARLSTON of the same place, and Mrs. ANN SWANN of Cape Fear, I give a mourning ring to each of them * * *. Item:

To my beloved grandniece, Miss MARY FRANKLAND, I give and bequeath my silver-chased teakettle and cream pot and lamp, also my walnut tree fineered tea chest containing three pieces of plate chased as the teakettle, in the form of urns for tea and sugar * * *. Item: I give to my grandniece, Miss HARIAT FRANKLAND, my largest silver waiter * * *. Item: To my grandniece, Miss REBECCA DRY, * * * a dozen teaspoons and strainer in a black shagreen case, designated to accompany an eight-sided silver coffee pot, put into her possession when I went to England in the year 1756, together with a shagreen writing stand, quite new, to encourage her in that part of her education in which she seems to be making great progress * * *. To my beloved niece, Mrs. MARY JANE DRY, one silver saucepan. I give to my grandniece, SUSANNAH HASELL, a mahogany dressing-table and a little gilt smelling bottle. I give to my grandniece, MARY HASELL, a little mahogany tea chest. I give all the books of modern taste to my grandnieces, REBECCA DRY and SUSANNAH HASELL. I give to my generous and constant friend, WILLIAM DRY, a mourning ring. I give to my friend, Mrs. DeROSSETT, Sr., my silver etice in a black shagreen case. As to all my other letters to and from my several correspondents abroad and in America, etc., etc.

"It is my will that one acre of ground around the tomb of my said husband be reserved sacred for the use of our cemetery when the rest of the plantation of "Lilliput" shall be sold † † †.

Executors: JAMES MURRAY, WILLIAM DRY, HENRY HYRNES, FREDERICK JONES of the Oak & WILLIAM BAMPFIELD of South Carolina. *Witnesses:* GEORGE MOORE, ELIZABETH CATHERINE DeROSSET, JAMES COLSON. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. Coat of arms on seal at top of first page of will.

ALLIGOOD, RICHARD.

Beaufort County.

January 22, 1751. September 19, 1752. *Sons:* HILLERY, WILLIAM. *Daughter:* MATHEW BAUER. *Sons* appointed executors. *Witnesses:* GEORGE JENKINS, JOHN ALLEGOOD and MARTHA JENKINS. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL ORMOND.

ALSTON, JOHN.

Chowan County.

February 20, 1755. December 2, 1758. *Sons:* JOSEPH JOHN ALSTON (land on White Oak River), SOLOMON ALSTON (one negro), WILLIAM and PHILLIP ALSTON, JAMES ALSTON. *Daughters:* MARY SEWARD, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, SARAH KEARNY, CHARITY DAWSON. *Grandchildren:* JOHN, ELIZABETH, PATTY and WILLIAM ALSTON. *Executor:* JAMES ALSTON (son). *Witnesses:* SCASBROOK WILSON, THOMAS BYARD, JOSEPH PARKER. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

AMBLER, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

April 27, 1745. July Court, 1745. *Friends:* JOHN STEVENSON, WILLIAM STEVENSON (land on Perquimans River), ZACHARIAH NIXON, ELIZA-

BETH PHELPS, HENRY PHELPS, JONATHAN PHELPS, JOHN BARCLIFT of Weameck, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN BAPTIST, JOHN READ, ELIZABETH REED, JOSEPH SUTTON. *Executor*: JOHN STEVENSON. *Witnesses*: SAM SCOLLY, WILLIAM HAROLD, FRANCIS LAYDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

AMBROS, DAVID.

Chowan County.

July 14, 1745. August 1, 1745. *Sons*: DAVID, WILLIAM, JESSE and ISRAEL. *Daughters*: MARY, SUSANNAH and MORNING AMBROS. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Witnesses*: JACOB PRIVETT, DAVID BUSH, JAMES CRAVEN. Proven before ENOCH HALL, C. J. Coat of arms on seal.

ANDERSON, CAROLUS.

Northampton County.

February 10, 1752. February Court, 1753. *Daughters*: RACHEL WARREN and MARY ANDERSON (land and negroes), SARAH ANDERSON (land on Kubys Creek). *Wife and Executrix* not named. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS and WILLIAM BOONE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

ANDERSON, ELIZABETH.

Bertie Precinct.

November 5, 1732. August Court, 1733. *Sons*: JAMES, CAROLUS. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH PITMAN. *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH and SARAH ANDERSON (executrix) *Witnesses*: ELIAS FORTT, EALCER FORTT, HENRY CROMPTON. *Clerk of the Court*: ROBERT FORSTER.

ANDERSON, ELISABETH.

Perquimans County.

May 25, 1757. January Court, 1760. *Sons*: JOHN and SAMUEL, *Daughter*: ABIGAIL CHARLES. *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH and SARAH HENBE. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM ARNOLD and JOSHUA ALBERTSON. *Executors*: WILLIAM ARNOLD, JOHN ANDERSON and WILLIAM ALBERTSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN BOSWELL, JOSEPH BOSWELL, SARAH ANDERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

ANDERSON, GEORGE.

Granville County.

July 6, 1757. March 7, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughter*: EAVE ANDERSON. *Brother*: WILLIAM ANDERSON. *Nephew*: GEORGE ANDERSON (son of William). *Other legatees*: ELIZABETH and JOHN UNDERWOOD. *Executor*: OSBORNE JEFFREYS. *Witnesses*: JAMES BRAEZAR, WILLIAM ANDERSON, THOMAS SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIEL WELDON.

ANDERSON, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

February 6, 1741-1742. December 14, 1742. *Sons*: JAMES and JOHN. *Executor*: RICHARD SKINNER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS JESSOP and THOMAS BATEMAN. Proven before W. SMITH.

ANDERSON, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

January 27, 1744-1745. March 5, 1745. *Executors:* CHRISTOPHER SUTTON and ABRAHAM MULLEN. *Other legatee:* JANE MULLEN. *Witnesses:* GEORGE WOOD, ELENOR MULLEN. Proven before GAB JOHNSTON.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH.

Chowan County.

1750. January Court, 1750. *Daughter:* MARY ANDERSON. *Guardians of daughter:* THOMAS BARKER, DR. SAMUEL SABINE PLOMER and WILLIAM MEARNs. *Brother:* JAMES ANDERSON, near Lundy. *Sister:* MARGARET ANDERSON, in Bonnetown, near Leish. *Daughters-in-law:* LUCY and AGNES MARTIN. *Executors:* THOMAS BARKER and JOSEPH BLOUNT. *Wife:* ANN. *Witnesses:* JOHN HALSEY, WILLIAM LUTEN and JAMES CRAVEN. Codicil bearing date December 24, 1750, makes further provision for daughter and confirms appointment of THOMAS BARKER as executor. *Witnesses to Codicil:* PETER PAYNE and JOHN MCKILDO. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL MEARNs.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

September 23, 1751. October Court, 1751. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH (land on Moses Creek, and two negroes). *Executor:* ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses:* JAMES and SILVANUS HENBE, SAMUEL ANDERSON. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

ANDREWS, JOHN.

Rowan County.

October 3, 1756. No probate. *Sons:* JAMES and JOHN. *Daughter:* JANET. *Wife:* AGNES. *Executors:* THOMAS DOUGLAS and JAMES ANDREWS. *Witnesses:* JOHN MARTIN, WILLIAM NIBLACK, ELISABETH LAWRENCE. Codicil dated October 3, 1756, makes provision for minor children. *Witnesses:* ELISABETH LAWRENCE, WILLIAM NIBLACK, JOHN MARTEN.

ANDREWS, THOMAS.

Bertie Precinct.

January 12, 1736-1737. March 31, 1737. *Legatees:* ROBERT BELL, THOMAS ANDREWS (executor). *Witnesses:* THOMAS DAVY, ANN and PENELOPE BELL. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

ANDREWS, WARREN.

Tyrrell County.

May 4, 1772. February 28, 1774. *Sons:* LEVI, EDMUND and ETHELDRED ANDREWS. *Daughters:* MILLEE BLUNT, MARTHA PEARSE, ELISABETH ANDREWS. *Wife:* SARAH. Three sons appointed executors. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM ELLIS, ROSEN SHERROD. Proven before JO MARTIN.

ANELYN, PETER.

March 14, 1710. No probate. *Sons:* HENRY, PETER and JOHN. *Daughter:* ANN. *Executor:* THOMAS POLLOCKE. *Witnesses:* LAURANCE SARSON, ROBERT WEST, JOHN JONES, THOMAS ASHLY.

ANSELL, JOHN.

Currituck County.

September 12, 1738. April Court, 1740. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Daughter*: SARAH ROBERTS. *Grandson*: JAMES ROBERTS. *Witnesses*: HENRY WHITE, HILARY WHITE, LEADY WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

ANSELL, JOHN, "of Netsiland."

Currituck County.

April 6, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, JAMES, CALEB. *Daughters*: MARY and LETESSHA. *Wife not named*. *Executor*: JOHN ANSELL (son). *Witnesses*: CALEB WHITE, JOSHUA WHITE, PAUL ELISON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

ANSLEY, SOLOMON.

Tyrrell County.

August 27, 1750. March Court, 1750. *Daughters*: MARY, SARAH, ELIZABETH, ANN, RACHEL and EASTER ANSLEY. *Sons*: JOHN and JOSEPH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SPRUILL, MATTHEW CARSWELL, SAMUEL SPRUILL, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

ARDERNE, JOHN.

October 22, 1707. May 17, 1712. *Kinsman*: WILLIAM DUCKENFIELD (tract of land known by name of Salmon Creek, "all negro, indian, molato slaves, all horses, mares, cobbs, cattle, hogs, young and old, and everything else in America, England, or any other part of the world.") *Executor*: WILLIAM DUCKENFIELD, Esq. *Witnesses*: HENRY LYSLE, THO. ARNOLD, GEO. BLAINYE, CHARLES BARBOUR, JOHN TALOR.

ARENTON, CHRISTOPHER.

Chowan County.

April 22, 1753. July Court, 1753. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ABEGELL HUBARD. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PEIRCE, MARY CREECY, JOHN FENNELL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY.

ARENTON, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

January 23, 1761. *Daughters*: REBECKAH, MARY and LEAH. *Wife*: MARY. *Executor*: HENRY SHIPPARD. *Witnesses*: EDMUND HATCH, MARTIN SHIPPARD. No probate.

ARMSTRONG, JEAMS.

June 22, 1684. November 2, 1685. *Executor and sole legatee*: RICHARD CRAGE (1). *Witnesses*: HENRY WHITE and WILLIAM JACKSON. No probate officer.

ARLOW, JAMES.

December 27, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Nephew*: JOHN ARLOW. *Wife and Executrix*: BRIDGET (house and lot in Wilmington). *Executor*:

BENJAMIN MORISON. *Witnesses:* BEN WHEATLEY, ARTHUR MABSON, JOHN JONES. *Clerk of the Court:* JA. MORAN.

ARMOUR, JOHN. Pasquotank County.

March 21, 1728. March Court, 1729. *Son:* JOHN. *Daughters:* MARY, ANN. *Other legatees:* JOHN DAVIS and WILLIAM DAVIS (brothers of former wife). *Wife and Executrix* not named. *Executor:* DAVID BARLY (father-in-law). *Witnesses:* (Signatures of witnesses, probate and portion of will missing.)

ARMOR, WILLIAM. Pasquotank Precinct.

December 13, 1719. January 25, 1719. *Legatees:* THOMAS and THEOPHILUS ARMOR (sons), ROBERT and JOHN ARMOR and ANN MEADS, WILLIAM BROTHERS. *Executor:* JOHN ARMOR. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM JAMES, THOMAS CRANK. *Proven before* JNO. PALIN.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN. Currituck County.

March 28, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Wife and Executrix:* ASIAH. *Witnesses:* THOS. WILLIAMS, JOSHUA BRENT, LUCY PUTT. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

ARNOLD, EDWARD. Chowan County.

February 23, 1748. April Court, 1752. *Son and Executor:* EDWARD. *Daughter:* HANNAH STALLINGS. *Wife:* PLEASANT (plantation and negroes). *Witnesses:* JOHN SUMNER, RICHARD BROTHERS, APSILLA WEBB. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN. *Impression of lion rampant on seal.*

ARNOLD, JOHN. Perquimans Precinct.

March 21, 1723. July 14, 1724. *Sons:* JOHN, LAWRENCE, WILLIAM and JOSEPH. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH ARNOLD. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM HAN, JAMES JONES, ABRAHAM REIGS, JOHN REIGS. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHD LEARY.

ARNOLD, JOHN. Perquimans County.

April 11, 1735. July 21, 1735. *Son:* JOHN. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH (land at Deep Creek). *Executor:* SAMUEL PARSONS. *Witnesses:* JAMES GIBSON, WILLIAM ARNELL. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN. *Crest on seal.*

ARNOLD, JOSEPH. Perquimans County.

November 30, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Daughter:* MARY. *Executors:* WILLIAM and LAWRENCE ARNOLD (brothers). *Witnesses:* JAMES GIBSON and WILLIAM BATEMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

ARNOLD, LAWRENCE.

Albemarle County.

December 14, 1691. February 2, 1691. *Son and Executor:* JOHN.
Other legatee: LAWRENCE GODFREY. *Witnesses:* ELIZABETH JENKINS,
ISAAC ROWDEN. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD PLATER.

ARRINGTON, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

January 11, 1750. February Court, 1752. *Sons:* BRIGGS and WILLIAM
(plantation to each). *Other legatees:* JAMES ROSS, NATHANIEL WILLIAMS.
Executors: JOHN DAWSON and NATHAN WILLIAMS. *Witnesses:* HENRY
DAWSON, JOHN PITMAN, JOHN BROCK. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

ARTHUR, JOHN.

Chowan County.

May 29, 1735. October Court, 1735. *Legatees:* WILLIAM FALAW,
JACOB PRIVIT, JOHN HANAH. *Executors:* THOMAS LUTEN and CONSTANT
LUTEN. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM GOOLDSBERRY, HUMPHREY WEBB, EDWARD
HOWCOTT. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

ARTHUR, JOHN.

Craven County.

January 7, 1751. March 2, 1751. *Sons:* JOHN, JAMES, MATTHEW and
WILLIAM. *Daughters:* ANN and MARY. *Wife and Executrix:* BRIDGET.
Witnesses: CHARLES EVITT, ROBERT MOORE, AMMEY MOORE. Proven
before GABRIEL JOHNSTON.

ASHE, JOHN BAPTISTA.

Bath County.

November 2, 1731. November 15, 1734. *Sons:* JOHN and SAMUEL.
Daughter: MARY. *Brothers:* JOHN and SAMUEL SWANN. *Other legatees:*
JOHN RUSSELL, DANIEL HENDRICK of South Carolina. The following
lands devised: "lands up the northwest branch of Cape Fear River, called
Ashwood, situated between the lands of JOHN PORTER of Virginia, mer-
chant, and the plantation whereon DANIEL DONAHO now lives." "My
other lands on the north side of the river directly opposite to those afore-
mentioned"; * * * land on Stumpy Sound called Turkey Point; 100 acres
called Stumpy Island or New River Banks; 400 acres "above WILLIAM
LEWIS's plantation on the Main Branche of Old Towne Creek"; 2,560 acres
near Rockfish Creek on the northwest branch of Cape Fear River; 640 acres
of land on the northeast branch of Cape Fear River." The following item
may be of interest: "I will that my slaves be kept to work on my lands and
that my estate be managed to the best advantage so as my sons may have
as liberal an education as the profits thereof will afford; and in their educa-
tion I pray my executors to observe this method: Let them be taught to
read and write and be introduced into the practical part of Arithmetick,
not too hastily hurrying them to Latin or Grammar; but after they are
pretty well versed in these, let them be taught Latin and Greek. I propose

this may be done in Virginia; after which let them learn French; perhaps some Frenchman at Santee will undertake this. When they are arrived to years of discretion let them study the Mathematicks. To my sons when they arrive at age I recommend the pursuit and study of some profession or business (I could wish the one to ye Law, the other to Merchandize), in which let them follow their own inclinations. I will that my daughter be taught to write and read and some feminine accomplishments which may render her agreeable; and that she be not kept ignorant of what appertains to a good housewife in the management of household affairs. Item: I give to each of my executors a gold ring as a token of the respect, etc. I will that a brick Vault may be built at Groveley and my Dear Wife's body taken up out of the Earth and brought and laid there; if it should be my fortune to die in Carolina so as my corpse may be conveyed thither, I desire that one large Coffin may be made and both our bodys laid together therein and lodged in the said Vault." *Executors*: EDWARD MOSELEY, ROGER MOORE, NATHANIEL RICE, SAMUEL and JOHN SWANN, WILLIAM DOWNING and EDWARD SMITH. *Witnesses*: MEHITTABEL RUTTER, JOHN HAWKINS, CORNELIUS DARGAN, MICH RUTTER. Codicil dated October 16, 1734, appoints JOB HOWS and THOMAS JONES *Executors* and directs interest in sawmill owned by testator and MATT ROWAN to be sold. *Witnesses*: JAMES INNES, JOSEPH WALTERS, EDWARD SMITH. Proven before GAB JOHNSTON. *Executors* qualified before W. SMITH, C. J. Impression of dragon's head on seal.

ASHLEY, JOHN.

Anson County.

February 1, 1759. No probate. *Sons*: JOHN, FRANCIS and WILLIAM (land on Bare Creek), JURDEN. *Daughters*: MARY ANN FRANKS, ELINOR SUTTON, ROSE TOUCHSTONE, SARAH ASHLEY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: RICHARD YARBOROUGH, CHRISTOPHER TOUCHSTONE, FREDERICK ———.

ASKUE, JOHN.

Isle of Wight County.

Not dated. No probate. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Brother and Executor*: NICHOLAS ASKUE. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWNE, WILL WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH BROWNE. Original missing. Abstract made from recorded copy, Book 1712-1722, page 31.

AVENT, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

April 15, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Brother and Executor*: WILLIAM AVENT. *Wife*: USLEA. Children not named. *Executor*: JOHN MOORE. *Witnesses*: RICHARD MOORE and JOHN DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

AVERITT, NATHANIEL.

Onslow County.

December 4, 1755. Probate not dated. *Sons:* JOHN, ARTHUR, BENJAMIN NATHANIEL, EPHALY AVERITT. *Son-in-law:* JONATHAN ENNETT. *Daughter:* NANCY AVERITT. *Executors:* STEPHEN LEE, JOHN MILTON and Captain JOHN ASHE. *Witnesses:* NATHANIEL KNOTT, ELIZABETH CAREY, JOHN HUNT. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL CRAY. Crest on seal.

AVERY, JOHN.

Hyde County.

October 27, 1740. Probate not dated. *Wife:* JANE. *Other legatees:* MARTHA SMITH, AGNES SLADE, THOMAS, WILLIAM and SAMUEL SMITH (sons of John), LYDIA (wife of Benjamin Russell), ELIZABETH and DORCAS SMITH, JOHN SMITH, DARCAS WORLDLY, JAMES AVERY, GILBERT MACKNARY, KEZIA HADLEY, ELIZABETH (daughter of Uriah Collins), FOSTER JERVIS, LYDIA CATHRIGHT, JAMES AVERY. *Executors:* JOHN SMITH and FOSTER JERVIS. *Witnesses:* URIAH COLLINS, WILLIAM SILVESTER, WILLIAM GIDDENS. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM BARROW.

BADHAM, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

October 28, 1736. November 3, 1736. *Devises and legatees:* ELLEN and MARY DUNSTON (daughters of Martha and John Dunston), BARNABY STELY DUNSTON (son of John), RICHARD WILLIAM DUNSTON (son of John), JOHN LAPORTE. The following lands devised: Plantation on Machecomock Creek; lots Nos. 1, 2 and 3 in town of Edenton; land on Rockahock Creek, in Chowan; plantation on Chinkapin Swamp, in Bertie; 640 acres in Bertie precinct; plantation near Edenton, "whereon I now live"; back plantation called "Heldersham"; 305 acres in Chowan. About ten negroes bequeathed. *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA. *Executors:* THOMAS JONES and JOSEPH ANDERSON. *Witnesses:* THOMAS JONES, BENJAMIN HILL and THOMAS JACKSON. Proven before W. SMITH. Original of this will is missing. Abstract made from recorded copy, No. 136, in Land Grant Records, Book 4.

BAGGETT, NICHOLAS.

Bertie County.

January 9, 1753. April Court, 1755. *Sons:* BENJAMIN, NICHOLAS, ABRAHAM, JOSEPH, BARNABEY, THOMAS ("the plantation whereon I now live"), HARDY, JOHN. *Daughters:* MARY WEST, MARTHA BAGGETT, ELIZABETH WARD, SARAH BAGGETT. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* JOSEPH and THOMAS BAGGETT (sons). *Witnesses:* CHARLES HORNE, JOHN HOOKS. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJAMIN WYNNS.

BAGLEY, THOMAS.

July 19, 1727. *Sons:* THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM (land on Great Branch). *Daughter:* HANNA BAGLEY. *Wife:* SU-

SANA. *Executors:* SUSANA BAGLEY (wife) and JOSEPH JESSOP. *Witnesses:* RICHARD WOOD, JOSIAS BAGNE, WILLIAM SHARBO. *Clerk of the Court:* CHARLES DENMAN.

BAILEY, DAVID. Pasquotank County.

October 6, 1745. March 29, 1746. *Sons:* JOSEPH (one plantation, three negroes, one whipsaw, one steel trap, one corn mill), BENJAMIN (land bought of Ebenezer Hall, and one negro), ROBERT (land and plantation, "The Folly," two negroes, half of new schooner), SIMON (plantation called "Piney Point" lying at Core Sound, one negro). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH BRYANT, SARAH SNOWDON and TAMAR BAILEY. Stock mark of testator, swallow fork in right ear, the left ear off; also poplar leaf in "ye left ear and a crop and a slit in ye right." To daughter TAMAR is bequeathed one woolen wheel made at Core Sound. *Other legatees.* MIRIAM OVERMAN and DAVID WALLIS (children of second wife). *Wife:* THAMAR. *Executors:* JOSEPH BAILEY (son) and SIMON BRYANT (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* THOS. WEEKS, PATRICK BAILEY, JOHN BAILEY. Proven before ENOCH HALL, C. J.

BAILY, JOHN. Hyde County.

July 23, 1749. March Court, 1758. *Daughter and Executrix:* MARGARET BAILY. *Friend:* THOMAS BARLOW (son of Elizabeth Kelly). *Witnesses:* THOS. LOACH, JOHN SMITH, WM. CARDING. *Clerk of the Court:* STEPHEN DENNING.

BAILEY, JOSEPH. Pasquotank County.

June 17, 1749. August 4, 1749. *Daughter:* ANNE BAILEY ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Brothers:* SIMON and ROBERT BAILEY. *Sisters:* THAMAR BAILEY, SARAH SNOWDON. *Executors:* ROBERT BAILEY (brother), PATRICK POOL. *Witnesses:* PATRICK BAILEY, DAVID BAILEY, HENRY DE SON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House. Coat of arms on testator's seal.

BAIRD, RICHARD.

Sons-in-law: WILLIAM BOGE and ———BOGE. *Wife:* JEANE. *Cousin:* CATHERN CLARKE. *Other legatees:* JAMES LOADINAR, MARGRETT BOGE. *Executors:* JAMES and CHRISTOPHER ———. *Witnesses:* PETER OREY, PATRICK ———. On the back of this will appears another will of RICHARD BIARD, in which appear the names of JAMES LADMAN, CATRING CLARKE, HANNAH BARD, JANNE BIARD (wife), WILLIAM MOORE, JOHN LILEY (executor), WILLIAM BOGE, WILLIAM LARNESSE, CHARLES MCDANIEL, RICHARD HICKNEY, HANNAH HILLE.

BAKER, HENRY.

Chowan County.

January 9, 1737. May 1, 1739. *Sons*: HENRY ("All the land whereon I now live * * * these negroes vizt: Guy, Clouse, Bob, Caesar, Ned, Jacob, Young Diner and Hagar * * * my watch, seal, desk, 6 Russia chaires, ye great glass, my sword, one deal table"); JOHN ("All my land at a place called Little Town and my land joining on Banks Wynn & Askue, and the land bought of WILLIAM GARRET in Bertie precinct * * * these negroes, vizt, Arthur, Juno, Finney, Little Bobb and Dick * * *"); BLAKE ("land bought of John and Thomas Wilkins in Chowan * * * land on Ahoskie Marsh in Bertie and the stock thereto belonging * * * these negroes, vizt, Cipio, Joe, Patt and Argalus"); DAVID ("130 acres of land at Meherring Landing adjoining to the ferry"). *Daughters*: MARY and SARAH (two negroes to each), RUTH. *Son*: ZADOCK, (twenty shillings). *Wife*: RUTH (six negroes). *Brothers and Executors*: WILLIAM, JAMES and LAWRENCE BAKER. *Witnesses*: EDWARD VANN, JOHN BRADY, EDWARD WARREN. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

Original of this will is missing. Abstract made from recorded copy No. 81 in Land Grants, Book 4.

BAKER, MOSES.

Chowan County.

January 26, 1723. January Court, 1724. *Sons*: BENETT, WILLIAM. Wife and three daughters mentioned but not named. *Executors*: Wife and RICHARD MINSHON. *Witnesses*: AARON BLANCHARD, WM. HILL, WILLIAM WESSON. *Clerk of Court*: ROBERT FORSTER.

BALCH, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

December 18, 1750. February 13, 1752. *Friend*: JOHN MARKS. *Wife*: SUSANNAH BALCH. *Her daughters*: PHOEBE and MARY. *Nephew*: JOSEPH BALCH (son of Benjamin Balch). *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT MOORE, JNO. SNEAD, CHRISTOPHER NEAL. *Deputy Clerk of Court*: SOL. REW.

BALEY, JOHN.

Chowan County.

July Court, 1716. *Wife*: MAREY. *Friends*: HENREY CLARK, JEFERY LYLES. *Executrix*: MARY BALEY (wife). *Witnesses*: HENREY CLARK, JEFERY LYLES, WILL MITCHELL. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

BALL, JOHN.

Carteret County.

November 10, 1749. December Court, 1749. *Sons*: NATHAN ("houses and plantation whereon I now live"), STEPHEN (150 acres land on "west side of Brice's plantation"), JAMES (150 acres land "adjoining plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: SARAH BALL, RACHEL BALL. *Wife*: MAGDALENE BALL. *Executors*: MAGDALENE BALL (wife) and SAMUEL NOBLE. *Witnesses*: DAVID TURNER, FRANCIS EGLETON, REBECCA TURNER. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

BALL, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

March 28, 1722. April 17, 1722. *Son*: WILLIAM (200 acres land on Corsaks Swamp; 200 acres land; 400 acres of land). *Daughter*: ANN BALL. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: THOMAS YETTS. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH HUDSON, JOHN BUCKLER, THOS. OLDNEE. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: W. BADHAM.

BALLARD, ABRAHAM.

Perquimans County.

November 9, 1753. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: JETHRO ("plantation whereon I now live"), KEADAH. *Daughters*: APSILLA BALLARD, BATHSHEBA BALLARD. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: ELIZABETH (wife) and JOHN SUMNER. *Witnesses*: SARAH NORFLEET, PHILLISIA NORFLEET, JOHN SUMNER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SKINNER.

BALLARD, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

July 12, 1736. November 26, 1736. *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: ANN BALLARD. *Daughter-in-law*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOHN LEWISS, JOHN JONES, JR. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN TALBOT, WILLIAM FALLOW. Proven before W. SMITH.

BALLARD, JOSEPH.

Chowan County.

July 21, 1729. October 14, 1729. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH ("my plantation"), ELISHER, ELIAS. *Daughters*: MARTHA, SUSANNE, ESTHER. *Wife*: ANNE. *Executor*: JOSEPH BALLARD (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES MANY, JOHN HOOKS, JOHN PURVIS. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD, at Edenton.

BALLENTINE, GEORGE.

January 14, 1723. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: DINAH. *Witnesses*: AARON OLIVER, ALEXANDER BALLENTINE, ELINER WENTFORD.

BANGS, ABIAH, widow of JONATHAN.

Craven County.

June 3, 1755. *Cousin*: ELIZABETH HOBBS ("my lot in Newbern Town"). *Daughter*: BETTY BANGS. *Sisters*: ELIZABETH and MARY CARRUTHERS. *Brothers*: JOHN CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM CARRUTHERS. *Executors*: WILLIAM CARRUTHERS (brother), ROBERT JONES, "oturney at law." *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CREEKMORE, RUBIN HAMMONTREE, WILLIAM CARRUTHERS, SR. No probate.

BANGS, JONATHAN.

Craven County.

October 7, 1743. June 15, 1744. *Wife*: ABIAH. *Daughter*: BETTY BANGS. *Sister*: THANKFULL COVELL. *Executors*: JOHN CARRUTHERS (uncle), ABIAH BANGS (wife). *Witnesses*: FRANCIS BRINLEY, JNO. CARRUTHERS, JO. RD. HICKSON. *Clerk of the Court*: W. ROUTLEDGE. Coat of arms on seal.

BANKS, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

April 7, 1772. May 27, 1772. *Wife*: ANNE. *Daughters-in-law*: SUSANNAH and FILLDER MOORE. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN MOORE, WILLIAM MOORE. *Brother*: JONATHAN BANKS. *Executors*: JONATHAN BANKS (brother) and CHRISTOPHER NEALE. *Witnesses*: JAMES COOR, BENJAMIN FORDHAM, JOHN MOORE. Will proven before JO. MARTIN.

BAPTIST, BENJAMIN.

Chowan County.

March 24, 1752. April Court, 1752. June 15, 1752. *Son*: EDMUND. *Wife*: MARY CLARK BAPTIST. *Executors*: MARY C. BAPTIST (wife), EDMUND BAPTIST (son) and EDMUND HATCH. *Witnesses*: J. PALMER (?), EDMUND HATCH, SARAH ARNOLD. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. Executrix qualified before——BLOUNT.

BARBER, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

June 10, 1692. April Court, 1693. *Servant*: ROBERT HARPER, 10 pounds, and servant to be set free at date of death. Remainder of estate to ANN BOYCE, wife of William Boyce, debarring said William Boyce from any claim or possession of any of said estate. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PALIN, EM. NISCON, EDWARD MAYO. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

BARCLIFT, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

April 23, 1759. July Court, 1759: *Wife*: ELIZABETH BARCLIFT. *Sons*: ASA BARCLIFT, DEMSON BARCLIFT, BENJAMIN BARCLIFT, JOHN BARCLIFT, NOAH BARCLIFT. *Daughters*: MARY BARCLIFT, ELIZA SANDERSON. *Executors*: SAMUEL SUTTON and THOMAS STEVENSON. *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, SAMUEL BARCLIFT, MATHIAS JOHNSON. *Clerk of Court*: MILES HARVEY.

BARCLIFT, JOSHUA.

Perquimans County.

November 29, 1755. January Court, 1756. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"), JAMES, BLAKE. *Daughters*: MIRIAM BARCLIFT, ANN BARCLIFT. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: JOHN BARCLIFT (cousin), JOSEPH ROBINSON, WILLIAM TRUMBALL (nephew). *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, TULLE WILLIAMS, GEORGE LEE. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

BARCLIFT, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

November 14, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS and JOSEPH. *Daughters*: SARAH BIDGOOD, ELIZABETH WRIGHT, MARY JACKSON, ANNE GORDEN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, JOHN BARCLIFT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

BARCLIFT, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

July 25, 1733. December 19, 1733. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: SARAH BARCLIFT (wife) and JOSHUA WHITE. *Witnesses*: JOHN ARNELL, NEHEMIAH WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC PALMER.

BARCLIFT, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

March 22, 1747-1748. January Court, 1748. *Sons*: JOSHUA ("use and occupation of my manor plantation for two years"), SAMUEL, JOSEPH, THOMAS, JOHN. *Daughter*: MARY GIBSON. *Grandson*: WILLIAM BARCLIFT (son of Joshua). *Executors*: JOHN BARCLIFT (cousin), EDMUND HATCH. *Witnesses*: JOHN NICKOLS, JOHN BARCLIFT, EDMUND HATCH. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH. Courthouse at Phelps Point.

BARCOCK, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 5, 1730. July 10, 1731. *Sons*: THOMAS (100 acres land upper end of my Island"), WILLIAM, DANIELL (100 acres adjoining Thomas), PETER (100 acres adjoining Daniell), JOHN (100 acres "on bee tree neck"), JOSEPH ("plantation I now live on," containing 140 acres), LUKE. *Daughters*: JANE and ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Witnesses*: JAMES FORBUS, REBECCA FORBUS, JOHN BELL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM WYOTT.

BARECOCK, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

January 1, 1721. January 17, 1721-1722. *Sons*: WILLIAM and THOMAS BARECOCK. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH UPTON, SARAH SANDERLIN, PRISCILLA GREGORY, MARGARET GREGORY, REBEKAH FORBUS and MARTHA FORBUS. *Granddaughter*: MARGARET DAVIS. *Grandson*: CALEB GREGORY. *Executors*: WILLIAM BARECOCK and MARGARET GREGORY. *Witnesses*: BAILEY FORBUS, JOHN BELL, GEORGE LUMLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD GALE.

BAREFIELD, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

November 22, 1728. February Court, 1728. *Sons*: RICHARD, ISHAM, SOLOMON, JAMES, HENRY, WILLIAM, THOMAS. *Grandson*: RICHARD BAREFIELD. *Wife*: MARY BAREFIELD. *Executors*: RICHARD BAREFIELD (son) and WILLIAM MORE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM JONES, THOMAS WHIPPLE, ALEXANDER COTTON. Letters were issued August 8, 1729.

BAREFIELD, JOHN, on New River.

Onslow County.

November 24, 1742. *Son*: LUKE. *Daughters*: MARY EDWARDS, SARAH JONES, ROSE, JUDITH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JAMES BARFIELD, RICHARD JOHNSTOUN, JOHN QUARLAY. No probate.

BARFIELD, RICHARD.

Duplin County.

May 1, 1754. *Sons*: HENRY ("plantation I now live on"), JESSE, SOLOMON. *Daughters*: MARY BARFIELD, BETH BARFIELD, AN GRADY, CATTREN TATER. *Granddaughter*: BETH TATER. *Executors*: SOLOMON and JESSE BARFIELD (sons). *Witnesses*: JAMES BARFIELD, JOHN MORRIS, SOLOMON BARFIELD. *Register*: JOHN DUCKSON (or Dickson).

BARLOW, ROBERT.

Hyde County.

November 24, 1751. March, 1752. *Legatees*: FOSTER JERVIS, DINAH SMITH, MARTHA SMITH, HANNAH McNALLIN, WILLIAM SILVESTER. *Executor*: WILLIAM SILVESTER. *Witnesses*: BENJA. RUSSELL, JOEL BARTON. *Clerk of the Court*: FRAN. EGLETON. Courthouse at Woodstock town.

BARNETT, EDWARD.

November 13, 1687. *Wife*: SARAH. *Daughter*: ELENER CONET. *Witnesses*: THOMAS MONEY, THOMAS BUTLER. No probate.

BARNES, JOSEPH.

Northampton County.

April 7, 1751. August Court, 1751. *Sons*: JACOB, MYCAH, DEMSEY, JETHRO, JAMES. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. No executor named. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH CARISSUR, HENRY GAY, CHARLES SKINNER, JULION WHITLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

BARNES, JOSEPH.

Onslow County.

July 4, 1755. *Son*: HEZEKIAH (land and plantation). *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: ANN BARNES (wife) and JONATHAN METTON. *Witnesses*: JOHN CHAPMAN, MARGRET MORTON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. CRAY.

BARNSFELD, ANNE.

Pasquotank County.

April 23, 1721. July 8, 1721. *Daughters*: ANN COWLES, ELIZABETH ROYAL. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH ROYAL. *Executor*: CORNILUS ROYAL. *Witnesses*: ROBERT PALMER and EVAN JONES. Will proven before JOHN PALIN, J. P.

BAROS, MOSES.

March 14, 1733. *Devisee*: MARY LESON. *Executor*: ROBERT PEYTON. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LANE, TOBE LANE, ROBERT PEYTON, HENRY CRAFTON and EDWARD HADLEY, Justices of Bath Court. JOHN COLLISON, Clerk of Bath Court.

BARROW, EDMUND.

Northampton County.

March 22, 1758. July Court, 1758. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, JOHN, JAMES. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH BARROW, MARY BARROW. *Wife*: MARY. *Execu-*

tors: MARY BARROW (wife), Major NICHOLAS MASSENBURG. *Witnesses:* JOHN TURNER, JAMES CARY, JR. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

BARROW, JAMES. Chowan County.

June 17, 1718. *Sister:* JOHANAH. *Brother:* JOSEPH. *Wife:* SARAH. *Daughter:* SARAH BARROW. *Cousin:* SARAH BARROW. *Executrix:* SARAH BARROW (wife). *Witnesses:* FRANCIS SMITH, THOMAS PEIRCE, JOHN ANDERSON. Will proven in Perquimans County. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD LEARY.

BARROW, JOHN, SR. Perquimans County.

March 1, 1718. August, 1718. *Sons:* JOHN and JOSEPH ("my manner plantation"). JAMES (300 acres land). *Friend:* JOHN MIDDLETON. *Executors:* JAMES and JOSEPH BARROW. *Witness:* FRANCIS SMITH. Will proven before CHARLES EDEN, Governor and Ordinary.

BARROW, JOHN. Perquimans Precinct.

June 11, 1718. August 12, 1719. *Son:* JOHN ("all my lands"). *Daughters:* SARAH, REBECCA, ELISABETH, MARGARET. *Wife:* RACHELL. *Executors:* JOSEPH BARROW (brother) and RACHELL BARROW (wife). *Witnesses:* FRANCES SMITH, JAMES BARROW, JOHN WILLIAMS, JOHN LENDION. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD LEARY.

BARROW, JOHN. Perquimans County.

February 17, 1742. March 5, 1742. *Sisters:* SARAH ASHLEY, MARGARET BARROW. *Cousins:* JOHN ASHLEY, JOSEPH ASHLEY. *Executors:* ZACHARIAH NIXON, FRANCIS ETOMS (-). *Witnesses:* JAMES SKINNER and JOSEPH BARROW, JR. (Quakers), WILLIAM JONES. Proven before W. SMITH.

BARROW, JOHN. Hyde County.

August 23, 1748. September Court, 1748. *Brothers:* ZACHARIAH BARROW ("my house and plantation"), MOSES, THOMAS, GEORGE, FREDERICK. *Sisters:* ANN DOWNING, REBACA BARROW. *Executor:* JOHN BARROW (uncle). *Witnesses:* NATHANIEL EBORNE, JOHN HARVEY, THOMAS SIMONS. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS LOACK.

BARROW, JOSEPH. Perquimans County.

March 17, 1754. January Court, 1755. *Sons:* JOHN ("lower part of my manner plantation"), WILLIAM (300 acres land). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH BUNDAY, ANN and ORPAH BARROW. *Grandson:* WILLIAM BARROW. *Wife:* SARRAH. *Witnesses:* THOMAS PEIRCE, JOHN SWAIN, JOSHUA LANG. *Executors:* JOSIAH BUNDAY, JOHN BARROW, WILLIAM BARROW (sons), ANN BARROW and ORPAH BARROW (daughters). *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD CLAYTON.

BARROW, JOSEPH.

Beaufort County.

June 19, 1752. *Sons:* JEAMS (plantation bought of John Vernon), JOHN (plantation bought of Thomas Little), JOSEPH and daughter MARY ("place where Davis lives"). *Executors:* Brother JOHN BARROW and wife JEAN BARROW. *Witnesses:* JOHN BERGERON, ROBERT FLAKE, WILLIAM MITCHELL. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL ORMOND.

BARROW, JOSEPH, JR.

Perquimans County.

February 14, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Wife:* SARAH BARROW. *Son:* WILLIAM BARROW. *Executrix:* SARAH BARROW. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH WHITE, MARY SHERWOOD. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

BARROW, REBEKAH.

Perquimans Precinct.

January 13, 1721. October 23, 1722. *Sister, Executrix and sole devisee and legatee:* SARAH BARROW. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM DAVIS, JACOB BUTLER and CHRISTOPHER BUTLER. Will proven before C. GALE, Chief Justice.

BARROW, WILLIAM.

Hyde County.

January 8, 1715. October 23, 1716. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JOHN, RICHARD (major plantation, 1400 acres), SAMUEL, JOSEPH, JAMES (1000 acres land on Broad Creek). *Daughters:* ANN and SARAH BARROW. *Wife:* ELIZA. *Executors:* ELIZA (wife, and WILLIAM (son)). *Witnesses:* THOS. BONNER, THOS. MARTIN, JOHN COSTER. Will proven before C. GALE, Chief Justice.

BARROW, WILLIAM.

Hyde County.

April 25, 1746. *Sons:* JOHN, THOMAS ("my manner plantation"), GEORGE, MOSES, ZACHARIAH and HEDRICK (to the two latter sons "land lying on Jacks Creek"). *Daughters:* REBEKAH BARROW and ANNE DOWNING (wife of WILLIAM DOWNING). *Executors:* JOHN BARROW (brother), JAMES COLES (son-in-law), JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses:* NATHANIEL EBORNE, HENRY EBORNE, REBEKAH EBORNE, MARTHA EBORNE, JOHN BARROW. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS LOACK.

BARROW, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

October 20, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Son:* WILLIAM BARROW (plantation lying on Kehukey Swamp). *Daughter:* ANNA FORT. *Grand-daughter:* ELIZABETH FORT. *Executor:* WILLIAM BARROW. *Witnesses:* JAMES BARNES, DREW SMITH, WILLIAM BARNES. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

BARRY, WILLIAM.

Bath County.

December 14, 1721. *Brothers:* DAVID BARRY, MARION BARRY. *Executor:* THOMAS MORRIS. *Witnesses:* RICHARD HARVEY, ANN GREEN. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

BARTLETT, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

March 14, 1694-1695. July Court, 1698. *Eldest son*: WILLIAM (plantation adjoining William Arnold). *Son*: THOMAS (land from branch adjoining home plantation to Thomas Godfrey's line). *Executors*: ELIZABETH and WILLIAM BARTLETT. *Witnesses*: THOS: TWEDY, JOHN NORTH-COAT, GILBERT GOODALL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM GLOVER.

BARTON, VALLENTIN.

Albemarle County.

March 6, 1685. March 24, 1686. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Brothers-in-law*: WILLIAM FYAM, JOSEPH WILLIAMS. *Friends*: HANNA FORD, LEDY HARRISON. *Executors*: HANNA BARTON (wife) and GEORGE FORDISE (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: ANN SYMONS, RICHARD FOUNTAIN, WILLIAM WILKJON. Will proven before WILLIAM WILKJON.

BARTRAM, ELIZABETH, relict of WM. BARTRAM.

Bladen Co.

December 27, 1771. August Court, 1772. *Daughters*: SARAH BROWN (husband, Thomas Brown), MARY ROBESON (husband, Thomas Robeson). *Executors*: THOMAS BROWN (son-in-law) and SARAH BROWN (his wife). *Witnesses*: JNO. JONES, HENRIETTA JONES, MARY SYON (LYON). *Clerk of the Court*: MATURIN COLVELL. Will also proven before the Governor and Council, February 2, 1773, as attested by J. BIGGLESTON. *Executor* qualified before Jo. MARTIN, at New Bern, February 3, 1773. Sealed with signet ring.

BASS, EDWARD.

Northampton County.

July 25, 1748. August Court, 1750. *Sons*: BENJAMIN (plantation on Quarter Swamp), JOSEPH (50 acres of land and orchard), SAMPSON (50 acres land on Quarter Swamp), EDWARD (50 acres of land), JAMES (50 acres land), REUBEN ("my mannor plantation"). *Grandson*: ELIJAH BASS. *Daughters*: KATHERINE ANDERSON, DINAH BASS, KIZIAH BASS, MARY BASS. *Wife*: LOVEWELL BASS. *Executor*: BENJAMIN BASS (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BASS, DINAH BASS, JOHN SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

BASS, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

January 18, 1732. February Court, 1732. *Sons*: MOSES (all land on north side of "Baire Swamp"), JOHN, EDWARD ("my maner plantation"), WILLIAM ("my land at ye Beaver dam"), ARON ("plantation on south side of Baire Swamp"). *Grandson*: ARON JOHNSTUN (100 acres of land). *Daughters*: JEUDATH CANADY (100 acres of land), SARAH ANDERSON (100 acres of land), LOVEY BASS (100 acres land), MARY (100 acres land), PACE-

UNCE BASS ("plantation on south side of Baire Swamp"). *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: JOHN and EDWARD BASS (sons). *Witnesses*: THOMAS BRYANT, JAMES GUE, EDWARD BASS. *Clerk of Court*: RT. FORSTER.

BASTABLE, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 9, 1727-1728. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Daughter*: HANNAH BASTABLE. *Other legatees*: MARY and ANN SCETTISON (daughters of JAMES SCETTISON). RACKES WHITE. *Executors*: SAMUEL PHELPS and ROBERT WILLSON. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN SHEARWOOD, JOHN HARRES, BENJAMIN SANDERS. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

BATCHELOR, EDWARD.

September 21, 1706. *Wife*: (Mentioned, but not named). *Friend*: ROBERT FEWOX. *Executor*: JOHN FEWOX. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL BREUITT, JOHN GATE. No probate.

BATCHELOR, EDWARD.

Newbern, Craven County.

1777. *Sons*: JOHN BATCHELOR (tract of land on Susquehanna, in "Pensilvania"), EDWARD BATCHELOR. *Daughters*: FRANCIS BATCHELOR and ELIZABETH BATCHELOR. *Wife*: FRANCIS BATCHELOR. *Friend and partner in business*: THOMAS ASHETON. *Executors*: THOMAS ASHETON, of Philadelphia; DR. THOMAS HASTINE, Newbern; FRANCIS BATCHELOR (wife). This will was not signed, which fact is explained by affidavits of RICHARD COGDELL (taken by JOSEPH LEECH, J. P.), MIC'L. GORMAN (taken by JOSEPH LEECH), THOMAS FLYNN (taken by JOSEPH LEECH, J. P.). *Executors qualify before RICHARD CASWELL, Governor.*

BATE, HENRY LAWRENCE.

County not given.

May 12, 1740. July 9, 1740. *Son*: AUGUSTINE BATE (land bought of Jonathan Taylor). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Sister*: ANN BATE (one gold ring). *Mother*: SARAH SANDERS. *Executors*: HUMPHREY BATE (brother), THOMAS WHITMELL (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: WILL CATHCART, HENRY HUNTER, SARAH HUNTER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Coat of arms, a shield bearing a lion rampant on seal.

BATEMAN, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

February 4, 1747-1748. July Court, 1750. *Nephew*: THOMAS BATEMAN ("plantation whereon I now live," also plantation called "Broad Neck"). *Brother*: THOMAS BATEMAN (father of nephew THOMAS), MARY HAWKINS (daughter of nephew JOHN HAWKINS), ELIZABETH PHELPS (daughter of brother JONATHAN BATEMAN), MARY PHELPS (daughter of brother THOMAS). WILLIAM BATEMAN (son of brother THOMAS), SARAH BUTTERRE (daughter of brother JONATHAN). *Executors*: THOMAS BATEMAN (brother), WILLIAM BATEMAN (nephew). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL

SWANN, FRANCIS LAYDEN, CATHERINE DAVIS. *Deputy Clerk of Court:*
 BENJ. SCARBOROUGH, for EDMUND HATCH, Clerk. *Coat of arms on seal.*

BATEMAN, JONATHAN.

Albemarle County.

January, 1694-1695. February 25, 1695. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Sister:*
 MARGARET. *Sons:* JONATHAN, JOHN, THOMAS. *Daughter:* MARY. *Ex-*
ecutor: JONATHAN (son). *Witnesses:* THOMAS HASSALE, JOHN TWIGGER,
 DIANA WHITE. *Clerk of the Court:* W. GLOVER.

BATEMAN, WILLIAM.

Currituck Precinct.

March 30, 1703. April 25, 1704. *Daughters:* MARY, ELIZA and ISA-
 BELL (300 acres of land "back in the woods"). *Son:* JOSHER (or JOSEPH)
 ("dwelling plantation"), WILLIAM, SAMUELL. *Executrix:* Wife (not
 named). *Witnesses:* ROBERT SMITH, DANNIELL MAKEFASHION and AN-
 DREW MAKEFASHION. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWD. TAYLER.

BATTERS, THOMAS.

November 29, 1733. June 11, 1734. *Daughters:* MARY and DIANA
 BATTERS ("my manor plantation"). *Wife and Executrix:* DARKERS.
Witnesses: ELIZABETH COUPPER, PHILO. WILLIAMS, SAMUELL COUPPER.
 Will proven at Bath town. *Justices:* ROBT. PEYTON, BENJ'N PEYTON,
 ROGER KENYON, EDWD. HADLEY. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. COLLISON.

BATTLE, JOHN.

Bertie County.

April 22, 1740. May Court, 1740. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JESSE. *Daughters:*
 PRISSILLA BATTLE, SARAH BATTLE. *Wife:* SARAH. *Executors:* SARAH
 BATTLE (wife), WILLIAM BATTLE (brother). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM KNIGHT,
 JAMES GRIFFEN, MARTHA KNIGHT. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. WYNNS.

BAYER, DAVID.

Chowan County.

August 8, 1696. October, 1696. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. CHEVIN.
Witnesses: THOS. LUTEN, CASTEN ROBISON. This will is illegible.

BAYES, EDWARD.

Albemarle County.

August 8, 1696. October Court, 1696. *Son:* JOHN BAYES. *Daughters:*
 ELIZ., MARY and ANN BAYES. *Executrix:* MARY BAYES. *Witnesses:*
 THOS. LUTON and COTTON ROBISON. *Clerk of the Court:* NATHL. CHEVIN.

BEASLEY, FRANCES.

Albemarle County.

April 17, 1719. May 20, 1719. *Son:* JEAMES (a tract of land on the
 south side of Perquimans River), ROBERT (a tract of land on the north
 side of Morattock River). *Wife:* MARY BEASLEY. *Executors:* JEAMS

BEASLEY (brother) and friend JOHN SMITHWICK. *Witnesses:* JOHN LESSHONS, WILLIAM MIZELL, JOHN BENTLEY. Proven before CHAS. EDEN, Governor and Ordinary.

BEASLEY, JAMES.

Bertie County.

January 2, 1758. January Court, 1758. WILLIAM BENTLEY (son of JOHN BENTLEY). *Godson:* LUKE SMETHWICK. *Executors:* JOHN SMETHWICK, JNO. WARD. *Witnesses:* JON. SMETHWICK, EDMUND SMETHWICK. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJ'N WYNNS.

BEASLEY, SAMUEL.

County not given.

November 13, 1735. *Brothers:* FRANCIS and THOMAS. *Other legatees:* JOHN BEASLEY, MARY BEASLEY (grandmother), THOMAS HUTSSOON, JAMES BEASLEY, JUNR. No executor. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM CROPLY, THOMAS BENTLEY, ELIZABETH WELLS. No probate.

BECTON, JOHN.

Craven County.

January 13, 1753. May Court, 1753. *Sons:* FREDERICK, GEORGE (340 acres land at "ye little creek"), EDMOND (land "known by ye name of Jacobbs Wells"), MICHAEL (lands "called the Snow Hills"). *Daughters:* MARY and SARAH. *Wife:* ANN. *Executors:* FREDRICK ESLER, FREDRICK BECTON (son). *Witnesses:* WALTER JONES, THOMAS BRANTON, CLEMENT DYSON. *Clerk of the Court:* SOL. REW.

BEELS, JACOB.

Pasquotank County.

May 15, 1746. July Court, 1746. *Daughters:* TABITHA and MARY (manor plantation), BARBRAY, ELIZABETH. *Brother:* JOHN BEELS. *Executor:* JOHN BEELS (brother). *Witnesses:* CHARLES WRIGHT, WILLIAM ANDREWS, MARY WRIGHT. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

BEELS, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

November 3, 1721. April 17, 1722. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Son:* JOHN BEEL (plantation). *Witnesses:* JOHN PERKENS, HENRY CREECH, GEORGE LUMLEY. *Clerk of the Court:* EDW'D GALE.

BEEZLEY, THOMAS.

No county given.

April 15, 1733. July 3, 1733. *Sons:* JOHN and THOMAS. *Wife:* ELIZA. *Friend:* THOMAS OWIN. *Executors:* ELIZABETH BEEZLEY (wife), JOHN BEEZLEY (son). *Witnesses:* JNO. FREDERICK, JOHN KING. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. CRAWFORD (or CRANFORD).

BEFRET, BENJAMIN, Mulberry Neck, New Hanover County.

October 25, 1749. August 24, 1753. August 30, 1753. *Son:* BENJAMIN (plantation and lands). *Executors:* HENNERY CASTER and THOMAS

KENNAN. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM SAVAGE, HOUGH McCANNE, JOHN DICKSON, Register of Duplin County; JOSEPH WILLIAMS, Justice of the Peace; JA. MURRAY, Sec. *Remarks:* This will mentions wife and four children, but does not name the wife, and names only one of the children.

BELL, CORNELIUS.

Beaufort and Hyde Precincts.

August 26, 1729. December Court, 1729. *Sons:* CORNELIUS ("third part of my land"), GEORGE ("one third part of my land"). *Daughter:* MARY. *Grandson:* JAMES NEVEL. *Friend:* JOHN LATHY BELL. *Executor:* CORNELIUS BELL (son). *Witnesses:* EDWD. HADLEY, THOMAS TULLE. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN MATTOCKE.

BELL, ELIZABETH.

Tyrrell County.

June 16, 1750. November 30, 1750. "Sister Margaret's daughter in London" (wedding ring and necklace). CAPT. WILLIAM MACKEY, deceased husband's nephew (all residue of estate). *Executors:* CULLEN POLLOCK and WM. MACKEY. *Witnesses:* THOS. LEE, JOHN GORMAN, BEDFORD FAGON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Eden House.

BELL, GEORGE.

Edgecombe County.

December 21, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sons:* ARTHUR, GEORGE, WILLIAM. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH FLOYD. *Granddaughter:* MARY BELL. *Executors:* FRANCIS FLOYD and ARTHUR BELL. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM PARTIS, THOS. BELL, THOS. FLOYD. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJAMIN WYNNS.

BELL, GEORGE.

Edgecombe County.

February 18, 1755. May, 1755. *Sons:* JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), DAVID, GEORGE. *Wife:* SARAH BELL. *Executors:* SARAH BELL (wife) and JOHN BELL (son). *Witnesses:* ARTHUR BELL, GEORGE BELL, RAFF CHANNEL. *Clerk of Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

BELL, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 1, 1720. March 29, 1721. *Sons:* JAMES ("all my land att Ale gator"), JOHN, WILLIAM, GEORGE, NATHANIEL (to these four "all my land on the north side of Pasquotank River"), HENRY, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN. *Daughter:* MARY BELL. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WILLSON, SAMUEL COCK, DARBEY SIVILENANT. Will proven before R. HICKS, Clerk, at Court held at Queen Anne's Creek, in Chowan Precinct.

BELL, JOSEPH.

Carteret County.

March 12, 1744. June Court, 1745. *Wife:* MARGRIT. *Son:* THOMAS ("my plantation"). *Friend:* JOHN NELSON. *Executors:* JOHN NELSON and THOMAS BELL. *Witnesses:* THOMAS HARRISS, RACHEL BOOTH, MARTHA BOOTH. *Clerk of the Court:* GEO. READ.

BELL, ROSS.

Carteret County.

January 24, 1726. *Sons:* GEORGE, ROSS, JOSEPH. *Daughter:* MARY BELL. *Executor:* JOSEPH BELL. *Witnesses:* GEO. WHITAKER, JAMES HINES, MARGRETT BELL. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN GALLAND.

BELL, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

December 11, 1733. January Court, 1733. *Cousins:* WILLIAM BELL (land in Perquimans called "Matthew's Point"), THOMAS BELL (land on Kendricks Creek), ANNE and JANE BELL (daughters of brother JOHN BELL), WILLIAM MACKAY. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. "It is my will that no sale be made of any slaves, but that my estate be kept intire except my Sloop——". *Witnesses:* SAML DURRANCE, W. DOWNING, HANAH GIRKIN. *Clerk of the Court:* MOSELEY VAIL.

BELL, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

August 28, 1751. October Court, 1751. *Cousins:* (the surviving children of ROBT. MCCLEE and JAMES OAR. *Friend:* CAPT. WILLIAM MACKAY. *Executors:* ALEXANDER STEWART (brother-in-law), JAMES WADDAL. *Witnesses:* JAMES TROTTER, JEMIMA ALLEN, JAMES CAMPBELL. *Clerk of the Court:* JAS. CRAVEN.

BELL, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

August 27, 1721. August 31, 1721. *Son:* WILLIAM. Wife and children mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses:* THOMASIN ONEAL, MARY ONEAL, DEBORAH PELL, SARAH WALKER. Proven before THOS. TAYLOR, JOHN WOODHOUSE. This is a nuncupative will proven by witnesses after testator's death.

BELL, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

December 1, 1752. May and August Courts, 1754. *Sons:* ARTHUR BELL (390 acres land in the River Island), JOSHUA BELL (plantation where he now lives). *Daughters:* MARY PYRENT, ANNE BELL. *Executors:* ARTHUR and JOSHUA BELL. *Witnesses:* JAMES ATKISON, WILLIAM CAIN, REBECAH CAIN. *Clerk of Court:* BEN'J. WYNNS.

BELLMAN, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

July 10, 1740. October, 1740. *Wife:* MARY. *Daughter:* SARAH BELLMAN. *Executors:* MARY BELLMAN (wife), ROBERT WILLSON, JAMES SITTERSUN, ZACK ELSON. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

BELMAN, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

November 5, 1706. January Court, 1706-1707. *Sons:* JOHN and ROBERT. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* THO. BOYD, BENJ'N WEST. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. ABINGTON.

BENBOW, GERSHON.

Bladen County.

January 12, 1750. *Sons:* POWEL, RICHARD and EVANS. *Daughter:* SUSANNAH. *Executors:* POWELL BENBOW (son) and CHARLES BENBOW (brother). *Witnesses:* ABRAM SANDERS, RICHARD MAY, JOHN JONES. No probate.

BENBURY, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

April, 1755. *Wife:* BRIGETT. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JOHN, JOSEPH, JAMES, MILES, EDMOND. *Brother:* JOHN BENBURY. *Daughter:* SARAH. *Executors:* JOHN BENBURY, WM. BENBURY and wife of testator. *Witnesses:* JOHN BEASLEY, SAMUEL BENBURY, J. BENBURY. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL HALSEY.

BENDER, MARTIN.

Craven County.

October 19, 1750. December Court, 1750. *Sons:* DANIEL (plantation), JOHN (150 acres land in Carteret County on the north side of White Oak River). *Daughters:* SALOME and MARY BENDER (250 acres land on north side of White Oak River). *Executors:* JOHN SIMMONS and JOHN GRANADE. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN SIMMONS and ELIZABETH MORREY. *Clerk of the Court:* PHIL. SMITH.

BENNET, JOHN.

Currituck Precinct.

December 10, 1710. *Sons:* JOSEPH ("my plantation"), BENJAMIN (land bought of JOSEPH NICKER). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Brother:* JOSEPH BENNET. Portion of lands devised to use of poor "old men and women who have been honest, etc.," and portion left for education of poor children. *Witnesses:* GEORGE and ANN THOMPSON, EDWARD COB and EDWARD STAFFORD. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 49. Original missing.

BENNET, JOSEPH.

Currituck Precinct.

March 9, 1751-1752. April 9, 1723. *Sons:* JOSEPH ("plantation now dwell on") WILLIAM, SAMUEL (84 acres land), JOHN. *Daughters:* MARY SAYRS, ALICE BENNET. *Wife:* ANNE. *Executors:* ANNE BENNET (wife) and JOSEPH BENNET (son). *Witnesses:* JOHN WILSON, EDWARD COX. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES WICKER.

BENNET, NEHEMIAH.

Currituck County.

March 11, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Sons:* JOHN ("plantation I now dwell on"), JOSIAH ("lands on west side of the road"). *Daughter:* SUSAN BENNET. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* JAMES BURNHAM, GEORGE DAVIS, SOLOMON BENNET. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

BENNET, SOLOMON.

Currituck County.

March 23, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Sons*: MOSES (plantation), BENJAMIN (150 acres of land on Mozark Creek). *Daughters*: REBECKER BENNET, MARY BENNET, BETSSE BENNET. *Wife and Executrix*: DARKES BENNET. *Witnesses*: PHILIP NORTHERN, MARY ETHERIGS, TIMOTHY ETHRIGS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

BENTLEY, JOHN, OF MORATOCK RIVER.

December 15, 1728. July 15, 1741. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation he now lives on"), JOHN and JOSEPH ("my manner plantation to be equally divided between them"), JEREMIAH ("plantation at Tuttsnia"), JAMES, ("plantation at fork of Rockner's"). *Daughters*: MARY BENTLEY, LIDIA. *Grandson*: JOHN BENTLEY. *Granddaughter*: HANAH BENTLEY. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: SARAH BENTLEY (wife), WILLIAM BENTLEY (son). *Witnesses*: WILL LATTIMER, MOSES GROOME, ELIZABETH LATTIMER. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Eden House.

BENTLEY, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

October 15, 1695. November, 1695. *Brother*: RICHARD BENTLEY. *Cousin*: ELIZABETH LEARY. *Wife*: ANN. JOHN and ROGER WILLIAMS (sons of brother-in-law, JENKINS WILLIAMS). *Brother-in-law*: WILLIAM BARROW. *Friend*: JONATHAN ASHFORD. *Executors*: ANN BENTLEY (wife) and WILLIAM BARROW (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN BARROW, ELIZABETH GARDINER, GEORGE BARROW. *Clerk of Court*: W. GLOVER.

BENTLEY, JOHN.

Bertie County.

March 12, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN (lands known as "Island lands"). *Sister-in-law*: ANN BENTLEY. *Executor*: RICHARD TOMLINSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN HYMAN, JOHN WARD, REBEKAH WARD. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

BENTLEY, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

October 15, 1695. November Court, 1695. *Brother*: RICHARD BENTLEY. *Cousin*: ELIZABETH LERRY. JOHN WILLIAMS and ROGER WILLIAMS, WILLIAM BARROW. *Executor*: WILLIAM BARROW. *Witnesses*: JOHN BARROW, ELIZABETH GARDNER, GEORGE BARROW. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER.

BENTLEY, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

March 25, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Wife*: SARAH. *Son*: ISAAC. *Brothers*: WILLIAM BENTLEY and JAMES BENTLEY. *Executors*: WILLIAM GARDNER, JAMES and ISAAC GARDNER. *Witnesses*: LUKE MIZELL, MARY GARDNER, SARAH MIZELL. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

BENTLEY, RICHARD.

County not given.

April 6, 1697. May 27, 1697. *Executrix and sole legatee*: DIANA WHITE.
Witnesses: JAMES BASET (?), ALEXANDER LILLINGTON. *Clerk of the General Court*: W. GLOVER. Coat of arms on seal.

BENTON, JOHN.

Chowan County.

February 28, 1748-1749. October Court, 1750. *Sons*: EPOPHRODITUS, ELIJAH, JETHRO ("manner plantation"), JOHN, MOSES. *Daughter*: JUDITH RABEY, MARY PARKER, CHARITY PARKER. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM PARKER (son of MARY), JAMES PARKER (son of CHARITY). *Executors*: JOHN and JETHRO BENTON (sons). *Witnesses*: HENRY MORGIN, JOHN WEAVER, WILLIAM PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

BERGERON, JUDITH.

Beaufort County.

November 14, 1742. December Court, 1742. *Sons*: ELIAS, JOHN. *Daughters*: JUDETH WILKINS, JEAN BARROW, MARGRET GIDDINS. *Executor*: ELIAS BERGERON (son). *Witnesses*: MIKEL WARD, JACOB MERCER, THOMAS MERCER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

BERRY, CORNEALUS.

Currituck County.

April 17, 1751. April 7, 1752. *Wife*: COMFORT. *Other legatees*: LITTLETON BERRY, CORNEALUS BERRY and JOHN BERRY (presumably sons). *Executrix*: COMFORT BERRY (wife). *Witnesses*: WILL WHITE, THOMAS MILLER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

BEVANS, RICHARD.

Hyde County.

1744. *Wife*: MARY. All the land of the testator is bequeathed "to the Baptism ministers that Coms heare to the County of hide to preach the gospel." *Executor*: ROBERT SPRING. *Witnesses*: TIMOTHY ALLEN, PASHE BARTLETT, NAITHANE DAVIS. Will proven before ENOCH HALL, C. J.

BEVERLEY, JOHN, SR.

Bertie County.

December 22, 1737. February Court, 1737. *Sons*: JOHN and ROBERT (to whom is bequeathed "the manner plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH COX, MARY PEEK. *Granddaughters*: RACHEL BEVERLEY, SARAH BEVERLEY. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM COX, WILLIAM and HENRY BEVERLEY. *Wife*: MARGARET BEVERLY. *Executors*: JOHN JONES and JOSEPH JONES. *Witnesses*: JAMES DOUGLASS, ELIZA DOUGLASS and JOHN SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

BEVINS, MARY.

Hyde County.

July 27, 1753. December Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN and ROBERT. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY, ANN. *Granddaughters*: MARY ARTRY, ANN

DICKS. *Friend:* JAMES CHAPMAN. *Executors:* ROBERT and JOHN BEVINS (sons). *Witnesses:* ABRAHAM COX, THOMAS MACKWILLIAMS, SARAH MATHERS. *Clerk of the Court:* STEPH. DENNING.

BEXLEY, WILLIAM.

March 13, 1745. *Daughter:* REBECKAH BEXLEY. *Witnesses:* WM. LANE, NICH. ROUTLEDGE, PHILIP KESSLER, KATHN. COLESTON, CHARLES STEWART, PETER HENDRIKSON, ELIZTH. HENDRICKSON. Will proven before WM. LANE. This is a nuncupative will.

BIDDLE, JACOB.

Onslow County.

February 24, 1755-1756. April Court, 1758. *Sons:* JACOB ("a pease of land lying on the North side of the Branch that runs by plantation and binding on John Simson's Branch"), ISAAC. *Wife:* ANNE. *Grandsons:* WILLIAM BIDDLE (son of ISAAC), ISAAC BIDDLE (son of ISAAC). *Other legatees:* ABRAHAM SIMSON, ANTHONY and JACOB CHARLESCRAFT. *Executors:* ANNE BIDDLE (wife) and ISAAC BIDDLE (son). *Witnesses:* SAMUEL PEIRSON, WILLIAM GIBSON, JAMES ATKINS. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM CRAY, Court House on New River. JNO. STARKEY and others, *Justices.*

BILLET, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 29, 1719-1720. April 19, 1720. *Son:* DANIEL (plantation adjoining BENJAMIN PRITCHARD). *Daughter:* SARAH. *Son-in-law:* JAMES BELL. *Wife and Executrix:* ALLICE. *Witnesses:* W. NORRIS, THOS. SAWYER, JONTH. JONES, JAMES BELL. Recorded in book 1712-1722, page 223. Original missing.

BIRNIE, WILLIAM.

New Hanover County.

September 28, 1752. December 14, 1752. *Wife:* ILLIN. *Executors:* ILLIN BIRNIE (wife) and MOSES JNO. DEROSSET. *Witnesses:* JOHN CAMPBELL, MARY MASON, JOHN MAULTSBY. *Clerk of the Court:* ISAAC FARIES.

BIROTE, PETER.

Edenton in Chowan County.

January 15, 1742. April 21, 1743. *Son:* BENJAMIN BIROTE ("all my estate"). *Executor:* PETER PAYNE. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN TALBOT, HUMPHRY ROBINSON, WM. ARKILL. *Codicil:* January 22, 1742. MARY GASTON "one bed." *Witness:* BENJA. TALBOT. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD McCCLURE.

BISHOP, GEORGE.

Onslow County.

December 20, 1743. September Court, 1743. *Brothers:* STOAKLEY (325 acres land in Onslow Co.), JAMES SIDBURY ("one Indian man"), WOODMAN STOAKLEY SIDBURY. *Sister:* BETTIE DUDLEY. *Cousins:* BISHOP DUDLEY,

ESTER DUDLEY, COMFORT SIDBURY, MOSES SIDBURY. *Mother:* ELIZABETH BISHOP. *Father and Executor:* GEORGE BISHOP. *Other legatees:* JANE MORGAN, MORGAN MORGAN, JR. *Witnesses:* RICE RICE, MORGAN MORGAN, JAMES SMALLWOOD. Will proven in New Hanover Court. JAMES SMALLWOOD, *Deputy Clerk*.

BLACK, ISAAC.

New Hanover County.

June 22, 1754. August Court, 1754. *Brother:* JOHN BLACK. *Sisters:* ELIZABETH WOODS, JANE BLACK. *Executor:* JOSHUA TOOMER. *Witnesses:* WILLM. GREGORY, JAS. CAMPBELL, MARK GIBBINS. *Clerk of the Court:* ISAAC FARIES.

BLACK, MICHAEL.

Craven County.

January 16, 1760. May 3, 1760. *Friend: Executor and sole legatee:* JOSEPH WILLIS. *Witnesses:* JACOB MILLER, GEORGE FISHER, JAMES WILLIS. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS, at Newbern.

BLACKALL, ABRAHAM.

Edenton, Chowan County.

February 1, 1739—1740. February 23, 1749. January Court, 1749. *Wife:* SARAH. *Daughters:* PENELOPE and SHARLOT. *Executrix:* SARAH BLACKALL (wife). *Witnesses:* RD. FORSTER, JAMES PATTTER, JAMES TROTTER. *Executrix qualified before* JOS. ANDERSON, Justice of the Peace. Will proven before WILL MEARNS, *Clerk of the Court*.

BLACKALL, SARAH.

Edenton, Chowan County.

January 29, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Daughters:* SARAH ROWDEN, PENELOPE, CHARLOT. *Deceased husband:* DR. BLACKALL. *Executor:* DR. SAMUEL LABAN PLOMMER. *Witnesses:* FRANCIS OLIVER, ABIGAIL SLAUGHTER. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL HALSEY. Coat of arms on seal.

BLACKLEDGE, RICHARD, SENR.

Craven County.

February 20, 1776. October 15, 1777. *Wife:* ANN. *Sons:* RICHARD ("manor plantation and $\frac{1}{2}$ of 275 acres land on Pecoson Point"), WILLIAM, BENJAMIN ("200 acres Moseleys Creek," this to three sons above named), THOMAS ("land bought of Wm. Farmer and wife and 100 a. on Bever Dam"). *Sons-in-law:* SPYERS SINGLETON, CAP. JOHN JONES. *Daughters:* ELLENER (wife of CAPT. JOHN JONES), ANN BLACKLEDGE. *Friends:* MRS. MARY NEALE and MRS. BETSEY BAKER (ten pounds for mourning ring and gold buttons). *Father:* BENJAMIN BLACKLEDGE, SR. *Executors:* JACOB BLOUNT, CHRISTOPHER NEALE, RICHARD BLACKLEDGE, JR. (son) and SPYERS SINGLETON (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* J. BLOUNT, HENRY CANON, READING BLOUNT. Will proven before RD. CASWELL.

BLACKMAN, JOHN.

Bertie County.

November 19, 1736. November Court, 1736. *Wife*: SARAH. *Sons*: JOHN, BENNET, ARTHUR, JOSEPH, STEAVEN. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: BENNET BLACKMAN (son) and THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM TAYLOR, ARTHUR MAIKDSUNACE, PHEBE JERNIGAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

BLACKMAN, NICHOLAS.

Bertie Precinct.

August 26, 1730. March 11, 1730. *Wife*: ALLISON. *Sons-in-law*: GEORGE SMITH and WILLIAM SMITH. *Executrix*: ALLISON BLACKMAN (wife). *Witnesses*: EDWD. COLLINS, RICHARD MOORE, JAMES BAKER. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON, Governor.

BLAKE, DAVID.

Currituck Precinct.

October 9, 1714. January 13, 1714-1715. *Sons*: THOMAS, DAVID. *Daughters*: SARAH, ELIZABETH, MATHEW. *Friends*: MATHIAS TOWLER, JOHN MASON. *Executors*: RALPH MATHAM, JNO. MASON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS EVANS, JOHN EVANS, RICH'D SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

BLANCHARD, BENJAMIN. Upper part of Nansimond County.

June 5, 1719. *Sons*: ROBERT ("land on Beverdam Swamp in Chowan Precinct in North Carolina"), ABSALOM, BENJAMIN ("land on Beverdam"). *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM WESTON (wife CATHERINE). *Wife*: CATHERINE. *Executors*: CATHERINE (wife) and ROBERT (son). *Witnesses*: WILL. HILL, JAMES GRISING, THOMAS ROUNTREE. No probate.

BLANCHARD, EPHRAIM.

Chowan County.

July 22, 1745. April, 1749. *Son*: AARON ("plantation on west side of Beaverdam Swamp." "Land on Walroy Swamp;" "100 acres in Pasquotank known by the name of the Sound Neck;" "place in Pasquotank called Nobbs Crook"). *Son*: EPHRAIM ("100 acres in Chowan Co.;" "100 acres on Walroy Swamp;" "200 acres in Pasquotank County on Sound Neck;" "50 acres at the head of Nobbs Crook in Pasquotank"). *Son*: MICAJAH ("manor plantation on east side of Beaverdam Swamp-450 acres;" "50 acres at Nobbs Crook"). *Granddaughter*: MARY GRIFFIN. *Wife*: ISABEL BLANCHARD. *Executors*: ISABEL BLANCHARD (wife) and EPHRAIM BLANCHARD (son). *Witnesses*: THOS. ROUNTREE, SR., CHAS. ROUNTREE, THOMAS ROUNTREE. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNS.

BLANING, HUGH.

Bladen County.

May 10, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Wife's children*: WILLIAM and ELIZABETH HALL. *Sister*: SARAH STAR. *Executors*: ELIZA-

BETH BLANING (wife), MATTHEW ROWAN. *Witnesses:* ROBERT DOWIE, THOS. HALL and ———. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. ROBESON. Coat of arms on seal.

BLICHENDEN, THOMAS. Perquimans County.

April 12, 1744. July Court, 1745. *Sons:* JOHN (plantation on Sound Side), WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"), ABRAHAM. *Daughter:* SARAH. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* MARY BLICHENDEN (wife), ABRAHAM and WILLIAM BLICHENDEN (sons). *Witnesses:* MAC. SCARBOROUGH, NATH'L CARRUTHERS, ZACH. CHANCEY. *Clerk of Court:* EDMUND HATCH. Courthouse on Phelps Point. Coat of arms on seal.

BLIN, DANIEL. Bath Town, Beaufort County.

September 23, 1742. March 13, 1753. *Wife, Executrix and sole devisee:* MORNING BLIN. *Witnesses:* MARY SMITH, JOHN RIEUSSETT, PATRICK BRAHAM. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL ORMOND.

BLISH, JOHN. Pasquotank County.

November 17, 1718. *Devisees:* MARTHA FOSTER (daughter of THOMAS FOSTER), ELIZABETH FLEMEN, EDWARD JAMES, STEPHEN SALL, WILLIAM WILLSON (mairener). *Executor:* WILLIAM WILLSON. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH CAPE, MARY MILLER, JOHN BETT SENOR. No probate.

BLOUNT, BENJAMIN. Tyrrell County.

February 1, 1739. June Court, 1740. *Sons:* JAMES, JACOB, EDMUND, ISAAC and BENJAMIN (to the latter is given "my manner plantation"). *Daughters:* ESTHER, MARY, SARAH. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* BENJAMIN (son) and ELIZABETH (wife). *Witnesses:* ANN HALLIS, ZACHARIAH GURKIN. *Justice of the Peace:* JAMES TURNBULL. *Deputy Clerk of the Court:* THOS. LEARY.

BLOUNT, EDMUND. Tyrrell County.

February 12, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Son:* EDMUND ("manner plantation"). *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* ELIZABETH BLOUNT (wife), BENJAMIN BLOUNT. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN BLOUNT, JACOB BLOUNT. *Clerk of Court:* EVAN JONES. Other children are mentioned, but not named.

BLOUNT, ELIZABETH. Chowan County.

February 8, 1732. March 12, 1732. *Sons:* JOHN, THOMAS, JAMES, JOSEPH, CHARLES (to the two latter is bequeathed land at Bare Swamp and Haughton land). *Daughters:* ANNE WARLEY, RACHELE. *Executors:* JOHN LOVICK, SAMLL. PAGETT and JONATHAN JACOCKS. *Witnesses:* R.

HICKS and MARY COLESON. Will proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON, at Edenton. A tract of land at Barrow's Hole is ordered sold and proceeds applied to payment of doctor.

BLOUNT, JOHN.

Chowan County.

January 27, 1725—1726. May 18, 1726. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS (manor, fronting on Albemarle Sound, John to have eastern and Thomas western portion), JAMES and CHARLES (land on Welches Creek), JOSEPH (land at Mattehapungo, known by the name of Goshen). *Wife*: ELIZABETH (land at Bear Swamp and at Barrow Hole). *Daughters*: MARY JACOBS, ELIZA PAGET, SARAH LOVICK, MARTHA WARSLEY and HESTER WORLEY. *Executrix*: ELIZABETH BLOUNT (wife), to be assisted by friends JOHN LOVICK and THOS. POLLOCK. *Witnesses*: SAMLL. WARNER, WM. BENBURY, MAGNES PLOWMAN. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD, Governor, etc.

Codicil to will of JOHN BLOUNT. Dated January 27, 1725—1726. *Daughters*: ANN and RACHEL (a gold ring each). CHRISTOPHER GALE appointed assistant together with JNO. LOVICK and THOS. POLLOCK. Coat of arms on seal of both will and codicil. The testator mentions in the will having broken the entail.

BLOUNT, —————.

County not given.

Dates missing. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: JOHN and THOMAS ("Beech Island land and land on Welches' Creek up Moratock;"; JOSEPH (land at Matchapungo known by name of "Goshan"); JAMES (land at Bear Swamp). *Daughters*: MARY JACOBS, ELIZABETH PAGET and MARTHA WEST. Remainder of will missing.

BLOUNT, JAMES.

Albemarle County.

March 10, 1685. July, 1686. *Sons*: THOS. BLOUNT and JOHN BLOUNT. *Son*: JAS. BLOUNT. *Daughters*: ANN SLOCUM and ELIZ. HAWKINS. *Grandchildren*: JAMES and SARAH BLOUNT and ANN SLOCUM, and JOHN HAWKINS. *Wife*: ANN BLOUNT. *Executrix*: ANN BLOUNT. *Witnesses*: JNO. HALL, JANE MILLER and WM. DOBSON. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

BLOUNT, JAMES.

Chowan County.

February 12, 1716. March 27, 1717. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Daughters*: ANNE BLOUNT ("my plantation with 240 acres of land"), ELIZABETH YELVERTON, MARY. *Sons*: JOHN BLOUNT, JAMES BLOUNT and JOHN YELVERTON. *Grandsons*: JAMES YELVERTON and JOHN YELVERTON. *Granddaughter*: SARA PHILLIPS. *Executrices*: ELIZABETH BLOUNT (wife) and ANNE BLOUNT (daughter). *Witnesses*: J. TURNER, ANNE DUGLES, JOHN YELVERTON. *Clerk of Court*: R. HICKS.

BLOUNT, JOHN. Chowan County.

December 8, 1753. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: JAMES (plantation and three negroes), FREDERIC (four negroes), WILSON (three negroes). *Sister-in-law*: MRS. MARY MOOR. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARTHA, MARY. *Wife*: SARAH (three negroes). Chaise, boat, blacksmith tools and watch ordered sold. *Brothers*: CHARLES BLOUNT and JOSEPH BLOUNT (*executors*). *Witnesses*: J. HALSEY, JNO. SMITH, JOHN BEASLEY, RICHARD DUNBAR. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY. The following item may be of interest: "My Will and desire is * * * * That no Stranger shall be admitted to live on any part of the back land to destroy the timber and that no Person shall on any Consideration whatsoever be admitted to live on any part of my land excepting an overseer."

BLOUNT, THOMAS. Kendricks Creek, Albemarle County.

September 3, 1701. March 28, 1706. *Sons*: JOHN and JAMES. Following lands devised: "Midle plantation; land at the mouth of Kendricks Creek, whereon I now live; land called Cabbin Necke." *Daughters*: BILLAH (wife of KELLEME TYLER), SARAH PEIRCE, CHRISTIAN LUDFORD and ANN WILSON. *Wife*: MARY. *Executor*: JAMES BLOUNT (son). *Witnesses*: WM. WILLSON, JOHN BLOUNT, THOMAS GREEN. Proven before THOMAS CARY.

BLYE, WILLIAM. Bertie County.

November 29, 1748. May Court, 1749. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("manner plantation"), THOMAS. *Daughters*: SARAH BLYE, ELIZABETH BLYE. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: WILLIAM BLYE (son), ELIZABETH BLYE (wife). *Witnesses*: JOHN THOMAS, NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, TIMOTHY WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LOVICK.

BOBBIT, JOHN. Bertie County.

May 7, 1736. November 6, 1736. *Son*: WILLIAM (100 acres land in the "Orraneechee Neck"). *Son*: THOMAS (100 acres land in the "Orraneechee Neck"). *Daughters*: FRANCIS, MARY and AMEY. *Executors*: WILLIAM BOBBIT, ROBERT GREEN, JOHN MASSY and JAMES BROGDEN. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS BETTES, RICHARD MASSY, FRANCIS MASSY, and C. EVANS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

BOGE (or BOGUE), JOSIAH. Perquimans County.

March 1, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: JESSE, JOSEPH, JOBE ("all my lands"). *Daughters*: MARY BOGE, MIRIAM BOGE, LIDY BOGE. *Wife*: DEBORAH. *Executors*: DEBORAH BOGE (wife), JOHN MOOR, TRUMAN MOOR. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA PARISHE, JOSHUA HASKET, THOMAS HOLLOWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

BOGE, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

December 20, 1720. April 11, 1721. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOSIAH ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH HILL, JEAN BOGE, MYRIAM BOGE, RACHEL BOGE. *Wife*: ELLENDER. *Grandson*: WILLIAM HILL. *Executors*: WILLIAM BOGE (son), JACOB HILL (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN MUNDY, JOHN MOOR. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY.

BOGUE, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

June 29, 1744. October Court, 1745. ("On the North East side of Perquimans River"). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Sons*: WILLIAM BOGUE (100 acres land on the East side Sutens Creek"), JAK BOGUE. *Witnesses*: JOHN MORE, THOMAS BAGLEY. *Clerk of Court*: EDMUND HATCH. Courthouse on Phelps Point.

BOND, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

July 8, 1749. September Court, 1749. *Sons*: WILLIAM (land on the West side of Middle Swamp), JOHN, JAMES (land on South side Pamlico River), ROBERT ("plantation I now live on"), RICHARD (land called Piners). *Daughters*: MARY and ANNA, and SARAH. *Wife*: (mentioned, but no name given). *Executors*: WILLIAM, JOHN and JAMES BOND (sons). *Cousin*: MARTHA SPRING. *Witnesses*: ABRAM PRITCHETT, JOHN TURNER, PHILLIP PRITCHETT, JOSHUA PRITCHETT. *Clerk of Court*: JOSIAH PRATHER.

BOND, LEWIS.

Chowan County.

February 22, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: RICHARD ("my mannar plantation"), WILLIAM, JOHN. *Daughters*: ELISABETH and SARAH BOND. *Wife*: REBECKER. *Executor*: RICHARD BOND (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: JAMES BOND, DEMSEY CASTEN, ROBERT STEWART. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. CRAVEN.

BOND, RICHARD.

No county.

January 15, 1725. *Sons*: RICHARD and HENRY (land on Maidenhare Creek), HANCE, WILLIAM, LEWIS ("maner plantation"). *Daughter*: MARY BOND. *Executrix*: Wife (mentioned, but not named). This is a copy of Bond's will and no signature, witness or probate appears.

BOND, ROBERT.

Craven Precinct.

January 6, 1737. June, 1738. *Son*: FRANCIS ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: SARAH BOND (100 acres land at Broad Creek), ELISEBETH (50 acres of land), MARTHA BOND. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: F. DAWSON, JOHN GOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES COOR.

BOND, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

October 12, 1721. March 26, 1723. *Sons*: SAMUELL (land on Perquimans River). LUKE (land on Perquimans River). *Daughters*: MARY, SUSANA, ELIZEBETH BOND, JANE BOND. *Friends*: JOSEPH SMITH, TIMOTHY CLEARE, JOS. JESSOP. *Executor*: SAMUELL BOND (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES SMITH, SUSANA SMITH, JOSEPH JESSOP. Will proven before C. GALE, Chief Justice.

BOND, VINYARD.

Beaufort County.

March 25, 1762. November 8, 1762. *Wife*: SARAH. *Son*: SWEETING. *Daughter*: SARAH. (Plantations on Care Point, Trent River and Town Creek to wife and children for support of children). *Sisters*: SUSANNAH KERSHAW, SARAH, MARY and MARGARET. *Executors*: SARAH BOND (wife) and JOHN CARRUTHERS (brother of wife). *Witnesses*: WILL'M PEYTON, WILL'M TRIPPE, HENRY LOCKEY, THOMAS LEE. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS at Newbern.

BOND, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

November 6, 1757. December Court, 1757. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I doe live" and one-half of: the "Old Box Neak," together with one negro). WILLIAM (land "where Samuell Daves lives and land where Jarves Smith did live, one par of Silver Shue buckles, one par of Nea buckles and one Stock Buckall"). *Daughter*: REBECCA (one negro). *Other legatees*: KNIGA (?) and MARY ERKMAN. *Executors*: JAMES and RICHARD BOND and SAMUELL DAVES. *Witnesses*: FRs. GILBERT, FRANCES WARNER, ANN MAYO. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

BONNER, HENRY.

Chowan County.

September 1, 1738. October 7, 1738. *Sons*: HENRY (plantation lying in Greenhall), THOMAS (three plantations called "Brins," "Hales's" and "Jones's"). *Grandson*: RICHARD LEWIS ("Bayes plantation"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, DEBORAH and MARY. *Granddaughters*: SARAH LEWIS and DEBORAH LEWIS. *Executor*: HENRY BONNER (son). *Witnesses*: JOS. ANDERSON, ABRA'M BLACKALL, JAMES POTTER. *Clerk of the Court*: W. SMITH.

BONNER, JOHN.

Chowan County.

November 11, 1753. January Court, 1754. *Cousins*: WILLIAM, ELIZABETH, MARY and EDWARD HOWCOTT (negroes). *Godson*: THOMAS ECLESTON (one negro). *Brother*: THOMAS BONNER (plantation). *Executors*: JOHN BENBURY and HENRY BONNER. *Witnesses*: JEREH MICHENER, JOHN SMITH, GEORGE LILES. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY.

BONNER, MARY.

Chowan County.

January 30, 1749—1750. July Court, 1750. *Friend*: DEBROH THOMPSON. Two brothers and a sister mentioned, but not named. *Executor*: JAMES TOMPSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN LEWIS, JOHN LEWIS, JUNIOR. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNS.

BONNER, THOMAS.

County not given.

March 6, 1685. November 24, 1685. *Son*: THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: HENRY BONNER, SAMUEL WARREN, WILLIAM BONNER. Proven before WM. WILKISON.

BONNER, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

November 11, 1755. April Court, 1756. *Sons*: THOMAS, HENRY, MOSES. *Daughters*: ESTER MORE, ELISEBATH WHELER, ANNA BYRDE, SARAH WHARTON, PACHENCE BYRDE. *Wife*: ELISEBATH BONNER. *Executrix*: ELISEBATH BONNER (wife). *Witnesses*: MOSES BONNER, EDMON BYRDE, ARTHUR MOOR, ABRAHAM BLITCHENDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN WYNNS. WM. WYNNS, P. J.

BOON, JOSEPH.

No county given.

February 19, 1728. *Sons*: JAMES, JOSEPH, THOMAS, RATLIF. *Sister*: MARTHA BAYLEY. *Daughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH. *Executrix*: ———. BOON. *Wife*: Not named. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BOON, NATHANIEL COOPER. No probate.

BOONE, JAMES.

Bertie Precinct.

June 8, 1733. March 31, 1735. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN EARLY (one negro woman and fifty apple trees); JOHN WYNNS (my negro man called Charles and 1000 foot of plank); CULLINEUR SESSUMS (one negro). *Daughters*: MARY WYNNS, ELIZA EARLY. *Grandsons*: GEORGE AUGUSTUS WYNNS, JAMES EARLY. *Other legatees*: WILLIAM BURKE, JOHN ASSKEW, MARTHA DAVIS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN WILLSON, THOMAS LEE, JAMES MARTIN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

BOON, NICHOLAS.

No date and no county given.

Sons: NICHOLAS (dwelling plantation), WILLIAM, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARY, MARTHA and ANN. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: MARY BOONE (wife), WILLIAM BOON (brother) and THOMAS BOON, JUNR. *Witnesses*: JOHN STRICKLAND, JOHN FORD, NATHANIEL COOPER. No probate.

BOOTH, GEORGE.

Knott's Island, Currituck County.

February 12, 1729. July 7, 1730. *Sons*: JOHN and GEORGE (land lying in "Viriana"). *Daughter*: HANNAH SIMMONS. *Wife*: MARY BOOTH. *Executrix*: MARY BOOTH. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MARTYN.

BOOTH, JAMES.

Newton in Cape Fear.

February 12, 1737—1738. February 18, 1737—1738. *Devises*: ROGER ROLFE, JONATHAN OGDEN, SEN'R, and JONATHAN OGDEN. *Executors*: JONATHAN OGDEN and ROGER ROLFE. *Witnesses*: RICHARD OGDEN, ANN SHIRLEY, ANN ROLFE. (Seal with coat of arms.) Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, *Governor*, etc.

BOOTH, JOHN.

Carteret County.

December 14, 1751. March Court, 1752. Nuncupative will spoken to JOHN SIMPSON and GEORGE BELL, who made oath to same before RICHARD WARD Estate left to *Wife*, RACHEL, and *Children* (not named). *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

BOOZMAN, RALPH.

Perquimans County.

January 1, 1744—1745. January Court, 1750. *Sister*: MARY BULLOCK. *Executors*: JOSEPH BULLOCK and THOMAS BULLOCK. *Niece*: SARAH BULLOCK (daughter of MARY BULLOCK). *Witnesses*: JOSHUA HOBART, JAMES LITTLETON, JR., HANNAH LITTLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

BORDEN, WILLIAM.

Carteret County.

February 10, 1748—1749. August 1, 1749. *Son*: WILLIAM ("my manner plantation" and also 800 acres of land on Harlor's Creek and Core Creek). *Daughters*: ALICE STANTON, KATHERINE BORDEN, HANNAH BORDEN, SARAH PRATT. *Nephew*: WILLIAM BORDEN. *Brothers*: THOMAS BORDEN, BENJAMIN BORDEN. *Sister*: AMY CHASE. *Executors*: BENJAMIN BORDEN (brother). HENRY STANTON (son-in-law), SUSANNAH BORDEN (wife). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL NEWBY, JOSEPH NEWBY, JOSEPH ROBINSON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, *Governor*, at Edenhouse.

BOSWELL, GEORGE.

Perquimans County.

December 30, 1741. January 7, 1741. *Sons*: GEORGE ("my dwelling plantation"), ISAC. *Daughter*: EZIBELL. *Sister-in-law*: HANNAH MORGIN. *Executors*: THOMAS HALLOWELL, CHARLES OVERMAN, HANNAH MORGIN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS NICHOLSON, JOHN BOSWELL, JOSIAH BUNDY. Will proven before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

BOSWELL, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 1, 1734—1735. February 17, 1734. *Sons*: THOMAS (land at the head of Little River), JOHN (one-half of plantation "that I now dwell on"), ICHABOD ("remainder part of said tract"). *Daughter*: MARY BOSWELL. *Executors*: THOMAS OVERMAN and THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN BOSWELL, GEORGE BOSWELL, WM. BUNDY. *Codicil*: Places children in hands of executors to be brought up. Will and codicil proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, *Governor*, at Edenton.

BOSWORTH, JOSEPH.

Carteret Precinct.

June 18, 1734. June 3, 1735. *Sons*: JOSEPH, EPHRAIM and ROBERT. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: MARY BOSWORTH (wife), JOSEPH WEEKS, DR. SOLOMON BACON. *Witnesses*: JAMES BALL, EPHRAIM CHADWICK, WILLIAM WALDRON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. WINRIGHT. All estate of testator is ordered sold and proceeds deposited with some person at Boston for use and benefit of wife and children.

BOTNETT, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

October 30, 1703. April 17, 1704. *Friend and Executor*: DAVID PRICHARD. *Witnesses*: WM WARREN, WM JOY, MARGARE JOY. Will proven before WM ROLFE.

BOUDE, JOHN.

Bertie County.

May 18, 1738. August 25, 1738. *Wife*: KATHERINE. *Reputed son* (son of Catherine Deed), 603 acres land. *Brother*: THOMAS BOUDE, of Philadelphia. *Friends*: JAMES WILKINGS, THOMAS BOXLY. *Cousin*: JOHN BOUDE. *Executors*: KATHERINE BOUDE, GODFREY LEA, EDWARD BARNES, JOHN DAYTON. *Witnesses*: ROBERT MACRAE, JAMES WILKINS, MARY HARBERTT, SARAH LEE. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

BOULD, GEORGE.

Craven County.

July 12, 1745. September Court, 1745. *Brother*: JOSEPH BOULD. *Friends*: FRANCIS STRINGER, JOHN SNEAD (ten acres of marsh "opposite to Newbern Town"), GEORGE POWELL, son of JOHN POWELL. *Wife*: MARY BOULD. *Executrix*: MARY BOULD. *Witnesses*: FEILDER POWELL, JAMES COAR, THOS. FOX, MARY COAR. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. RICE.

BOUND, RICHARD.

Perquimans Precinct.

November 22, 1720. July 11, 1721. *Sons*: EDWARD (200 acres of land), SAMUELL (200 acres of land). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, HORNER, ABIGALL. *Wife*: ABIGALL. *Executors*: ABIGALL BOUND (wife) and JAMES MINGE. *Witnesses*: HANAH BURROES, ELIZABETH PHETTS. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY.

BOUREN, EDMUND.

Currituck Precinct.

July 29, 1711. No probate. *Son*: JOSEPH (land on Youpim Ridge). *Daughters*: SARAH, JANE and SUSANNAH BOUREN. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILLIAMS, JO WICKER, THOMAS POYNER. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 42.

BOYCE, ISAAC.

Perquimans County.

January 15, 1750. July Court, 1751. *Uncles*: NICHOLAS and ELIAS STALLINGS. *Sons*: JOB, JOSEPH and BENJAMIN. *Wife*: JUDE. *Executors*: JOS. NICHOLAS and ELIAS STALLINGS. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM SANDERS, WHITE, ELIZABETH SANDERS. *Clerk of Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

BOYCE, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

February 12, 1748. July Court, 1749. *Sons:* ISAAC, JOHN, MOSES. *Daughters:* JEAN, ELIZABETH, RACHEL. *Grandson:* JOB BOYCE. *Wife:* SUSANNAH BOYCE. *Executors:* SUSANNAH BOYCE (wife) and ISAAC BOYCE (son). *Witnesses:* NICHOLAS STALLINGS, WILLIAM EASON, HENRY STALLINGS. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

BOYCE, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

August 30, 1688. April Court, 1693. All estate, real and personal, to *wife*, ANN BOYCE. *Executrix:* ANN BOYCE. *Witnesses:* PAUL LATHAM, JOHN BARBER, JACOB FIELDS. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MAYO.

BOYCE, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

June 11, 1703. October 12, 1703. *Mother:* MARY (of Yarmouth, England). *Friends:* MR. JULIAN LAKERS, MR. ROBERT BRADLEY (Prince George Co., Maryland). Gold rings to following parties: COLL. WM. WILKINSON, his wife, MRS. JULIANA LAKERS, JAMES STODDART (Prince George Co., Maryland), his wife, JNO. COBB, PETER GODFREY. *Executrix:* JOANNA KESLER. *Witnesses:* DAVID HARRIS, ELIZ. STUART, P. GODFREY. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. SNODEN. Coat of arms on seal.

BOYD, JOHN.

Chowan County.

October 9, 1737. July Court, 1738. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Daughters:* ANNE, MARION and LYDIAR BOYD. *Wife:* LYDIA. *Executors:* LYDIA BOYD (wife), PHILIP AYDLETT (of Virginia), ANDREW IRVING. *Witnesses:* JOHN ROWSOM, JAS. WILLIAMS, EDWARD SILK. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

BOYD, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

January 29, 1741. July Court, 1742. *Sons:* WILLIAM ("Westeard parte of my land"), THOMAS ("Eastard part of my land"). *Daughter:* WINEFRUIT BOYD. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN BOYD. *Witnesses:* JOHN McKEEL, WM. WALLIS, ANTHONY MARKHAM. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

BOYD, THOMAS.

Bath County.

December 17, 1725. April Court, 1726. *Son:* JOHN. *Wife:* KATHERINE (use of plantation on Broad Creek, "where I now dwell"). *Friends:* COL. EDWARD MOSELEY, ROBERT TURNER (five pounds for ring), CAPT. SIMON ALDERSON. *Executors:* EDWARD MOSELEY, SIMON ALDERSON. This is a holograph will and a caveat was entered thereto by one John Bond. Several affidavits, together with portions of briefs and argument of counsel are filed with the original.

BOYD, WINEFRED.

Pasquotank County.

June 15, 1720. July 19, 1720. *Sons:* JOHN and THOMAS BOYD (negroes). BENJAMIN and CHARLES WEST (executors). *Witnesses:* LEWIS KNIGHT, RICHARD STAMP. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 242. Original missing.

BOYINTONE, JOSEPH.

Chowan Precinct.

September 25, 1738. January, 1738. *Brother and Executor*: BENJAMIN BOYINTONE of Gloster, New England. *Friend*: JOHN RICHARDS of Edenton. *Witnesses*: ABNER BLACKALL, THOS. MORTIMORE, JAMES MITCHELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

BOYKIN, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

April 13, 1748. February Court, 1750. *Wife*: MELDRED. *Son*: THOMAS (land and plantation). ANN CRAFT, MARTHA THORNTON, ELIZABETH STRICKLAND and PATTIENCE STRICKLAND (one shilling each). *Executors*: MELDRED BOYKIN (wife) and THOMAS BOYKIN (son). *Witnesses*: JNO. SIMPSON, JOSEPH ROGERS, JOHN REYNOLDS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

BOYKIN, EDWARD.

Northampton County.

June 8, 1743. *Sons*: THOMAS (lands lying between Richard Walls and Meadow Branch), SOLOMON (lands above Meadow Branch), HARDY (land on Cypress Swamp), EDWARD, BENJAMIN. *Daughter*: RACHEL HERON. *Grandson*: HENRY BOYKIN. *Wife*: JUDITH. *Executors*: JUDITH (wife) and SOLOMON BOYKIN (son). *Witnesses*: CHAS. CAMPBELL, RICHARD WALL. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

BRACK, GEORGE.

Onslow County.

September 25, 1750. April 2, 1751. *Sons*: GEORGE (160 acres land on "head of the Rich Neck"), ELIAZAR, RICHARD, WILLIAM (160 acres of land "whereon I now live"). *Grandson*: JOHN LEWIS. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH BRACK. *Son-in-law*: MATHEW LEWIS. *Wife*: GEAN. *Executors*: MATHEW LEWIS, GEORGE BRACK (son). *Witnesses*: LIONEL BOUTWELL, MOURNING LEWIS, SUSANER MORRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. BLACK.

BRADDY, JAMES.

Chowan County.

August 17, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOHN and JOSEPH, JAMES ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Grandson*: JAMES CONNER. *Wife*: GRACE. *Executors*: GRACE BRADDY (wife) and JAMES BRADDY (son). *Witnesses*: ED. WARREN, MARY POWELL, HENRY GOODMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNS.

BRADEY, JOHN.

Craven County.

October 11, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Wife*: ABIGAIL. *Executor*: JEREMIAH RHEAM. *Witnesses*: DANIEL PERKINS, JEREMIAH RHEAM. *Clerk of the Court*: SOL REW.

BRADFORD, NATHANIEL. Edgecombe County.

October 2, 1756. February Court, 1757. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), NATHANIEL ("remainder of my lands"). *Daughters*: MARY BRADFORD and PATIENCE BRADFORD. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOHN BRADFORD and JOSEPH LANE. *Witnesses*: SAM'L HARVY, JAMIMA SIMMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSEPH MONTFORT.

BRADLEY, RICHARD. Currituck County.

April 13, 1756. June Court, 1756. *Sons*: HANER, WILLIAM, ABEL, JOHN, RICHARD. *Daughters*: ANN ETHERIDGE, ALIDEA CORBILL, MARY BRADLEY, ELIZABETH BRADLEY. *Wife*: DORITY BRADLEY. *Executors*: DORITY BRADLEY (wife) and WILLIAM BRADLEY (son). *Witnesses*: KEDAR MARCHANT, JOSIAH DOUGH, ELIZABETH DENBY. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

BRADY, JOSEPH. Chowan County.

November 19, 1752. July Court, 1753. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH HARTLOCK, BARSHEBA JONES, MARY JONES. *Son*: JOHN BRADY. *Grandson*: JOHN DICKINS (mother, SUFFRAH DICKINS). *Granddaughters*: TAMER BRADY and EADY DICKINS. *Witnesses*: JACOB ROGERS, JOSEPH BRADY, TAMER BRADY. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY.

BRANCH, FRANCIS. County not given.

November 14, 1739. December 4, 1739. *Daughter*: SARAH DONNAVAN. *Wife*: ANNE. PHILLIP MAGNIER, PHILLIP MAGNIER, JR., SAMUEL MAGNIER. WILLIAM BRANCH (son of ISAAC BRANCH). *Executors*: JAMES DONNAVON, ANNE BRANCH (wife). *Friends*: WM. ARKILL, WM. LUTEN. *Witnesses*: CONST. LUTEN, WM. LUTEN, WM. LEWIS. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

BRANCH, WILLIAM. Chowan County.

November 24, 1720. January Court, 1721. *Wife*: MARGRET ("lott of land in Edenton on Queen Anne Creek"). *Sons*: WILLIAM (plantation near Edenton), ISSACHAR (plantation on the southwest side of Mattachomak Creek), SOLOMON. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: MARGRET BRANCH (wife), FRANCIS BRANCH (brother). *Witnesses*: JNO. NEW, ANNE BRANCH, THOMAS BRANCH. *Clerk of the Court*: (name torn from will).

BRAND, ISABELLA CAMERON, relict of ANDREW BRAND,
Basterin Cannongate, Scotland.

This is an assignment to ALEX CUNNINGHAM of Cannongate, Scotland, in case of the death of testatrix who is about to set forth for Carolina and names as legatees, *Nephew*: JOHN MURRAY (son of ROBERT MURRAY of Glencarnock) and ROBINA CAMERON, his wife, and as *Executor*, JOHN RUTH-

ERFORD (Merchant in Cape Fear). This will (or assignment) is written on stamped paper. *Witnessed by* THOMAS AINSLEE and DUN McDONALD, and proven at August Court, 1748, before JAS. MORAN, *Clerk of the Court*, by ALEXR DUNCAN by "Parity of Hands."

BRASKE, LAURENCE.

Pasquotank County.

June 1, 1687. July 2, 1687. *Devisees:* MARGARET BROWNE and ELIZABETH CRADUCK. *Executrix:* MARGARET BROWNE and ELIZABETH CRADUCK. *Witnesses:* JOHN BROWNE, WM. WOOD, JOHN WILLSON. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL.

BRASWELL, ROBERT.

Bertie Precinct.

September 14, 1734. November Court, 1736. *Sons:* ROBERT, JOHN, RICHARD ("plantation whereon I now live"), VALENTINE (100 acres land). *Daughters:* SARAH DOUGHTRY, JEAN BRASWELL, MARY BRASWELL. *Godson:* DIOMEA SUMNER (100 acres land). *Wife:* SARAH. *Executors:* JAMES BRYANT, JOSHAWAY DAUGHTREY. *Witnesses:* THOS. BRYANT, NICHOLAS BAGET, PACCENCE BRYANT. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. WYNNS.

BRAY, HENRY.

Pasquotank County.

September 20, 1745. *Sons:* WILLIAM, CHRISTOPHER, JOHN, GEORGE, DANIEL (one shilling each), JEREMIAH ("my plantation containing 100 acres land"), JACOB. *Daughters:* MARY SHAWDAILY, SARAH SQUIERS, ELIZABETH FORBES (one shilling each). *Wife and Executrix:* DINAH. *Witnesses:* JAS. FORBES, JNO. CARTRIET, WILLIAM WRIGHT. Probate illegible.

BEAY, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank Precinct.

August 23, 1725. January 18, 1725. *Sons:* HENERE (the tract of land "that he now liveth on"), GEORGE (plantation "where I now live"). *Executors:* WILLIAM BURGESS and GEORGE BRAY. *Witnesses:* STEPHEN BURGESS, THOMAS BURGESS, ELIZABETH BURGESS. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. WEEKES. Executor qualified before JO. PALIN.

BRENT, JAMES.

Currituck County.

February 7, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Sons:* RICHARD ("plantation whereon I now live"), JAMES ("plantation called 'Tuckers Ridg'"). *Daughter:* ANN BRENT. *Wife and Executrix:* KIZIAH. *Witnesses:* ABSALOM LEGETT, JOHN SIMMONS, HENRY SIMMONS, JR. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

BRENT, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

January 1, 1726. April 11, 1727. *Son:* JAMES (150 acres land known as "Wolfpoint Ridge"). *Wife:* ANN. *Executrix:* ANN BRENT (wife). *Witnesses:* THOS. WILLIAMS, HOLLAND HEATH, CHARLES BRENT. *Clerk of the Court:* J. MARTYN.

BREWER, JANE.

New Hanover County.

August 18, 1739. September 25, 1739. *Daughters:* CATHERINE and HANNAH. *Son-in-law:* RICHARD HOTT. *Executors:* DANIEL DUNBIBIN and RICHARD HOTT. *Witnesses:* RUFUS MARSDEN, ROGER ROLFE, JAMES BROWN. Will proven before GABRIEL JOHNSON, *Governor, etc.*, at Newton.

BREWER, GEORGE.

Northampton County.

January 25, 1757. August Court, 1757. *Sons:* RAWLE, GEORGE, MATTHEW, JOHN. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH SCOULS, ELIZABETH WHITINGTON, WILLIAM CHAPMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

BRIANT, SAMUEL.

'Chowan County.

June 6, 1717. July Court, 1717. *Executor and sole legatee:* JOHN FISHER. *Witnesses:* FRANCIS JOHNSON, EDWARD PHELPS. *Clerk of the Court:* R. HICKS.

BRICE, WILLIAM.

County not given.

November 16, 1718. May 1, 1719. *Sons:* FRANCIS and WILLIAM. *Daughter:* ELIZA BRICE. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Executor:* THOMAS HARVEY. *Witnesses:* THOMAS HARVEY, ELIZ. HARVEY, MARTIN FRANK. *Clerk of the Court:* CALEB METCALFE. Recorded in Book 1712—22, page 226. Original missing.

BRICKELL, JAMES.

Beaufort County.

April 22, 1746. June Court, 1746. *Son:* JAMES (land joining Mr. Ormond's lands). *Daughters:* ANN BRICKELL (land joining Mr. Barrow's lands). *Son of* ELIZABETH GRAY (one cow). *Executors:* WYRIATT ORMOND, *Atty.-at-Law;* ABRAHAM DUNCAN, *Gent.*, and JAMES BRICKELL (son). *Witnesses:* MARY DUNCAN, MARY BRICKELL, WILLIAM GRAY. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN FORBES.

BRIDGEN, SAMUEL. Ludlow Castle, New Hanover County.

November 30, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Trustees:* JOB HOWES, SEN'R, and JOB HOWES, JR., to whom is conveyed in trust for *daughter*, JANE BENNETT, a tract of land on Old Town Creek. In trust for *son*, EDWARD, BRIDGEN, of London, a plantation called "Bridgen's Hall," "Ludlow Castle" and "Bridgen's Pastime." *Daughter:* ELIZABETH CATHARINA, wife of ARMOND DEROSSETT. *Wife:* SARAH. *Brother:* REV. JOHN BRIDGEN (Professor of Gresham College, London). *Nephew:* WILLIAM BRIDGEN (Alderman of London). *Witnesses:* JOHN MOTT, HANNAH MOTT, ARTHUR HOWES. *Clerk of the Court:* JA. MORAN.

BRIDGERS, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

March 11, 1728-1729. November Court, 1729. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOSEF ("plantation on Fishing Creek"), JOHN (100 acres land). *Daughter*: SARAH BRIDGERS. *Brothers*: BENJAMIN BRIDGERS, WILLIAM BRYANT. *Father*: JOHN DEW. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: WILLIAM BRYANT and JOHN DEW, SENOR. *Witnesses*: JOHN DAWSON, WILLIAM BRYANT, MARY HUISE, RICHARD HUISE. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

BRIDGERS, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

November 2, 1729. May Court, 1730. *Sons*: JOSEPH, BENJAMIN ("my plantation"), Samuel. *Daughters*: MARY, ELIZABETH. *Executor*: SAMUEL BRIDGERS (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN WEVVRILL, JOHN BARDIN, EDWARD CHITTY. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

BRIDGERS, WILLIAM.

Johnston County.

September 30, 1751. December Court, 1751. JOEL MARTIN and LUCRECE, *legatees*. *Executor*: PHILIP JONES. *Witnesses*: JAS. BRYANT, JAMES ACOCK, JOS. GOODING. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. YOUNG.

BRIDGESS, SAMUEL.

Northampton County.

December 13, 1748. February Court, 1756. *Daughters*: MARY BRIDGESS, PATIENCE BRIDGESS (to both are bequeathed 200-acre tracts of land on the Tarkill Branch). *Executor*: WILLIAM BOON. *Witnesses*: JOHN CORE, JESSE CARDIN, JOSEPH BRIDGESS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

BRIGGS, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

March 2, 1754. July Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN, SOLOMON, JAMES, MOSES, RICHARD and CHRISTIAN. *Daughters*: TILPAH and RACHEL. *Wife*: ELIZABETH BRIGGS. *Executors*: JOHN DAVIS and JOB HARRISS. *Witnesses*: JOHN DAVIS, JOBE HARRISS, JESSE EASON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY.

BRIGHT, HENERY.

Pasquotank County.

July 8, 1734. October Court, 1739. *Son*: ADAM. *Daughter*: LEVINAH UPTON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM OVERENTON, JOSEPH MAKEFARSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

BRIGHT, HENRY.

Currituck County.

May 23, 1749. July Court, 1749. *Sons*: CALEB, SILAS, JOHN, HENRY. *Daughters*: BRIDGES, MARY ANN, SUSY, CORTNEY. *Executor*: HENRY BRIGHT (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES BURNHAM, SAMUEL BRIGHT, ANN BRIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D MCCLURE.

BRIGHT, JAMES.

Hyde County.

March 29, 1735. *Wife, Executrix and sole devisee:* ANN. *Witnesses:* GILES WILLIAMS, HANAH ADAMS, RICH'D WM. SILVESTER. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. COLLISON.

BRIGHT, RICHARD.

Currituck County.

December 12, 1734. *Sons:* EPHRAIM, WILLIAM. *Daughters:* CASIAH, ELIZABETH. *Wife:* ELIZABETH (who is appointed executrix). *Witnesses:* SAMLL. BALLANCE, JOHN WEST, MOSES LINTON. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS LOWTHER.

BRIGHT, RICHARD.

Currituck County.

February 20, 1733. July 1, 1740. *Sons:* RICHARD, HANSON, SOLLOMON, ("ye maner plantation"), WILLIAM, JAMES, SAMLL. *Daughters:* ANN COX, ELENER ETHERIDGE, EDEE BRIGHT. *Executor:* JOHN ETHERIDGE (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* RICH. ETHERIDGE, HENRY FORSHAW, SAMLL. LEE. *Clerk of Court:* WM. SHERGOLD.

BRIGHT, SIMON.

Dobbs County.

November 23, 1775. January 18, 1777. *Sons:* SIMON ("the plantation wheron I now live," together with 200 acres of land on the Briery Branch), GRAVES (lands known by name of Haskins land), JAMES (500-acre and 160-acre tracts of land). *Daughters:* MARY BRIGHT, NANCY BRIGHT, SALLY BRIGHT, ELIZABETH BRIGHT. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* RICHARD CASWELL and JOHN COOKE (friends) and JAMES BRIGHT (brother). *Witnesses:* E. COOKE, RD. CASWELL and J. GLASGOW. Will proven before RD. CASWELL, at New Bern.

BRIGHT, SOLOMON.

Currituck County.

February 4 (no year). June, 1755. *Sons:* HANCE and SOLOMON (plantation). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY BRIGHT. *Witnesses:* THOS. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, THOMAS DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

BRIGHT, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

January 12, 1754. November 6, 1754. *Son:* STOCWELL ("all my land down the Riever * * * * one plantation on Orched Creek and one Do. on Loer Broad Creek"). *Daughters:* SUSANAH BRIGHT, ELENAR BRIGHT, MARY BRIGHT, SARAH BRIGHT, ANN NELSON. *Grandson:* HARMON GASKINS. *Granddaughters:* MARY and SARAH BRIGHT. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* JAMES ARTHUR, SARAH ARTHUR, W. CARRUTHERS, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court:* SOL. REW.

BRILL, WILLIAM.

County not given.

November 27, 1752. April 2, 1753. *Sons:* WILLIAM ("my Richland plantation"), RIGDON ("plantation I now dwell on"), ACTON, FRANCIS. *Executors:* FRANCIS BRIN, SAMELL HATCH and NATHAN SMITH. *Witnesses:* MARY MOORE, BENETA SMITH, MATTHEW SAMIN (?), JOSEPH BATCHER. Will proven before MATT ROWAN.

BRITT, WILLIAM.

County not given.

June 25, 1711. No probate. *Daughter:* MARY. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* SAMUEL EDMUNDS, ROBERT and THOMAS WEST. *Witnesses:* JOHN JORDAN, MATT ADAMS, MARY ADAMS. Will recorded in book 1712—22, page 34. Original missing.

BROCHETT, BENJAMIN.

Craven County.

July 9, 1750. August Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* MARY GARDNER, MARY PRINGELL, JOHN GRANADE. *Clerk of the Court:* PETER CONWAY.

BRODERICK, THOMAS, late of the Island of Granada,

but now of Wilmington.

May 6, 1770. May 16, 1770. *Friends:* "MR. PARNERA, Priest of the Roman Catholick Religion in Philadelphia" (30 pounds "Pensilvania Currency"), MR. HARDIN, of the same Profession", CHRISTIAN CAIN, Wilmington (40 gallons of rum). *Nephew:* ANDREW BRODRICK (son of brother DAN'L BRODRICK, of Philadelphia). *Executor:* CORNELIUS HARNETT. *Witnesses:* JAMES McCAN, THO. LOYD, ARCHY WARD. Will proven before WM. TRYON, at Wilmington. *Executor* qualified before FRED'K GREGG.

BROMLEY, GEORGE.

Bertie Precinct.

March 21, 1726. September 20, 1728. *Friend and sole legatee and devisee:* THOMAS BETTERLEY. *Witnesses:* GO. ALLEN, WILL'M WILLIAMS, JNO. MATHEWS, W. BIGGS. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

BROOKS, JOHN.

Currituck County.

July 9, 1707. April 27, 1708. *Son:* JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH BROOKS, FRANCES BROOKS, MARY BROOKS. *Son-in-law:* WILLIAM SCOTT. *Wife:* MARY. *Executrix:* MARY BROOKS (wife). *Witnesses:* WM. SWANN, JAMES BETTS. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD TAYLOR.

BROTHERS, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

November 28, 1733. April 8, 1735. *Sons*: JOSEPH (200 acres of land known as Kirks plantation), WILLIAM (150 acres of land), JOHN (100 acres of land on North side of Gum Pole Swamp), SAMUELL (129 acres of land), THOMAS, RICHARD, SAMUEL. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH BROTHERS. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: MARY BROTHERS (wife), JOSEPH BROTHERS (son), WILLIAM BROTHERS (brother). *Witnesses*: THOMAS WOODLEY, MARY WOODLEY, JAMES CRAVEN. *Clerk of Court*: JOS. SMITH. Court-house in Broomfield.

BROTHERS, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 3, 1711. *Sons*: WILLIAM (126 acres of land), THOMAS (126 acres of land), RICHARD (126 acres of land), JOHN (126 acres of land), BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: ELINOR CARP, ELIZABETH, MARY, HANAH, SARAH, REBEKAH, DOROTY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH BROTHERS. *Witnesses*: HOWELL BROWNE. No probate.

BROWN, FRANCIS.

Bertie County.

November 7, 1748. May Court, 1750. *Sons*: FRANCIS (plantation purchased from Dan'l Brown), WILLIAM (150 acres of land), JOHN (land in Cypress Swamp), BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: ANNE, MARY, SARAH, JANE and ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JOHN WYNNS. *Witnesses*: ISAAC HILL, DAN'L VANPELT, GEORGE RIVET. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

BROWN, JAMES.

Currituck County.

April 5, 1721. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Son*: WILLIAM (plantation). *Witnesses*: JAMES ADAMS, JOSEPH SANDERSON, ELIZABETH SANDERSON, *Clerk of the Court*: ———.

BROWN, JAMES.

Bath Town, Beaufort County.

November 13, 1746. *Daughters*: MARY BROWN and ANN BROWN. *Wife*: DOROTHY. *Executors*: MITCHELL COURTANCH (?), ABRAHAM DUNCAN. *Witnesses*: DAN'L BLIZ, RICHARD BASSETT, JAMES RIGNEY. No probate.

BROWN, JAMES.

Edgecombe County.

March 26, 1773. March 25, 1774. *Son*: JAMES ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: MOLLY BROWN, RACHEL BROWN, CATHARINE BROWN, SALLY BROWN, ANNY BROWN. *Executor*: BENJAMIN AMASON. *Witnesses*: JAMES AMASON, JESSE AMASON, WILLIAM AMASON. Will proven before JO. MARTIN.

BROWN, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 15, 1698—1699. October 17, 1699. *Sons*: DANIEL and PEETER ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: MARGARET and JEAN. *Executrix*: WIFE (not named). *Witnesses*: DANIEL AKEHURST, WILLIAM REED. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

BROWN, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

March 13, 1758. June Court, 1759. *Sons*: NATHAN ("land, still and cyder hogsheads"), HARDY. *Daughters*: PATIENCE POPE, ELISABETH EDWARDS, PRISCILLA BROWN, HANRENITTIA BROWN, SARAH BROWN, OLIVE BROWN. *Grandson*: BURAL SHELTON. *Wife*: PATIENCE. *Executors*: NATHAN BROWN, SAMUEL EDWARDS and SOLOMON. *Witnesses*: JOHN POPE, GEORGE CRUDUP, NICHOLAS DIXON. Will proven in Halifax Court. JOS. MONTFORT, *Clerk*.

BROWN, JONAS.

Northampton County.

January 26, 1741. August Court, 1743. *Brother*: WM. BROWN. *Nephew*: JONAS BROWN (son of William). *Wife and Executrix*: EDITH BROWN. *Witnesses*: WM. BODDIE, MARY BODDIE. *Clerk of Court*: I. EDWARDS.

BROWN, PHILIP.

Bertie County.

December 10, 1725. *Wife*: TEMSIN. *Friend*: JOHN MCHARLIN. *Executors*: TEMSIN BROWN (wife) and JOHN MCHARLIN. *Witnesses*: WILL ADAMS, JOHN WHITE, BENJAMIN SANDERS. No probate.

BROWN, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

April 8, 1734. May Court, 1736. *Sons*: DANIEL, RICHARD, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, AGNIS, MARGARETT. *Wife*: MARGARETT. *Executrix*: MARGARETT BROWN (wife). *Witnesses*: NICH S TAINLESS, EDWARD TIDMAN, AGNIS BROWN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNN.

BROWN, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

April 1, 1718. October 21, 1718. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN, HOWELL, JAMES. *Daughter*: SARAH MACDONEL. *Wife*: CHRISTIAN. *Witnesses*: JUDETH PERRY and THOMAS PERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

BROWN, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

July 16, 1748. May 10, 1749. *Wife*: FORTUNE (400 acres land on the Sound). *Daughters*: ISABELLA (plantation "up the North West"), ELIZABETH ("plantation I purchased of WILLIAM SALTER"). *Executors*: JOHN BROWN (brother), RICHARD QUINCE. *Witnesses*: GEO. MERRICK, HENRY WRIGHT, ANN WRIGHT. Will proven before E. MOSELEY, *Associate Justice*, at Wilmington.

BROWN, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

December 15, 1718. July 21, 1719. *Sons:* JOHN ("ye manner plantation"), THOMAS (150 acres of land), JACOB (150 acres of land). *Daughters:* ANN, MARTHA, MARY, SARAH (each 150 acres of land). *Executors:* THOMAS MONDERS. *Witnesses:* THOMAS MONDERS, THOMAS SMITH, MARTHA BROWN. *Clerk of the Court:* R. HICKS. *Wife* of testator mentioned, but not named.

BROWN, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

September 9, 1751. December 10, 1751. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Son:* JOHN BROWN. *Daughters:* MARY BROWN and SARAH BROWN. *Executrix:* ELIZABETH BROWN (wife). *Witnesses:* JOHN LINTON, JOHN CHESTER, SAMUEL COAKSON. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM ORMOND.

BROWNE, JOHN.

Chowan County.

November 28, 1718. October 21, 1718. *Wife:* ANNE. *Stepson:* JACOB PRITCHARD. *Witnesses:* JAMES ROBERTSON, ELIZA SWANN, EDW'D MOSELEY. *Clerk of the Court:* R. HICKS. *Remarks:* The date of probate of this will is prior to date of signing.

BROWNE, WALTER.

Bertie County.

October 17, 1735. February Court, 1735. *Son:* JOSIAH BROWNE ("dwelling plantation"). *Cousin:* JESSE DRAKE. *Wife:* MARY BROWNE ("plantation on the South side of Cattawaske marsh"). *Executrix:* MARY BROWNE. *Witnesses:* JESSE BROWNE, JOHN BATTLE, JOHN BROWNE. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN WYNN. *Remarks:* The date of probate is evidently incorrect, as the will is dated eight months later. Probably this date was 1736, as the will was recorded March 2, 1736.

BROWNING, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

April 29, 1723. September 4, 1733. *Wife:* MARGETT. *Son:* JOHN (plantation 250 acres). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH BROWNING, DARKESS. *Executors:* WIFE, son JOHN BROWNING, MR. COLLIN POLLOCK. *Witnesses:* THOS. HOBBS, JOHN COOTHEN. Will proven before W. LITTLE, C. J.

BRYAN, ANNE.

Craven County.

October 25, 1767. March 9, 1773. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JOHN and JESSE. *Daughters:* MARY COOK and ELIZABETH DAWSON. *Grandsons:* JOSEPH STOCKLEY and JOHN DAWSON. *Executors:* WILLIAM, JOHN and JESSE BRYAN (sons). *Witnesses:* JAMES CARRAWAY, ANN CARRAWAY, ELIES JUSTES, GIDEON CARRAWAY. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

BRYAN, EDWARD.

Craven County.

January 28, 1745. May 9, 1746. *Sons*: JOHN BRYAN (220 acres land bought of Martin and Edward Frank, called "New Germany"), WILLIAM BRYAN (300 acres land, called "New Germany"), EDWARD BRYAN (lot in Newbern). *Daughter*: PENELIPY BRYAN (lot in Newbern). *Wife*: ANN BRYAN ("one plantation, called paradise"). *Executors*: ANN BRYAN (wife), HARDY BRYAN (brother), LEWIS BRYAN (brother). *Witnesses*: WM. WHITFORD, JANE HAND, RICHARD HART. Will proven before E. HALL, Chief Justice of North Carolina.

BRYAN, HARDY.

Craven County.

February 28, 1760. May 6, 1760. *Sons*: THOMAS, WILLIAM, HARDY (one-half of manor, including houses), NATHAN, LEWIS (lots in Newbern), ISAAC. *Daughter*: MARY (front lot in Newbern). *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: THOMAS and WILLIAM BRYAN (sons). *Witnesses*: JAMES REED, SHADRACH ALLEN, MATTHEW ARTER. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

BRYAN, SIMON.

Bertie County.

November 26, 1751. May Court, 1753. *Son*: DAVID. *Wife*: ANN. *Brother*: EDWARD BRYAN. *Executors*: ANN BRYAN (wife), EDWARD BRYAN (brother) and DAVID BRYAN (son). *Witnesses*: MARTHA BRYAN, ISABEL DEAL, JAS. LOCKHART, LILLINGTON LOCKHART. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ. WYNNS. The will mentions three children, but names only one.

BRYAN, THOMAS.

County not given.

December 1, 1760. *Wife*: RACHEL BRYAN. *Daughters*: SARAH and ANN BRYAN. *Executors*: RACHEL BRYAN, WM. BRYAN (brother of testator) and JOHN LAVENDER. *Witnesses*: SARAH BRYAN, HARDY BRYAN, WM. WHITE. No probate appears.

BRYAN, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

December 12, 1746. June Court, 1747. *Wife*: ANNE. *Sons*: WILLIAM, LEWIS, JOHN, JESS. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and ANNE. *Executors*: ANNE BRYAN (wife), JOSEPH BRYAN (brother) and WILLIAM BRYAN (son). *Witnesses*: LAZARUS PEARSE, JAMES CARRAWAY, WILLIAM CARRAWAY, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HEDGES.

BRYANT, JAMES.

Bertie Precinct.

March 11, 1731. *Son*: WILLIAM BRYANT. JOHN DEW, RICHARD BRASWELL, JAMES BRYANT, THOMAS BRYANT and MATTHEW TELAR are named as children. *Executors*: JOHN DEW and JAMES BRYANT. *Witnesses*: ARON DRAKE and JOHN DANIEL. No probate.

BRYANT, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

September 14, 1734. May Court, 1735. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: WILLIAM BRYANT (tract of land known by the name of Ballards), ARTHUR BRYANT and DAVID HOPPER. *Friend*: JAMES TURNER. *Executors*: WM. BRYANT and DAVID HOPPER (sons). *Witnesses*: ROBT. REDFORD, ARCHBALD THOMPSON and ANN FRAZIER. *Clerk of the Court*: ———(?)

BRYANT, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

September 21, 1749. February Court, 1749. *Sons*: JOSEPH, WILLIAM. *Daughter*: PATIENCE ("my house, land and plantation"), SARAH MYHAND. *Grandson*: JAMES McDANIEL. *Friends*: THOMAS HUYANDINE. *Executors*: ABRAM DEW and EDWARD BROWN. *Witnesses*: THOS. POPE, WM. ANDREWS, JAMES MYHAND. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

BUCKLY, ELENDRER.

Pasquotank County.

February 26, 1704. April 17, 1705. *Sons*: HENRY, JORGE. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH BUCKLY. *Executor*: SON (not named). *Witnesses*: WM. SIMSON, MARY SIMSON, JOANA PRITCHARD. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ABINGTON.

BUCK, JOHN.

County not given.

June 27, 1710. *Sons-in-law*: LEM'LL. BARBER and JACOB BARBER (all lands after wife's decease). JOSHUA BARBER (son to CHARLEY BARBER), BENJAMIN TULLE. *Executrix*: ANNE BUCK. *Witnesses*: RICHD. THEARSE, ELIZA BEAY and JNO. WICKER. *Clerk of the Court*: ROBERT BUCKNER.

BUGNION, RALPH.

New Hanover County.

December, 1751. February 25, 1754. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Sister*: MARGARET BUGNION. *Witnesses*: CALEB GRAINGER, JOHN DAVIS, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

BUMPAS, JOB.

Onslow County.

September 5, 1746. October, 1746. *Sons*: DAVID (200 acres of land on the North East of New River adjoining the Desert), CORNELIUS (300 acres of land on the North side of the North East of New River with a grist mill on the same), JOHN (320 acres of land on the South side of the North East of New River). *Daughter*: ABIGGAIL LEWIS. *Executors*: DAVID and CORNELIUS BUMPAS (sons). *Witnesses*: ELMAR ANDERSON, TABAS BUMPAS, ANN HALL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HEDGES.

BUN, JOHN.

Bertie County.

January 27, 1727. *Sons*: JOHN (300 acres land on South side Orreroy Swamp), DAVID ("plantation lying in Verjenea"), BENJAMIN ("plantation

where I now live"). *Daughter*: ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELEANOR BUN. *Witnesses*: WM. RICH, RICHARD HAREN, WILLIAM BUN. (Two wills, one original and one copy.) No probate.

BUNDY, ANNE.

Pasquotank County.

November 16, 1743. December, 1744. *Sons*: GIDEON (wife MIRIAM), ABRAHAM. *Granddaughter*: LYDIA BUNDY. *Executors*: GIDEON and ABRAHAM BUNDY (sons). *Witnesses*: JACOB OVERMAN, ABRAHAM HENDRICK, THOS. WILKES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

BUNDY, BENJAMIN.

Pasquotank County.

October 5, 1728. October 26, 1728. *Wife*: HANNAH BUNDY (plantation of 1,200 acres). *Brother*: SAMUEL BUNDY. *Executors*: HANNAH BUNDY and SAMUEL BUNDY. *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH FEILD, THOMAS WOODLEY, JOHN PHITT. Will proven before C. GALE, C. J.

BUNDY, CALEB.

Pasquotank Precinct.

Brothers: WILLIAM and JOHN BUNDY. *Executor*: WILLIAM BUNDY (brother). *Witness*: RUTH RECTON. *Clerk pro tem. of the Court*: J. PALIN.

BUNDY, CALEB.

Pasquotank Precinct.

April 27, 1721. *Sons*: JOHN ("land I bought of THOMAS STANTON"), BENJAMIN ("tract of land whereon I now dwell"), SAMUEL ("all my land up Little River"). *Daughter*: MARY BUNDY ("tract of land I bought of my brother SAMUEL BUNDY"). *Granddaughter*: LIDAY BUNDY (daughter of son WILLIAM BUNDY). *Executors*: JOHN and BENJAMIN BUNDY (sons). *Witnesses*: THOMAS WOODLEY, RUTH RETTON, JOHN SYMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDW'D GALE.

BUNDY, DAVID.

Perquimans County.

January 22, 1749. April Court, 1750. *Brothers*: JEREMIAH, MOSES and CALEB BUNDY. *Uncle*: JOSIAH BUNDY. *Executor*: JOSIAH BUNDY. *Witnesses*: RICHARD SKINNER and GRAHAM SANDERS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

BUNDY, SAMUEL.

Pasquotank County.

January 6, 1737. July Court, 1740. *Friend*: THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Sons*: WILLIAM, ABRAHAM, GIDEON, JOSIAH. *Daughter*: JANE PIKE, wife of BENJAMIN PIKE. *Wife*: ANNE. *Cousin*: SAMUEL BUNDY. *Executors*: ANNE BUNDY (wife) and THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN NIXON, PHINEAS NIXON, JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

BUNDY, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

December 12, 1749. January Court, 1749. *Daughter*: SARAH BARROW ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife*: MARY BUNDY. *Executor*:

JOSEPH BARROW (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* THOMAS OVERMAN, CHARLES OVERMAN, PETER MUNDEN. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH. Codicil to this will.

BURGESS, STEPHEN.

County not given.

December 19, 1729. January 13, 1729—1730. *Sons:* STEPHEN (plantation called "Beach Reag"), THOMAS (100 acres of land "commonly called Bridg Nack"), ("all the rest of my children one shilling starling money apeas"). *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* GEORGE BRAY, HENRY BRAY, WILLIAM BRAY. *Clerk of the Court:* W. MINSON.

BURGESS, STEPHEN.

Pasquotank County.

January 21, 1734—1735. April 13, 1736. *Sons:* THOMAS ("plantation I now live on"), STEPHEN (plantation called Beach Ridge), DAVID (plantation called Bridg Nack). *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* ELIZABETH BURGESS (wife) and WILLIAM BURGESS (brother). *Witnesses:* PETER BROWN, MATTHEW HARENDEEN, SARAH BROWN. *Clerk of the Court:* JAS. SMITH.

BURKETT, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

February 4, 1728—1729. March 7, 1728. *Sons:* JOHN, JOSEPH. *Executor:* JOSEPH BURKETT (son). *Witnesses:* CHARLES DENMAN, JOSIAH GILBERT, JANE ALMES. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

BURLEIGH, ROBERT.

Wilmington, New Hanover County.

September 12, 1757. *Wife:* SARAH. *Sons:* ROBERT and JAMES. *Executors:* DANIEL DUNBIBIN, CORNELIUS HARNETT. *Witnesses:* SAM'LL GREEN, THOS. JAMES, THOMAS NEWTON. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES MORAN. Will orders that houses and lots in Wilmington be sold.

BURNASS, JOHN.

Onslow County.

March 11, 1741—1742. January Court, 1744. Children mentioned, but not named. *Executor:* JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses to Will:* JOHN MCGRAH, JACOB BIDDLE, ISAAC EVANS. *Witnesses to Codicil:* STEPHEN LEE, RICH'D ——— and JACOB BIDDLE. *His Majesty's Justices:* JOHN STARKEY, ABM. MITCHELL, JOHN HOWARD. *Clerk of the Court:* ANDR. MURRAY.

BURNBY, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

April 8, 1705. August 19, 1707. *Son:* JOHN. *Grandson:* JOHN MASON. *Granddaughters:* MARGUERITT BURNBY, ELIZABETH BURNBY, ELIZABETH COBB, SARAH MASON, MARY MASON. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL PIKE, GORG ELLES, JOHN CORP. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. ABINGTON.

BURNBY, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

May 12, 1687. October 6, 1687. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Brothers*: EDWARD and WILLIAM STANLY, JOHN and WILLIAM BURNBY. *Father*: JOHN BURNBY. *Executrix*: HANNAH BURNBY. *Witnesses*: QUITH CRADDOCK, ELIZABETH MABRY, DORITHY SHILO, JOHN BULL. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

BURNET, GEORGE.

Bertie County.

September 11, 1752. August Court, 1753. *Wife*: SUSANNA (*Executrix and sole devisee*). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH MINTON, WILLIAM CARTER. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

BURNHAM, ELIZABETH.

Currituck County.

April Court, 1755. *Witnesses*: GEORGE BURGESS, WILLIS MILLER, PHILIP NORTHERN. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D McCCLURE. This will is illegible, except the names above given.

BURNHAM, ESEBEL.

Currituck County.

January 1, 1749-1750. *Sons*: SOLOMON BENNET, JOHN BENNET, NEHEMIAH BENNET. *Daughter*: SUSIAS ABIAR. *Granddaughter*: ISABEL ARMSTRONG. The probate and signatures of testatrix and witnesses are missing.

BURT, MARY, Widow of WM. BURT.

Bertie County.

September 10, 1724. February Court, 1724; January 2, 1724. *Sons*: JAMES and EGO GLYON. *Daughter*: MARY GLYON. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH HUTSON, JAMES KEETER, JOYCE HOKINS. Proven before E. MOSELBY. *Clerk of the Court*: R. W. MILLERTON.

BURTENSALL, RICHARD.

Tyrrell County.

September 15, 1740. September Court, 1743. *Wife*: MARGARET BURTENSALL. *Daughters*: SUSANNA COFFT, DOREAS WATTS, ELIZABETH WEST, PRISCILLA SMITH. *Grandson*: RICHARD BURTENSALL. *Executrix*: MARGARET BURTENSALL. *Witnesses*: MARY ROGERS, MARY TURNER, JOSHUA TURNER. *Clerk of the Court*: J. J. BARRETT.

BUSBEY, CATHERINE.

Bertie Precinct.

January 22, 1738-1739. February Court, 1738. THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS ("my plantation lying on the North side of Roneoake River"). HESTER WILLIAMS (daughter of THEOPHILUS), JESSE PAGE (1 cow and calf). *Executor*: THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: NEEDHAM BRYAN, H. BATE, SUSAN BRYAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

BUSH, WILLIAM, SR.

Chowan Precinct.

April 5, 1716. October Court, 1716. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("that plantation whereon he now lives"), JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: MARY EARLY, MARTHA WILLIAMS, ROSE WINNS, ELINORE MACLENDAN (one shilling each), ELIZABETH BUSH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA BUSH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CRANFORD, JOHN SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

BUTLER, JACOB.

Chowan County.

May 24, 1745. *Wife*: MARY. *Son*: CHRISTOPHER BUTLER (dwelling and plantation). *Daughter*: SARAH BUTLER. *Grandson*: JACOB SIMONS. *Executors*: CHRISTOPHER BUTLER (son) and MARY BUTLER (wife). *Witness*: CHRIS'R BUTLER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. CRAVEN. This will is proven by affidavits of JOSEPH MING and DAVID BUTLER.

BUTLER, DAVID.

Chowan County.

August 13, 1742. October Court, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (all land and estate of testator in trust for children). *Witnesses*: NATHANIEL MING, MARTHA MING. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNES.

BULTER, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

December 24, 1772. October 14, 1773. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, JAMES (plantation on Turkey Swamp). *Daughters*: PHEREBY McHENRY (wife of GEORGE AUGUSTUS McHENRY, "manner plantation"), ELIZABETH JOHNSON, SARAH GARNER, MARTHA CHERRY, MARY LEGGITT. *Granddaughters*: SARAH ANN McHENRY, SUSANNA McHENRY, WINEFORD McHENRY, ELIZABETH CHERRY (daughter of ARTHUR GARNER and SARAH). *Grandsons*: JAMES CHERRY (son of MARTHA), JAMES GARNER (son of ARTHUR and SARAH GARNER), SIMON BUTLER (son of JOHN), JOHN BUTLER (son of JAMES). *Executors*: ELIZABETH BUTLER (wife), JOHN and JAMES BUTLER (sons). *Witnesses*: EDMUND ANDREWS, JOHN WHITEHURST, SOLO. WILSON. Will proven before JO. MARTIN.

Codicil to Will of JOHN BUTLER: Dated November 5, 1773. *Grandson*: ANDREW BUTLER. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH CHERRY. *Daughter*: PHEREBY McHENRY. *Witnesses*: JACOB HARRIS, SOLO. WILSON.

BUXTON, SAMUEL.

Northampton County.

February 11, 1743—1744. February Court, 1743. *Sons*: SAMUEL, WILLIAM, GEORGE, JACOB. *Daughters*: ANN BUXTON, PETRONELIA BUXTON (to each of the above-named children is bequeathed five pounds Virginia currency). *Son*: LEWIS ("my plantation and land"). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH EDWARDS, ISAAC EDWARDS, J. EDWARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

BYRD, JOHN.

Chowan County.

September 13, 1716. October Court, 1716. *Son*: JOHN ("tract of land, 640 acres lying at New Market). *Son*: EDWARD (365 acres land), WILLIAM (365 acres land). *Son*: RICHARD ("plantation I now live upon"). *Wife*: REBECCA. *Daughter*: ANNE. *Executors*: REBECCA BYRD and JOHN HARDY. *Witnesses*: JNO. CRAMBIE, SUSANNAH WILLIAMS, MARY DAMRELL. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

BYRD, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

December 14, 1742. February Court, 1742. *Sons*: THOMAS (water mill), EDMAN (still). *Daughters*: HONER BAKER, ELIZABETH JONES, MARGERRIT HOLLOMAN, SARAH BIRD, ANN BIRD. *Wife*: ELIZABETH (*Executrix*). *Witnesses*: CHRISFOR HALLOMON, THOMAS BAKER, ANTHO. WEBB. *Clerk of the Court*: HENRY DeSON. Court held at the house of John Collins.

BYROM, THOS.

Pasquotank County.

March 13, 1709—1710. *Friend*: BENJAMIN WEST. *Executors*: JOHN PALIN, BENJAMIN WEST. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR HATCH, BARTHOLEMEW HEWITT. Coat of arms seal. No probate.

CAIN, HARDY.

Edgecombe County.

December 21, 1754. May Court, 1755. *Daughters*: ISABELL CAIN ("plantation whereon I now live"), PLURITY. *Wife and Executrix*: RACHEL. *Brother and Executor*: JAMES CAIN. *Witnesses*: WALLIS JONES, JAMES CORRELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

CAIN, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

February 9, 1755. February Court, 1757. *Sons*: JONATHAN, ABIJAH (dwelling plantation). *Daughter*: ZIPPORAH. *Executor*: JONOTHAN CAIN (son). *Witnesses*: JAS. DEHORTY, JOHN TANNER, REBEKAH DEHORTY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

CAIN, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

March 3, 1732. *Sons*: HARDY ("my plantation"), WILLIAM (290 acres of land), JAMES (upper part of dwelling plantation). *Daughters*: PATIENCE CAIN, UNIS CAIN, SARY CAIN, RACHELL CAIN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD PACE, JUNR., WILLIAM CANE. No probate.

CALDWELL, ROBERT.

Bladen County.

March 24, 1749. June 20, 1750. *Brother*: JOSHUA CALDWELL. *Wife* and two sons mentioned, but not named. *Friend*: WILLIAM NEALE. *Executors*: JOSHUA CALDWELL (brother), JOSEPH CLARK. *Witnesses*: GERHAN BENBOW, JOHN LEARY, SAMUEL NEALE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

CALLAWAY, CALEB.

County not given.

June 10, 1706. June 13, 1706. *Son and Executor*: JOSUA (plantation on Yawpim). *Daughter*: RACHEL, wife of JOHN WIATT. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH WIATT, daughter of JOHN WIATT (one negro). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LONG, JOHN BARROW, ANTHONY WHERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. SNODEN.

CALLAWAY, JOSHUA.

Perquimans County.

February 23, 1741. July Court, 1742. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon he now lives"), JOHN, CALEB. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH HARMAN. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH CALLAWAY (daughter of CALEB). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JOHN CALLAWAY (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WYATT, THOMAS LONG, JOHN STEPNEY.

CALLIO, JOSEPH.

County not given.

April 29, 1719. July 22, 1719. *Wife and daughter*: JANE and ELIZABETH CALLIO (*Executors*). *Witnesses*: THOMAS HARRYS, ADAM MOORE, LOUIS THOMAS. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 217. Original missing.

CAMBRELL, ALEXANDER.

Chowan Precinct.

February 4, 1726. February 21, 1726. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Daughter*: SARAH CAMBRELL. *Executor*: WILLIAM COTRELL. *Witnesses*: ROBERT JEFFRYS, PAUL BUNCH, THOMAS MUNS. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

CAMBRIDGE, FRANCIS. Upper Parish of Nansemond County.

February 2, 1710. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ANDREW ROSS, JAMES HAWARD, JNO. SUMNER. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 36. Original missing.

CAMBRILL, ANNE.

Chowan Precinct.

February 16, 1726. February 21, 1726. *Sole devisee and legatee*: DAUGHTER (not named). *Witnesses*: ROBERT JEFFREYS, THOMAS SMITH. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

CAMERLEN, DANIEL.

Northampton County.

January 7, 1747. May Court, 1752. *Son*: PHILIP ALEXANDER CAMERLEN. *Daughters*: RACHEL CAMERLEN, ANN WHITLEY, BRIDGET GODWIN, ELEZIN TEWE, MARY BEST, ELISABETH WHITLEY. *Grandson*: JOSEPH GODWIN. *Granddaughter*: BELASON. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WHITLEY, JOSHUA WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

CAMPBELL, HUGH.

County not given.

January 28, 1737. February 20, 1737. *Executors*: ROGER MOORE, ELEAZAR ALLEN. *Wife and Executrix*: MAGDALEN CAMPBELL. *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS HARNETT, RICHARD SHAW. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. No devisees or legatees in this will.

CAMPBELL, JAMES.

New Hanover County.

July 30, 1759. October 10, 1759. Wilmington. *Brothers*: WILLIAM CAMPBELL ($\frac{1}{2}$ of land on North West Brown Marsh, one lot in Wilmington on Market Street, also 3 other lots in Wilmington), ROBERT CAMPBELL (other half of lands on Brown Marsh, three lots in Wilmington), SAMUEL (tract of land on Hammond Creek in Bladen Co.), lots in Wilmington. *Executors*: MOTHER (not named) and WILLIAM CAMPBELL (brother). *Witnesses*: MARMADUKE JONES, CALEB GRAINGER, MOSES JNO. DEROSSET. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS at Brunswick.

CAMPBELL, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

February 4, 1770. May 16, 1770. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughters*: MARY CAMPBELL, RACHEL CAMPBELL, ANN CAMPBELL. *Executor*: HENRY TOOMER. *Witnesses*: THOS. HENDERSON, ROBERT WEIR, DAVID ROSS. Will proven before WM. TRYON at Wilmington. *Executrix* qualified before CORNELIUS HARNETT, *Justice of the Peace*.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

October 8, 1743. March Court, 1743. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Son*: WILLIAM ("all my lands"). *Son-in-law*: JOHN LEWINTON. *Brother-in-law*: JOHN BARROW. *Witnesses*: MARY HOWARD, JOHN EVERTON, ROBERT HOWARD. *Clerk of the Court*: M. GOOLD. (?)

CANADY, RICHARD.

Tyrrell County.

April 20, 1744. October 23, 1749. *Son*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughter*: KEZIA. *Wife*: KATHERINE. *Executors*: JOHN CANADAY (son) and STEVENS LEE. *Witnesses*: RICHARD DRAPER, EVAN JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSIAH HART. *Executors* qualified before STEVENS LEE.

CANADY, SAMUEL.

County not given.

January 2, 1727—1728. *Sons*: WILLIAM, SAMUEL ("my manor plantation"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: WILL BENETT and JOHN BARFIELD. *Witnesses*: JOHN PUFFIELDS, MARGRET WASTANDS, JOHN SMITH. No probate.

CANLEPI, MICHAEL.

Craven County.

October 31, 1743. December 22, 1743. *Godson and Executor*: JOHN FONVILLE. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH HANNIS, JOSEPH HANNIS, SR., JNO. MARTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE.

CANNINGS, JOSEPH.

Albemarle County.

October 12, 1728. September 22, 1729. *Wife and Executrix*: REBEKA. *Friends*: JOSHUA TURNER and MARY TURNER (gold ring to each). *Witnesses*: JONATHAN BATEMAN, THOMAS BATEMAN, ELIZABETH BATEMAN. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

CANNON, EDWARD.

Beaufort and Hyde Precinct.

June 10, 1729. *Sons*: EDWARD, DENNIS, WILLIAM, HENRY, DAVID, JOHN ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: MARGARET, SARAH WOODARD, JANE, MARY, OLIF, RUTH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN KNOWIS, JOHN LAWHON, RICHARD ABEL. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. MATLOCK.

CAPPS, DENNIS.

Currituck County.

April Court, 1749. *Sons*: EDWARD ("land he now lives on"), MOSES ("eastern part of my land"), WILLIAM ("western part of my land"), HENRY (one shilling), DENNIS (one shilling), PHILLIP ("all ye rest of my estate"). *Grandson*: ENOCH CAPPS. *Daughters*: SARAH BARRY, MILLBOROUGH BRYAN, MARY STRIPES, ELIZABETH CAPPS. *Executors*: WIFE (not named), MOSES CAPPS (son). *Witnesses*: ROBERT SIMMONS, WILLIS SIMMONS, ELIAS CORNISH, DOYLEY LATTER. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD MCCLURE.

CAR, PATRICK.

Bertie County.

November 7, 1742. February Court, 1742. *Sons*: JONATHAN ("plantation whereon I now live"), THOMAS. *Daughter*: MARGARET CAR. *Wife and Executrix*: TAMAR. *Executor*: RICHARD WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: MICAJAH HINTON, ELIZABETH BENTON, ROSANNAH WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: HENRY DESON.

CARLETON, ARTHUR.

Chowan Precinct.

January 9, 1718—1719. April 22, 1719. *Wife*: (mentioned, but not named). *Witnesses*: JAMES WARD, WM. HOUGHTON, WM. GROSSVENOR. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

CARMAN, WILLIAM.

County not given.

August 12, 1725. November 1, 1727. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Granddaughters*: ANN CARMAN and SARAH SIMMONS. *Witnesses*: TIMOTHY WINSLOE, WILLIAM TATE, GILBERT ———. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

CARR, WILLIAM.

Duplin County.

December 5, 1753. October Court, 1754. *Son*: ARCHBALD (plantation and houses). *Daughter*: JANE CARR. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN DICKSON, WILLIAM McREE, SUSANNAH McALEXANDER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

CARRAWAY, JAMES.

Craven County.

March 9, 1773. *Sons*: ENOCH (100 acres of land on Bay River), FRANCIS (150 acres of land on Bay River), JOSEPH, GIDEON. *Daughters*: NANCY, FANNY. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: JOSEPH and GIDEON CARRAWAY (sons). *Witnesses*: THOS. NELSON, THOMAS CARRAWAY, JESSE BRYAN. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

CARRUTHERS, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

February 2, 1751—1752. April Court, 1752. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH ("plantation whereon I now dwell lying on Yopim"). *Brothers*: JAMES and JACOB (tract of land on Deadman's Swamp), NATHANIEL and ROBERT (land up Roanoke). *Executor*: JOHN WILKINS. *Witnesses*: J. HALSEY, DEBROH WILKINS, JAMES BRINKLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

CARRUTHERS, JOHN.

Craven County.

September 20, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Daughters*: SARAH RICE (gold buttons), ROCKSOLANAH WITHERINTON (1 lot in Newbern joining Pollock Street and Eding Street, known as No. 98), FRANCES HODGES (cattle and one slave). *Sons*: JOHN ("riding sadal & bridle, one pr. large money seals and silver shu-buckels and Knee Buckels"), JOSEPH (6 large silver tea spoons, silver tea tongs and strainer and four large silver spoons), WILLIAM. *Sons-in-law*: FRANCES HODGES and JOHN WITHERINTON. *Wife*: CONTENT. All lands and lots in Newbern (including the two where "the long house stands"), together with slaves, ordered to be sold and proceeds divided among three sons. *Executors*: JOHN and JOSEPH (sons). *Witnesses*: SARAH BETSWORTH, ABIAH BANGS, SOL. REW. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

CARRUTHERS, NATHANIEL.

Perquimans County.

June 22, 1745. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: JAMES, JACOB and JOHN. *Executors*: JAMES and JOHN CARRUTHERS (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN STEPNEY, JOHN RONSHAM, JACOB CARRUTHERS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH. *Justice of the Peace*: PETER PAYNE.

CARRUTHERS, ROBERT.

Newbern, Craven County.

March 14, 1758. March 27, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: UNICE. *Daughter*: LYDIA RALIER. (To these two is devised "all my lotts in New Bern

and all my land in this Province.") *Witnesses*: MICH SMITH, THOS. HASLEN, RD. COGDELL. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS at New Bern.

CARTER, ANN. Onslow County.

July 21, 1770. July 25, 1770. *Legatees and Devisees*: MARY CLEAREY (of Philadelphia), ABRAHAM DAWS, WILLIAM JAMESON, STEPHEN LEE. *Executors*: WILLIAM JAMESON and STEPHEN LEE. *Witnesses*: EDWARD MOREY, LYDIA GILLESPIE, JOSEPH LITTLEBRIDGE. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRAY. Will proven before Gov. WM. TRYON.

CARTER, HENRY. Bath, Beaufort and Hyde.

February 3, 1735—1736. March 9, 1735. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation I now live on"), HENRY, SOLOMON, WALTER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGRET. *Executor*: JOHN CARTER (son). *Witnesses*: EDW'D HADLEY, GILBERT MCNEARY, GILD SILVERTHORN. *Justices*: ROBT. TURNER, SIMON ALDERSON, SETH PILKINTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN COLLISON.

CARTWRIGHT, GRACE. Pasquotank Precinct.

December 30, 1728. June 3, 1729. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH TRUEBLOOD. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Other legatees*: JOSIAH TRUEBLOOD, JOSHUA TRUEBLOOD, JOHN TRUEBLOOD, ELIZABETH TRUEBLOOD, MIRIAM TRUEBLOOD, ELIZABETH MURDEN, JEREMIAH MURDEN, MARY MURDEN, JOHN MURDEN, JOB CARTWRIGHT, SENR, BENJAMIN CARTWRIGHT (son of Joseph), ELIZABETH CARTWRIGHT (daughter of Joseph), THOMAS CARTWRIGHT (son of THOMAS). *Executor*: JOSEPH CARTWRIGHT (son). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN MILLER, WILLIAM LEWIS, MARTHA LEWIS. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

CARTWRIGHT, JOHN. Pasquotank Precinct.

April 23, 1714. *Brothers*: JOB CARTWRIGHT, THOS. CARTWRIGHT, JOS. CARTWRIGHT. *Sisters*: ELIZA CARTWRIGHT, CATHERINE CARTWRIGHT. *Friend*: JOHN MURDEN (son of JERROM MURDEN). *Executors*: THOMAS and JOB CARTWRIGHT (brothers). *Witnesses*: GRAN CARTWRIGHT, WILL NORRIS. No probate.

CARTWRIGHT, ROBERT. Pasquotank County.

April 15, 1746. July Court, 1746. *Sons*: HEZEKIAH ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOSIAH, EZEKIEL. *Daughter*: MARTHA CARTWRIGHT. *Grandson*: CLAUDIUS CARTWRIGHT. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: HEZEKIAH CARTWRIGHT (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES PIKE, EDWARD TADLOCK, JOS. MARTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS. Pasquotank Precinct.

March 4, 1706. April 15, 1707. *Sons*: THOMAS, ROBERT, JOB, JOHN, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: CATREN, MARY, ELISABETH. *Wife and Executrix*:

GRACE CARTWRIGHT. *Executor:* JOHN CARTWRIGHT (son). *Witnesses:* THOMAS TWIDDY, GEORGE HARRIS and WILLIAM WARREN. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. ABINGTON.

CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM. Chowan or Pasquotank County.

February 2, 1731. February 16, 1730. *Brothers:* ROBERT and THOMAS. *Other legatees:* OWEN REES, HANNAH STAFFARD, JOSEPH STOCKLEY, MARY REES (sister), ELIZABETH CLARK. *Executors:* JEREMIAH MURDEN and STEPHEN DELEMARE. *Witnesses:* ELISABETH CLARK, JONATHAN HIBBS, MARY MURDEN. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

CARTRIGHT, WILLIAM. Pasquotank County.

January 15, 1733. April Court, 1734. *Sons:* THOMAS, ROBERT, JOSEPH ("plantation whereon I now dwell"), CALEB and DAVID (land called the Sandy Run), JOHN. *Daughters:* HANNAH CARTRIGHT ("land above the pigpens"), TAMER CARTRIGHT (tract of land called the Little For). *Other legatees:* OEN RESE, ELIZABETH CARTRIGHT, daughter of son JOHN, deceased (forty acres of land on the South side of the Creek swamp known by the name of Maverts). *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* EDWARD WHORTEN, JOHN RICHARDSON, JAMES GREAVES. *Clerk of the Court:* JOSEPH ANDERSON.

CARVER, JAMES. Bladen Precinct.

May 7, 1738. June 7, 1739. *Sons and Executors:* JAMES (land on North side of the North West River), SAMUEL. *Daughters:* MARY BENBOW, ANN CARVER. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* RICHARD HELLIER, ANN HELLIER. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

CARVER, JAMES. Bladen County.

February 27, 1753. June Court, 1753. *Son:* JOB (house and land "where I now live"). *Daughter:* ELIZABETH CARVER. *Brother:* SAMUEL CARVER. *Executors:* SAMUEL CARVER (brother) and ELIZABETH CARVER (wife). *Witnesses:* RICHARD MALLINGTON, PATRICK McCONKEY, GEORGE WILLISS. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. ROBESON. The testator devises two acres of land "where the meeting house now stands," "to our society of People called Quakers."

CARVER, SAMUEL. Bladen County.

April 23, 1758. July Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix:* ARCADIA. *Sons:* SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live"), JAMES (lot in Wilmington). *Daughters:* SARAH and MARY CARVER. *Brother:* WILLIAM MAULTSBY. *Witnesses:* SAML. MILHOUS, CHARLES BENBOW, RICHARD MARLINGTON. *Clerk of the Court:* C. BURGWIN.

CASTELLAW, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

June 18, 1749. August Court, 1749. *Mother and Executrix*: SARAH CASTELLAW. *Brothers*: JOHN, JAMES and THOMAS CASTELLAW. *Sisters*: BATHIAH, SARAH and KATHERINE CASTELLAW. *Executor*: THOS. WHITMELL. *Witnesses*: SARAH SANDERSON, HARDY MOORE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LOVICK.

CASWELL, RICHARD.

Dobbs County.

July 2, 1789. January Court, 1790. Revokes will made at death of son, WILLIAM CASWELL. One-half acre of ground reserved as burying ground at place called "The Hill," where mother and father are buried; one-half acre near "Red House," where wife and son WILLIAM are buried. Disclaims any interest in land of MARTIN CASWELL. SAMUEL CASWELL and NATHANIEL BIRD mentioned. Land near Mrs. SHINES' dwelling to ELEANOR CASWELL, wife of SAMUEL CASWELL, dec'd, until her son SHINE CASWELL becomes of age. *Grandsons*: RICHARD WILLIAM CASWELL and RICHARD FRANCIS MACKILEWEAN. Land bought of RICH'D CASWELL, JR's., estate to be sold to JONATHAN MORRIS, if he desires it. *Daughter-in-law*: MRS. RICHARD CASWELL, 1½ lots in Kinston. *Granddaughter*: MARY CASWELL, mentioned. *Daughter*: ANNA FONVILLE, land called "Walnut Hill." *Sons*: WINSTON, DALLAM and JOHN. *Daughter*: SUSANNAH. *Executors*: WINSTON, DALLAM and JOHN. *Friend*: JAMES GLASGOW, to advise them. *Friends*: SPYERS SINGLETON, ROBERT WHITE, JOHN HERRITAGE, JESSE COBB, FRANCIS CHILD, SIMON BRIGHT, JOSHUA CROOM, BENJAMIN CASWELL, JOHN COART, to divide all other property into five equal shares, after inventory, one share for wife, SARAH CASWELL, and one share each for WINSTON, DALLAM, JOHN and SUSANNAH CASWELL.

A codicil includes further disposition of property to sons WINSTON, DALLAM and JOHN, and daughters ANNA and SUSANNAH. *Witnesses*: SIMON BRIGHT, JAMES BRIGHT. *Clerk of Court*: N. CASWELL.

Attested as a true copy of will on file in office of Clerk of the Court of Lenoir County, July 20, 1799.

S. BRIGHT, Clerk.

CASWELL, MATTHEW.

Tyrrell County.

March 24, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons*: MATTHEW (plantation "formerly belonging to Edward Phelps"), SAMUEL ("my Log house plantation"), ELISHA ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters*: JOANNA (land called the Red Banks), ELIZABETH CASWELL (plantation known by the name of Briffit's Island and also land on Scuppernong River), TABITHA CASWELL (land known by the name of the Loghouse land adjoining brother Samuel). *Other legatee*: CASWELL HASSELL. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: SAMUEL SPRUILL (father-in-law) and MATTHEW CASWELL (son). *Witnesses*: JOSHUA TURNER, ROBERT ELTON, EDWD. PHELPS. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

CAVENA, CHARLES.

Edgecombe County.

April 8, 1756. February Court, 1757. *Sons*: DAVID (one shilling), NEEDHAM (50 acres of land on Beech run), AQUILLA (60 acres land on west side of Beech Run), NICOLAS (one shilling), ARTHUR (60 acres of land "joining to Needham land on the River"), CHARLES and HENRY ("the remainder of my land"). *Daughter*: MARY CAVENA (300 acres land "on the south side of Northuntee Mach"). *Witnesses*: JOHN FOUNTAINE, JOHN MURPHREE, ABIGAL PITTMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. MONTFORT.

CAWDREY, THOMAS.

Craven County.

August 1, 1748. December, 1748. *Executor and sole devisee and legatee*: JOHN BROWN. *Witnesses*: PETER GLAIR, PATTERSON GILLETT and JOHN HARPER. *Clerk of the Court*: ———SMITH.

CHADWICK, SAMUEL.

Carteret County.

October 4, 1749. December 5, 1749. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOSIAH, GAYER ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters*: TAMAR CHADWICK, SARAH CHADWICK, MARY CHADWICK. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: SAMUEL WHITHURST, THOMAS CHADWICK, ISAIAH CHADWICK. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH BRAY, REBEKAH CHADWICK, RACHEL YOUNG. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

CHALKHILL, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

November 14, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Wife*: DORCAS. *Daughters*: MARY (my ring), LYDIA. *Wife's daughter*: RACHEL HOWISON. *Executors*: GEORGE MOORE and WM. DRY. *Witnesses*: RD. HARDY, DAVID BROWN, MARGARET McCORKHILL. *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

January 10, 1743-1744. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM (land on Brights Branch), JEREMIAH ("plantation joining upon his grandfather's, Jeremiah Everton"). *Daughters*: MARY BRIGHT (wife of ISACK BRIGHT), ANN CHAMBERLIN, BETTIE CHAMBERLIN, LUCY, AMY and MARTHA CHAMBERLIN. *Executors*: JOHN CHAMBERLIN (son) and ISACK BRIGHT. *Witnesses*: SAM'L ETHERIDGE, GABR. BURNHAM, ROBERT CHAMBERLIN, BENJAMIN BURNHAM. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

CHAMBERS, EDMOND.

County not given.

December 3, 1693. January 2, 1693. *Friend*: FRANCIS HENRY. *Witnesses*: HENRY PALIN, ANN MADREN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

CHAMPION, EDWARD.

Chowan Precinct.

January 6, 1717-1718. April Court, 1718. *Sons*: JOSEPH (land on the West side of Miery Branch), THOMAS (land on the East side of Miery

Branch), EDWARD. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH CHAMPION, MARY CHAMPION. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SADLER, HENRY LISLER. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

CHAMPEN, JOHN.

Chowan County.

October 10, 1749. April Court, 1751. *Grandsons*: CHAMPEN SPIVEY, son of NATHANIELL and MARTHA SPIVEY (250 acres land on South side of Stopping Creek), JAMES BLY, son of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH BLY (250 acres land "whereon I now dwell"), PETER COPELAND, son of WILLIAM and SARAH COPELAND (250 acres of land). *Daughter*: MARGRET WARD (250 acres of land). *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: SARAH CHAMPEN (wife), NATHANIEL SPIVEY (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN ARLIN, MARY ARLIN, ROBT. ELLIOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. CRAVEN.

CHAMPION, ORLANDO.

Chowan County.

December 13, 1744. January 9, 1744. *Daughter and Executrix*: ELIZABETH NEAL ("plantation I now live on"). *Other legatees and devisees*: MARY, wife of WILLIAM RICHARDS; ANN, the wife of JOSEPH ANDERSON; EDWARD CHAMPION (brother), WILLIAM RICHARDS. *Executors*: JOSEPH ANDERSON and JOSEPH BLOUNT. *Witnesses*: NATHANIEL MATTHEWS, JOHN VERLIN, JAMES FENNISON. *Justice*: J. HALSEY. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, *Governor*.

CHANCEY, EDMUND.

Pasquotank County.

March 15, 1753. July Court, 1754. *Grandsons*: EDMUND CHANCEY, son of STEPHEN ("easternmost part of my plantation"), EDMUND CHANCEY, son of JACOB ("middlemost part of my plantation"), EDMUND CHANCEY, son of ZACHARIAH ("my Sand Hills land"). *Sons*: DANIEL (a riding horse, saddle and bridle, dozen spoons, pair of brass scales, large Bible and three young horses); ZACHARIAH (one shilling "sterling money to cutt him off from my rail and personal Estate because of the Wickedness that he committed in my House in the time of my Absence"). *Daughter-in-law*: RACHEL CHANCEY (16 barrels of corn, 450 lbs dried meat, 3 gallons fatt, "my wheat patch, all my black pepper and all my flax and wool and one half of my sweetening"). *Granddaughters*: MARY and HANNAH CHANCEY. To JAMES FURBUSH is bequeathed book "No Cross, No Crown." Children of *Daughter* RUTH: JOHN BAKER, MARY DEGRAFINRED, BLAKE BAKER, SARAH, RUTH and ZADOCK BAKER. *Executor*: JOHN BAKER. *Witnesses*: ROBT. HALL, WM. SWANN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

CHANCEY, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

April 18, 1736. May 13, 1736. *Father*: WILLIAM CHANCEY. *Brother*: JEREMIAH CHANCEY. *Sisters*: ANN BOID, ELESABETH SUTTON, MARY CHANCEY, DEBORAH CHANCEY. *Cousins*: JOSEPH SUTTON, DEBORAH SUTTON,

JOHN SYMONS. *Executors*: JEREMIAH CHANCEY, JOHN BOIDE (brothers). *Witnesses*: JOE SYMONS, MARY LOWRY. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

CHANCEY, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

July 17, 1746. August 4, 1749. *Daughters*: ANN WHEEDBEY, MARY COMMANDER, DEBORAH BALEY. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM CHANCEY ("plantation whereon I do now live"), WILLIAM BOYD, WILLIAM CHANCEY COMMANDER, JOSEPH SATTEN, THOMAS BOYD. *Granddaughters*: DEBORAH SATTEN, ELIZABETH BOYD, WINEFRED BOYD, ANN BALEY, MARY BALEY. *Executors*: JOSEPH BALEY and JOSEPH COMMANDER (sons-in-law). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BROTHERS, DARCUS BROTHERS, ROBERT LOWRY. Will proven before Gov. GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

CHAPMAN, CHAS.

Northampton County.

May 19, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Sons*: CHARLES (100 acres land), HENRY (100 acres), WILLIAM ("my plantation"), DANIEL HAWKINS (100 acres on East side of cedy branch). *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCIS. *Witnesses*: DANIEL HAWKINS, CHARLES CHAPMAN, HENRY CHAPMAN. *Clerk of Court*: I. EDWARDS.

CHAPMAN, JOHN.

Carteret County.

November 2, 1770. December 10, 1770. *Sister and Executrix*: SARAH CHAPMAN ("all my lands"). *Brother and Executor*: SAMUEL CHAPMAN. *Witnesses*: MICAJAH FRAZIER, JOB CALLOWAY. Will proven before Gov. WM. TRYON.

CHAPMAN, MARY.

Pasquotank County.

September 2, 1728. December 9, 1729. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH LANDWELL, SARAH DAVIS (wife of ROBERT DAVIS). *Granddaughter*: MARY DAVIS. *Executor*: ROBERT DAVIS. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM WHITE, JER. SYMONS. Will proven before RICHD. EVERARD.

CHAPPEL, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

March 5, 1734-1735. October Court, 1735. *Sons*: MOSES, MICAHIAH, RICHARD. *Daughters*: JUDAH and SARAH CHAPPEL. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZA. *Executor*: MOSES BAKER. *Witnesses*: MICHAEL BRINKLEY, WM. TREVETHAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

CHARLES, DANIELL.

April 17, 1687. *Brothers*: JOHN CHARLES, SAMUELL CHARLES. *Sister*: JEANE CHARLES. *Executors*: FRANCIS TOMAS, CHRISTOPHER—. *Witnesses*: DAVID BLAKE, DAVID SHERROD, PETER GREY. No probate.

CHARLES, JOHN.

County not given.

Sisters: JANE and ELIZABETH CHARLES. *Brother:* SAMUEL CHARLES. *Friends:* MARY TONIE and WILLIAM BOGE. No probate. *Endorsement:* "David Sharpe owes me fourteen shillings, John Steyne twenty shillings, Edward Mayo owes me 3 L D."

CHARLES, HANNAH.

Perquimans County.

October 1, 1750. July Court, 1752. *Son:* EDWARD MOUDLIN. *Daughters:* ELISABETH WHITE, SARAH PERRY, ANN COX. *Grandsons:* JOHN MOUDLIN and JOHN COX. *Granddaughters:* MARY MOUDLIN (daughter of JOHN MOUDLIN). *Son-in-law:* ROBERT COX. *Executors:* JOHN MOUDLIN (grandson), ROBERT COX (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* JACOB MARGIN, HANNAH MOUDLIN, DAVENPORT GOODING. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

CHARLES, JEANE.

Perquimans Precinct.

July 11, 1688. *Aunt:* MARIE STEPNEY. *Other legatees:* JOHN STEPNEY, *brother and sister* (not named), *father* (not named). *Executors:* CRISTIFER NISBRALE, FRANCES TOMES. *Witnesses:* THOMAS STEELL, JOHN STEELL, JOHN HARLEE. No probate. Coat of arms on seal.

CHARLES, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

March 12, 1727—1728. *Sons:* SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN (tract of land on gum swamp and Bull Branch), JOSUAY (tract of land on gum Swamp). *Daughters:* LIDEY CHARLES, SARAH CHARLES, HANNAH. *Granddaughter:* ELIZABETH OAVERMAN. *Executors:* SAMUELL and JOHN CHARLES (sons). *Witnesses:* JOHN KEATTEN, NATHANIEL ALBURY, EDWARD MOUDLIN. *Clerk of the Court:* CHARLES DENMAN.

CHARLES, WILLIAM.

County not given.

April 7, 1687. *Brother:* JOHN CHARLES (120 acres of land). *Daughter:* JANN CHARLES ("plantation I now live on"). *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Friend:* JAMES HOGG. *Executors:* FRANCIS TOMES (father), JONATHAN PHILIPS. *Witnesses:* JAMES HOGG, DANIELL PINBROW. No probate.

CHARLTON, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

May 13, 1735. April 15, 1736. *Sons:* JOB ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN (land called "Stacyes"), WILLIAM (fifty pounds). *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Executor:* WILLIAM HASKINS. *Witnesses:* SARAH WARDNAR, RICHARD FITCHJARREL. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

CHEASTEN, RICHARD.

Perquimans County.

October 22, 1715. November 22, 1715. *Wife:* ANNE. *Son:* RICHARD ("all my real estate"). *Grandson:* DANIELL LAYTON. *Executors:* JOSEPH JESSOP, RICHARD CHEASTEN (son). *Witnesses:* ANTHONY HASKIT, TABITHA HASKIT, ANNE HASKIT. *Secretary to the Governor:* J. KNIGHT.

CHEEK, RICHARD.

Beaufort County.

September 29, 1743. April 30, 1745. *Sons*: RANDOLPH ("plantation I now live on"), WILLIAM (150 acres land), JAMES (140 acres of land), JOHN (150 acres land), ROBERT (150 acres of land). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH BURNEY, JANE CHEEK, ANN CHEEK. *Wife*: JANE. *Executors*: WM. CHEEK, RICHARD CHEEK, JR., and JOHN BURNEY. *Witnesses*: WM. HIX, JOHN THIGPEN, ROBT. CHEEK. Will proven before E. MOSELEY, *Chief Justice*. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

CHERRY, SAMUEL.

Beaufort County.

July 14, 1754. September Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN ("manner plantation"), WILLIAM (400 acres land on the Beaverdam), CADO (400 acres of land on Briery Swamp), CHARLES (land on Meadow Branch), SAMUEL, SOLOMON, SAMUEL, GEORGE, WILLIS. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, ABIGAIL, PATIENCE, MARY and COURTNEY CHERRY, REBECKAH HODGES. *Executors*: JOHN CHERRY (son) and WM. WILLIS. *Witnesses*: WM. WILLIS, GRIFFIN FLOYD, PETER FLOYD. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCY.

CHESTER, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

January 22, 1728. February Court, 1728. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH CHESTER (land lying on Apple tree, Meratuck, and a place called frog Hall), MARY CHESHER ("all my tract of land I now live on"), SARAH CHESHER (land "betwixt the land of John Bowds and the land I now live on"). *Son-in-law*: JAMES FALK (land on Buck Horn). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: ARTHUR WILLIAMS, JOHN DEW. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH DARDEN, WILLIAM SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

CHESSON, ANNE.

Perquimans County.

January 3, 1727. January 17, 1727. *Sons*: JOHN, JAMES and JOSHUA. *Sister*: ESBELL GARRET. *Executors*: DANIEL and WILLIAM GARRETT (brothers). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH OATES, JEAN AMES. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

CHESSON, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

May 19, 1729. *Sons*: JOHN ("all my right of land lying in the crik fork in jowan"), JAMES (land "where I now dwell"). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: WILLIAM EGERTON. *Witnesses*: JEREMIAH PRATT, WILLIAM EGERTON, JOB. PRATT. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD, *Governor*.

CHESTER, JOHN.

County not given.

December 18, 1733. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: LEATH ADAMS, RACHELL HOCKINGS, MARY CHESTER, SARY CHESTER, ELIZABETH CHESTER. *Son-in-law*: BENJAMIN HOCKINGS. *Executors*: SIMON ALDERSON, WILLIAM ADAMS. *Witnesses*: ANNE JACKSON, PHILO. WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

CHESTER, SAMUEL. Wilmington, New Hanover County.

October 10, 1758. November Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA. *Children:* mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM VAUGHAN, WM. WILKINSON, ROBERT FREEMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* JA. MORAN.

CHEVIN, NATHANIEL. Pasquotank Precinct.

March 3, 1719—1720. *Son of wife:* NATHANIEL CALEY. *Other legatees:* DANIEL RICHARDSON, JOHN FARRY, EDW'D BAPER, LEVI MARCUM, CHARLES MARCUM, ROBERT KEELS. *Executors:* DANIEL RICHARDSON and JOHN FARRY. Proven before JOHN PALIN and RICHARD SANDERSON. Recorded in Book 1712—1722, page 219. Original missing.

CHEW, HENRY, SR. Carteret County.

May, 1753. March 9, 1758. *Sons:* HENRY, JOSEPH ("plantation whereon I now dwell" and 640 acres of land on Newport River). *Daughters:* SARAH DEAL, JANE PARKER, ELISABETH HUNT. *Friend:* CALEB MARYLAND. *Executors:* JOSEPH CHEW (son) and ELISABETH HUNT (daughter). *Witnesses:* ANN READ, MARY LUDFORD and GEORGE READ. WM. ROBERTSON, *Clerk of the Court.*

CHURCH, JOSEPH. Currituck Precinct.

February 28, 1722—1723. April 9, 1723. *Son:* RICHARD. *Daughters:* LEDY WHITE, ANN CHURCH. *Wife and Executrix:* JULIAN. *Executor:* RICHARD CHURCH (son). *Witnesses:* HESTER JARVES, SENR., AZRIAM PARKER, THOMAS PARKER. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. WICKER.

CLAPHAM, JOSEPH. Bertie Precinct.

March 25, 1733. May 8, 1733. *Sons:* SAMUELL ("my farm and stock in the parish Dewsbery in Yorkshire in old England"), JOSIAS (plantation lying on Long Marsh at the head of Tuckahoo creek in Queen Anne Co., Maryland, also plantation in Bertie precinct on the Runaray Marshes). *Executor:* JOSIAS CLAPHAM (son). *Witnesses:* JUDETH WALKER, HENRY WALKER, JOHN NAIRNS. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

CLARE, HANNAH. Perquimans Precinct.

August 26, 1726. *Daughters:* HESTER WINSLOW, HANNAH BUNDY (husband BENJAMIN). *Granddaughter:* MARY JONES. *Grandson:* WILLIAM JONES. *Son-in-law and Executor:* BENJAMIN BUNDY. *Witnesses:* JOHN BUNDY, ELIZA BUNDY, JOHN SIMONS. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. WEEKES.

CLARK, GEORGE.

Bertie Precinct.

February 25, 1723—1724. July 31, 1724. *Friends:* THOMAS TAYLOR, JOHN SWAN, JONATHAN TAYLOR. *Wife:* ELISABETH. *Executor:* JONATHAN TAYLOR. *Witnesses:* JNO. SMITHWICK, GEORGE SMITH, PATRICK SMITH. Will proven before C. GALE, *Chief Justice*. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN CARNICK.

CLARK, JAMES, SENR.

—Bladen County.

April 26, 1757. On Cow Branch upon Drowning Creek. This is more a deed of assignment than a will and assigns all right, title and interest of JAMES CLARK of "the plantation I now live upon" to JOHN STACK. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM BARTRAM, JOHN MITCHELL.

CLARKE, JOHN.

County not given.

May 30, 1689. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Guardians of children:* DANIEL AKHURST, JOHN WEST and EDWARD SMITH. *Friend:* WILLIAM CURRY. *Witnesses:* HENRY PALIN, SENR., JOHN HAWKINS, JOHN CABEY. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL.

CLARK, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

September 3, 1716. November 14, 1717. *Sons:* JOHN and THOMAS (estate divided between them). *Wife:* ANN. *Other legatees:* SIMON and THOMAS TROMBELL, SARAH TROMBELL, ELIZABETH TROMBELL. No Executor named. *Witnesses:* RICHARD SANDERSON, JOHN GRAY, SIMON TRUMBELL. Will proven before CHARLES EDEN.

CLARK, ROBERT.

Edgecombe County.

December 12, 1752. August Court, 1753. *Sons:* WILLIAM, MOSES, AARON, ROBERT, LEVI. *Daughters:* ANN TATUM, JEAN CLYBUN, MARY DUGLIS, RACHEL ETHEREDG, AGNESS ETHEREDG, HANNAH UNDERWOOD. *Wife:* JEAN. *Executor:* THOMAS TATUM. *Witnesses:* WM. WIGGONS, MARY WIGGONS. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJ'N WYNN.

CLARKE, THOMAS.

Bertie Precinct.

April 25, 1728. *Sons:* THOMAS, LEWIS, WILLIAM, JOHN, MATTHEW. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, MARY, GRACE and BRIDGET. *Executors:* WIFE (not named) and THOMAS CLARKE (son). *Witnesses:* NEHEMIAH JOYNER, ELLIS BRADEY, EDWARD HOOD. No probate.

CLAYTON, ELIZABETH.

Perquimans County.

January 13, 1737—1738. February 2, 1737. *Daughter:* MARY CLAYTON. *Executors:* JOHN STEVENSON, JOHN BARCLIFT. *Witnesses:* CHRISTIAN REED, BENJAMIN BAPTISTE, MARY DURANT. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

CLAYTON, HENRY. Chowan Precinct.

January 20, 1725. July 26, 1725. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: SARAH CLAYTON. *Trustees for daughter*: CHRISTOPHER GALE, JOHN LOVICK and WILLIAM LITTLE (to whom is conveyed tract of land on Perquimans River called the "Vinyard," in trust for daughter SARAH). *Brother*: RICHARD CLAYTON (of London). *Executors*: CHRISTOPHER GALE (father-in-law), JOHN LOVICK and WILLIAM LITTLE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILLIAMS, BARTHALM SCOTT, JOHN——. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD, Governor. Coat of arms on seal.

CLEARE, TIMOTHY. Perquimans County.

November 10, 1724. November 17, 1724. *Daughters*: MARY MAYO, ELIZABETH WINSLOWE, JANE JESSOP, SARAH WHITE, HANNAH CLEARE, HEPZIBAH BERRY. *Sons-in-law*: THOS. WINSLOW (his sons, TIMOTHY and JESSE); THOMAS JESSOP. *Grandson*: JOHN ROBINSON. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Executors*: THOS. WINSLOW and THOS. JESSOP (sons-in-law). *Witnesses*: THOMAS BAGLEY, SMITH COLLA, J. JESSOP. *Clerk of the Court*: E. MOSELEY.

CLEMENT, JOHN. Bertie Precinct.

January 2, 1734. January 29, 1734. *Friends*: JOHN BELL (*Executor*), ARCHIBALD BELL, GEORGE BELL, ROBERT BELL, PENELOPE BELL. *Witnesses*: ROBT. SHARMAN, MIKEL KING, LUCY SHARMAN. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, Governor, at Edenton.

CLEMENTS, GEORGE. Bertie County.

February 22, 1729. May Court, 1730. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and GEORGE. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH CLEMENTS. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNA. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BUSBY, GEORGE FRENCH, WILLIAM SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

CLIFFORD, THOMAS.

October 9, 1735. "Late of Charlestown in South Carolina, but at present residing in New Hanover Precinct in North Carolina." *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: M. MOORE, ELIZA SWANN, E. MOSELEY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

CLOASE, GEORGE. New Hanover County.

August 8, 1750. April 28, 1760. *Father-in-law*: NEWORK INGRIM. *Mother*: JEAN INGRIM. *Executor*: ALEXANDER DUNCAN. *Witnesses*: A. McKEITHEN, JAS. CAMPBELL, JR. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

COEN, BENJAMIN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

November 29, 1734. January 4, 1734. *Son-in-law*: JAMES MACK-BRIDE. *Daughter*: BELEY COEN. *Wife*: BRIDGET. *Executors*: CHARLES SAWYER, BENNETT MORGAN. *Witnesses*: CALEB KOEN and BENNETT MORGAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

COFFINE, MARY.

Perquimans County.

June 17, 1707. July 8, 1707. *Deceased husband*: JOHN THURSTON. *Daughter*: HANNAH THURSTON. *Granddaughter*: SARAH ROSE. *Executor*: EDMOND MODLIN. *Witnesses*: GILBERT SMITH, DERBY BRAYEN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. SNODEN.

COGWELL, HENRY.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 26, 1716. October 3, 1719. *Daughters*: BETTIE COGWELL ("land whereon I now live"), SARAH COGWELL (75 acres of land in Chowan precinct). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: PETER JAMES. *Witnesses*: JOHN JONSON, WM. EGERTON, JAMES WILSON. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY.

COKER, CALEB.

Edgecombe County.

June 11, 1748. November Court, 1748. *Wife*: MARY. *Sons*: RICHARD, JAMES and THOMAS. *Daughters*: MARY NARRON, ANN BRUN, FRANCIS WALL, ELIZABETH SPEIR, SARAH COKER, AGNES COKER. *Executors*: MARY COKER (wife) and JAMES SPEIR. *Witnesses*: MARGRET COKER and JAMES COKER. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

COKER, RICHARD.

Beaufort County.

March 26, 1756. June Court, 1756. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGREAT. *Executor*: WM. SPEIR. *Witnesses*: JOHN SPEIR, WM. SPEIR, ELIZABETH SPEIR. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

COLEMAN, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

December 29, 1749. February Court, 1752. *Son*: SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: SARAH, SUSANNAH. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Executor*: ROBERT COLEMAN (brother). *Witnesses*: MOSES COLEMAN, CORNELIUS JORDAN, ELIN JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

COLEMAN, ROBERT.

Bath County.

July 9, 1721. September 25, 1721. March 29, 1722. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH ISLER, MARY WHITE. *Granddaughter*: MARY ISLER. *Grandson*: DAVID DUPUISE. *Wife's son*: DENNIS ODIER.

Son-in-law and Executor: CHRISTOPHER RUNNILLS. *Witnesses:* RICHARD CARY, JOHN BUTLER, PETER GREEN. *Clerk of the Court of Isle of Wight Co., Virginia:* W. BRIDGERS. C. GALE, C. J.

COLEMAN, WILLIAM.

Anson County.

May 1, 1750. June Court, 1750. *Sons:* WILLIAM, THOMAS, JOHN, JAMES and SAMUEL (To the 1st three is given "the plantation whereon I now live" and to the other two is given "plantation lying upon mountain creek"). *Wife and Executrix:* ELISABETH. *Executor:* JOSEPH WHITE. *Witnesses:* JOHN HAMER, MARY COLEMAN, ANTHONY HUTCHINGS. *His Majesty's Justices:* JAMES McCWEAN, JOSEPH WHITE, CHARLES ROBINSON, EDM'D CARLIDGE, SAM DAVIS, ALEX'R OSBORN. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS JONES.

COLES, JAMES.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 20, 1711. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH COLES (tract of land in Nansemond County, Va., "whereon my father James Coles lived"; tracts of land at Somertowne and Buckland). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* RICH FRENCH, ELIZ. FRENCH, SARAH EVENS. *Clerk of the Court:* HENRY CLAYTON. Coat of arms on seal.

COLESON, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

February 9, 1736. *Brothers:* ABRAHAM and JOSEPH COLESON. *Sister:* SARAH LUNDY. *Executors:* THOMAS WHITMELL and EDWARD COLLINS. *Witnesses:* EDW'D COLLINS, JAMES WARD, THOMAS FALCONER. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

COLLEY, MAGDALEN.

Albemarle County.

December 10, 1699. Ratifies and confirms will of MATTHEW COLLEY, except one feather bed and appurtenances which she wills to daughter REBECCA. *Witnesses:* HENRY WHITE, JACOB OVERMAN.

COLLEY, MATTHEW.

Albemarle County.

April 16, 1699. *Children:* ELIZABETH, JOHN and REBECCA, one plantation each. JOHN NUBY. No Executor. No probate. *Witnesses:* FENN. WHITE, JAMES DAVIS.

COLLEY, ROBERT.

Craven County.

April 15, 1744. June 26, 1744. *Son:* JAMES. *Wife:* KATHERINE. *Executor:* DR. FRANCIS STRINGER. *Witnesses:* WM. BUIE, ED. WARNSLEY, ANDREW BASS. *Clerk of the Court:* N. ROUTLEDGE.

COLLIER, CORNELIUS.

Beaufort County.

September 6, 1741. December 8, 1741. *Friends:* ABRAHAM GRAY, REBECKAH GRAY, CORNELIUS GRAY, ELIZABETH GRAY. *Executor:* RICHARD NEWMAN. *Witnesses:* WM. BARROW, JONAS SQUIRES. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN FORBES.

COLLINS, CHARLES.

Newberne, Craven County.

March 3, 1738. March 7, 1738. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee and devisee:* ANN. *Witnesses:* JOHN REED, MARG'TT REED, JNO. WILLIAMS. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

COLLINS, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

April 15, 1730. May 19, 1730. *Sons:* WILLIAM, THOMAS. *Daughter:* ALIE COLLINS. *Wife and Executrix:* LUIEE. *Executor:* WILLIAM COLLINS (son). *Friend:* JOSEPH JESSOP. *Witnesses:* THOS. LILLEY, SARAH LILLEY. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD, Governor.

COLLINS, JOHN.

Craven County.

February 20, 1748—1749. March Court, 1750. *Sons:* SAMUEL, JOSEPH. *Granddaughters:* ELISEBETH JONES, MARY JONES, VINI JONES. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* SAMUEL COLLINS (son). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM SMITH, GEORGE BARBER, JACOB TAYLER. *Clerk of the Court:* PHIL SMITH.

COLLINS, JOHN.

Bertie County.

December 27, 1749. March 18, 1752. *Sons:* WILLIAM (land on Casshi River purchased of Jonathan Standley), JOHN and DAVID (bible to each), JOSEPH (plantation on Guy hall swamp purchased of Hardy Keele), MIKELL (survey on Redbud), DEMSEY (plantation on Gie hall Swamp "where Henry Ballentine formerly lived"), JESSE ("my plantation"), ABSOLUM (247 acres of land on the Deep Branch). *Grandsons:* JOHN KEEN and JOHN COLLINS. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* MOSES HILL, JETHRO ROUNTREE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

COLLINS, LUIEE.

April 18, 1730. May 19, 1730. *Son-in-law:* WILLIAM COLLINS. *Son:* THOMAS. *Daughter-in-law:* ALLIE COLLINS. *Executor:* JOSEPH JESSOP. *Witnesses:* SUSANAH SMITH, MARTIN ASPILL, ELIZABETH FERRILL. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

COLLINS, RICHARD.

Bath County.

September 23, 1707. October, 1707. *Legatees and devisees:* EDMON PARSE, ANN NOLSON, JOHN BUNTING. *Executor:* ROGER MOUNTERY. *Witnesses:* EDWARD PITT, JOSEPH HALEBROOK, JAMES PEIRCE. *Clerk of the Court:* LEVI EMEWHITT.

COLLINS, URIAH.

Hyde County.

January 3, 1751–1752. March Court, 1752. *Son*: HENRY ("house and plantation"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH COLLINS and HANNAH COLLINS. *Executor and Guardian of Children*: TIMOTHY GRADLESS. *Witnesses*: JOEL BARTRE, RICHARD WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANCIS EGLETON. Court-house in Woodstock town.

COLLINGS, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank Precinct.

April 8, 1706. July 19, 1709. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISIBETH. *Cousin*: THOMAS WODLEY. *Witnesses*: (CAPT.) JOHN HUNT, SAMUELL DAVIS, ELISIBETH DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN BISHOP.

COLLIS, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

September 3, 1719. *Legatees*: GEORGE LUMLEY, SAMUEL BARNET (*executor*). *Witnesses*: GRIFFITH JONES, EDWARD COOPER, EDWARD FAIRCLOTH. Recorded in Book 1712–22, page 217. Original missing.

COLLSON, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

May 3, 1730. February Court, 1736. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS, JACOB, SANDOWS and JOSEPH (land on Rognes Swamp to be equally divided between them). *Daughters*: MARY and MARTHA COLLSON. *Wife*: SUSANNAH. *Executors*: SUSANNAH COLLSON (wife), JOHN COLLSON (son), THOS. BLOUNT, THOS. WHITMELL. *Witnesses*: AGNESS LEAGETT, JOHN LEAGETT, CHARLES HAVENTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

COLSTON, MARY (Widow of Jacob).

July 20, 1732. *Son*: WILLIAM COLSTON. *Daughter*: SARAH LUNDY. *Executors*: JOHN GRAY, THOMAS WHITMEAL. *Witnesses*: JOHN LEGGET, THOS. KEARNY. No probate.

COLTEN, JAMES.

Bertie County.

January 14, 1758. April Court, 1758. *Sons*: JAMES ("plantation where I now live"), HENRY, SOLOMON, THEOPHILUS. *Daughter*: CHRISTIAN COLTEN. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: ARTHUR and JOHN COLTEN (brothers). *Witnesses*: SAMUELL COLTEN, THOMAS ROCHE, MARY ROCHE. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ. WYNNS.

COMBS, WINNIFITT.

Tyrrell County.

October 31, 1749. March Court, 1750. *Sons*: ROBERT and SAMUELL. *Daughters*: MARY COMBS, ELISEBETH BRADY, ANN WREN. *Grandson*: JAMES COMBS. *Executor*: ROBT. COMBS (son). *Witnesses*: DAVID DUNCAN, JOHN WARD, JOHN COMBS. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

COMMANDER, JOSEPH MATTHEW.

April 23, 1698. *Sons:* THOMAS and JOSEPH. *Executors:* JAMES TUKE, JOHN TUKE. *Witnesses:* DANIEL AKEHURST, THOMAS BLOUNT, JEREMIAH SYMONS, WILLIAM NICHOLSON. *Clerk of the Court:* W. GLOVER.

COMMANDER, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

August 25, 1739. October Court, 1739. *Sons:* JOHN ("the west side of my land"), SAMUEL ("land east of the flat branch"), BENJAMIN ("great iron pott"). *THOMAS and JOSEPH. Daughters:* MARY and SARAH. *Executors:* THOMAS and JOSEPH COMMANDER (sons). *Witnesses:* SIMON BRYAN, T. SWEENY, THOMAS SYMONS. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN. *Executors qualified before* W. SMITH, C. J.

COMMANDER, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

February 16, 1741-1742. April Court, 1742. *Son:* JOSEPH ("all my land"). *Wife and Executrix:* ELISABETH. *Brother and Executor:* JOSEPH COMMANDER. *Sisters:* SARAH COMMANDER and MARY COMMANDER. *Witnesses:* ROBERT LOWRY, ANN OVERMAN, SIMON BRYAN. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS TAYLOR.

COMMINFORT, HENDRICK.

Currituck Precinct.

July 7, 1712. *Sons:* WILLIAM, ANDREW (*executor*). *Daughter:* MARGARET. *Witnesses:* RICHARD BALLANCE, JANE VANDERMULER, EVAN MILLER and THOMAS VANDERMULER. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 44. Original missing.

COMINFORT, RICHARD.

County not given.

December 7, 1704-1705. *Legatees:* THOMAS VINCE, RICHARD CANNADY, THOMAS VANDERMULEN, JANE VANDERMULEN, MARY VINCE (sister), MARGARET and SARAH VINCE. *Mother and Executrix:* HENDRICK COMINFORT. *Witnesses:* WILL SWANN, JOHN BROWN, THOMAS PLATT. *Clerk of the Court:* JOSEPH WICKER. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 244. Original missing.

CONGLETON, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

July 21, 1755. December Court, 1755. *Sons:* JAMES, WILLIAM ("my plantation on the Briery Branch"), JOHN ("plantation that George Hill now lives on"), HENRY and DAVID ("plantation whereon I now live"). ABRAHAM (my still). *Daughter:* ELIZABETH CONGLETON. *Wife:* SARAH. *Executors:* JAMES and WILLIAM CONGLETON (sons) and SARAH CONGLETON (wife). *Witnesses:* JAS. BONNER, THOS. BONNER, JUNR., WILLM. PHELPS. *Clerk of the Court:* WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

CONNER, ANDREW.

Bath Town.

January 14, 1754. March Court, 1754. *Friends*: ROGER and HENRY ORMOND, sons of WYRIOTT ORMOND (972 acres of land on North side of Pampllico River). *Daughter*: SARAH CONNER. *Executor*: WYRIOTT ORMOND. *Witnesses*: WILLM. MORE, WILL ORMOND, JAS. ELLISON, THOMAS WILLIAMS. *Clerk of Craven County Court*: JNO. SNEAD.

CONNER, DEMSEY.

Pasquotank County.

December 5, 1753. January Court, 1754. *Daughter*: ANN LATITIA CONNER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: MATTHIAS JORDAN, JOSEPH JORDAN, ELIZABETH JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

CONNER, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 5, 1753. October Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN, CADOR. *Daughters*: MARY CONNER and RUTH CONNER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISEBETH. *Executor*: JOS. SCOTT. *Witnesses*: JOS. JORDAN, PENELOPE JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

CONNERLY, JOHN.

Johnston County.

October 17, 1751. March Court, 1751. *Sons*: WILLIAM and CULLEN (300 acres of land in Duplin Co.). *Wife*: KESIAH. *Daughter*: PATIENCE. *Brothers*: RICHARD JONES, STEPHEN HERRING. *Executor*: ANTHONY HERRING. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH JONES, GRIFFIN JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. YOUNG.

CONWAY, MARY.

New Bern, Craven County.

August 17, 1774. August 26, 1774. *Son*: WILLIAM CONWAY ("lands and lots in the town of New Bern, together with all negroe slaves, two pair of gold Buttons and the residue of My Gold Rings * * * * And I do earnestly intreat my Executors to pay strict regard to the education of my said son in such manner as shall be necessary to qualify him for such Business or profession as his Genius shall most incline to"). *Other legatees*: MARY GORDON, SUSANNAH (wife of EDMUND WRENFORD) and ELIZABETH ELMSLEY (silk and linen wearing apparel). *Executors*: JOHN HAWKS and EDMUND WRENFORD. *Witnesses*: JOHN BONNER, JOSEPH DOWSE and HENRY VIPON. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

COOK, JOHN.

Bertie County.

November 24, 1744. January 30, 1745. *Sons*: SAMUEL (plantation on Black Walnut Swamp), ISAAC (100 acres land), DAVID (100 acres of land on Salmon Creek). *Daughters*: SARAH, ELIZABETH and ANNA COOK. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNA. *Executor*: ISAAC COOK (son). *Witnesses*: THOS. RYAN, WM. BALL, ISAAC RATLIFF. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

COOK, SAMUEL.

Bertie County.

October 2, 1756. January Court, 1757. *Sons*: JOHN ("my plantation, containing 162 acres), JESSE (100 acres of land at the head of Black Walnut), BENJAMIN, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: FRANCES, MARY and ELIZABETH COOK. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: EDWARD BRYAN, JOHN COOK (son), ROBERT WEST. *Witnesses*: JOHN BURN, JOHN PERRY, ROBERT WEST. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ. WYNNS.

COOK, JOHN.

County not given.

August 19, 1696. *Son*: THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: HENDERSON WALKER, ANN WALKER, ARGELL SIMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER.

COOK, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

November 20, 1734. January 20, 1734. *Legatees*: GRIZELL BULL ("houses and lots in Edenton and negroes), JOHN COOK (uncle). *Executors*: JOHN PAYLEN and EDMUND GALE. *Witnesses*: CHARLES WESTBEERE, SAMUEL SNOWDEN, PETER YOUNG. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON. Recorded in Book 1722-35, page 344. Original missing.

COOK, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

April 3, 1758. October Court, 1758. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JAMES, ELIME-LEACH, JOHN, LAZARUS, DANIEL, HENERY, EPHRAIM, MERCURIUS (to each is bequeathed one shilling). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH COOK, MARY COOK (one shilling each). *Wife and Executrix*: NEOMY (balance of estate). *Witnesses*: EMELIUS DERING, RICHARD WORRELL, THOMAS PAIRE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

COOPER, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

April 3, 1753. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOSEPH, JAMES. *Daughters*: SARAH and MARY COOPER. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH ANN COOPER. *Witnesses*: JARVIS JONES, ANTONY FOREHAND, BRIDGITT JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

COPELAND, JAMES.

Chowan County.

March 13, 1752. *Son*: JAMES (tract of land on Chowan River). *Daughter*: MARY COPELAND. *Wife and Executrix*: DIANA. *Witnesses*: JAMES FALLAW, ISAC WILLIAMS, JOHN THACH. No probate.

COPELAND, WILLIAM.

October 23, 1720. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN, JAMES and CHARLES ("land betwixt Sandy Run and Bear Swamp"). *Daughters*: CHRISTIAN and SARAH COPELAND. *Wife and Executrix*:

CHRISTIAN. *Witnesses:* JOHN EARDAN, GEORGE TURNEDGE, ELIZABETH TURNEDGE. *Will proven before* CHRISTOPHER GALE. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN CARNICK.

COPELAND, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

January 26, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Sons:* WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"), JESSE. *Daughters:* ANNE COPELAND, JUDATH COPELAND. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* EVERARD GARRETT, THOMAS SMALL, CHARLES COPELAND. *Clerk of the Court:* JAS. CRAVEN.

CORBETT, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

January 10, 1692. April 3, 1693. *Legatees and Devisees:* SARAH LILY (daughter of JOHN LILY), REBEKAH, ANN, JONATHAN and RICHARD VINS (children of RICHARD VINS, SR.) *Executor:* RICHARD VINS, SR. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN GIDON, JOHANNAH GIDON, ANTHONY DAWSON. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN STEPNEY.

CORBIN, JEAN (widow of FRANCIS CORBIN), Chowan County.

February 10, 1775. April 3, 1775. *Legatees:* JOHN RUTHERFORD, JR., WILLIAM GORDON RUTHERFORD and FRANCIS RUTHERFORD, "children of my good friend JOHN RUTHERFORD of New Hanover County" (1,260 acres of land on the East Branch of Long Creek; plantation on the North east side of the North West branch of Cape Fear adjoining Henry Simmons; plantation in Bladen County adjoining Macknights on the West side of the Northwest branch of Cape Fear River, together with all negroes, household furniture and personal estate of testatrix). *Executors:* LEWIS HENRY DEROSSET, JOHN RUTHERFORD and THOMAS HOLLOWAY. *Witnesses:* SAM ASHE, DANIEL and DAVID MORGAN. *Proven before* JO. MARTIN. *Executor qualified before* RICHARD CASWELL.

CORE, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

October 26, 1751. May Court, 1752. *Sons:* THOMAS, ARTHUR. *Daughters:* MARGET COOPER, MARY HOLLAND, ELIZABETH CORE, GRACE CORE. *Wife and Executrix:* MARGITT. *Executor:* ARTHUR CORE (son). *Witnesses:* JAMES BOYTE, JOHN RIGHT, WM. MURFREE. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

COREY, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

February 18, 1757. March 25, 1757. *Sons:* JOHN, THOMAS and JOSEPH. *Wife and Executrix:* LUCA. *Executor:* THOMAS COREY (son). *Witnesses:* ANN COAK, JOHN McKEEL. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

CORP, JOHN.

December 20, 1718. February 10, 1718—1719. *Son and Executor:* WILLIAM. *Daughter:* ELSNER CORP. *Wife and Executrix:* ELINOR. *Brother:*

RICHARD CORP. *Brother-in-law*: RICHARD BROTHERS. *Witnesses*: J. PALIN, CHAS. BULL, SARAH BULL. Will proven before JOHN ROBISON, *Justice of the Peace*.

CORP, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 10, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Brother and Executor*: WILLIAM KNIGHTS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS McKEELS, EDWARD KNIGHTS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

CORPREW, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

August 18, 1748. January Court, 1748. *Sons*: JOHN (400 acres land in Perquimans and 200 in Chowan Co.), GEORGE DURANT CORPREW ("plantation whereon I now live; plantation of 700 acres in Princess Ann County, Va."). *Wife*: SARAH. *Daughter-in-law*: MARY BUNCOMB. Poor of the PARISH of ST. PAUL in CHOWAN Co. (one negro man). *Executors*: SARAH CORPREW (wife), JOSHUA CORPREW (brother), BENJAMIN PAYTON, MILES GALE, WILLIAM HASKINS. *Witnesses*: CLEMENT HALL, JOHN REMBOUGH, JOHN ROSS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNs. *Executors* qualified before JOS. ANDERSON, J. P.

CORREE, JAMES.

Bertie County.

October 22, 1750. May Court, 1754. *Sons*: JAMES ("manner plantation"), DAVID, JOHN and JACOB. *Daughters*: MARGRET CORREE, JANIT CORREE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: THOMAS WHITMILL, ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM JORDAN, HESTER BROADWELL, ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: SAML. ORMES.

COSTE, EPHRAIM.

County not given.

November 14, 1719. *God-daughter*: ELIZABETH MARKHAM. *Executor*: ANTHONY MARKHAM. *Witnesses*: LEVI MARKHAM LENERTON. No probate.

COTTEN, JOHN.

Northampton County.

Date of death, February 2, 1741. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I dwell"), BENJAMIN ("plantation whereon Philip Edens lives"). *Daughters*: MARY BRUCLE (or Breecele) (land at Blue water), ANNE COTTEN, SARAH COTTEN (one negro). *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Executor*: WILLIAM COTTEN (brother). *Witnesses*: RICHD. BARFIELD, THOMAS COWMAN, JOHN DAWSON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS. This is a nuncupative will proven before ISAAC HUNTER by the witnesses above named.

COTTEN, SAMUELL.

Northampton County.

January 16, 1774. May 18, 1774. *Sons*: SAMUELL ("my manor plantation"), JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: LIDIA. *Wife's children*: ELISABETH COTTEN EWELL, SALLY COTTEN EWELL, RODERICK COTTON EWELL. *Other*

legatees: THOMAS THOMAS, EURIDICE GARDINAR (bound boy), JOHN FRANKLIN. *Executor*: ROBERT HILLIARD. *Witnesses*: C. E. TAYLOR, JNO. BARNES, SARAH JOSSEY. Will proven before JO. MARTIN at Halifax.

COTTEN, SARAH.

Northampton County.

December 7, 1753. February Court, 1754. *Sons*: WILLIAM BRIDGERS, JOSEPH BRIDGERS, JOHN BRIDGERS, CHARLES COTTEN, WILLIAM COTTEN, ROBERT COTTEN. *Daughters*: SARAH COTTEN, PATIENCE COTTEN, PRISCILLA WILLS, MARY COTTEN, MARTHA SCOTT. *Executor*: WILLIAM BRIDGERS (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN DAWSON, RICHD. WILLS, JOHN SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

Codicil: Dated December 13, 1753. Mentions *sons*: JOSEPH BRIDGERS, CHARLES, WILLIAM. *Witnesses*: JOHN DAWSON, JOHN SCOTT.

COTTON, JOHN.

Bertie County.

May Court, 1728. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, THOMAS, ARTHUR, JAMES, JOSEPH, ALEXANDER. *Wife*: MARTHA COTTON. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN THOMAS, CAPT. JOHN SPEARS. *Daughters*: SUSANNAH and PRISCILLA COTTON, MARTHA BENTON, widow of FRANCIS BENTON. *Executors*: THOMAS BRYAN and WILLIAM BENNET. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BRYANT, THOS. STRANGE, MARY PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER. The following lands devised: 320 acres on Aloskey Marsh; 150 acres in the Oserow Meadow; land bought of Charles Stevenson; land called the Green Pond Neck; lower survey on Fishing Creek; 400 acres of land in upper survey on Fishing Creek. Several negro slaves bequeathed, together with a great quantity of personal property in the shape of wearing apparel, household furniture, etc.

COTTON, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 1, 1791. July 4, 1792. *Son*: HUMFRE. *Executors*: THOMAS SYONS, JARAMIAH SYMONS, JOSEPH COMMANDER. *Witnesses*: CALEB BUNDY, JANE BUNDY. *Clerk of the Court*: PAUL LATHAM.

COULSON, WILLIAM.

County not given.

November 18, 1712. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: DAVID HENDERSON and JOHN BOYD. *Witness*: WM. DOWNING. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 53.

COURTNEY, ROBERT.

Onslow County.

January 17, 1750. April 2, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN (1 shilling), ROBERT (land on the Half Moon Creek on the East side of the Northwest branch of New River called Wallins), JONATHAN (plantation whereon "I now live"), ROWLAN (100 acres land on lower end of plantation). *Son-in-law*: RICHARD CURTIS. *Friend*: BENJAMIN EASON. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Daughter*:

PHEBE CURTIS. *Executors:* ROBERT and JONATHAN COURTNEY (sons).
Witnesses: MATTHEW LEWIS, JOS. STURGES, BENJAMIN EASON. *Clerk of Court:* THOS. BLACK.

COWARD, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

March 8, 1737. August Court, 1737. *Sons:* WILLIAM and JOHN (plantation whereon I now live), BEVARD. *Wife:* ELISABETH. *Executor:* JOSEPH WIMBERLEY. *Witnesses:* EDWARD VANN, HENRY VANN, JOHNATHAN TALER. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. WYNNS.

COWEN, GARRETT.

Albemarle County.

July 6, 1720. April Court, 1721. *Son:* DANIEL. *Wife:* not named. *Witnesses:*——— and ELIZABETH KOWEN. *Clerk of the Court (pro tem.):* J. PALIN.

COWELL, BENJAMIN.

Currituck County.

October 5, 1752. March Court, 1756. *Sons:* BENJAMIN, SOLOMON, WILLIAM, BUTLAR, EDMOND, JOHN, THOMAS. *Daughters:* REBECCA COWELL, ELIZABETH COWELL, DORCAS. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* SOLOMON COWELL (son). *Witnesses:* JOS. CAMPBELL, JOHN WOODHOUSE, JORDAN ROGERS. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

COX, EDWARD.

Currituck County.

September 26, 1748. July Court, 1751. *Sons:* THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), ABSALOM (plantation of 75 acres), ELIJAH ("remainder of my land"). *Daughter:* JEMIMA PARKER. *Executors:* THOMAS, ABSALOM, ELIJAH COX (sons). *Witnesses:* WM. SHERGOLD, NATHL. WILSON, MALACHI WILSON. *Clerk of the Court:* RICH'D McCCLURE.

COX, CHARLES.

Duplin County.

November 24, 1752. April 10, 1759. *Daughter:* ANNE COX (500 acres of land in the province of "pencilvany" (Pennsylvania) in the County of Newcastle). *Wife and Executrix:* FRANCESINA ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Executor:* JOSEPH WILLSON. *Witnesses:* AMBROSE DUDLEY, AARON HODESEN. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN DICKSON.

COX, JOHN.

Onslow County.

April 18, 1743. *Wife:* CHRISTIAN ("one-half my plantation"). *Daughter:* MARTHA COX (other half plantation). *Executor:* JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses:* JAMES HOYLE, DANIEL SHORLY, MARY PELWOOD. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. CRANFORD.

COXE, ROBERT.

Little River Precinct.

February 21, 1725. November 25, 1730. *Son:* ROBERT. *Daughters:* SARAH COXE, ANNE WEEKS. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* MARY COLLINGS, JOHN BOSWEL. Will proven before RICH'D. EVERARD.

COX, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

April 30, 1743. July 5, 1743. *Sons*: EDWARD (land called the "Wolfpit Ridge"), SOLOMON ("maner plantation"), MARMEDUKE (41 acres of land). *Daughters*: MARY COX, DINAH COX, ANN COX. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN SHURLEY, LUCY PLATTS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LANG.

CRADDOCK, RICHARD.

Pasquotank County.

January 9, 1685. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee and devisee*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ANTHONY HATCH, STEVEN STELL, JOHN BOWND, MARGRET BOWND. No probate.

CRAIG, RICHARD.

February 9, 1695-1696. April Court, 1696. *Friends*: PATRICK BEALLY (*Executor*), JOHN and DAVID BEALLY (sons of PATRICK). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL DAVIS, JOHN DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

CRANFORD, WILLIAM.

Onslow County.

October 4, 1743. April Court, 1745. *Sons*: JAMES ("plantation whereon he now lives"), JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Son-in-law and Executor*: PHILLIP FINSINGER. *Wife and Executrix*: KATHERINE. *Witnesses*: THOS. ROBERTS, RICHD. MELTEN, ROBERT MELTEN. *Clerk of the Court*: ANDR. MURRAY.

CRAVEN, JAMES.

September 28, 1755. October 11, 1755, "late of Droughton near Skip-ton in Craven in the County of York in Great Britain, now of Edenton in North Carolina." "I give to my wife PENELOPE CRAVEN (formerly HODGSON) all the Black cattle, sheep and hogs at the "Brick House" and the "Ould plantation called Pagetts Plantation" and in the Range commonly called the Great Marsh," together with ten negroes and all "the Craven Silver Plate" and furniture; fifty books and horse and side saddle. *Other legatees*: "DOCKTER ABRAHAM BOULTON (brother), THOMAS CRAVEN HODGSON ("my large gold seal"), WILLIAM BADHAM (six silver spoons), DOCTOR JOHN CRAVEN, MARY LEEMING (sister), PETER LEEMING. *Executors*: FRANCIS CORBIN, WYRIOT ORMOND, WILLIAM HERITAGE of North Carolina and JOHN WATSON of Suffolk, Virginia. *Witnesses*: SARAH BLOUNT, JOSEPH HARRON, JOHN WILLIAMS, JOHN PINDOR. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

May 12, 1732. January 13, 1735. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, wife of ALEXANDER OLIVER; HONNER, wife of EDWARD DILLDAY. *Granddaughter*: MARY OLIVER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Grandsons*: WM. CRAWFORD (*appointed Executor*), THOMAS JENKINS. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH VAUN, ANNE VAUN, RICHARD TAYLOR. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

CREECH, HENRY.

Albemarle County.

August 16, 1709. No probate. *Son-in-law*: JOHN DAILIE (land at ye beetree neck). *Sons*: THOMAS and WILLIAM (land "called ye bald ridge"), RICHARD, HENRY. *Wife and Executrix*: JOYCE. *Witnesses*: ELENOR JAMES, TAMER CREECH, JOHN BELT. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 28.

CRESSY, LEVI.

Perquimans County.

October 21, 1734. October 28, 1734. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH CRESSY. *Executors*: JOHN CRESSY (son) and ZACHARIAH CHANEY. *Witnesses*: NANN JONES, JOHN MOORE, ZACHARIAH CHANEY. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

CRICKET, JOHN.

Bertie County.

October, 1753. April Court, 1755. *Sons*: JOHN (300 acres of land on the Middle Swamp), THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live" and land on South side of the Branch), CHARLES (land on the North side of the Branch). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN CRICKET (son). *Witnesses*: ROT. LENOX, ALEXR. FORD, EDWARD RASON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

CRISP, NICHOLAS.

Chowan Precinct.

March 22, 1727. May 23, 1727. *Grandsons*: RICHARD CRISP (lands and plantations in Chowan precinct; plantation known by the name of Windlys; lot and warehouse in Edenton; land in Perquimans precinct known by the name of Fendals; the Island called Batts Grove), GEORGE DURANT. *Granddaughters*: MARY DURANT (plantation and lands in Perquimans precinct lying on Albemarle Sound between Norcombs and Col Harneys), SARAH DURANT ("all my lands lying on Moratoke River in Bertie Precinct at and near Shauwaukee and Hennunteh containing 1120 acres); ANN DURANT, ELIZABETH DURANT. *Daughter-in-law*: ELIZABETH CRISP (widow of son, JOHN CRISP). *Daughter*: HAGAR DURANT. *Executors*: EDWARD MOSELEY and JEREMIAH VAIL. *Witnesses*: WILLM. WILLIAMS, HUMPHRY ROBINSON, JAMES BUSH. Will proven before C. GALE, C. J.

CROCKER, PETER.

Edgecombe County.

October 24, 1752. August Court, 1753. *Wife*: SARAH. *Children*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: JAMES WILLIAMSON, THOMAS BARRAN, JOSEPH BRIDGERS. *Executors*: FRANCIS WILLIAMSON and SARAH CROCKER (wife). *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

CROFTON, HENRY.

Beaufort County.

October 6, 1756. March Court, 1757. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), THEOPHILUS, WILLIAM and AMBROS (plantation

lying in Crofton's Cut). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH CROFTON, MARY and MARTHA. *Executors*: JOHN BOYD (brother), EDWARD SALTER and JOHN SLADE. *Witnesses*: SAM'LL DUNBAR, ROBT. PHILIPS, ELIZABETH CROFTON. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

CROKER, ANTONY.

Granville County.

July 28, 1754. September 3, 1754. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live" on Sandy Creek), ARTER ("plantation he now lives on"), JACOB. *Executors*: ARTER and JACOB CROKER (sons). *Witnesses*: JAMES WHITE, EDWARD THOMAS, JOHN BRANTLY. *Clerk of the Court*: DAN'L WELDON.

CROMEN, MARTIN.

Bertie Precinct.

May 1, 1733. August Court, 1733. *Brother*: THOMAS CROMEN (of Bolarl in the County of Limerick, Kingdom of Ireland, "all my lands within this province"). *Legatees*: WM. KENEDY, JR., FRANCIS KENEDY, JOHN GRAY, JR., ELIZABETH FROST (daughter-in-law), THOMAS COPLAND (son-in-law), JONATHAN RIDING, MICHAL ELLIS, WILLIAM KENEDY. *Executors*: WM. KENEDY, JAMES CONER, JOHN GRAY. *Witnesses*: MICHAEL ELLIS, GRACE KENEDY. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

CRONEY, DINNIS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 24, 1735. April 8, 1735. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELENOR CRONEY, MARY CRONEY, SARAH WALLARD. *Wife*: ANNE. *Executor*: WM. CRONEY (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN SCARBOROUGH, JEAN BILLITT. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSA. SMITH.

CROSLAND, ELIZABETH.

Albemarle County.

October 18, 1693. April Court, 1694. *Father*: RICHARD STIBETT (STIVER). *Witnesses*: CHRISTOPHER BUTLER, WILLIAM SPRICK, ANHORETTA BUTLER. No probate.

CROSLIN, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

May 6, 1693. Chowan Court, April, 1694. *God-daughter*: CONSTANT STIVER. ANN STIVER, HANER STIVER, RICH STIVER, JOHANER STIVER. *Executor*: RICH STIVER. *Witnesses*: JONES BREFOT, ARTHUR CARLETON, COTTON COLLES. *Clerk of the Court*: NATHANIEL CHEVIN.

CROPLEY, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

January 25, 1685. March 29, 1686. *Son*: VINS ("land where I now live"). *Wife*: ANN. *Wife's father*: JOHN VINS. No executor named. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILKJON, GEORGE FORDYSE, EDWARD HARRISON. Will proven before WM. WILKJON.

CROPLEY, VINES.

Chowan Precinct.

April 10, 1719. July 31, 1719. *Son*: WILLIAM ("all my estate"). *Executor*: JAMES BEASLEY. *Witnesses*: JAMES BEASLEY, JACOB PRIVET, MARY BEASLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS. Coat of arms on seal.

CROSSOT, JOSEPH.

Carteret Precinct.

October 28, 1728. December 3, 1728. *Legatees*: DAVID SHEPHERD, JOSEPH FULFORD. This is a nuncupative will proven by the oaths of THOMAS DUDLEY and ELIZABETH, his wife, before JOHN GALLAND, *Clerk of the Court*.

CRUISE, LAWRENCE.

Albemarle County.

January 13, 1690. *Daughter*: MARY CRUISE. *Friends*: ROBERT JENKISSON and wife, ELIZABETH. *Executor*: THOMAS CLARCK (of "yawe pime River"). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM PRIVIT, DAVID PERKINS. No probate.

CRUMP, JOSEPH.

Northampton County.

May 5, 1758. October Court, 1759. *Wife*: CASSANDRA. *Sons*: JOSIAS, RICHARD (in Virginia), CHARLES, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: PATTY CRUMP, KATY CRUMP. *Executrix*: CASSANDRA CRUMP (wife) and CHAS. CRUMP (son). *Witnesses*: WM. HALL, CLEMT. LANIER. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

CRUMPTON, HENERY.

Bertie Precinct.

January 11, 1735. February Court, 1735. *Sons*: HENERY, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: SUSANNAH, ELIZABETH, JANE and ANNE (to each of the above named is given five shillings). *Friend and Executor*: SAMUELL PEACOCK ("all my land" on pattecasi Creek on the beaverdam). *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM BURTON, ARTHUR SELLERS, ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

CUNNINGHAM, MORRIS.

Albemarle County.

July 19, 1696. *Executor and sole devisee and legatee*: MATHEW KELLEY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS SYMONS, ARNOLD WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

CURRIR, JOHN.

May 1, 1681. February 5, 1683. *Daughter*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LUTON, MARTHA CULLEN. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL.

DALRYMPLE, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

(Second son to Sir John Dalrymple of Cowsland, Baronet of the Kingdom of Scotland.) February 25, 1742—1743. January 26, 1767. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Friend*: ROGER MOORE. *Brothers*: WM. WALTERS,

JOSEPH WALTERS, JOHN WALTERS, SAMUEL WALTERS. *Sisters*: SARAH LILLINGTON, ELIZABETH HAWES. *Executors*: ROGER MOORE, WM. and JOSEPH WALTERS. *Witnesses*: JNO. SWANN, GEO. LOCKHART, GEORGE MOORE. Assistant Judge of New Hanover County, THOS. LLOYD.

DAMERELL, JAMES. Chowan Precinct.

June 22, 1692. October 3, 1704. *Daughters*: RACHELL DAMERELL. *Wife*: LUCY. *Witnesses*: DANIELL HALLSEY, WILLM. JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: NA. CHEVIN.

DANIEL, ELISABETH. Tyrrell County.

March 1, 1752. June 9, 1752. *Sons*: ROBERT, THOMAS, JOHN ("my manner plantation"), WILLIAM, AARON, JOSIAH. *Daughters*: SARAH WILLSON, ELISABETH DANIEL, MARY WARD, RUTH DANIEL, PRICILAH DANIEL. *Executors*: THOMAS and JOHN DANIEL (sons). *Witnesses*: WM. WILLIS, JOHN BROWN, SENIOR, MARY WILLIS. *Clerk of the Court of Beaufort County*: WILL ORMOND.

DANIEL, JOHN. Northampton County.

November 13, 1754. February Court, 1755. *Sons*: EZEKIEL ("my plantation"), EPHRAIM, JOSEPH, JOHN, ABRAHAM, ISAAC. *Daughters*: SARAH DANIEL, ELIZABETH DANIEL. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOHN DANIEL (son). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL PARKER, JOSEPH DANIEL. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

DANIELL, OWEN. Chowan Precinct.

March 7, 1700. *Executor*: THOMAS JONES (to take care of two of the testator's children until they arrive at age). *Son*: THOMAS (in care of THOMAS POLLOCK). *Daughter*: MARY (in care of JAMES HIRES (?)). *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS BENNINGTON, JOHN JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

DANIEL, THOMAS. Tyrrell County.

July 11, 1749. September Court, 1749. *Sons*: ROBERT LANIER DANIEL, THOMAS, JOHN, WILLIAM, ARON, JOSIAH. *Daughters*: SARAH WILLSON, ELISABETH DANIEL, MARY DANIEL, RUTH DANIEL, PRISILIA DANIEL. (To all of the above named is bequeathed one shilling.) *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH ("all my estate"). *Witnesses*: WM. WILLISS, JOHN WILLSON, JOHN BROWN. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

DANIELL, WILLIAM. Bath Town, Beaufort County.

December 31, 1740. March Court, 1740. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Wife's Grandson*: WILLIAM DANIELL PENKET. *Witnesses*: JAS. CALEPS, THOMAS OWEN, WM. FOREMAN, ROGER JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: ROGER JONES.

DANN, JOHN, SENR.

Albemarle County.

January 7, 1696—1697. May Court, 1697. *Sons*: JOHN, LUIA. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH DANN. *Wife and Executrix*: JEANE. *Witnesses*: ARCHIBALD BURNETT, HUGH——, JONATHAN BURDET. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER.

DANSBE, DANIEL.

Edgecombe County.

January 21, 1749—1750. August Court, 1750. *Son*: ISOME ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: MARY, ELIZABETH and CLEAREMON DANSBE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: DAVID ROZIER. *Witnesses*: ROBERT TAYLOR, DAVID COLLINS, REUBEN ROZIER. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

DARDEN, JOSEPH.

Bertie Precinct.

February 18, 1732—1733. August Court, 1733. *Sons*: WEST (119 acres of land), JOSEPH (110 acres of land), HENAREY (320 acres of land on the horse pasture swamp). *Daughters*: AMERICA DARDEN, REBEC DARDEN. *Wife and Executrix*: ALSE. *Executor*: ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH JONES, MARY POWERS, JOHN EGERTON. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

DARLING, RICHARD.

Chowan Precinct.

April 8, 1702. *Son*: THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: COLLUMB. FLYN, DANIEL DEENS, JAMES LONG. No probate.

DARNALL, ANN.

Currituck Precinct.

June 17, 1720. July 20, 1720—1721. *Son*: WILLIAM DARNALL. *Executor*: RICHARD DAUGE. *Witnesses*: PETER DAUGE, SUSANNAH DAUGE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. WICKER.

DAUGHTREY, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

November 15, 1757. November Court, 1757. *Sons*: SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN, THOMAS, JESSE. *Daughters*: MARY ROOKS, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, SARAH RICE, MARTHA RUTLAND, PATIENCE MONSON, PLEASANTS DAUGHTREY. *Wife*: MARY. *Grandson*: JOHN DAUGHTREY. *Executors*: BRYAN DAUGHTREY (cousin), ROBERT PEELE. *Witnesses*: SAMUELL PIRKINS, JOSHUA DAUGHTREY, ALEXANDRIA DAUGHTREY. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

DAVENPORT, JACOB.

Tyrrell County.

July 29, 1746. *Wife*: RACHEL. *Daughter*: ANN. *Brothers*: JAMES and JOHN DAVENPORT (*Executors*), WILLIAM DAVENPORT. *Witnesses*: EDWARD PHELPS, JOHN BROWN, JOHN DAVENPORT, SENIOR.

DAVEY, WALTER.

Beaufort County.

June 22, 1743. October 24, 1743, "late of the City of Dublin, now resident in Beaufort County." *Sons*: SAMUELL, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: JANE, MARGARETT and RACHELL. *Executor*: ABRAHAM DUNCAN. *Witnesses*: EDWARD HOWCOTT, JAMES BROWN, SAML. BUNDY. Will proven before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

DAVID, PHILIP.

Wilmington, New Hanover County.

August 5, 1747. December Court, 1747. *Son and Executor*: DAVID (land lying on North East River). *Daughter*: MARY McKEITHEN. *Executor*: JAMES SMALLWOOD. *Witnesses*: WM. HARRISON, CHARLOTTE SMALLWOOD, JOSEPH JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES SMALLWOOD.

DAVIES, FRANCIS.

County not given.

February 10, 1749. April 30, 1753. Cape Faire. *Wife and sole legatee and devisee*: JUDITH. *Witnesses*: BENJ'N MORISON, ROBERT HALTON. Will proven before MATT. ROWAN.

DAVIS, ARTHUR.

County not given.

February 2, 1733—1734. April 1, 1735. *Sons*: ARTHUR (land on "ye rainbow banks"), LEWIS (200 acres of land on Banbow Creek). *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM FORK (100 acres of land adjoining Lewis' plantation). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: ARTHUR and LEWIS DAVIS (sons). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL WHEATLEY, STEPHEN ANDREWS. Will proven before Governor GAB. JOHNSTON at Edenton.

DAVIS, DAVID.

Bladen County.

December 9, 1740. September Court, 1741. *Sister*: RACHEL DAVIS (plantation purchased of GABRIEL WAYNE). *Executor*: WILLIAM BARTRAM. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN EVANS, THOS. WALKER, THOMAS JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN CLAYTON. *Chief Justice*: J. MONTGOMERY.

DAVIS, HUGH.

County not given.

December 7, 1729. *Legatees and devisees*: JOHN HARMAN (plantation on the Sound Side), ROBERT HARMAN, MARY HARMAN, ANN LONGGLAD. *Executrix*: JULIANA LAKER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CALLOWAY, WILLIAM——. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MOSELEY.

DAVIS, ISAAC.

Currituck County.

March 21, 1742. July 13, 1743. *Son*: CORNELIUS ("all my land and plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: RACHEL. *Executor*: CORNELIUS JONES (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: DANIELL PHILLIPS, FRANCES HODGES, FRANCIS STAFFORD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LURRY.

DAVIS, JAMES.

County not given.

April 22, 1715. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JAMES, JOHN, ROBERT, HENRY. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* ROBERT WHITE, JOHN WHITE and JOHN SYMONS. *Witnesses:* HENRY WHITE, ARNOLD WHITE, JR., DAMARIS WHITE, ARNOLD WHITE, SENR. No probate.

DAVIS, JOHN.

County not given.

April 26, 1688. May 12, 1688. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH. *Friend and Executor:* WILLIAM WILKISON. *Witnesses:* MATHEW LYAL, WILLIAM ELFISK, JANE MILLER. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL.

DAVIS, JOHN.

Hyde County.

December 17, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Sons:* SAMUEL (plantation on the river side), JOHN. *Daughters:* TEMPERANCE DAVIS, JEMIMA BALLARD. *Wife:* SARAH DAVIS. *Executors:* NATHANIEL DAVIS and THOS. SMITH. *Witnesses:* THOS. SMITH, JER. SLADE, RICHARD WOOD. *Clerk of the Court:* FRAN. EGLETON.

DAVIS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 28, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Sons:* JOSEPH ("my plantation"), WILLIAM, JOHN, SAMUEL. *Daughter:* SARAH GORDEN. *Executors:* JOSEPH DAVIS (son), WILLIAM GORDEN (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM SYMONS, THOMAS LOWRY, MARY TART. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

DAVIS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

January 10, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Brothers:* SAMUEL and WILLIAM DAVIS. *Cousins:* JOHN DAVIS, JR., MARY DAVIS. *Friends:* JAMES TURNER, WILLIAM GORDEN, JOHN GORDEN. *Executor:* JOSEPH DAVIS (brother). *Witnesses:* JOHN TURNER, JOSEPH LOWRY, THEOPHILUS LEONARD. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

DAVIS, PETER.

Bertie Precinct.

April 29, 1719. May Court, 1723. *Daughter:* SARY DAVIS. *Brother:* DAVIS. *Cousins:* ARTHUR and HENERY CRAWFORD. *Executrix:* WIFE (mentioned, but not named). *Witnesses:* ARTHUR CRAWFORD (Crawford), WILLIAM CROFORD (Crawford). *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

DAVIS, RICHARD.

Pasquotank County.

June 9, 1737. June 14, 1737. *Sons:* JOSHUA ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters:* ALEE and ABIGILL (DAVIS). *Guardians:* ELIZABETH HALL and JAMES COPLAND. *Executor:* ZACH NIXON. *Witnesses:* RICHARD CHEASTEN, RALPH FLETCHER, SAMUELL MOORE. Will proven before W. SMITH, *Chief Justice.*

DAVIS, ROBERT.

Pasquotank County.

December 30, 1749. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: JAMES ("maner plantation"), THOMAS ("my other plantation which lies next to JAMES LOWRY"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, RUTH. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: JAMES and THOMAS (sons). *Witnesses*: JOSHUA WHITE, JAMES NEWBY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

DAVIS, SAMUELL.

Albemarle County.

January 11, 1687-1688. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WAL-LIS, JOHN BILLITT. No probate. Device on seal is three arrows and tomahawk.

DAVIS, SOLOMON.

Pasquotank County.

January 12, 1737. January Court, 1739. *Daughters*: DOROTHY DAVIS, MARGARET FORSTER, ELIZABETH DAVIS. *Son-in-law*: CALEB COEN. *Grandson*: DANIEL KOEN. *Friend*: JOHN SAWYER. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: B. MORGAN, JOHN GRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

DAVIS, THOMAS.

Bath County.

February 15, 1711-1712. January 4, 1714. *Son*: PHILLIP ("my manner plantation on Oyster Creek, West side of Pamlico River"), THOMAS (land on Matchepungo River). *Daughters*: SARAH, RACHELL, CHARITY and MARY DAVIS. *Wife and Executrix*: THOMESON. *Witnesses*: none given. No signature. Will proven by GYLES SHUTE and THOMASIN DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DRINKWATER.

DAVIS, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

December 14, 1745. April Court, 1746. *Son and Executor*: MOSES ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH DAVIS, SARAH BOND. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM EASON, THOMAS EASON, ISAAC SPEIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

DAVIS, THOMAS.

Granville County.

August 20, 1754. March 7, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS, RUBIN and RICHARD. *Daughter*: MARY DAVIS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Executors*: DANIEL UNDERWOOD, RICHARD PINNIL. *Witnesses*: JOHN GIBBS, THOS. COOK, THOMAS ZACEE. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIEL WELDON.

DAVIS, THOMAS.

Bladen County.

October 2, 1761. May Court, 1769. *Daughter-in-law*: KATHERINE GREASY. *Daughter*: MARY GREASY (500 acres of land adjoining "Secretary Rice's backland"). *Brother*: WILLIAM DAVIS. *Executors*: WILLIAM DAVIS and JOHN LUCAS. *Witnesses*: JNO. TURNER, RALPH MILLER,

THOS. NEWTON. Codicil to will appoints ANN DAVIS (wife) and THOMAS OWEN *Executors* in place of WILLIAM DAVIS and JOHN LUCAS. *Witnesses to codicil*: THOS. HALL, JOHN ROOT, RALPH MILLER. *Clerk of the Court*: ARTHUR HOWE.

DAVIS, WILLIAM.

Carteret County.

June Court, 1756. *Sons*: NATHAN, JOSEPH, WICKER, CALLIP, BENIEMEN, WILLIAM, SOLOMON. *Daughter*: ABIGARL. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: NATHAN and JOSEPH (sons). *Witnesses*: GEORGE BELL, RILIND BELL and JAMES SHAFORD (Shackleford). *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SMITH.

DAVISON, JOHN.

Bertie County.

August 6, 1752. October Court, 1756. *Son and Executor*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Grandson*: JOHN DAVISON (land on Chinkopin Creek). *Granddaughter*: MARY DAVISON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN FREEMAN, ABRAM HARRILL, JACOB LASITER, THOMAS HARRILL. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

DAVISON, JOHN.

Edenton, Chowan County.

November 1, 1773. December 9, 1773. *Wife*: ELESHEA CHRISTIANA DAVISON. *Brother and Executor*: ROBERT DAVISON. *Friends and Executors*: JOHN SMITH, ANDREW LITTLE. *Witnesses*: JOHN ROM COUGH, CHAS. BONDFIELD, GEO. GRAY. Will proven before JO. MARTIN.

DAWE, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

January 20, 1745. March Court, 1745. *Son*: WILLIAM (100 acres of land on Durham's Creek), JOHN ("the plantation whereon I now live"). NICHOLAS and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: DIANA DAWE, SARAH DIXON, LYDIA COE. *Wife and Executrix*: DINAH. *Witnesses*: EDWARD CAMPEN, JOHN CORREE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

DAWS, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

July 21, 1719. October Court, 1719. *Sons*: WILLIAM and ELYJAH (268 acres of land). *Executors*: WILLIAM BAKER and JOHN BROWN. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWN, JOHN MANEAR, ELIZABETH BAKER. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

DAWSON, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

November 22, 1748. May Court, 1749. *Sons*: JOHN, DEMEY, SOLLOMON. *Daughters*: MARTHA, PATIENCE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: BENJ. CHAMPION, FRANCES BYTHELL HAYNES. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

DEANE, GEORGE, SENR. Albemarle County.

April 10, 1700. GEO. DEANE (150 acres of land). *Daughter*: CHRISTIAN. HUMPHREY LEGG and JOHN BATCHELOR (150 acres each). *Executrix*: ELIZABETH DEANE. *Witnesses*: JOHN PROCTOR, MARY SECHEWRAA, HUMPHREY LEGG. (No probate.)

DEIPTT, JOHN. Bath County.

January 17, 1723—1724. June 17, 1724. *Sons*: PETTER DEIPTT (plantation in Machapongo containing two hundred acres), JOHN (200 acres of land). *Wife and Executrix*: PENON. *Daughter and Executrix*: ANN DEIPTT. *Witnesses*: PETER HAND, JOHN FONVIELLE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN CORNICK. *Clerk of the Court at Newbern*: C. METCALFE.

DELAMAR, FRANCIS. Beaufort County.

May 15, 1739. March, 1741. *Son*: THOMAS ("plantation on the South side of Broad Creek"). *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Son*: FRANCIS ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Witnesses*: ROBERT WENHAM, BENJA. RICE, MARY RICE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

DELAMARE, STEPHEN. Pasquotank Precinct.

October 2, 1732. October Court, 1732. *Nephew*: JOSEPH STOCKLEY ("plantation whereon I now live"), ISAAC STOCKLEY. *Cousin*: EDWARD MAYO. *Sister and Executrix*: ANN STOCKLEY. *Brother*: FRANCIS DELAMARE. *Witnesses*: HARRAL BLY, SAMUEL REDING, JO. PALIN. *Clerk of the Court*: H. MINSON.

DELOHOIDE, WILLIAM. New Hanover County.

October 3, 1738. This is a nuncupative will proven by MRS. ELIZABETH ROWAN, and provides for the lading of his sloop (WILLIAM O'BRYAN, Master), and of his brig by CAPT. ROWAN and cargo delivered to THOMAS FARREN and JOHN ———. Proven before ROBT. HALTON, J. P.

DENEHAM, ELIZABETH. Bath County.

July 9, 1716. *Legatees*: ANN CLEWES, ELIZABETH LEIGH, JOSEPH TREWETT, ELEZABETH DENEHAM, JOHN LEIGH, JOHN DENEHAM. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH LEE and JAMES LEE, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DRINKWATER.

DENSON, JAMES. Onslow County.

May 3, 1756. *Legatees*: JAMES HOWARD, JOHN HOWARD, LUKE BAREFIELD, SARAH ASHBURN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WM. ROYAL, MOSES ANDERSON, JOSEPH STURGES. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLM. CRAY.

DEPT, PENELOPE.

March 25, 1732. August 27, 1735. *Sons:* PETER, JOHN (*Executor*). *Daughters:* ANN, JANE and ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* MARY LANE, ELIZABETH NORWOOD, EDWARD BROUGHTON. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J. *Executor* qualified before C. POWELL and N. ROUTLEDGE.

DERBY, WILLIAM.

March 10, 1687. March 13, 1688. *Daughter:* JUDITH ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Witnesses:* JOHN PRIVETT, ROBERT LINDSAY, JOHN DAWLEY. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL.

DERHAM, ELIZABETH.

Bath County.

July 17, 1716. *Legatees:* ANNE CLOWS, KATHERINE DERHAM, ELIZABETH LEIGH, JOSEPH TRUWITT, ELIZABETH DERHAM, JOSEPH DERHAM, JOHN LEIGH, JAMES LEIGH. *Brother:* JOHN DERHAM. *Father-in-law and Executor:* JAMES LEIGH. *Witnesses:* names not given. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN DRINKWATER. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 125.

DEROSSET, MOSES JOHN.

New Hanover County.

November 30, 1767. March 1, 1768. ("Practitioner in physic and surgery"). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Daughter:* MAGDALENE MARY DEROSSET. *Son:* ARMOND JOHN DEROSSET. *Executors:* LEWIS HENRY DEROSSET (brother), JOHN DUBOIS, JAMES MOORE and MARMADUKE JONES. *Witnesses:* ANN MOORE, A. MACLAINE, E. JUSTUCE (?). Will proven before Gov. WM. TRYON at Wilmington.

DEXTER, HOPE.

New River, in Onslow County.

March 10, 1745. April 1, 1746. *Brother:* PHILLIP DEXTER (all the land that lies between the main road and Mitiams Creek). *Friend:* JAMES THOMSON (land "between my land and the land above named"). *Nephew:* HOPE DEXTER (one watch). *Witnesses:* DANIEL MCFETERS, JOHN HOLMES, CHARLES STOUT, JOSHUA, JAMES. *Clerk of the Court:* GEO. CLOPTON.

DEVIS, JOHN.

Newberne, in Craven County.

March 11, 1754. March 25, 1754. *Legatees and Devisees:* JOHN FREEMAN, ANN NELSON, JOHN STARKEY (*Executor*), MARY WIGMORE, RICHARD LYON. *Witnesses:* EUPHEMIA WHITE, RICHARD LYON, CHARLES FARQUHARSON. Will proven before MATT. ROWAN.

DEW, JOHN.

Bertie County.

September 5, 1740. November Court, 1744. *Sons:* JOHN ("all my horses and mairs that run on the South side of the Meharin River"), JOSEPH

(land lying on the East side of the "Rode from Cornell hills ferry and also land on Buckhorse swamp"), SPENSER ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM, MORVEN. *Daughter*: PATIENCE. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Executor*: JOSEPH DEW (son). *Witnesses*: EDWARD MOSELEY, ALES MOSELEY, CONSTANT DEW. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER. (Northampton County.)

DIAS, HENRY. Beaufort Precinct (Bath County).

December 8, 1737. March Court, 1737. *Sons*: RICHARD (plantation on Blounts Creek), JOHN (land called Forke neck), THOMAS (land on WALLASES Creek), HENRY ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughter*: ANN DIAS. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Executor*: JOHN PURSELL. *Witnesses*: RICHARD EVANS, JAMES PERDUE, MARY PERKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: ROGER JONES.

DICKENSON, JOHN. Northampton County.

February 4, 1742. August Court, 1749. *Sons*: DANIEL, JOHN, DAVID, ISAAC. *Daughters*: SARAH DANIEL, ELIZABETH FUTREL, REBECKAH NEWSOM, CHARITY DICKENSON, MARY DICKENSON. *Wife*: REBECCA. *Executors*: DANIEL and JOHN DICKENSON (sons). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH JORDAN, ROBERT PEELLE, ISAAC PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

DICKINSON, MARY. Northampton County.

October 6, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Brothers*: DAVID, ISAAC (*Executors*), DANIEL and JOHN DICKINSON. *Sisters*: CHARITY PEELLE, SARAH DANIEL, ELIZABETH FUTRELL. *Kinsman*: WILLIAM ROWSUM. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWN, SUSANAH PARKER, SUSANAH HORTON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

DICKINSON, REBECKAH. Northampton County.

July 1, 1750. February Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN and ISAAC DICKINSON (*Executors*), DAVID. *Daughters*: SARAH DANIEL, ELIZABETH FUTURELL, REBECKAH NEWSOM, CHARITY DICKINSON, MARY DICKINSON. *Witnesses*: ISAAC PARKER, JOHN HORTON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

DICKS, JOHN. Chowan Precinct.

February 10, 1705. October 2, 1706. *Son-in-law*: RICHT LEWIS. *Wife and Executrix*: PHELIS. *Witnesses*: THOS. LUTEN, JON JONES, JON WHEATLY. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

DICKSON, JOHN. Dobbs County.

April 16, 1769. *Father*: JAMES DICKSON. *Mother*: JENNET. *Uncle*: ROBERT GRACEY. *Friends*: JAMES CUMMIN, JAMES GIBSON (*Executor*), JAMES LINDSAY (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: ANTHONY HERRING, CHRISTOPHER BLANSHARD, CHARLES HINES. No probate.

DISCORAH, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

January 11, 1726-1727. February 2, 1726-1727. *Legatees*: SAMUEL PHELPS, SARAH SHEARWOOD, MARY SHEARWOOD, JAMES SITERTON (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: RALPH BOOSMAN, R. WILSON. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

DIXON, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

March 23, 1772. December 11, 1773. *Son and Executor*: CHOOSEWELL ("my land"). *Daughter*: BIATHA. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS DAW, LEVIN STANFORD, THOMAS DIXON. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

DIXON, ROBERT.

Bertie Precinct.

April 4, 1727. August Court, 1727. *Sons*: TOBIAS, JAMES, ROBERT. *Daughter*: FRANCES. *Wife and Executrix*: CHRISTIANA. *Executor*: JOHN LOWE. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM BURTON, BEREBE MELTON, WILLIAM LOWE. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER. Coat of arms on seal.

DOBBS, ARTHUR.

Brunswick, in New Hanover County.

"Governor and Captain General of the Province of North Carolina." August 31, 1763. April 24, 1765. *Sons*: CONWAY RICHARD DOBBS, EDWARD BRICE DOBBS. *Wife*: JUSTINA. *Brother*: REVEREND DOCTOR RICHARD DOBBS. *Witnesses*: JAMES HASELL, LEWIS DEROSSET, JOHN SAMPSON. Proven before WM. TRYON. The following items are of interest: "instead of immoderate funeral expenses I desire that one hundred pounds Sterling money may be paid and distributed proportionately among the housekeepers of the Parrishes of Ballynure and Kilroot in the County of Antrim and Kingdom of Ireland, and one other hundred pounds of like money among the poor freemen House-keepers who reside within the county of the town of Carrick-fergus to be paid, — — — out of my Demesnes at Castle Dobbs or out of the arrears of rents I reserved out of a Moiety of lands in that Kingdom during my life." All slaves, plate, etc., is bequeathed to wife, together with "the money and interest due to me by the General Assembly for the lands called Tower hill in Johnston County, purchased from me by the publick." "Whereas, I have a right to the Moiety of two hundred thousand acres of land granted to me by the Crown in Sixteen patents of twelve thousand five hundred acres each in Mecklinburgh (late Anson) County as one of the associates of HUEY and CRYMBLE ——— etc." To each of children is bequeathed fifty pounds and to brother twenty pounds. "Item. Whereas I am entitled to a Moiety of Twelve Thousand acres of land by a purchase from Mr. PATRICK SMITH of Waterford, merchant, for which a patent was granted to him as an associate of HUEY and CRYMBLE, subdivided from the great tract No. 4, the heirs and assigns of Mr. JAMES BENNING of Lisburn, Ireland, being entitled to the other moiety." "I give and bequeath to my son CONWAY RICHARD DOBBS

— — — — — all my plate goods, Household furniture, arrears, Rents and other chattels whatsoever which are now belonging to me at my decease, which are now or hereafter may be at Castle Dobbs in the County of Antrim and Kingdom of Ireland." Sons and wife appointed executors and executrix. Impression of head on seal.

DOBSON, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

August 23, 1690. October 13, 1690. *Wife and Executrix*: KATEREN. *Witnesses*: JOHN LEWIS, THOMAS MUNS, JOHN WINGATE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WINGATE.

DOLEER, GYLES.

Albemarle County.

February 26, 1687-1688. January 6, 1689. *Legatees and Devisees*: JOHN VALLENTINE ROE, DAVID PRITCHETT, ROWLAND BUCKLY, MARY GARNETT ("my plantation"). *Executor*: RALPH GARNETT. *Witnesses*: PAUL LATHUM, FRANCIS HENRY, ROWLAND BUSSLY. Will proven before THO. ROLFE, ROBERT WALLIS, PAUL LATHUM——, THOMAS SYMONS.

DONOHO, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

June 6, 1743. June 24, 1743. *Friend, Executor and sole legatee and devisee*: WILLIAM WHITE of Wilmington. *Witnesses*: JAMES SMALLWOOD, GEO. OWEN, ANN HIGGINES. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES SMALLWOOD.

DOOLES, THOMAS.

Edgecombe County.

November 28, 1756. May Court, 1757. *Sons*: JOSEPH ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN. *Daughters*: SARAH, CATTEREN, BITHA. *Wife*: PATIENCE. *Executors*: JOSEPH DOOLES (son), ROBERT PURRER. *Witnesses*: JAMES MYHAN, MOSES HORNE, ROBERT PURYEAR, JOSEPH DOOLES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

DOUGE, TULL.

Currituck County.

May 18, 1746. July 1, 1746. *Brother and Executor*: JAMES DOUGE. *Brother*: JOHN DOUGE. *Sisters*: SARAH SOREY, SUSANNAH GLASCO (or GLASCO), MARY DOUGE. *Other legatees*: PETER SOREY, CALEB GLASCO. *Witnesses*: JOSA CAMPBELL, HENRY SIMMONS, JOAB DOUGE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD MCCLURE.

DOUGHTY, JOHN.

Wilmington, New Hanover County.

June 9, 1742. August 31, 1749. *Wife*: MARIAN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CHINAGAM, JOSA GRAINGER. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

DOUGLASS, DAVID.

Northampton County.

March 29, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("land whereon he now lives"), JOHN ("manner land and plantation"). *Daughters*: MOLLEY CARRILL, ELIZABETH HARWELL, SUSANAH DOUGLASS. *Grand-*

daughter: ELIZABETH CARRIL. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* WILLIAM DOUGLASS (son). *Witnesses:* CHRISMASS RAY, JOHN DOUGLASS. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

DOUGLAS, JAMES.

Bertie County.

October 6, 1750. July 11, 1752. *Sons:* KESIA (plantation), JAMES. *Daughter:* ANN. *Granddaughter:* ELIZABETH DOUGLAS. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* JOHN BROWN, ELIZABETH ROBERTSON, JOSEPH MADLIN. *Secretary to the Governor:* SAML. ORMES. Lands on Hoskie Swamp devised to children.

DOWAY, ROBERT.

Bladen County.

January 30, 1756. January Court, 1758. *Sons:* JAMES and ROBERT. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH. *Wife:* CATHERINE. *No executors.* *Witnesses:* JOHN STACK, HENRY LEWIS, JAMES WHITE. *Clerk of the Court:* J. BURGWIN.

DOWNER, WILLIAM.

Brunswick, New Hanover County.

December 10, 1745. March Court, 1745. *Executors:* CAPT. HUGH BLANING and CAPT. RICHARD QUINCE. The will directs the executors to sell so much of the estate as may be necessary to pay the debts of the testator and to pay to themselves 80 pounds each in addition to their legal fees of seven and one-half per cent, and to ship the remainder to WILLIAM WYNN and wife RUTH at ALDGATE in the City of London, and BENJAMIN and MARY SANDWELL in Wapping, London. *Witnesses:* HUGH MACKAY, RALPH SUGNION, THOMAS CAMPBELL. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES SMALLWOOD.

DOWNING, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

April 1, 1739. April 6, 1739. *Sons:* WILLIAM ("my plantation, except sawmill, which is bequeathed to CULLEN POLLOCK and STEPHEN LEE, proceeds to be applied to debt due SAMUEL HERRING of London, woolen draper). *Brothers-in-law:* EBENEZER SLADE (450 acres of land on Moratock River), HENRY SLADE. *Son-in-law:* THOMAS LEE. *Executors:* CULLEN POLLOCK, JOHN MONTGOMERY, STEPHEN LEE, PETER PAYNE. *Witnesses:* WM. MAXWELL, SAM SCOLLAY, DAVID COLTRANE. Codicil bearing same date as will provides for working slaves in mill. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

DOWNING, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

February 24, 1748. March 7, 1748. *Son:* HENRY ("plantation whereon I now dwell"). *Wife:* ANN. *Daughters:* MARY, ELIZABETH. *Friend:* JOHN HUGHES. *Executors:* STEVENS LEE, JOHN BARROW. *Witnesses:* JACOB BLOUNT, JAMES JONES, MARY JONES. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

DRAKE, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

January 5, 1728. May Court, 1729. *Son*: JAMES ("my manner plantation"). *Wife*: SARAH. *Executor*: JAMES BRYANT (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN SUTTON, JOHN DICKINSON, RICHARD SUMNER. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

DREDING, JOHN.

Craven County.

December 22, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Executor*: JOSEPH PRINGLE ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife and Executrix*: CHARITY. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SLADE, JOHN SLADE, SAMUEL SLADE, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY.

DRINKWATER, JOHN.

Bath County.

August 7, 1717. May 30, 1718. *Devisees*: PHILLIP SHUTE, son of GYLES and CHARITY SHUTE (plantation containing 820 acres, lying between Mallard Creek and Goose Creek; 320 acres on South Dividing Creek; house and lot in Bath Town; money and plate on hand), GYLES SHUTE (wearing apparel), CHARITY SHUTE (all lands in event of death of PHILLIP). *Executors*: GYLES and CHARITY SHUTE. *Witnesses*: PATRICK CAVAN, ELIZABETH ELLEBAR. Will proven before CHAS. EDEN, at Bath Town.

DuBOIS, JOHN.

Wilmington, New Hanover County.

September 13, 1767. March 1, 1768. *Sons*: PETER, WALTER, JOHN (house in Dock Street, also plantation on Smith Creek containing 300 acres; also a large diamond ring), ISAAC (two houses in Dock Street), JAMES (two lots in front street and houses thereon). *Daughters*: ANNE JEAN DuBOIS, MAGDALENE MARGARET DuBOIS (two brick houses on Dock Street and two diamond rings), MARGARET DuBOIS (lot on the north side of Market Street.) *Wife and Executrix*: JEAN. *Friends*: CALEB and CORNELIUS GRAINGER (sons of COLONEL CALEB GRAINGER). *Executors and Guardians of children*: JEAN DuBOIS (wife), PETER, WALTER and JOHN DuBOIS (sons), LEWIS HENRY and MOSES JOHN DeROSSET. *Witnesses*: J. EUSTACE, EDWARD CHIVERS, ARCHIBALD MACLAINE. *Secretary*: BENJ'N HERON. Will proven before WM. TRYON at Wilmington.

DUCKENFIELD, NATHANIEL.

Utkinton, in the County of
Chester, England.

July 4, 1746. January Court, 1756. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGRET (lands in County of Chester during widowhood, leasehold estate in Ludgate Street, London). *Friend and Executor*: JOSEPH COLLET, merchant of London (lands in North Carolina to be sold and proceeds applied according to directions). *Brother and Executor*: JOHN CHORLEY. *Nephew*: JOHN CHORLEY (son of sister, JANE CHORLEY). *Nephew and Executor*: SAMUEL

DUCKENFIELD (son of JOHN DUCKENFIELD of Bristol). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM PRIOR, JOSEPH COLLET, DOROTHY POTTS. Will proven before ROBERT CHAPMAN, Doctor of Laws, Surrogate to JOHN BETTESWORTH, certified by THOMAS, Archbishop of Canterbury, over the seal of the town of London. *Deputy Registers*: WM. LEGARD, PETER ST. ELY, HEN. STEPHENS. JOSEPH COLLET refused the trust imposed by this will in a writing witnessed by SAMUEL DUKINFIELD and BENJAMIN ROSEWELL. Letters of administration granted to MARGARET DUCKINFIELD by Bertie County Court, January, 1756. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ. WYNNS. This will is illegible, but is recorded in Bk. Wills, 1755-58, at page 144.

DUCKENFIELD, WILLIAM. Chowan Precinct (formerly of
Cheshire, in Great Britain).

May 17, 1720. February 27, 1721. *Brother*: JOHN DUCKENFIELD. *Cousins*: CHARLES BARBER, NATHANIEL DUCKENFIELD (son "of my brother, SIR ROBERT DUCKENFIELD, BARONET"), MARY, ANN, SUSANNA, JANE, SARAH, KATHERINE and JUDITH DUCKENFIELD (sisters of NATHANIEL). *Executor*: NATHANIEL DUCKENFIELD. *Witnesses*: THOMAS ASHLY, JOHN POWELL, BENJA. SOAMES, JOHN CHERYHOLME, JOHN DUCKENFIELD, E. MOSELEY. Will proven before CHAS. EDEN, *Governor*. Coat of arms on seal.

DUDLEY, CHRISTOPHER. Onslow County.

March 19, 1744-1745. February 26, 1746. *Sons*: EDWARD, WILLIAM, THOMAS and CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY (land on "the River"). *Grandsons*: GEORGE (son of EDWARD) and CHRISTOPHER (son of THOMAS) DUDLEY. *Daughter*: ANN HOUSTON (one negro). Other negroes bequeathed to wife and sons. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: JANE SIMPSON, JOHN SIMPSON, MARY TROTT. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

DUDLEY, EDWARD. County not given.

January 22, 1744-1745. April 3, 1745. *Son*: GEORGE. *Daughters*: HANNAH, ANNE, MARY. *Executors*: JOHN STARKEY and JOHN DUDLEY. *Witnesses*: JOHN HENAGAN ("nicknamed SWENNY"), WILLIAM SIMPSON, HANNAH PITTS. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. *Chief Justice*: E. MOSELEY.

DUDLEY, JOHN. Onslow County.

September 12, 1748. April 2, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN and DAVID ("my cow pen land to be equally divided between them"), WILLIAM ("my manor plantation"). *Daughter*: SARAH. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN STARKEY and THOMAS DUDLEY. *Witnesses*: JOHN WELLS, NATHANELL BURNAP, RICHARD STEVENS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. BLACK. Courthouse at Johnston, on New River.

DUDLEY, THOMAS.

Carteret County.

May 13, 1753. June Court, 1753. *Sons*: CHRISTOPHER (250 acres of land on East side of White Oak River), ELIJAH, JACOB, STEPHEN, ABRAHAM and THOMAS (to the last two is bequeathed "plantation where I now live"). *Daughters*: ELISABETH DUDLEY, SARAH GILLITT. *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH and SARAH GILLITT. *Son-in-law*: JOHN GILLITT. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN STARKEY and MOSES HOUSTON. *Witnesses*: CHARLES COGDELL, EZEKILL HUNTER, WILLIAM HOUSTON. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

DUDLEY, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

December 15, 1755. March, 1757. *Sons and Executors*: WILLIAM, THOMAS ("one-half of the plantation whereon I now live"). *Grandson*: MALAKIE DUDLEY ("one-half of the plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughter*: MARY WILLIAMS. *Wife*: MARY. *Witnesses*: CHARLES WILLIAMS, THOMAS WILLIAMS, SOLOMON ASHLEE, OEN SLATTER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNES.

DUGGAN, THOMAS.

Tyrrell County.

May 9, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons*: THOMAS, JESSE. *Apprentice*: JOHN SEALS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: CAPT. JOHN HARDISON. *Witnesses*: JNO. BENNET, HIGASON KING, WILLIAM KING. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

DUNBAR, DUN.

Beaufort County.

May 18, 1747. December Court, 1747. *Son*: SAMUELL (300 acres of land on the West side of Goos Creek). *Daughters*: ELISABETH DUNBAR (300 acres of land on Rush Marsh and Goose Creek), SARAH DUNBAR (tract of land and also "plantation I now live on"), MARY DUNBAR ("small neck of land" on "the River and South Dividing Creek") HANNAH DUNBAR (tract of land on the South side of a creek formerly called Hendersons), ESTER (stock of hogs and cattle). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH BARR. *Executors*: JOSIAH JONES, JOHN TRIPPE, JUNR. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA PRITCHET, EDMOND CAMPEN, ROBERT CAMPEN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

DUNCAN, ABRAHAM.

Beaufort County.

February 3, 1749. June Court, 1751. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (land on Kenyon's Savannah; house and storehouse in Bath Town; lot No. 65 in Bath Town). *Nephews*: GEORGE and ABRAHAM DUNCAN, sons of JOHN DUNCAN of Londonderry, New England (my plantation on the South Side of Pamlico River, land on Southside of Tar River, land on Swifts Creek). *Brothers*: JAMES, WILLIAM, JOHN and ROBERT. *Sister*: HESTER

CASON. *Witnesses:* THOMAS PEARSON, JOHN SIMPSON, JUNR., JAMES ADAMS, W. ORMOND, *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM ORMOND. Coat of arms on seal.

DUNCAN, ALEXANDER. Wilmington, New Hanover County.

May 11, 1767. May 18, 1768. *Brother:* ROBERT DUNCAN. *Other legatees:* ALEXANDER PURVES of Edinburgh, JOHN CLARK GOLDSMITH, THOMAS SMITH, JOHN RUTHERFORD (1000 pounds sterling), JAMES MOORE (eight young negroes), THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, JR., FRANCES RUTHERFORD, daughter of JOHN RUTHERFORD (8 young negroes), JOHN WALKER, CORNELIUS HARNETT, MARY, wife of CALEB GRAINGER, MAURICE MOORE and WIFE, CAPT. JOHN FORSTER and WIFE, ALEXANDER CHAPMEN (20 pounds to each), ARTHUR BENNET, ROBERT SCHAW, JOHN ANCRUM (two last named appointed executors). Proven by THOMAS COBHAM and WILLIAM LORD before WM. TRYON.

DUPEE, ELIAS. Craven County.

August 14, 1750. February Court, 1754. *Father and Executor:* DANIEL DUPEE ("my share of all prize money to me belonging while on board his Majesty's Ship 'Bedford,' CAPT. JAMES CORNWELL, Commander"). *Witnesses:* JOHN MILL, FRAN. FONTAINE, JNO. FOSTER. *Clerk of the Court:* SOL. REW.

DURANT, ANN, widow of GEORGE. Albemarle River.

January 23, 1694. June 22, 1695. *Son and Executor:* THOMAS DURANT. This is a nuncupative will proven by JOHN NORTHCOATE, JOHN CLAPPAR, ELENOR MOLINES, before WILLIAM DUCKENFIELD. *Clerk of the Court:* W. GLOVER. *Executor qualified in Palatine Court—*JOHN ARCHDALE, *Governor,* DANIEL AKEHURST, FRANCIS ———, BENJAMIN LATEN. Seal of the Palatine on probate.

DURANT, GEORGE. Albemarle County.

October 9, 1688. April 26, 1693–1694. *Sons:* JOHN ("½ of my plantation"), THOMAS ("ye other half"). *Nephews:* GEORGE DURANT, HENRY DURANT (son of brother JOHN). *Daughters:* SARAH, MATYTYA, PERTYENIA, and ANN DURANT. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* JOHN PHILPOTT, FRANCES HOSSTEN, JOHN CULLY. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MAYO.

DURANT, GEORGE. Albemarle County.

May 25, 1730. September 29, 1730. *Son:* GEORGE. *Daughters:* ANNE DURANT, MARY DURANT, SARAH DURANT, ELIZABETH DURANT. *Friend:* ANNE LONGLARTHER. *Executors:* ZEBULON CLAYTON, RICHARD WHIDBEE (brothers). *Witnesses:* THOMAS SNOWDEN, ELIZABETH GIBSON, JOHN STEVENS. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

DURANT, THOMAS. Perquimans Precinct.

May 8, 1728. April 15, 1734. *Sons*: ABRAHAM JETNETT and AARON MOSES DURANT. *Friend*: JOSHUA DICKS. *Witnesses*: ZEB CLAYTON, JOHN MITCHELL, PELEG ROGERS. *Justice of the Peace*: SAMUEL SWANN. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

DURRANCE, SAMUEL. Tyrrell County.

November 21, 1756. December Court, 1756. *Sons*: WELLCOM, WILLIAM, FRANCIS ("all my land to be equally divided between them"). "Ungratefull wife, Late": ELIZABETH DURANT. *Executors*: WILLIAM SWINSON, FRANCIS WARD. *Witnesses*: ALEXANDER MACCLELEAN, MARY COMBS, FR. WARD. *Clerk of the Court*: FR. WARD.

DWIGHT, MATHEW. Chowan County.

February 27, 1737—1738. *Executrix, Wife and sole legatee and devisee*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: CHARLTON MIZELL, SUSANNAH MIZELL. Probate illegible.

EADY, HENRY. Pasquotank County.

April 11, 1750. July Court, 1750. *Brother*: JOHN EADY (land in Currituck County). *Daughter-in-law*: MARY WALSON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: SARAH WILLSON, PETER WREN, SAMUEL LOWMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

EAGAN, JAMES. "Cape Fare, in Bladen Precinct."

October 30, 1737. March Court, 1738. *Executor*: WILLIAM CARY. *Wife and daughter*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LOCK, WILLIAM BARTRAM, ARTHUR DANIEL. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD HETIER.

EAGLE, RICHARD. Brunswick County.

March 23, 1769. March 31, 1769. *Son*: JOSEPH ("House, plantation, saw and grist mills"). *Daughter*: SUSANNAH EAGLE. *Wife*: MARGARET HENRIETTA EAGLE (formerly BUGNION). *Cousins*: JEAN and ELIZABETH DAVIS. *Sister*: ELIZABETH DAVIS. *Other legatees*: JEANET MCFARLING, JOHN EAGLESON. *Executors*: JOHN GIBBS, ROBERT SHAW, JOHN ANCRUM and THOMAS OWEN. *Witnesses*: JOHN WALKER, JOHN FERGUS, MARY WALKER. Will proven before Wm. TRYON. Codicil to this will, of even date. Confirms title to Mr. Wm. DRY in and to a tract of land "bought of my father, RICH'D EAGLES."

EARLY, ELIONOR. Albemarle County.

September 2, 1732. *Grandsons*: THOS. SUTTON, JAMES CURLEE. *Granddaughters*: SARAH SUTTON, MARY DALE (my plantation called by the name of "Blew Water"). *Executrix*: MARY DALE. *Witnesses*: ROBT. EVANS, NICHOLAS FAIRLESS, NATHANIEL KEELE. No probate.

EARLY, JOHN.

Bertie County.

August 6, 1740. October 20, 1740. *Son*: JOHN (plantation on horse swamp). *Daughters*: MARGARET MACHENRY, MARTHA THOMSON, MARY BLAKE, SARAH REEF, ELISABETH WILLSON, BETHSHABA MORRIS, REBEKAH MORRIS. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: JOHN EARLY (son), WILLIAM WILLSON (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN WILLIAMS, EDWARD WILLIAMS, WILLIAM WILLSON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

EASON, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

January 20, 1718—1719. July 14, 1719. *Sons*: WILLIAM (land on South side of Cypress Swamp), THOMAS, GEORGE ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: MARY, SUSANNA, RACHEL and JANE EASON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS DAVIS, ELISEBETH DAVIS, THO. SPEIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. LEARY.

EASON, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

January 27, 1734. May Court, 1736. *Sons*: WILLIAM and GEORGE. *Wife*: ANNE. *Executors*: THOMAS and GEORGE EASON (brothers). *Witnesses*: HENRY BAKER, JUNR., SAMUELL SMITH, JOHN HENNARD. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

EASTER, ABRAHAM.

Hyde County.

November 18, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Son*: JAMES ("choice of two plantations my father left me"). *Daughter*: MARY EASTER (fifty-three acres of land on Swan Quarter"). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Brothers and Executors*: JOHN and THOMAS EASTER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CARON, SABBASTIN SILVERTHORN, URIAH COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

EASTER, JOHN.

Hyde Precinct.

October 27, 1732. March Court, 1733. *Sons*: ABRAHAM ("my plantation"), THOMAS. *Daughters*: SARAH and DINAH. *Wife and Executrix*: Mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: EDWD. HADLEY, THOMAS GOODING, THOMAS RICHARDS. *Clerk of Beaufort Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

EASTER, JOHN.

Hyde County.

January 17, 1751—1752. March Court, 1752. *Sister*: LIDA EASTER. *Friend*: ELIZABETH LOACK. *Brothers and Executors*: THOMAS and WILLIAM EASTER. *Witnesses*: JOHN HOUREN, JOHN WINLY, SARAH WINDLY. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANS. EGLETON.

EASTER, MOVY.

Hyde County.

November 4, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons*: ABRAHAM, JOHN, WILLIAM and THOMAS. *Daughters*: LYDIA EASTER, MARY EASTER, ANN

and SARAH EASTER. *Executors*: JOHN and THOMAS EASTER (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN MASON, JACOB TULE, ANN JASPER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

EATON, JAMES. Chowan Precinct.

December 11, 1729. January 6, 1729. *Wife*: MARY. *Executor*: WILLIAM WILLIAMS of Edenton. *Witnesses*: JOHN MATTHEWS, WM. BAELEY, DAVID DAVIS. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

EATON, WILLIAM. Granville County.

February 19, 1759. March 20, 1759. Saint Johns Parish in the County of Granville. *Sons*: WILLIAM (lands in Dinwiddie and Brunswick counties in Virginia, except land received of William Scoggan), THOMAS, CHARLES RUST. *Daughters*: JANE, wife of COLO. NATHANIEL EDWARDS; ANNE HAYNES, relict of ANDREW HAYNES; MARY, wife of ROBERT JONES; SARAH, wife of CHARLES JOHNSON; ELIZABETH, wife of DANIEL WELDON; MARTHA EATON. *Grandson*: EATON HAYNES. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. The following lands devised: plantation in Granville "whereon I now live"; land in Granville called Bowsers; land where LEWIS BALLARD and CORMELIAL EARLS live; land in Northampton called Cumboes; lots in the town of Halifax; land "where Granville Court house is built"; land on Tabbs Creek; lot in the town of Petersburg; land in Granville called Gould's; land on Little Fishing Creek called Youngs; land on Andersons Swamp; two tracts on Smiths Creek called Hughes and Rayborn's; lot in Halifax adjoining the Market place and Main street. A large number of negroes bequeathed, some being on plantations at Tabbs Creek and others on Mush Island. *Witnesses*: WM. PERSON, JAS. PAINE, RICHD. COLEMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIEL WELDON.

EBURN (or EBORNE), ELIZABETH. Hyde County.

May 23, 1745. June Court, 1751. *Sons*: LITTLETON, HENRY, NATHANIEL. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH MACKNICOL, REBECCA JONES, ANN JONES. *Granddaughter*: MARY STEPHENS. *Executor*: HENRY and LITTLETON EBURN (sons). *Witnesses*: EDWARD DAVIS, ELISABETH BELL, WM. HARRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

EBORN, HENRY. Hyde County.

October 20, 1732. March Court, 1732. Matchepungo in Hyde County. *Sons*: HENRY ("my plantation"), LITTLETON (land on Broad Creek and plantation Pantego; one negro). *Daughters*: MARY EBORN, RHODA LAYSON, ELIZABETH EBORN, ANNE JONES and REBECKER DEEDAN. *Other legatees*: NATHANIEL EBORN, son of HENRY and ELIZABETH EBORN (land between George Mixon and William Cambal on Matchepungo Creek); SALATHYEL LAYSON, son of EVENS RHODA LAYSON. *Wife and Executrix*:

ELIZABETH. *Executors:* WILLIAM BARROW, NATHANIEL EBORN and THOMAS SMITH. *Witnesses:* GEORGE MIXON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON, CHARLES JOHNSON. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. COLLISON.

EBORN, LITTLETON.

Hyde County.

April 13, 1758. June Court, 1758. *Brothers:* AARON EBORN ("my dwelling plantation"), JAMES EBORN, WILLIAM EBORN. *Executors:* WILLIAM BOYD (brother-in-law), WILLIAM EBORN. *Witnesses:* WM. HARRIS, MARTHA EBORN, WILLIAM MACNORAL. *Clerk of the Court:* STEPHN DENNING.

EBORN, NATHANIEL.

Hyde County.

October 1, 1753. March Court, 1754. *Sons:* JAMES ("My plantation and one negro"), LITTLETON (plantation on Matchapungo Creek); WILLIAM (land on Matchapungo Creek adjoining HENRY EBORN, "holden by a bond in the hands of THOMAS, GEORGE and ZACERIA BARRAH," and 1 negro), AARON (land on Matchapungo adjoining THOMAS BARRAH, and one negro). *Daughter:* ELIZABETH EBORN (one negro). *Wife:* REBECCA. *Executors:* JAMES and LITTLETON EBORN (sons). *Witnesses:* ISRAEL WINDLY, ELIZABETH WINDLY, JOHN HOUREN. *Deputy Clerk:* STEPHEN DENNING.

EBORNE, REBEKAH.

Hyde County.

October 30, 1754. June Court, 1758. *Sons:* LITTLETON (*Executor*), WILLIAM and AARON. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH EBORNE. *Witnesses:* GEORGE BARROW, ZACHARIAH BARROW. *Clerk of the Court:* STEPH. DENNING.

EDEN, CHARLES.

County not given.

Governor of North Carolina, December 26, 1721. April 2, 1722. *Niece:* MARGARET PEUGH, daughter of ROBERT PEUGH. *Other legatees:* JOHN HOLLOWAY, DANIEL RICHARDSON, JAMES HENDERSON (land on Derhams Creek), JOHN LOVICK (*executor*). *Witnesses:* MARY BADHAM, H. CLAYTON, W. BADHAM. *Clerk of the Court:* W. BADHAM. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 299.

EDMONDS (spelled EDDMONDS), RICHARD. Northampton Co.

September 26, 1750. November Court, 1750. *Sons:* THOMAS and DAVID. *Daughters:* MAREY, REBEKAH, ELIZABETH and SUSANNAH EDMONDS. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* BERABE MELTON. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL HACKNEY, SAMUEL JORDAN, JENINGS HACKNEY. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

EDMONDS, SAMUEL.

Chowan County.

November 3, 1720. April Court, 1721. *Son:* HENRY ("my plantation") *Daughters:* SARAH EDMONDS, ANN SMITH, ELISABETH MEDLETON. *Wife:*

MARY. *Executor:* JOHN EDWARDS, SENR. *Witnesses:* JOHN WILLIAMS, GEO. EUBANK, THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS, EDWARD MORE. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. HENMAN.

EDMONDSON, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

August 4, 1743. *Sons:* JOHN (*Executor*), THOMAS. *Daughter:* PRISELOW EDMONDSON. *Wife and Executrix:* PRISELOW. *Witnesses:* RICHD. BATH, ELIAS MARTIN, JOSEPH GAD. No probate.

EDNYE (EDNEY), ROBERT.

Pasquotank County.

April 4, 1752. December Court, 1758. *Sons:* SAMUEL, NUTON RENSHER EDNYE. *Daughters:* ANN EDNYE (land on "the long ridge"), AHINOAM EDNYE (land on "ash branch"), ELIZABETH CARTWRIGHT (land on "broad neck branch"). *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL SMITH, JOSEPH SPENCE, THOS. LOADS (RHODES). *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

EDWARDS, CATHERINE.

Bladen County.

May 2, 1755. October Court, 1755. *Son:* ROBERT ("ye plantation I formerly lived on"). *Daughter:* ANN SUTTON. *Grandsons:* JOHN, SAMUEL and ISAAC HOLLINGSWORTH. *Executors:* ROBERT EDWARDS (son) and VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH. *Witnesses:* JAMES PROTHRO, JEREMIAH PROTHRO, ANN D. LAURENCY. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD NUGENT.

EDWARDS, EDWARD.

Northampton County.

February 27, 1758. July Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix:* ANNE. *Witnesses:* JAMES LEAY, WILLIAM WINBORNE. *Clerk of the Court:* J. EDWARDS.

EDWARDS, HENRY.

Edgecombe County.

January 14, 1758. June Court, 1758. *Sons:* NATHAN, BRITAIN and JESSE ("my plantation"), SAMUEL and HENRY (*executors*). *Witnesses:* ARTHUR BOWIN, JOHN NORWOOD. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

EDWARDS, ISAAC.

Northampton County.

December 18, 1758. January Court, 1759. *Sons:* JOSIAH ("plantation whereon I now live, including all the lands lying between Roanoke River and Uraha Swamp"), JOHN (land on North side Uraha Swamp), THOMAS ("100 acres of land, including Davise's plantation"), WILLIAM. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH FERGUSON. *Son-in-law:* SAMUEL PHILIPS. *Grandchildren:* ELIZABETH PHILIPS, JOHN EDWARDS. *Daughter-in-law:* ANN EDWARDS. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* JOHN SAWKILL, ROBERT DUKES, JOHN EDWARDS. *Clerk of the Court:* J. EDWARDS.

EDWARDS, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

June 19, 1743. May 15, 1744. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS. *Daughter*: CHARITY EDWARDS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: HENRY BARON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HOBBY, WILLM. STEPHENS, HENRY BARON. Will proven before E. MOSELEY, *Chief Justice*.

EDY, JOHN.

County not given.

November 7, 1726. December 2, 1726. *Daughter*: DIANA EDY. *Brother*: HENRY EDY. This is a nuncupative will proven before THOS. TAYLOR by THOMAS SPENCER, HENRY EDEN and ESTHER DUDLY.

EGERTON (spelled EGGERTON), JAMES. Perquimans County.

September 11, 1749. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: JAMES (plantation in Chowan County), WILLIAM (plantation on Mill Swamp). *Daughters*: ANN and MARY EGERTON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOHN HALCEY, JOHN WILKINS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CALLOWAY, WILLIAM HALL, RICHARD CLEMENS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

ELDRIDGE, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

May Court, 1751. "*Supposed son*": MATTHEW MOOR. *Wife*: MARY. *Other legatees*: MELA MOOR, CHARITY MOOR, PATTY PEACOCK (daughter of ELIZABETH PEACOCK). *Brother*: SAMUEL. *Sisters*: MARTHA, THOMAS NIXON, MARTHA MOOR. *Executors*: WILLIAM KECHEN, JAS. WASHINGTON, BENJN. DEBERRY. *Witnesses*: JNO. DEBERRY, WILLIAM RICHARDSON. RABACKAH DAWSON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

ELKS, JOHN.

County not given.

January 23, 1707-1708. *Sons*: JOHN ("my dwelling plantation"), THOMAS, AMANUEL (land called "rich neck"), MARMADUKE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: EDWARD OLD, JUNIOR, GEORGE WARRENTON, SENIOR, GEORGE WARRENTON, JUNIOR, REBEKAH OLD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. WAKER (or WALKER).

ELKS, RICHARD.

Albemarle County.

September 21, 1687. October 6, 1687. *Executor and sole legatee and devisee*: WILLIAM DARBY ("plantation upon Yawpin River"). *Witnesses*: THOMAS POLLOCK, HANNA HAILE, JOHN WOLFENDEN, JOHN LEWIN. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL, *Governor*.

ELLEGOOD, MATTHIAS.

Pasquotank County.

September 10, 1773. March 7, 1774. *Friends and Executors*: COLO. JOHN SAWYER, JONATHAN HEARRING. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGREAT. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SPENCE, THOS. ETHERIDGE, THOMAS GRANDY. Will proven before JO. MARTIN.

ELLIOTT, CHARLES.

Enfield.

October 15, 1753. May Term, 1757. *Executor and sole legatee*: HON. JOHN RUTHERFORD. *Witnesses*: THOS. LOWE, JOHN LAWSON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

ELLIOTT, GEORGE.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 7, 1727—1728. April Court, 1728. *Daughter*: MARY WALLIS. *Other legatees*: JOHN CLARKE, ANN ASKINS, ANN GRAY. *Executor*: RICHARD GRAY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BEDFORD, WILLIAM WALLIS, JAMES COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MINSON.

ELIOT, MICHEL.

Orange County.

October 25, 1756. December Court, 1756. *Executor and sole legatee and devisee*: WILLIAM PHILLIPS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM OFFILL, JAMES HOPKINS, WILLIAM HOPKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES WATSON.

ELLIOTT, MOSES.

Perquimans County.

February 22, 1756. January Court, 1756. *Sons*: JOSEPH, MOSES, BENJAMIN. *Daughter*: MARGRET ELLIOT. *Wife and Executrix*: JUDAH. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM HASKIT, SAMUEL BAGLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVY.

ELLIOT, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

April 2, 1720. December 16, 1729. *Sons*: CALEB ("plantation on which I now dwell"), JOSHUA (200 acres of land), ISAAC ("remaining part of ye tract"), WILLIAM (1 shilling), THOMAS, ABRAHAM, SOLOMON, MOSES, JOSEPH and BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: MARY BROWN, URSELY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: SARAH WARNER, WILLIAM——, R. WILSON. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

ELLIS, GEORGE.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 30, 1720. July Court, 1720. *Brother and Executor*: THOMAS PALIN. *Daughter*: ANN ELLIS. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: SARAH BULL, KATH. TOWER, JANE DANN. *Clerk of the Court pro tem.*: J. PALIN.

ELLIS, MARY.

County not given.

Executor and Guardian of son: THOMAS CLARKE. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH WILLIS, ELLIS WILSON, JOHN WILSON. No probate.

ELLIS, ROBERT.

Northampton County.

January 28, 1740. February Court, 1743. *Son*: JNO. ELLIS (one shilling). *Grandsons*: ROBERT and JOHN ELLIS (160 acres of land to each).

Neighbor and Executor: PHIL SMITH ("plantation whereon I now dwell").
Witnesses: PHIL SMITH, MOSES BECK, ELIZABETH SMITH. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

ELLISON, WILLIAM.

New Hanover County.

June 23, 1737. July 2, 1737. *Brother and sole devisee and legatee:* ANDREW ELLISON. *Executor:* JAMES MURRAY. *Witnesses:* JA. PATERSON, THOMAS CLARKE, JA. MURRAY. Will proven before ROBT. HALTON and GAB. JOHNSTON.

ELTON, ZACHARIAH.

Perquimans County.

October 5, 1752. October Court, 1752. *Devisees and Legatees:* JONATHAN PHELPS, SEN., JOSEPH WHITE, MARY BARKER, WILLIAM LAMB. *Executors:* JONATHAN PHELPS, JOSEPH WHITE. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM TOWNSEN, THOMAS MARTIN. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

ENGEL, PETER.

Craven Precinct.

September 20, 1722. December Court, 1722. *Godson:* WILLIAM MORE. *Other legatees:* ANN CARTUS, SUSAN MOORE, SURITY MOORE, MARY LOTS, ADAM MOORE, GEORGE MALS. *Witnesses:* MATTHEW REASON, PETER HAND. *Clerk of the Court:* C. METCALFE.

ENGLISH, JOSEPH.

Beaufort County.

November 20, 1744. December Court, 1744. *Friends:* MARY PALLEE, DOCE. PETTER COLAKE. *Executor:* PETTER SOLE. *Witnesses:* JOHN BROCK, JOHN FULKER, NATHAN ARCHBELL. *Clerk of the Court:* FR. GOOLD, JNO. TURNER.

ENNET, EDMUND.

New River.

February 24, 1734. April 11, 1735. *Sons:* JOHN (land on Kisable Creek), EDMOND and JOSEPH ("my dwelling plantation"). *Daughter:* ELLINOR ENNET. *Executors:* NATHANIEL EVERET and JOHN WARREN. *Witnesses:* MARTHA HOLT, WILLIAM MARCHMENT, JONATHAN PIKE, MARY PATER. Will proven before GOVERNOR GAB. JOHNSTON at New River.

ESPY, JAMES.

Brunswick, in New Hanover County.

October 3, 1739. October 9, 1739. *Son:* USHER. *Daughter:* SARAH ESPY. *Wife:* MARGARET. *Executors:* JOHN MONTGOMERY and WILLIAM DRY. *Witnesses:* RICHARD HELLIER, WM. GRAY, JAMES LYON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Newton.

ETHERIDGE, HENRY.

Currituck County.

March 14, 1742—1743. July Court, 1743. *Sons:* SAMUEL, WILLIAM, RICHARD, JOHN, HENRY. *Daughters:* ANN ETHERIDGE, TEDY ETHERIDGE,

MARY ETHERIDGE. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSEY. *Witnesses*: JOHN BALANCE, WILLIAM MAKEFASHION, MOSES LINTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LURRY.

ETHERIDGE, JOHN. Currituck County.

April 3, 1744. July Court, 1744. *Sons*: AMOS (land known as the "Bull yard"), WILLIS (411 acres of land), CALLIB (land known as "Northerns"), JAMES ("plantation where Henry Blount now liveth"), JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOSIAS ("plantation where Samuel Jones now liveth"). *Daughters*: SARAH BIGGS, DOROTHY ETHERIDGE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELINER. *Witnesses*: THOS. WILLIAMS, SOLOMON ETHERIDGE, JOHN PIRKENS, ABSALOM LEGETT. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. MCCLURE.

ETHERIDGE, LUKE. Currituck County.

February 25, 1732. *Daughters*: SARAH ETHERIDGE ("land I now live on"), ELIZABETH ETHERIDGE ("land in ye great swamp"), ANN ETHERIDGE. *Wife and Executrix*: CHRISTON. *Witnesses*: ELISABETH DANIEL, OTHO HOLLAND. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOWTHER.

ETHERIDGE, MARMADUKE. Currituck County.

February 3, 1734. *Devisees and legatees*: CALEB, MARMADUKE and MARY BELL (children of Sarah Bell). *Executrix*: SARAH BELL. *Witnesses*: JOHN HOUREN, JOSEPH BOURN, PETER DOUGE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOWTHER.

ETHERIDGE, RICHARD. "Currituck Banks and Bay of Kitty Hawk."

February 12, 1739-1740. April Court, 1750. *Sons*: ADAM ("plantation whereon I now live, commonly known by the name of the Whale House"), SAMPSON. *Daughters*: DIANAH DOWE, HELLENA DOWDY, ELIZABETH DOWDY. *Grandson*: ROBERT TUCKER. *Granddaughters*: PRISSELLA ETHERIDGE, DEBORAH FEILDS. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: ADAM, SAMPSON ETHERIDGE (sons). *Witnesses*: THOMAS MAYO, CHARITY SIVELLS, LENINE MAYO. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D MCCLURE.

ETHERIDGE, SOLOMON. Currituck County.

November 7, 1749. January Court, 1749. *Sons*: ABNER ("plantation I now live on"), SOLOMON, ABSALOM. *Daughters*: SARAH ETHERIDGE, LETTISHA ETHERIDGE, BARBY ETHERIDGE, REDAH ETHERIDGE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM ETHERIDGE, CALEB ETHERIDGE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. MCCLURE.

EUBANK, GEORGE. Bertie Precinct Society Parish.

March 2, 1732-1733. March 12, 1732. *Brother*: JAMES EUBANK. *Sisters*: ELIZABETH and ISABELL EUBANK. To brothers and sisters is

devised all estate in Great Britain. *Other legatees:* THOMAS, ELIZABETH and MARTHA WHITMELL, WILLIAM GRAY. *Executors:* JAMES CASTELLAW, THOMAS WHITMELL and JOHN GRAY. *Witnesses:* JAMES BULOCK, JOHN BARTON. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

EVANS, BARWELL.

Beaufort County.

April 1, 1756. June Court, 1756. *Daughters:* SARAH EVANS ("plantation whereon I now live and forty acres of land on the creek I live on"), SUSANNAH EVANS ("plantation whereon William Brantly lives and three hundred acres of land on the mill creek"). *Nephews:* JACOB and BARWELL EVANS. *Friend:* WILLIAM STOKES. *Wife and Executrix:* SUSANNAH. *Executors:* JACOB, BENJAMIN and CHARLES EVANS (brothers). *Witnesses:* GEORGE SUGG, PETER HULL and RICHARD HURLEY. *Clerk of the Court:* WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

EVANS, CHARLES.

Tarr River, in Edgecombe County.

June 1, 1759. June Court, 1759. *Sons:* JACOB (land in Beaufort County), BENJAMIN, CHARLES (land on Tar river and town Creek). *Grandchildren:* CHARLES EVANS (son of BENJAMIN), JOHN EVANS (son of CHARLES and ELIZABETH), ANN EVANS (daughter of CHARLES and ELIZABETH). *Witnesses:* JOHN TISON, CHARLES EVANS, JR. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

EVANS, HUNT.

Pasquotank Precinct.

December 15, 1729. January 13, 1729. *Brothers:* BARTHOLOMEW EVANS, THOMAS ARMORE. *Father-in-law and Executor:* LOUIS MARKHAM. *Witnesses:* ROBERT KEEL, ANN CRANK, ISAAC FINNEY. *Clerk of the Court:* H. MINSON

EVANS, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 24, 1739. January 15, 1739. *Sons:* JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), THOMAS, BENJAMIN. *Daughters:* JANE EVANS, MARY EVANS, RACHEL EVANS. *Wife and Executrix:* JANE. *Witnesses:* JOHN EVANS, CHARLES JORDAN. Will proven before W. SMITH, *Chief Justice.*

EVANS, MARY.

Pasquotank Precinct.

April 8, 1720. March 7, 1723. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Executors:* FRANCIS PENRINE, DARBY BRYAN. *Witnesses:* JOHN DICK, HARRIS WILLOUGHBY, FRANCIS LAYDAIN. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON, *Governor.*

EVANS (spelled "EIVENS"), RICHARD. Albemarle County.

September 7, 1692. October 2, 1693. *Sons:* JONATHAN, RICHARD. *Daughters:* RABAKAH EIVENS, ANN EIVENS. *Executors:* ELIZABETH EIVENS (wife), ALEXANDER LILLINGTON. *Witnesses:* DAVID SHEARWOOD, JANE ARNOLD, BENJAMIN CIDDEN. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN STEPNEY.

EVANS, RICHARD.

Beaufort County.

December 26, 1752. June Court, 1753. *Sons*: RICHARD and GEORGE (lands in Onslow on the mouth of New River). *Daughter*: MARY EVANS. About thirteen negroes bequeathed. *Executor*: MICHAEL CAUTANCHE. *Witnesses*: EDMUND PEARCE, JOSHUA PEARCE, READING BLOUNT. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

EVANS, ROBERT.

Perquimans County.

March 20, 1754. January Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN, ROBERT (*Executor*). *Daughters*: SARAH GRIFFIN, ELISABETH EVANS, MARY EVANS. *Grandchildren*: DEMSEY, ARON, ROBERT and HULDAH BLANSHARD. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM KELLY, NATHAN CULLENS, DAVENPORT GOODING. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

EVANS, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

February 29, 1731—1732. November 2, 1732. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS ("my maner plantation"). *Daughters*: ALLIS WILLIAMSON, SARAH BROWNEY, ELIZABETH WALKER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELLENER. *Witnesses*: THO. HOBBS, CORNELIUS COLLEHAN. Will proven before Wm. LITTLE, *Chief Justice*.

EVANS, THOMAS.

Tyrrell County.

March 14, 1744—1745. June Court, 1745. *Mother*: ELENER EVANS. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY, CATHERINE, ALCE and SARAH EVANS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: SAMUEL DURRANCE, MATHIAS ADAMS. *Witnesses*: JOHN NICHALLS, JOHN GARRETT, JOHN WALKER. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. CONNER.

EVATT, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

April 10, 1758. July Court, 1758. *Daughter*: MARY EVATT. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: DANIEL DUNKIN. *Witnesses*: GERARD YOUNG, THOMAS WILBORN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

EVERETT, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

March 16, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Brother*: JOSHUA (145 acres of land known as "the Stamping place"), THOMAS (*Executor*). *Father and Executor*: NATHANIEL EVERETT. *Cousins*: JOHN and ELISABETH EVERETT. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL DURRANCE, DANIEL YARRETT, NATHANIEL EVERITT. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

EVERITT, NATHANIEL.

Tyrrell County.

November 2, 1749. December 5, 1749. *Legatees and devisees*: NATHANIEL EVERITT of New River, NATHANIEL EVERITT of Mereland, NATHANIEL EVERITT of the parish of St. Andrews ("my plantation"), MARY EVERITT,

ELISABETH RAY, SARY FUGGIN. *Executor*: NATHANIEL EVERITT of St. Andrews. *Witnesses*: THOMAS EVERITT, JAMES RHOODES, ANN BEESLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES. Courthouse on Kindreeks Creek.

EVERTON, JEREMIAH.

Pasquotank County.

January 3, 1736. October Court, 1740. *Sons*: SOLOMON (1 shilling), JAMES ("my dwelling plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH FOREHAND, RACHEL EVERTON, KATHERINE CHAMBERLAIN. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN SCARF, JAMES SCARF, THOMAS CROMWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

EYRES, RICHARD.

County not given.

October 2, 1685. November 11, 1685. *Executor and sole legatee*: CHARLES PROWS. *Witnesses*: RICHARD ROOKE, MARY ROOKE. *Clerk of the Court*: HENDERSON WALKER.

FAGAN, ENOCH.

Tyrrell County.

January 16, 1777. April 29, 1777. *Daughter*: MARY FAGAN. *Wife and Executrix*: RUINA. *Executor*: BENJAMIN BLOUNT. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL BLACK, ISHAM WEBB, FR. WARD. Will proven before RD. CASWELL, Governor.

FALCONER, JOHN.

Chowan County.

July 28, 1739. August 5, 1741. *Sons*: THOMAS, GEORGE. *Daughters*: ANN FALCONER, MARY FRAZIER, HESTER GRAVENOR. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN RONSHAM, EDWD. AURENDELL, PATINES EVERAY. Will proven before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

FALCONER, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

February 1, 1756. April Court, 1756. *Nephew*: JAMES BEASLEY. *Wife*: SARAH (plantation and all personal property). *Other legatees*: SARAH FREEMAN, daughter of THOMAS FREEMAN; RICHARD LEARY of Tyrrell County; JOHN, son of JAMES BEASLEY; JAMES, son of JOHN BEASLEY and THOMAS son of JAMES BEASLEY; MARY PAIN, daughter of JAMES BEASLEY. *Executors*: JOHN HALSEY and CORNELIUS LEARY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT BEASLEY, JAMES FRANCIS, EDWARD ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROWSUM, THOMAS PEIRCE, JOHN CREECY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES.

FALK, RICHARD.

Chowan Precinct.

March 15, ———. No probate. *Sons*: JONATHAN, WILLIAM, JOHN and RICHARD (lands on Maheron River). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD FALK, WILLIAM MAULE, THOMAS BUSBE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 27.

FARLEE, JAMES.

Chowan Precinct.

May 1, 1727. May 15, 1727. *Wife*: mentioned, but not named. *Testator's* lands left to JAMES BENTLEY, son of SARAH BENTLEY. *Guardians*: HENRY BONNER, SAMUELL PAGETT. *Executor*: EDWARD MOSELEY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT JEFFREYS, WM. HALLSEY, JOHN HALLSEY. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD, *Governor*.

FARLEE, JAMES.

Chowan County.

January 12, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: SAMUEL ("all my land"), JAMES. *Daughters*: MARY PARKER, SARAH FARLEE, CHRISTIANA FARLEE. *Wife*: RACHEL. *Executor*: JOHN CAMPBELL. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BOYD, AMOS PARKER, JOHN BACKUS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNS. *Executor* qualified before JAMES CRAVEN.

FARR, RICHARD.

Onslow County.

November 8, 1757. July Court, 1758. *Sons*: RICHARD, TITUS GREEN FARR, WILLIAM, JAMES. *Executors*: HANNAH FARR (*wife*), STEPHEN LEE, JOHN MILTON. *Witnesses*: THOS. HILL, ROBERT MILTON, DNL. AUSTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM CRAY.

FARROW, FRANCIS.

Currituck County.

October 7, 1721. February 9, 1722—1723. *Wife and Executrix*: BARRY. *Children*: mentioned, but not named. *Friend*: WILLIAM ROLLISON. *Witnesses*: DANIEL GUTHRIE, JOHN MACQUIN, RICHARD JOHNSON. Will proven before WM. REED, "presedent of North Carolina."

FEARE, OBADIAH.

Pasquotank Precinct.

June 5, 1719, "of Alligator in the presinck of Pascotank." *Legatees and Devisees*: WILLIAM LUDFORD (*Executor*), SARAH LUDFORD, ANNE LUDFORD, CHRISTIAN LUDFORD, MARY LUDFORD, MARTHA LUDFORD, TOMSON LUDFORD, THOMAS LUDFORD, ANN FEARE (*wife*). *Witnesses*: EDWD. LININGTON, JOSEPH WINSHAPP, ANDREW OLIVER. No probate.

FEILDS, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

February 15, 1750—1751. April Court, 1751. *Sons and Executors*: RUBIN, MOSES. *Daughters*: ANN FEILDS, ZEBIAH FEILDS. *Son-in-law*: JAMES PRICE (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS STALLINGS, ELIAS STALLINGS, MOSES ROUNTREE. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

FEILD, RICHARD.

Onslow County.

June 24, 1742. January Court, 1744. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Sons*: JOHN and SAMUEL (550 acres of land up White Oak river), RICHARD

and SMITH (my plantation), JAMES (300 acres land). *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: ABRA. MITCHELL, ABRAHAM MITCHELL, JAMES ATKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: ANDREW MURRAY.

FELTHEN, JAMES.

Bertie County.

March 16, 1726. July, 1726. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: FRED. RASOR, CHRISTOPHER VANLUVAN, MARTHA HOOPER. Will proven before RICH'D. EVERARD.

FELTS, HUMPHREY.

Perquimans County.

1726. July, 1726. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughter*: ELISABETH. *Executor*: WILLIAM LONG. *Witnesses*: EDWD. STANDIN, JOSHUA LONG, SAMUEL WIATT. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY. Court held at the house of ROBERT MOORE.

FENDALL, JOHN.

Chowan County.

December 17, 1695. April Court, 1696. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Brother*: ROBERT FENDALL. *Father-in-law and Executor*: ALEXANDER LILLINGTON. *Witnesses*: JOHN DIX, ANN WALKER, HENDERSON WALKER. *Clerk of the Court*: NA. CHEVIN.

FENDALL, ROBERT.

Perquimans County.

November 30, 1711. January, 1711—1712. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH LILLINGTON. *Other devisees and legatees*: ISAAC WILLSON (land on Kendricks Creek known as Hawkinses Neck), RICHARD LOWRY. *Executor*: THOMAS LONG. *Witnesses*: JOHN WIAT, JOHN LONG, THOMAS WYATT. Will proven in Council: N. CHEVIN, *Clerk*.

FEPS, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

January 11, 1753. June, 1754. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("my maner plantation"), NATHANIEL, JOSIAH. *Daughters*: LU. RAINER, MOLLE, SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT SPRING, CHARLES HOWARD, WILLIAM MORRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCY.

FERGUSON, ADAM.

Craven Precinct.

October 13, 1715. February 15, 1715. *Son*: MARK ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH FERGUSON, JANE FERGUSON. *Wife*: ELIZABETH FERGUSON. *Executor*: DANIELL MCFARLAN. *Witnesses*: ROBT. RAMSEY, PETER CROPELY, FRANCIS HUTSON. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIELL MCFARLAN.

FERGUSON, MARK.

Craven County.

April 16, 1751. September Court, 1751. *Sons*: ADAM (350. acres of land on the East side of Slocumb's Creek), SLOCUMB (800 acres of land on

Mill Creek). *Cousin*: BENJAMIN CUMMINGS (land on East side of Adams Creek). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ADAM WALLIS, ROBERT WALLIS, JOHN CUMMINGS. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

FERIEL, RICHARD. Pasquotank County.

January 31, 1738—1739. July Court, 1740. *Sons*: ERASMUS and JOHN (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: JOHN HOUREN, THOMAS and WILLIS JAMES. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

FERRIL, WILLIAM. Currituck County.

November 7, 1742. January Court, 1742—1743. *Sons*: JOSEPH, CALEB, SAMUEL. *Daughters*: TAMER, MARY and ANN FERRIL. *Sister*: ESBEL BURKET. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: GEORGE FEREBEE, JOSEPH FEREBEE, WILLIAM FEREBEE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LURRY.

FEWOX, JAMES. County not given.

March 2, 1710. January 9, 1711—1712. *Son*: ROBERT. *Wife*: ANN. *Other legatees and devisees*: JNO. LAWSON, MARY LAWSON, SAMUEL HARDY, son of WM. HARDY. *Executrix*: MARY LAWSON, widow of NATHANIEL LAWSON. *Witness*: GEO. GLADSTAIN. Codicil, dated May 5, 1711, provides for use of gristmill. *Witnesses*: GEO. GLADSTAIN, JOSEPH FANINGS, JOHN SNELL. Will proven in Council: ROBERT BUCKNER, *Clerk*.

FIGURES, BARTHOLOMEW. Northampton County.

March 16, 1758. July Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN (700 acres of land), RICHARD (275 acres of land), BARTHOLOMEW ("my plantation"), JOSEPH ("land whereon he now lives"), WILLIAM (700 acres of land). *Daughters*: REBEKAH DERRING, ELIZABETH LEWIS. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH DEW, CHARLES DEW, WILLIAM SHERARD, JOHN DEW. Codicil to this will of even date makes more bequests to JOHN and BARTHOLOMEW. *Executors*: JOHN and BARTHOLOMEW FIGURES. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

FILLIAW, JOHN. Craven County.

August 31, 1747. March 15, 1748. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH, JAMES. *Daughters*: ANN FILLIAW, PRISILLAR FILLIAW, MARY FILLIAW. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Witnesses*: ALEXANDER BLACKSHIRE, N. WOLF, WM. GRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN RICE.

FILLINGHAM, JOHN. Pitt County.

November 11, 1771. December 22, 1773. *Sons*: JOHN, ROBERT, SAMUEL, JARVIS, BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: MATHEW WHITE, MARY HAYS. *Wife*: MARGARET. *Executors*: JOHN and ROBERT (sons). *Witnesses*: JOSIAH LITTLE, ALEXR. STEWART. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

FISH, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

August 10, 1750. May Court, 1751. *Sons:* JOHN, WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters:* ANN FERRILL, MARY FISH ("100 acres of land in Johnston County on Marsh Branch"). *Grandsons:* JOHN and WM. FISH. *Wife:* MARY. *Executor:* SAMUELL WILLIAMS. *Witnesses:* SARAH LEE, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, MARY CALVART. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJ. WYNNS.

FISHER, JAMES.

County not given.

August 13, 1702. No probate. "This being my last-desire from all wills that all my whole estate both real and personal I give to my *wife and to my children* and my deare friend MR. WILLIAM WILKESON. I would have you if you please to assist them, that they may not be wronged." *Witnesses:* WILLIAM LONG, PETER JONES.

FISHER, RANDOLPH.

Craven County.

March 31, 1747. June Court, 1751. *Sons:* THOMAS and GEORGE (*Executor*). *Witnesses:* GEORGE GRAHMS, THOS. MATCHETT, RICHD. BATH. No signature to probate.

FITZGARRALD, JOHN.

Johnston County.

August 14, 1749. September Court, 1751. *Sons:* JOHN and THOMAS. *Son-in-law:* ARTHUR PEIRCE (*Executor*). *Wife:* ANN. *Executor:* RICHARD PEIRCE. *Witnesses:* ROBT. BUTLER, ANTHONY FULGHAM, ANNE PEIRCE. *Deputy Clerk of the Court:* JAMES OATES.

FITZPATRICK, BRYAN. Allegator Creek, in Chowan County.

March 26, 1709. *Sons:* CORNELIUS, VINNEY, DINIS ("my dwelling plantation called Hunts"). *Son:* CONNELIUS, appointed *Executor*. Negroes bequeathed to sons. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL BROOKE, DAVID ELDER, JOHN MACKER. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 64.

FITZPATRICK, CORNELIUS. Allegator, in Albemarle County.

August 21, 1716. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Sons:* JOHN, CORNELIUS and BRYANT. *Daughters:* ELENDEY, MARY, SARAH, ELIZABETH. *Other legatees:* GEO. WHIDBEE, JOHN WOODLAND, ELIZABETH WHIDBEE, RICHARD WHIDBEE, JOHN MARKE. *Witnesses:* JOHN WOODLAND, GEORGE WHIDBEE, RICHARD WHIDBEE. Will proven before THOS. POLLOCK, May 4, 1722.

FLANAKIN, RICHARD. South Dividing Creek, in Bath Co.

September 5, 1739. June Court, 1741. *Sons:* JAMES ("the mannour plantation"), THOMAS, RICHARD, WILLIAM. *Daughter:* LEAH FLANAKIN.

Wife: KATHERINE. *Executors*: ABRM. PRITCHETT (brother), JAMES FLANKIN (son). *Witnesses*: PORTER FINCH, DOROTHY FINCH, SAMUEL GOODIN. *Clerk of Beaufort Court*: ROG. JONES.

FLEMING, GEORGE. Pasquotank Precinct.

May 27, 1694. July 16, 1694. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH FLEMING. *Friends*: THOMAS ELLIOTT, JAMES ROBINSON. *Executor*: SIMON RICE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BRAY, ISAAC GILFORD, ELIZABETH JONES, JOHN PHILPOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

FLEMING, ROSANNA. Perquimans County.

May 20, 1758. October Court, 1758. *Son*: JAMES (*Executor*). *Daughters*: SARAH SCRIMSHER, MARTHA FLEMING, ELIZABETH FLEMING, MARY FLEMING. *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH WEBB, SENR., JAMES GIBSON, ZACHARIAH WEBB, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: M. HARVEY.

FLETCHER, CURTIS. County not given.

March 28, 1671. April 15, 1671. *Legatees*: WILLIAM BRAY, THOMAS TULLEY, BENJAMIN TULLEY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BAYS, DAVID PRISHET. Proven before RICHARD FOSTER and PATRICK WHITE.

FLETCHER, FRANCIS. Pasquotank County.

January Court, 1743. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN BAPTISTE, JONATHAN LANGATHEN, WILLIAM DELENY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

FLETCHER, RALPH. Perquimans County.

February 20, 1726—1727. January 21, 1728. *Sons*: RALPH ("my manner house & plantation"), GEORGE ("my lower house and plantation"), JAMES, JOSUA. *Daughters*: JANE and ELIZABETH FLETCHER. *Executors*: RICHARD SKINNER and RICHARD CHEASTEN. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH FRENCH, SARAH SKINNER, THOMAS RATTLIFF. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS CREW.

FLETCHER, RALPH. Perquimans County.

April 5, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: RALPH ("the manner plantation"), JOSHUA. *Daughters*: JANE, MIRIAM and RUTH FLETCHER, MARY RATTLIFF. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: JOSEPH RATLIFF (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: FRANCIS TOMS, FRANCIS NEWBY, WILLIAM LASEY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

FLETCHER, THOMAS. Chowan County.

May 10, 1727. April Court, 1734. *Wife*: DOROTHA. *Son*: THOMAS. *Witnesses*: ROBERT LACITER, GEORGE LACITER. *Clerk of the Court*: MOSELY VAIL.

FLOOD, JAMES.

"Cape Fare."

1731. June 10, 1736. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: TUNIS VAN GOLDER, ELIZABETH HARNETT, MARY PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: HUGH CAMPBELL.

FLOOD, JAMES.

Chowan County.

November 15, 1750. November 30, 1750. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Children*: WILLIAM and ANN BRASWELL. *Executors*: JAMES CRAVEN and THOMAS BARKER. *Witnesses*: EDMUND HATCH, JOHN McKILDO, RICHARD McCLURE. Will proven before Gov. GAB. JOHNSTON.

FLOVELL, WILLIAM.

Newton, county not given.

December 18, 1737. March 1, 1737. Two hundred pounds South Carolina currency to be paid towards the erection of an English Church. *Niece*: ELIZABETH CALLETON, wife of GEORGE CALLETON of South Carolina. *Uncle*: WILLIAM HALE ("late of Nassau in New Providence"). *Executors*: WILLIAM ROPER, ELIZABETH CALLETON, RUFUS MARSDEN, JOHN DAVIS and JOSEPH WRAGG. *Witnesses*: ROGER ROLFE, ARMAND DEROSSET, M. D., MICH. HIGGINES. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Coat of arms on seal.

FLOYD, JOHN.

Northampton County.

August 3, 1756. November Court, 1756. *Sons*: MORRISSE (80 acres of land in King William County, Va.), THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), STEPHEN, JESSEE, JOHN and WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH COOKER. *Executors*: THOMAS and WILLIAM (sons). *Witnesses*: CHAS. CAMPBELL, JAMES STANTON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

FLYN, COLLUMB.

Bath County.

August 22, 1721. September 9, 1737. *Son and Executor*: COLLUMB ("all my real estate"). *Daughters*: MARY SMITH, MARGARET PRITCHARD. *Witnesses*: MARTIN FRANCK, ANDREW BALLEAU, THOS. BOYD. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Newton.

FOGG, MOSES.

Craven County.

December 3, 1751. March 20, 1751. *Legatees and devisees*: GRACE FOGG (daughter of JOHNWATS FOGG, 300 acres of land on Nuse River), MATHIAS BENSTON. *Executor*: JOHN LANE. *Witnesses*: JOHN DUNCAN, NICHOLAS ROUTLEDGE and NATHAN ALEXANDER. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. SNEAD.

FONVIELLE, JOHN.

Craven County.

January 24, 1773. January 27, 1773. *Sons*: JOHN ("240 acres of land where he now lives; 120 acres of land between ISAAC FONVIELLE and

ARTHUR BLACKMAN; lot No. 6 in Newbern"), WILLIAM BRICE FONVIELLE (640 acres of land where he now dwells; Lot No. 5 in Newbern), FRANCIS (510 acres of land where he now lives; lot No. 7 in Newbern), FREDERICK ("land where he now lives and lot in Newbern"), STEPHEN ("500 acres of land where he now lives on New River; my lower tract on Stone Bay"), JEREMIAH ("770 acres of land in the mouth of Stone Creek; upper part of the lower tract on Stone Bay; half lot in Newbern"). *Daughters*: MARY HATCH (two half lots in Newbern and two hundred acres of land on the North side of Nuce River), ELIZABETH HATCH (lot in Newbern by the West gate; 360 acres of land in New Hanover County), EASTER FONVIELLE (one lot in Newbern). *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH FONVIELLE. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: JOHN, WILLIAM BRICE and FRANCIS FONVIELLE (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN TURNER, WILLIAM BALLARD, ISAAC ESLECK. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

FORASTER, JAMES.

Orange County.

September 5, 1755. December Court, 1755. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JAMES (to both is given land on Eno River), BENJAMIN and THOMAS ("my plantation"). *Son-in-law*: JOHN MANNING (200 acres of land on Eno River). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: PATT McCULLOCH, HUGH WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. WATSON.

FORBES, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

November 24, 1747. July Court, 1750. *Son*: JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Witnesses*: PETER BROWN, SARAH BROWN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

FOREHAND, CORNELIUS.

Pasquotank County.

February 24, 1727. July 26, 1728. *Sons*: JOHN, CORNELIUS, JAMES, RICHARD, THOMAS. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY FOREHAND. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ISAAC JONES, WILLIAM PHILLIPS and JOHN KIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: R. EVERARDE. Executrix qualified before JOHN SOLLEY.

FOREMAN, JOHN.

Hyde County.

September 25, 1744. December Court, 1744. *Sons*: CALEB, JOHN FYDINGS FOREMAN, ALEXANDER, WILLIAM, JOSHUA, JOSEPH, LAZARUS (plantation on North side of Pongo Creek). *Daughters*: CHARITY LUCAS, DOROTHY KIPPS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: THOS. LOACK, ELIS LOACK, JOSHUA FOREMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

FOREMAN, JOHN TIDINGS.

Hyde County.

April 1, 1758. September Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARETT. *Brother and Executor*: SANDERS FOREMAN. *Nephew and Executor*: JOHN FOREMAN (son of SANDERS). *Witnesses*: WM. DUNBARR, SAMUEL DUNBARR. *Clerk of the Court*: STEPHEN DENNING.

FORT, GEORGE.

Chowan Precinct.

May 15, 1719. October 2, 1719. *Sons*: ELIAS, GEORGE, BENJAMIN, JOHN, SAMUELL. *Daughters*: PHELIS FIBATH, ELIZEBETH FORT, CATHERINE FORT, ALICE FORT. *Wife*: ELISABETH FORT. *Executor*: ELIAS FORT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BOON, NICCOLIS BOON. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

FORT, JOHN.

Craven County.

August 6, 1745. March Court, 1745-1746. *Sons*: ARTHUR, JOHN (plantation and mill at Conohoe) DUNLY (550 acres of land on lower side of falling Creek), MOSES (400 acres land on Cohary Swamp). *Daughters*: JERUSAH FORT. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: ARTHUR and JOHN FORT. *Witnesses*: JOHN PIPKIN, JOHN FORT, JUNIER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN RICE.

FORT, JOHN.

Johnston County.

May 16, 1748. June Court, 1748. *Brothers*: MOSES and ARTHUR and DRULY. *Sister*: JERUSHA. *Executors*: WILLIAM HOLMES (father-in-law). DRULY FORT (brother). *Witnesses*: ROBERT BUTLER, JOHN PIPKIN, JETHRO PIPKIN. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD CASWELL.

FORT, RICHARD.

Craven County.

March 6, 1745. December Court, 1746. *Brothers*: THOMAS, ELIAS and WILLIAM FORT. *Sisters*: SARAH WALL, MARY BYNUM, HANNAH PHILLIPS. *Nephew*: AUTHOR FORT. *Executors*: THOMAS and ELIAS FORT. *Witnesses*: JOHN PHILLIPS, ROBERT HOOD, AMBRUS PITTMAN, BENJAMIN BLACKBURN. *Deputy Clerk of Johnston County Court*: WM. CASWELL.

FORTSEN, MARY.

County not given.

January 28, 1663. November 15, 1665. *Son*: THEOPHILUS. *Witnesses*: JU. LAWRENCE, WM. EMLY, ELIZABETH ROSY, ELLINER WARDELL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS HARRIS.

FOSCUE, JOHN.

Hyde County.

November 18, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Sons*: MOSES ("my mannor plantation"); JOHN, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: MARY and LYDIA FOSCUE. *Executors*: WILLIAM SLADE and ABIGAIL FOSCUE (wife). *Witnesses*: SIMON FOSCUE, MARY HAMILTON, URIAH COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: FRAN. EGLETON.

FOSCUE, SIMON.

Hyde County.

November 11, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons*: RICHARD, BELL (my mannour plantation), SIMON, WILLIAM, LUKE, JOHN. *Daughters*:

MARY SILVERTHORN, SARA SANDERSON, BARBARIE BAILEY. *Executors:* LUKE, JOHN and BELL (sons). *Witnesses:* URIAH COLLINS, ABRAHAM EASTER, COMFORT RUE. *Clerk of the Court:* R. LOACK.

FOSTER, HANNAH. Perquimans County.

June 27, 1727. July Court, 1728. *Grandson:* SAMUEL RIT. *Grand-daughter:* COMFORT RIT. *Daughter-in-law:* JEMINAH RIT. *Executors:* THOMAS AWEEDY, GEORGE GORDIN. *Witnesses:* THOS. and JEMINAH WRIT. *Clerk of the Court:* R. EVERARD.

FOSTER, JAMES. County not given.

October 23, 1726. March 29, 1727. *Friend:* SAMUEL WITE (son of "old SAMUEL WITE"). *Wife:* HANNAH. *No Executor.* *Witnesses:* ELIJAH STANTON, ELEZBETH STANTON. Will proven before Governor RICHARD EVERARD.

FOSTER, JOHN. Craven County.

October 9, 1754. November Court, 1754. *Son:* THOMAS. *Daughter:* LYDIE FOSTER. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* JEREMIAH VAILE, ZACHARIAH SAWTELL (uncle). *Witnesses:* WM. WRIGHT, CHARLES COGDELL, jun., WILL. MONAT. Codicil of even date makes bequests to son, PARKER, wife, ELIZABETH, and uncle, ZACHARIAH SAWTELL. Same witnesses. *Clerk of the Court:* SOL. REW. Coat of arms on seal.

FOSTER, ROBERT. Bertie County.

February 12, 1739-1740. May Court, 1740. *Grandchildren:* JOHN BROWN, ANN BROWN, JEMIMA COTTEN and SUSANNA COTTEN (land on Meherin Creek), MARY BROWN. *Son-in-law:* ALEXANDER COTTEN. *Daughter:* ANN COTTEN. *Wife's grandson:* WILLIAM NIGHT. *Executrix:* WIFE (not named). *Witnesses:* WM. WHITFIELD, CHRISTIAN DENTON, MARGREAT LACEY. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. WYNNS.

FOSTER, WILLIAM. County not given.

October 9, 1687. *Son:* FRANCIS. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH FOSTER. *Wife:* DIANA. *Witnesses:* JONATHAN HOLEMAN, WILLIAM HUGHES, SAMUEL PRICKLOVELL. *No Executors.* *No probate.*

FOURRE, JOHN. Pasquotank County.

March 13, 1730. April Court, 1732. *Sons:* ISAAC ("ye mannor plantation"), NATHANIELL (plantation on Lettel River). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH FOURRE, MAHER FOURRE. *Sister:* MARY CORRY. *Wife and Executrix:* mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses:* JNO. MILLS, JO. CORRY, THOMAS CORRY. *Clerk of the Court:* W. MINSON.

FOURREE, PETER.

Albemarle County.

August 6, 1697. November 3, 1697. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: NICOLE, MARGUERITT, MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: CATHERINE. *Witnesses*: ANTHONY MARCKHUM, FRANCIS DELAMARE. *Clerk of the Council*: W. GLOVER.

FOX, JAMES.

Tyrrell County.

August, 1754. June Court, 1755. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS. *Daughters*: ANN FOX (*Executrix*), SUSANNA ALEXANDER, MARY WISE. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA ALEXANDER, ABRAHAM JENNET, BENJAMIN CHAPMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: FR. WARD.

FRANCK, JOHN MARTIN.

Craven County.

November 3, 1744. *Sons*: JOHN and EDWARD. *Wife*: SEVIL. *Daughters*: SUSANNAH, SEVIL, BARBARA and CATHERINE FRANCK, MARY WORSLEY, ELIZABETH HARROLD. *Executor*: FREDERICK ISLER. *Witnesses*: CHRISTIAN ISLER, MELCHER REMM, FREDERICK ISLER. The following lands devised: plantation called "Chinpin"; 500 acres on Trent River adjoining Chinpin; 640 acres commonly called "James Marchels plantation." About 20 negroes bequeathed. To each of children is bequeathed cattle and riding horses, and to each of sons is bequeathed a watch. No probate.

FRASER, DUNCAN.

Craven County.

September 8, 1773. September 23, 1773. *Legatees*: PEGGY and JOHN ("two mulatto children, the offspring of Phillis, a free negro woman now in my possession"). *Exccutor*: JOHN MCKAY of Newbern. *Witnesses*: THOS. SITGREAVES, JOHN SITGREAVES. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

FRAZIER, DAVID.

County not given.

September 20, 1729. October Court, 1729. *Executor and sole legatee*: ROBERT BELL. *Witnesses*: JOHN CLEMET, GEORGE BELL. Will proven before RICHD. EVERARD.

FRAZIER, SAMUEL.

Craven County.

May 3, 1772. May 20, 1772. *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: MARY. *Sisters*: JANE FRUME and ELIZABETH HEADLY. *Father*: SAMUEL. *Mother*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN HAWKS and JAMES COOR. Will proven before: JO. MARTIN. *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS GROENENDEYK, JNO. TURNER, JUN., JOSEPH RAWLINGS.

FREEMAN, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

February 19, 1729—1730. *Sons*: JOHN, JAMES, MATHEW. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: WILLIAM FREEMAN (brother), JOHN FREEMAN (son) and MICHAEL WARD. *Witnesses*: EDWARD WOOD, GEORGE WHITE, THOMAS ROWN-TREE. No probate.

FREEMAN, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

December 19, 1752. March 13, 1753. *Son*: JOHN. *Wife*: MARY (lots in Bath Nos. 16, 17 and 18). *Executors*: WIFE and SON, who are authorized and directed to sell 1300 acres of land on Tarr River and 1900 acres on Core Creek for the payment of debts. *Witnesses*: JAMES CALEF, JAMES PILKINGTON, WY. ORMOND. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. ORMOND.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

February 7, 1736. August 13, 1737. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon he now lives"); WILLIAM, THOMAS, RICHARD, ARON, SAMUEL (plantations to each). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WALTER DROUGHAN, JOHN FREEMAN, JUNER, THOMAS ROWNTREE. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

FRENCH, RICHARD.

Perquimans County.

December 17, 1712. April 13, 1716. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS Blichenden, RICHARD SKINNER, JUNR., SARAH EVENS. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY.

FRESHWATER, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

April 9, 1753. July Court, 1753. *Sons*: WILLIAM ARMSTED FRESHWATER, JOHN FRESHWATER. *Daughters*: FRANCES ARMSTEAD FRESHWATER and PHADDUS FRESHWATER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH PENDLETON, ABRAHAM HOSEA, ANN PENDLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

FROST, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

May 30, 1717. April Court, 1718. "Kisey River in Albemarle County." *Sons*: JAMES, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELENOR FROST, MARY JOHNSON. *Wife*: JOAN. No Executor named. *Witnesses*: WILL LATTIMER, JOHN STANCELL. *Clerk of Chowan Court*: R. HICKS.

FRY, THOMAS.

Bath County.

March 18, 1724—1725. January Court, 1726. "Late of London in Great Britain, now of Bath County in N. C." *Mother*: ELIZABETH FRY of Milton in Southton. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: PATRICK MAULE, THOMAS HARDING, SARAH SWANN, JNO. BAPTA. ASHE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES.

FRYLY, WILLIAM.

Tytrell Precinct.

August 28, 1737. March 7, 1737. *Daughter and Executrix*: MARY JONES. *Grandsons*: EVEN and FRYLY JONES. *Wife and Executrix*: GRACE. *Witnesses*: STEVENS LEE, ROBERT MCBRIE, THOMAS LEE. *Clerk of the Court*: ANDERSON LEGGET. Executor qualified before JAMES CRAVEN, *Clerk of Court*.

FULLERTON, ROBERT.

Chowan County.

December 30, 1749. January Court, 1750. *Daughters:* MARY TOMSON, SUSANNA. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* JOHN THOMPSON and MATTHIAS FULLERTON. *Witnesses:* JOHN LEWIS, DAVID BUSH, LEWIS JONES. *Clerk of Court:* WILL. MEARNES.

FURBISH, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

April 26, 1732. July Court, 1732. *Sons:* WILLIAM, THOMAS, ISAAC. *Wife:* ABIGAIL. *Executor:* THOMAS BURGESS. *Witnesses:* ALICE FURBISH, MARY JONES, JUDA HANBURY. *Clerk of the Court:* H. MINSON.

FUSSEL, THOMAS.

Parish of Cartee.

June 4, 1735. *Son:* AARON (*Executor*). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH WEAVER (husband GILBERT), MARY RAINWATER (wife of JOHN), MARTHA ARNAL (wife of JOHN), SARAH, ANN. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WEAVER, RICHARD HEAD, JOHN COOK. No probate.

GAD, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

March 1, 1699. July 15, 1701. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Sister:* ELIZABETH RIGGENS. *Brother-in-law:* WM. TRANES. *Sister-in-law:* MARGORY LOMBROSER. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL AKEHURST, STEPHEN SCOTT, KATHERN TONER. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. ABINGTON.

GAINER, MARY.

Edgecombe County.

October, 1751. November Court, 1751. *Legatees:* HESTER GAINER, MARTHA GAINER (sister), LIDDAY LASATER (sister), WILLIAM GAINER (brother). *Executor:* WILLIAM GAINER. *Witnesses:* ARTHUR BELL, MARTHA GAINER, ESTER BELL. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJAMIN WYNNS.

GAINER, SAMUEL.

Tyrrell County.

October 1, 1751. June Court, 1752. *Sons:* JAMES, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, THOMAS, ARTHUR, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN. *Daughters:* MARY WHITEY, ELIZABETH GRIFFEN, SARY GAINER. *Executors:* WIFE (not named), SAMUEL (son). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM GAINER, THOMAS GAINER, JOSEPH GAINER. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

GAINER, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

March 11, 1746. November Court, 1750. *Wife and Executrix:* HESTER. *Sons:* WILLIAM and JOSEPH. *Daughters:* MARTHA, MARY, LYDDA, ELIZA. *Executors:* WILLIAM and JOSEPH (sons). *Witnesses:* JOHN COLLINS, WILLIAM BELL, MATTHEW LOWRY. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJAMIN WYNNS.

GALE, CHRISTOPHER.

County not given.

February 17, 1734. March 12, 1734. "Born at York in the kingdom of Great Britain, but now Collector of his Majestys Customs at the port

of Roanoak." *Executors*: SARAH CATHERINE GALE (wife), EDMOND GALE (brother) and MILES GALE (son). *Daughter*: PENELOPE LITTLE. *Grand-daughter*: SARAH CLAYTON. *Nephews*: EDMOND GALE, ROGER GALE. *Friends*: DAVID O'SHEAL, of Nancimond in Va. and WILLIAM BADHAM. *Witnesses*: E. MOSELEY, LOUIS ALLAIRE, MARGARET ALLAIRE. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Edenton. Coat of arms on seal.

GALE, EDMOND.

Chowan County.

December 6, 1738. January 27, 1738. *Sons*: ROGER and EDMOND. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THOS. BLOUNT, HENRY BONNER, JOS. ANDERSON. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

GALLEY, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 6, 1729. October 15, 1729. *Sole legatee*: PATRICK LAUGHLIN. *Witnesses*: THOS. GEORGY, RICHARD GEORGRY, JOHN BELL. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MINSON.

GALLUAY, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

July 27, 1753. October Court, 1753. *Executors and sole devisees*: JACOB ODOM, MARY GALLUAY (mother). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM FRYER, THOMAS FRYER, JEAMES FRYER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. HALSEY.

GAMBELL, ADAM.

County not given.

November 14, 1694. November, 1694. "Glaskow in the Kingdom of Scotland." *Legatees*: JOHN GAMBELL, JOHN LOVE (both of London), ADAM HILL (of Glasgow), JOHN ARGY (of Arranthrew), ROBERT, THOMAS and JOHN WEST (sons-in-law of THOMAS POLLOCK), CAPT. JOHN HUNT, JAMES GAMBELL (brother, of Glasgow). *Executors*: COL. THOS. POLLOCK, CAPT. JOHN HUNT. *Witnesses*: HENE MCGREGORE, ELIZABETH HUNT, MICH. LYNCEY (or LYNCH). Will proven before W. GLOVER.

GAMMIDGE, FRANCIS.

Currituck County.

October 19, 1719. January 6, 1738. *Cousin, Executor and sole legatee*: HUMPHREY VINCE. *Witnesses*: MOSES PRISCOD, ISABELL PRISCOD, AND. PEACOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSN. SMITH.

GARDNER, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

April 13, 1749. June 6, 1749. *Son*: JAMES SMEATHWICK GARDNER. *Daughters*: DUNSILA and ANN GARDNER, JEMIMAH WALLBUTON, ELISABETH MOY, ASHE MOY, REBECCA WARD. *Wife*: ELISABETH. *Executors*: JOHN WALLBUTON, JOHN WARD. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM GARDNER, WILLIAM GARDNER, JUN., EDWARD GRIFFEN. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

GARDNER, MARTIN.

Bertie County.

October 6, 1755. January Court, 1760. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, JAMES, MARTAIN. *Daughters*: ANN, ANNAH and JANE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNAH. *Executor*: NEEDHAM BRYAN. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN CARTER, JOSEPH HOLLAND. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

GARDNER, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

February 11, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS, SAMUEL, ISAAC ("ye manner plantation"). *Friend*: MARY COOPER. *Executors*: WILLIAM and SAMUEL GARDNER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS and ISAAC GARDNER, CLOANAH SMITHWICK. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

GARFORT, GREGORY.

Albemarle County.

October 1, 1703. July Court, 1704. "To my mate WILLIAM PARGITER all my whole estate reall & personall * * * ." *Executor*: WM. PARGITER. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS TOMES, JR., MARGARETT TOMES, THO. HOUGHTON. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. SNODEN.

GARNER, JOHN.

Northampton County.

March 23, 1746. February Court, 1755. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Grandsons*: JOHN GARNER and THOMAS MACKOONE. *Daughters*: MOURNING HARE, HANNER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: BENET SMITH, JOHN MACKCONE, SAMUEL WARREN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

GARNER, RALFE.

Albemarle County.

May 31, 1695. August Court, 1695. *Daughters*: MARY, ELIZABETH and ESTOR. *Executrix*: JOAN GARDNER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BARKOCK, GARRETT KEEN. EDWARD MAYO, *Clerk of the Court*.

GARRET, JOHN.

Currituck Precinct.

January 27, 1734-1735. July 1, 1735. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Sons*: JOHN and JONATHAN. *Witnesses*: JOHN HAWREN, SAMUEL STEVENS, SAMUEL JARVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

GARRETT, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

January 30, 1733. January 31, 1734. *Sons*: HUMPHREY (*Executor*), THOMAS. *Daughters*: CATREN WHITE, SARAH GARRETT, ANN LASITTOR, JANE GARRETT, MARY GARRETT, LETTES GARRETT, PRUDENCE GARRETT. *Executor*: HUMPHREY GARRETT (son). *Wife*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: ORLANDO CHAMPION, WILLIAM HASE. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, Jan. 31, 1734, at Edenton.

GARRET, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

March 23, 1734. March 27, 1735. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Other legatees*: JAMES CHASON, THOMAS HARDISON, RICHARD HARDISON, JOSEPH HARDISON. *Witnesses*: JOHN HARDISON, JASPER HARDISON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Edenton.

GASKILL, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

May 4, 1703. July 20, 1703. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS. *Daughters*: JEAN and FANE GASKILL, ELIZABETH DURANT. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Witnesses*: THO. ABINGTON, RICHARD NETT, WM. HARLOW. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

GASKINS, CATRIN.

Pasquotank County.

August 25, 1755. September Court, 1755. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS. *Daughter*: ANN CARTRIGHT. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL DAVIS, JOSEPH PINDLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GASKINS, FISHER.

Craven County.

November 15, 1757. August Court, 1758. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Daughter*: ANN GASKINS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: THOMAS GASKINS (brother). *Witnesses*: ANN BRIGHT, SARAH ARTER. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY.

GASKINS, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

November 4, 1711. *Sons*: WILLIAM (plantation at mouth of Great Flatty Creek), BENJAMIN (plantation in "letel flate creek"). *Executrix*: WIFE (not named). *Witnesses*: EVAN JONES, JOSEPH PEGS. No probate.

GATHIN, EDWARD.

Craven Precinct.

January 3, 1725-1726. March 5, 1725-1726. *Sons*: JOHN. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN and ELIZABETH (son and wife). *Witnesses*: ROBERT PITTS, MARY PITTS, CALEB METCALFE. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE.

GEORGE, DAVID.

Pasquotank County.

February 29, 1747-1748. July Court, 1748. *Sons*: JAMES, DAVID ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughter*: MARGARET GEORGE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Trustees*: JOHN BARCLIFT (brother) and JOHN EVERIGIN. *Witnesses*: WILL GREGORY, STEPHEN SCOTT, SAMUEL SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GEORGE, HENRY.

County not given.

December 3, 1711. *Legatees*: SUSANNAH and ELIZABETH MITCHELL, WILLIAM MITCHELL, JOHN BROWNING, SARAH and JANE BROWNING. *Ex-*

ecutor: JOHN BROWNING. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWNING, FECEY TICEHORE, JOHN JORDAN. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 34.

GERFORT, GREGORY.

Perquimans County.

October 1, 1703. July 11, 1704. *Friend, Executor and Sole Legatee*: WILLIAM PERGIFER. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS TOMES, MARGARET TOMES, THO. HAGHTON (or RAGHTON). *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. SNODEN.

GEWIN, CHRISTOPHER.

Edgecombe County.

April 2, 1748. February Court, 1749. *Son and Executor*: CHRISTOPHER. *Daughter and Executrix*: MARY HARRELL. *Grandsons*: LOT, ABELL and CHRISTOPHER HARRELL. *Witnesses*: JAMES BRASWELL, BENJAMIN BRASWELL, ABRAHAM DEW. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

GIBLE, DEDERICK.

Pasquotank County.

June 25, 1720. July 19, 1720. *Sons*: DEDERIK and FREDERICK. *Daughter*: MARY GIBLE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHANN BARNHART SCHONNEWOLF, ANN———. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

GIBBLE, DEDERICK.

Carteret County.

August 25, 1754. September Court, 1754. *Sons*: DEDERICK, FREDERICK. *Daughter*: SUSANNAH GIBBLE. *Wife and Administratrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN KILBE, DANIEL REESE, PRUDENCE LEWIS. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

GIBSON, THOMAS.

Cumberland County.

February Court, 1762. This is a nuncupative will proven by JOHN CAMPBELL, NEILL McNEILL and CATHERINE McNEILL. *Wife*: MARY. *Brother*: WALTER GIBSON. *Executors*: MARY and WALTER GIBSON and ROBERT SMITH. *Justices*: HUTTON McNEILL, ALEZR McALISTER, FERGD CAMPBELL. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D GROVE.

GIDDINGS, THOMAS.

Johnston County.

July 13, 1747. September 5, 1747. *Sons*: JACOB, WILLIAM, ISAAC, BENJAMIN, ABRAHAM. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JACOB GIDDINGS. *Witnesses*: GEORGE DYCKES, THOS. GRISARD, TH. LAMBERTHSON. Will proven before E. HALL, C. J.

GIDDINGS, WILLIAM.

Hyde County.

November 10, 1757. March Court, 1758. *Sons*: THOMAS, JACOB, JOHN. *Daughters*: AGNIS, LIDEA and DARKIS GIDDINGS. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Executor*: JOHN SLADE. *Witnesses*: TIMOTHY GREEN, BENJAMIN SLADE, KEATREN LEATH. *Clerk of the Court*: STEPHN DENNING.

GILBERD, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

October 14, 1719. October 20, 1720. *Sons:* THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM, JOHN. *Executor:* JOHN BRYAN. *Witnesses:* JOHN BRYAN, PHILIP BROWN, TOMSIN BROWNE. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS HENMAN.

GILBERT, FRANCIS.

Bath County.

December 30, 1725. July Court, 1726. *Sons:* FRANCIS and HENRY GILBERT. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* WM. SPARRY, SAMUEL PEEK, WILLIAM MOOR. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. JONES (Clerk of Beaufort and Hyde prect. court).

GILBIRT, JOSIAH.

Perquimans County.

March 14, 1758. April Court, 1760. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Sons:* JOSEPH (*Executor*); JEREMIAH, THOMAS, JOEL. *Daughter:* JEMIMA COX. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH WHITE, MARY STEWART, DINAH GILBIRT. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY.

GILFORD, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

January 15, 1741. July Court, 1743. *Brother and Executor:* JOSEPH GILFORD (100 acres of land on the Northeast side of Pasquotank River known as "Cabbing Ridge"). *Witnesses:* BENNETT MORGAN, PETER SAWYER. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

GILLETT, JOHN.

Craven County.

May 17, 1749. October 18, 1749. *Sons:* JOHN, PATTERSON, ANDERSON, MOSES. *Executors:* JOHN HARPER, PRISCILLA HALL. *Witnesses:* JOHN SIMMONS, EMMANUEL SIMMONS, MARY DUDLEY. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

GILLETT, JOHN.

Carteret County.

September 29, 1753. *Daughters:* BETTY and SARAH GILLET. *Brothers:* PATERSON and ANDERSON and MOSES GILLETT. *Executors:* MOSES GILLETT and MOSES HOUSTON. *Witnesses:* EML JONES, JOHN PEGGOTT, EZEKIL HUNTER. No probate.

GILLYAM, THOMAS.

County not given.

October 10, 1702. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* WM. WILKSON, JOHN TYLER, MARGRETT HOLBROOK. No probate.

GLADSTAIN, GEORGE.

Scuppernong, county not given.

November 6, 1712. *Legatees:* EDWARD PHELPS and MARY LAWSON. *Witnesses:* ROBERT HICKSON, JOHN HASTEL, SAMLL BRIFFET. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 44.

GLAISTER, MARY.

Pasquotank County.

June 9, 1740. October Court, 1740. *Cousins*: HENRY PALIN (son of Thomas), THOMAS PALIN (son of THOMAS), ANN READING and MARY GLAISTER PALIN (daughters of THOMAS PALIN), MARY CLARK PALIN (daughter of JOHN PALIN), JOHN PALIN (son of JOHN), SARAH PALIN, SUSANNAH PRITCHARD. *Other legatees*: ELISABETH SCOTT (daughter of STEPHEN SCOTT), MARY JONES, MARY MORRIS, SAMUEL NEWBY, SARAH MARTIN (wife of NATHANIEL). *Other bequests* made to negro slaves. *Executrix*: SARAH and MARY CLARK PALIN. *Witnesses*: DAVID GEORGE, JOHN HENLEY, JOSHUA SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

GLASCO, ROBERT.

Chowan Precinct.

March 26, 1690. October 6, 1690. *Wife and Executrix*: JAN. *Witnesses*: RICHARD SKEBELL, JOHN CROSSLLAN, RICHARD WOLLARD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WINGATE.

GLASGOW, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

September 30, 1746. April 7, 1747. *Son*: CALEB GLASGOW. *Daughters*: SARAH, ABIAH, ELIZABETH, LOWDENNER. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD, PETER DAUGE, WILLIAM BRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. MCCLURE.

GLAUSTER, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

January 27, 1718—1719. February 11, 1718—1719. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughters*: RUTH and SARAH GLASTER (or GLAUSTER). *Friend*: NATHANIEL MARTIN. *Cousin*: THOMAS PALIN. *Witnesses*: JNO. PALIN, CHAS. BULL, SARAH BULL. Will proven before JOHN ROBISON, *Justice of the Peace*.

GLIN, RICHARD.

Chowan Precinct.

October 5, 1728. November 4, 1728. *Cousins (nephews)*: WILLIAM POWELL, son of sister ELIZABETH GLYN; JOHN THORNTON. *Executor*: JOHN AVERETT. *Witnesses*: JOHN POWELL, JAMES STONE, JOHN ROBERTSON. Will proven before RICHD. EVERARD.

GLISHAN, JOHN.

Runeroy Marshes, Bertie Precinct.

September 20, 1734. *Wife and Executrix*: JEAN. *Witnesses*: THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS, LAZARUS BENTON, THOMAS JONES. No probate.

GLOVER (spelled "GLOVEYER"), WILLIAM. Northampton Co.

July 30, 1754. August Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, GEORGE, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: LIDDY HARRIS, SARAH PARRISH. *Grand-*

daughter: MORNING HARRIS. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM GLOVER (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN DAY, SILVESTER EASTIS, SAMUEL HARRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

GODBY, CARY.

Onslow County.

September 17, 1758. February 28, 1759. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: SARAH, ELIZABETH, RACHEL and MARY. *Wife*: ANN. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: HENRY GODBE, W. MOLSEED, JAMES FOYLE. Will proven before *Governor* ARTHUR DOBBS. *Secretary to the Governor*: RICHD. SPAIGHT.

GODFREY, FRANCIS.

Albemarle County.

October 20, 1675. November 5, 1675. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: JOANE. *Witnesses*: PAUL LATHUM, WM. WESTERMAN, JOHN CULPEPER. *Reg. Pub.*: THOMAS HARRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: RALPH COATES.

GODFREY, MATTHEW.

Craven County.

December 8, 1744. *Sons*: MATHEW, JAMES. *Daughters*: SARAH GODFREY, ANN GODFREY, FILLAMER GODFREY. *Executors*: JOSIAH MASTRES, ELISABETH SIMENS. *Witnesses*: THOS. MASTRES, DAVID RAMSEY, THOS. ABETT. No probate.

GODFREY, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

November 26, 1748. April Court, 1749. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS, FRANCIS ("my plantation"), JOSEPH. *Daughters*: SARAH GODFREY, ELLINOR GODFREY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELLINOR. *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, BENJAMIN BIDGOOD, AMEY STAFFORD. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

GODLY, JOHN.

Bertie County.

January 22, 1731-1732. May Court, 1732. *Sons*: NATHAN ("plantation on Tarr River known by ye name of Tubbago's folly"), JOHN (300 acres of land on South side of Swifts Creek), THOMAS ("plantation on Looking-glass Swamp whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: MARY and AMY GODLY. *Wife and Executrix*: KATHERINE. *Executor*: JOHN EDWARDS "of Roneoke." *Witnesses*: ANN WILLIAMS, SAMUELL HENLEY, WILLIAM PORGEN. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

GODWIN, NATHAN.

Beaufort County.

February 27, 1751-1752. June 9, 1752. *Executors*: JOSEPH BARROW, GEORGE SUGG, MARY GODWIN (wife). *Daughter*: MARY GODWIN. *Witnesses*: RICHD LATTEN, MARY WILLIAMS, ELISEBETH CHURCH. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. ORMOND.

GODWIN, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

May 4, 1752. May Court, 1753. *Sons*: BARNSBY, WILLIS, KEARNEY, JOSIAS. *Wife*: MARTHA. *Daughters*: JULIAN, SILVIA GODWIN, COURTNEY GODWIN, MARTHA GODWIN. *Executor*: JOHN BRICKELL. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWN, RICHARD ROBERTS, GILSTRAP WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

GOFFE, ARTHUR.

Craven County.

November 29, 1725. June Court, 1737. *Friend, Executor and sole legatee*: JAMES WINRIGHT. *Witnesses*: TH. BELL, TH. WILSON, PATR. OGILBY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES COOR.

GOMM, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

March 25, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Godson*: GODFREY GRAY, son of HENRY GRAY (tract of land known as Stults Hall). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN PAGETT, SAMUEL NORMAN, JOSEPH NORMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

GONSOLVO, LAURENCE.

County not given.

December 25, 1687. *Wife and child*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM PRIVIT, WILLIAM STEWART, RICHARD WILLIAMS. No probate.

GONSOLVO, LAWRENCE.

Albemarle County.

July 2, 1698. July Court, 1698. All worldly goods bequeathed to *father-in-law and mother*. *Witnesses*: THOS. NORSEM, ALICE CHEW, MARY NORCOMB, SARAH BLANK. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

GONSOLVO, THOMAS.

County not given.

1698. Bequeathed all estate to *Mother and Father-in-law*, who are not named. *Witnesses*: THOMAS NORCAM, ALISE OHONE, MARY NORCAM, SARA BLANK. *Clerk*: JOHN STEPNEY.

GOODALL, GILBERT.

Albemarle County.

September 3, 1712. *Legatees*: ELIZABETH HOSEA, THOMAS ARNOLD, JR., JOHN WINBERY, WILLIAM COLLSON, GEORGE TAYLOR, SARAH WHIDBE, CHARLES BARCLIF, GEORGE DURANT, JOHN STIVERS, RICHARD WHIDBE (*executor*). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM STEVENS, MARGARETT SLATER, MARY DURANT. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 47.

GOREHAM, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

September 30, 1717. October Court, 1717. *Wife and Executrix*: ELINOR ("plantation on Queen Anne Creek I now dwell on"). *Nephew*: JOHN

GOREHAM (land on Darby Creek "called in Indian Renocooset," and also lands on Kesiah River). *Witnesses*: R. HICKS, JOSEPH YOUNG, JOHN CASS.

GORDEN, GEORGE. Perquimans County.

August 14, 1748. January Court, 1748. *Sons and Executors*: NATHANIEL and WILLIAM ("land I now live on"). *Daughter*: HANNER. *Granddaughter*: TAMER. *Witnesses*: ELIJAH STANTON, WM. TOMBLIN, JEREMIAH HENDRECK. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

GORDON, JOHN. Perquimans County.

April 25, 1754. April Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), GEORGE. *Grandchildren*: MARY and JACOB GORDON, MARMADUKE NORFLEET. *Executors*: JOHN and GEORGE GORDON (sons). *Witnesses*: JESSE EASON, MOSES EASON, JOSHUA SMALL. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

GORDEN, NATHANIEL. Perquimans County.

July 14, 1755. January Court, 1756. *Sons*: NATHANELL ("plantation and house whereon I now live"), GEORGE. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and TAMER. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: ELIJAH STANTON, THOMAS, BARTLET, SAMUILL DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

GORDON, PATRICK. County not given.

(Attorney-at-law.) November 5, 1773. November 12, 1773. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN BURNSIDE, ARCHD NELSON. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

GORMACK, PATRICK. Pasquotank County.

April 9, 1708. July 21, 1708. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Other legatees*: JOHN and ALEXANDER CRUIKSHANK, sons of PATRICK CRUIKSHANK and JOANE GORMACK; CAPT. JOHN ROBISON. *Witnesses*: RICHARD MADREN, GEORGE HARRIS, SR., ANN MADREN, GEORGE HARRIS, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: J. PALIN.

GOSBE, JOHN. County not given.

August 17, 1693. October 2, 1693. *Son*: JOHN. *Executors*: SAMUELL and JOSEPH NICHOLSON (cousins). *Wife*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: RICHARD DORMON, FRANCES TOMES, JOSEPH SUTTEN. *Clerk*: JOHN STEPNEY.

GOUGH, THOMAS. County not given.

December 18, 1694. April 8, 1695. *Sons*: ROBERT GOUGH. *Daughter*: SARAH GOUGH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ANTHONY DAWSON, JOHN WILLIAMS, JULIAN TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY. *Clerk (probably of the Council)*: W. GLOVER.

GOURLEY, JOHN.

Onslow County.

January 2, 1746. January 7, 1747. *Mother*: ELIZABETH GOURLEY. *Brother*: GEORGE GOURLEY. *Sisters*: GRISLE, MARY. *Executor*: SAMUEL JOHNSTON. *Witnesses*: JAMES GLAUSTER, GEORGE COHERNAN, JOHN DAVIS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House. Testator left in hands of his executor "forty pounds currency or four pounds sterling to be laid out in Bibles and New Testaments to be distributed among poor children on New River."

GRAINGER, CALEB.

New Hanover County.

1763. October 31, 1765. *Sons*: CALEB (houses and lands on Smiths Creek and No. Et. River, north side of the Main or King's Road); CORNELIUS HARNETT GRAINGER (houses and lands on Smiths Creek on South side of the Main Road); WILLIAM (land on the Sound). *Daughter*: MARY GRAINGER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: MAURICE MOORE, CORNELIUS HARNETT, ALEXANDER DUNCAN. *Witnesses*: SAMUELL GREEN, ANTHONY WARD, JOSEPH STOCKLEY. Testator was a Mason and desired to be buried with Masonic honors. Codicil to will dated October 5, 1765, provides for child *in ventre sa mere*, and also for erection of sawmill. *Witnesses to codicil*: MARY GRAINGER, MARGARITT DOUGLASS, EDMOND FOGER. Will proven before the Lieutenant Governor, as evidenced by letter from FOUNTAIN ELWIN.

GRAINGER, JOSHUA.

New Hanover County.

Sons: CALEB and JOSHUA. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: ANN, ——— DEROSSET, JNO. SITE (?), ——— BRADDISH. No probate. Will almost illegible.

GRANBARY, SAMUEL.

Craven County.

January 15, 1760. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I live"), WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Executor*: WILLIAM SPEIGHT. *Witnesses*: DAVID LEWIS, WM. WEST, JOELL KING. No probate.

GRANGE, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

January 20, 1739—1740. June 4, 1740. *Sons*: JOHN and JAMES ("estate whereon I now live consisting of 1000 acres of land up the No. West River"), HUGH (640 acres in New Hanover County commonly called "Old Town"). *Executors*: JAMES GRANGE (brother), JOHN and JEHN DAVIS (brothers-in-law). *Witnesses*: WM. FORBES, CHA. CODGAN, PAUL GUERAR, ELIZ. GARRAD. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

GRANT, ALEXANDER.

Onslow County.

June 9, 1738. January 2, 1738. *Sons*: SOLOMON, ALEXANDER, JOHN. *Daughter*: MARY. *Neighbor and Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Wife*: men-

tioned, but not named. *Executors*: JOHN and ALEXANDER (sons). *Witnesses*: SAMLL. NOBLE, JOSEPH SMITH, RACLL. (RACHEL) NOBLE. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRANFORD.

GRANT, WILLIAM. Dobbs County.

September 23, 1773. November 11, 1773. *Sole legatee and devisee*: JANE BRODIE. *Executors*: JANE BRODIE, THOMAS SCOTT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HOOKS, JOHN TILTEN. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

GRAVES, RICHARD. Craven Precinct.

April 11, 1730. September Court, 1730. *Sons*: THOMAS GRAVES. *Daughter*: MARY GRAVES. *Cousins (nephews)*: RICHARD and FRANCIS GRAVES (sons of brother, THOMAS GRAVES). *Son-in-law*: FERNFOLD GREEN. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: JAMES GREEN, ——— JONES, JNO. RICHARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE.

GRAVES, RICHARD. Craven County.

May 3, 1774. June 4, 1774. *Nephews*: GRAVES BRIGHT ("my land & mills known as Jumping Run"), RICHARD FONVIELLE (son of WILLIAM BRICE FONVIELLE). *Wife*: ANN. *Mother*: SARAH FONVIELLE. *Executors*: SIMON BRIGHT, CHRISTOPHER NEALE. *Witnesses*: CHRIS'R DAWSON, THOMAS DRINY, SARAH BENSON. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN. R. G. monogram on seal.

GRAY, ALEN (ALLEN). Onslow County.

January 17, 1755. July Court, 1755. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, HUGH, THOMAS and JAMES. *Daughters*: JENOT, MARY, ELINOR and SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: HUGH GIDDINGS. *Witnesses*: THOS. JENKIN, CASSON MOORE, SAMUEL ALEXANDER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLM. CRAY.

GRAY, ANN. Pasquotank Precinct.

March 4, 1731. April Court, 1732. *Sons*: WILLIAM and VALLENTINE WALLIS. *Daughters*: JANE, MARY and SARAH WALLIS, ANN KENNEKUM. *Executor*: WILLIAM WALLIS. *Witnesses*: JOHN McKEEL, JOHN BOYD, RICHARD GRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: H. MINSON.

GRAY, GRIFEN. County not given.

October 24, 1684. February 4, 1684. *Son and Executor*: GRIFEN. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: SAMUELL DAVIS, THOMAS FRINCH. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL.

GRAY, JAMES. Onslow County.

October 21, 1757. January Court, 1758. *Son*: JAMES ("my manner plantation"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAR.

Executors: THOMAS JENKINS and HENRY RHODES. *Witnesses:* MARY GRAY, MARGET JENKINS, MARTHA KEEN. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. CRAY. Seal of testator bears impression IG.

GRAY, JOHN (SURVEYOR). Bertie County.

September 20, 1745. November 16, 1750. *Sons:* JOHN ("my lands in Northampton and Edgecombe"), WILLIAM ("my plantation"). *Daughters:* JANET MCKINZIE, BARBARA, ANN, LUCRETIA, AMELIA, LOUISA. *Wife:* ANN. *Executors:* EDWARD BRYAN (brother), THOMAS WHITMELL (nephew). *Witnesses:* JAS. WATSON, DUGALD MCKITHAN. No probate.

GRAY, RICHARD. Pasquotank County.

October 6, 1729. October 15, 1729. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Son:* RICHARD (land on the Sound Side and Flatty Creek). *Daughter:* ANN. *Overseer of son's estate:* LEWY MARCKHAM. *Witnesses:* CHARLES WEST, ALEXR. CRUICKSHANK, ANN CRUICKSHANK. *Clerk of the Court:* H. MINSON.

GREEN, JACOB. Chowan County.

January 9, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Cousins (nephews):* RICHARD and WILLIAM GREEN (sons of brother, THOMAS GREEN). *Executors:* THOMAS GREEN (brother), THOS. HARRELL. *Witnesses:* JAMES WIAT, ANN EVANS, THOS. HARRELL. *Clerk of the Court:* JAS. CRAVEN.

GREEN, JOHN. Bladen County.

April 28, 1749. June Court, 1749. *Sons:* JAMES, ROBERT, JOHN. *Daughter:* SARAH. *Wife:* mentioned, but not named. *Executors:* JAMES GRANGE and JAMES CARR. *Witnesses:* JOHN ELISS, JOHN STUBBS, JAMES JONES, DAVID MONLEY. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. ROBESON.

GREEN, RICHARD. Chowan County.

September 13, 1742. October Court, 1742. *Sons:* JOHN, THOMAS, LEONARD, JACOB, WILLIAM. *Daughters:* ELSE, CATHERINE and MARY GREEN. *Wife and Executrix:* ELEE (or ELSE). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WHITFIELD, JOHN SPARKMAN, HENRY GOODMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* RICH'D McCLURE.

GREEN, SUSANNAH. "Bath County, in Craven Precinct."

June 29, 1732. September 17, 1735. *Son:* JOHN BIGGS. *Granddaughter:* MARY BIGGS. *Executors:* JOHN BIGGS and ROBERT BOND. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM BRIGHT, ROBERT BOND. *Clerk of the Court:* CALEB METCALFE.

GREGORY, JUDATH. Pasquotank County.

October 21, 1753. January Court, 1754. *Sons:* ISAAC, DEMSEY. *Daughters:* MARY, LOUCY. *Friend:* MARY LOYED. *Brother and Executor:* JOSEPH MORGAN. *Witnesses:* WM. BURGESS, JOSEPH EVERIGIN, SAMUEL SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

GREGORY, MARGARET.

Pasquotank County.

February 3, 1746-1747. July Court, 1753. *Sons*: RICHARD, JAMES, JOHN, CALEB. *Daughters*: MARY UMPHERIS, MARGARET BARBER, SARAH GRANDY. *Granddaughter*: SARAH UMPHERIS. *Executor*: JAMES GREGORY (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES FORBES, ELIZABETH FORBES, REBECCA HARDING. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GREGORY, RICHARD.

Currituck County.

October 7, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Sons*: GRIFFITH, CORNELIUS, ROBERT ("Easter end of my plantation"), WILLIAM ("dwelling plantation"), JOSEPH ("remainder of my land"). *Daughters*: JUDAH SAWYER, EASTER SAWYER and BRIDGET SAWYER; RUTH GLASGOE, ANNE GREGORY, CHARITY GREGORY. "*Dividers*": JAMES GREGORY (brother), ISAAC and WILLIAM BRIGHT (brothers-in-law). *Executors*: JAMES GREGORY (brother), ROBERT GREGORY (son). *Witnesses*: RICH. STANLEY, THOMAS HUTCHINGS, AMEA HUTCHINGS. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

GREGORY, SAMUEL.

Chowan County.

February 5, 1744. August 4, 1747. *Sons*: SAMUELL and LUKE (107 acres of land in Perquimans County), THOMAS ("Hous & lot in Edenton that I now dwell in"). *Daughter*: ELIZEBETH GREGORY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZEBETH. *Witnesses*: DAVID BUTLER, JOSEPH MING. Will proven before ENOCH HALL.

GREGORY, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

April 10, 1736. June 23, 1740. *Sons*: NATHAN ("my manner plantation"), SAMPSON, JACOB, JOB, RICHARD, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELISABETH GODFREE, PRISILLA GRAY. *Grandson*: FREDERICK GREGORY. *Executors*: JACOB and JOB (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN BELL, JOHN ROBERTS, JOHN BEARCOCK. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

GREGORY, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

June 4, 1748. July Court, 1753. *Son*: JOHN (600 acres of land on Cashie River, and 500 acres called "Goram's neck"). *Daughters*: MARY and BARBRA GREGORY. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOSEPH ANDERSON, DR. WILLIAM CALHEART, JOHN GRAY, SR., THOMAS WHITEMELL, JOHN EVREGAN. *Witnesses*: ANN ANDERSON, ELISE SCOLLAY, THOMAS POLLOCK, Will proven in Chowan County before MATT. ROWAN. *Clerk of Pasquotank County*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GREGORY, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

November 24, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: MARK (100 acres of land on North River Swamp), DEMPSEY, ISAAC. *Daughters*: AFFIAH,

MARY, LOVEY. *Granddaughter*: ANN GREGORY. *Wife and Executrix*: JUDITH. *Witnesses*: JOHN RIDING, JOSEPH JONES, THOMAS RIDING. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GRICE, FRANCIS.

Johnston County.

April 28, 1750. December Court, 1750. *Sons*: THOMAS, ROBERT, JAMES, WILLIAM, JACOB, JOHN. *Daughters*: MARY LITTMAN, FAITH GRICE, ELIZABETH GRICE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: ROBERT (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HALL, SAMUELL LITTMAN, JNO. SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES OATES.

GRIFFIN, EDWARD.

Tyrrell County.

April 27, 1753. March Court, 1754. *Sons*: EDWARD and WILLIAM (land in Bertie County on Crofoot Branch adjoining Mikell Hill's land). *Daughters*: MARY and SARAH GRIFFIN, ANN GRIFFIN, ELIZABETH COOPER. *Wife*: GRACE. *Executors*: JOHN GRIFFIN (brother), EDWARD COOPER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM GARDNER, JOHN GRIFFIN, EDWARD COOPER. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

GRIFFEN, EOPENETUS.

Tyrrell County.

July 30, 1755. December Court, 1756. *Sons*: ANDREW, EOPENETUS, MATTHEW, JOHN (*Executor*). *Daughters*: SARAH COCKBERN, ELISABETH GRIFFEN, ANN GRIFFEN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: NATHL. COOPER, JOSEPH HILSON WORRIN. *Clerk of the Court*: FR. WARD.

GRIFFIN, JAMES.

On Kathrine Creek, Chowan County.

June 13, 1748. April Court, 1749. *Sons*: JAMES, JOSEPH and WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HILL, WILLIAM COLTHRED, SUSANNAH OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. MEARNS.

GRIFFEN, MARTIN.

Chowan County.

June 3, 1718. July Court, 1718. *Sons*: EDWARD ("my plantation on the North side Cissai River), JOHN and WILLIAM (plantation on South side of Rokquis Creek), MARTIN (plantation on Rokquis Creek). *Daughters*: SARAH GRIFEN, ELIZABETH GRIFEN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Other legatees*: MARY STANSILL (daughter of MARY), WILLIAM STANSILL (son of JOHN and CATHERINE), JOHN RODGERS (son of THOMAS and FRANCES). *Witnesses*: THOMAS RODGERS, RICHARD PICKEREN, JOHN SMETHWICK. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

GRIFFEN, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

April 8, 1701. February 7, 1702-1703. *Executrix*: WIFE (not named). *Witnesses*: THOMAS JONES, WILLM. JONES, MARY SKITTLESHARP. *Son-in-law*: JOSEPH SKITTLESHARP. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

GRIFFIN (spelled "GRIFFON"), WILLIAM. Carteret Precinct.

June 20, 1681. March 29. *Wife and Executrix*: LIDDIA. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Witnesses*: WM. BATEMAN, ROGER MARTIN. Will proven before THOMAS MILLER.

GRIFFIN, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

December 10, 1735. February Court, 1735. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THO. WHITMILL, ALEX. THOMPSON, EDWARD MOORE. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

GRIFFETH, JOHN.

Bertie County.

July 1, 1727. February Court, 1727. *Sons*: ARTHUR (land on Meherrin Cypress Swamp), EDMOND (550 acres of land), JOHN (*Executor*). *Wife and Executrix*: JEMIMA. *Daughter*: MARY. *Other legatees*: JOHN CLARKE, DANIEL RIGING. *Overseer*: WILLIAM BOLDIN. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

GRIGGS, SAMUEL.

Kings County, New York.

September 3, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: W. BETTS, JANE BROWN, MARY COGAN. *Clerk of Craven County Court*: PHIL SMITH. Will proven June 19, 1750.

GRILLS, RICHARD.

February 1, 1719-1720. April 4, 1720. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JNO. NEW, HANNAH DOWERS, PATRICK OGILBY. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 221.

GRIMES, ABSOLOM.

Pasquotank County.

January 7, 1757. March Court, 1757. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: LIDEA. *Witnesses*: JOHN COX, J. BURGESS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GRIST, RICHARD.

Beaufort County.

June 6, 1752. March 13, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, RICHARD ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters*: FRANCES NOUELL, MARY GRIST, ELIZABETH WALL. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILLIS, WILLIAM LANIER, ELISABETH HILL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL ORMOND.

GROSVENOR, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

November 5, 1702. *Daughters*: SUSANNAH, ELIZABETH and ESTER GROSVENOR. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN TAYLOR, J. WMSON. (WILLIAMSON). No probate.

GUILLIAMS, GEORGE.

Chowan County.

September 22, 1746. April Court, 1747. *Sons*: ISAAC ("my manner plantation"), SAMUELL, GEORGE. *Executor*: SAMUELL GUILLIAMS (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HUGHES, JUNR., GEORGE GUILLIAMS, SAMUEL GUILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: HENRY DeLON.

GUMBS, MATTHEW.

Chowan County.

February 9, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: ELISHA and ABRAHAM ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH, RACHEL, LEAH and RUTH GUMBS, MARY PATCHET. *Executors*: ELISHA and ABRAHAM GUMBS (sons). *Witnesses*: CHARLES ROBERTS, MARTHA JONES, MARY PREVIT. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. HALSEY.

GUNTER, JOHN.

Beaufort and Hyde Counties.

March 28, 1722. July Court, 1725. *Executor and sole legatee*: JOHN ODEN. *Witnesses*: THOS. OLDNER, THOMAS WARSLEY, CHAS. ODEN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. SWANN.

GUTAN, JOSEPH.

January 30, 1770. *Wife's son*: JOHN SATCHWELL. *Wife's grandson*: JACOB DARDON. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Witnesses*: ROBERT DIXSON, WALTER DIXSON, WY. ORMOND, ROGER ORMOND. No probate.

GUTHRIE, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 12, 1748. April Court, 1750. *Uncles and Executors*: CHARLES KEEL and JOHN McKEEL. *Cousin*: MARY McKEEL. *Father-in-law*: HENRY PENDLETON. *Witnesses*: HENRY PENDLETON, MARY PENDLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GUY, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

March 17, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Cousins*: JOHN and JAMES GUY (sons of JAMES GUY), BRIGGIT GUY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: THOMAS and CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CRAGHILL, SARAH BARROW, MARY KELLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH. CLAYTON.

HACKLEFIELD, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 13, 1739. October 29, 1741. *Legatees*: THOMAS, WILLIAM and SARAH HOSKINS. *Executors*: WILLIAM HOSKINS and JOHN BENBURY. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MONTGOMERY.

HADLEY, EDWARD.

Hyde County.

January 22, 1740. June Court, 1743. *Wife and Executrix*: KEZIAH. *Witnesses*: GILBERT McNARY, NATHANIEL TULE, JONATHAN BELL. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. BARROW.

HAIG, MARY, widow of WILLIAM. Pasquotank County.

February 9, 1718. January 20, 1718—1719. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Other children*: mentioned, but not named. *Other legatees*: MARY WHITE, JOSEPH GLAISTER, MARY GLAISTER. *Executors*: GABRIEL NEWBY and JOSEPH GLAISTER. *Witnesses*: JNO. FOURRE, THOMAS PENDLETON, JOHN CARP. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

HAIG, WILLIAM. Newbegin Creek, in Pasquotank County.

November 4, 1718. January 9, 1718—1719. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Son*: WILLIAM ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: MARY, SARAH and ANN HAIG. *Witnesses*: JOHN MAN, JOHN CARP, RICHARD BROSSIERS. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

HAIG, WILLIAM. Pasquotank County.

February 20, 1734—1735. July Court, 1735. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: SARAH HAIG, WILLIAM HAIG, JOHN EVERIGIN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM KELLY, JR., JOSEPH JORDAN, MARY JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

HAKONY, JOHN. Albemarle County.

February 25, 1672. October 1, 1673. *Son*: JOHN. *Wife and other children*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: ABELL ROBOTSON (?), FRANCIS MALLARD. Proven before JOHN JENKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS HARRIS.

HALL, AN. Perquimans County.

October 9, 1741. January Court, 1741. *Son and Executor*: SAMUEL. *Daughters*: SARAH WARRIN, MARY JENNET. *Granddaughter*: AN JENNET. *Witnesses*: THOS. CALLAWAY, JOSHUA HOBARD, SARAH CURLING. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMOND HATCH.

HALL, HEZEKIAH. Carteret County.

January 9, 1733—1734. March Court, 1733—1734. *Daughter*: SARAH HALL. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: DAVID SHIPURD. *Witnesses*: JOHN JERRETT, JNO. NELSON, J. HARRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. WINRIGHT.

HALL, JOHN. Bertie Precinct.

August 9, 1736. February Court, 1736. *Wife*: MARY. *Executor*: JONATHAN STANDLEY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS WATSON, MARGRETT STANDLY, ELIZABETH KELLY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

HALL, JOSEPH.

Onslow County.

December 16, 1747. July 5, 1748. *Daughters*: MARY BURNS, JANE PARROTT. *Wife*: JANE. *Son*: EDWARD ("my plantation"). *Executors*: JOHN STARKEY, EDWARD HALL (son). *Witnesses*: CHARLES SHARP, MARY EVES, RALPH EVES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. BLACK.

HALL, NATHANIEL.

Pasquotank County.

January 31, 1734. February 17, 1734. *Sons*: JOSEPH ("my plantation"), BENJAMIN ("plantation up the river" and also land at Banks called Chickconacomock). *Wife and Executrix*: ELINOR. *Executor*: THOMAS WEEKES. *Witnesses*: DAVID BALEY, ROBERT LOWRY, JR., PATRICK BALEY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Edenton.

HALL, WILLIAM.

Bladen County.

February 6, 1764. April 21, 1765. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: A. GREEN, JAMES HENDERSON, MARY GREEN. Proven before WM. TRYON at Wilmington.

HALSEY, DANIEL.

Albemarle County.

March 13, 1719. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witness*: THOMAS EVANS. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 222.

HALTON, ROBERT.

New Hanover County.

March 22, 1748. April Court, 1749. *Wife*: MARY (in England). *Sisters*: SUSANNAH WILKINS, MARY, ELIZABETH. *Other legatees*: ELIZABETH WILKINS (niece), MARY WILKINS (niece), GABRIEL JOHNSTON, DR. WM. CATHCART, GEORGE GOULD, THOMAS BARKER, BENJAMIN HILL, JOHN ASHTON (1000 acres of land on So. side Nuse River on Greens past.), SARAH GRAVES, ROBERT HALTON, JR., son of SARAH GRAVES ("my seat called Halton's Lodge"; two tracts in New Hanover Co. known as "Laban" and "Brown Marsh," Laban lying on Mill Creek and Brown Marsh "on the North East River of Cape Fear"). *Executors*: GABRIEL JOHNSTON, WM. CATHCART, THOS. BARKER. *Witnesses*: SAML. ORMES, WM. CHURTON, DAN. WELDON. *Clerk of the Court of Chowan County*: WILL MEARNS.

HAMAN, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

March 9, 1720-1721. March 30, 1721. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Daughters*: SARAH and JANE HAMAN. *Witnesses*: WM. WILLSON, WM. BELL, JOS. BROWN. *Clerk of Chowan Precinct Court*: R. HICKS.

HAMBLETON, JOSEPH.

April 1, 1737. April 11, 1737 ("late of Pensilvania but now of the Province of Carolina"). *Wife and Executrix*: RACHELL (plantation in Buck's

Co., Pa.). *Friends*: DAVID LOYD, CHARLES O'NEIL, EVEN EVENS. *Executors*: DAVID LOYD and THOMAS RUSS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SALTAR, MARY RUSS, CHARLES O'NEILL. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

HAMBLETON, JANE.

Tyrrell Precinct.

March 20, 173—. April 22, 1734. *Son and daughter*: JOHN GARRETT and MARY his wife (who are also appointed executors). *Witnesses*: SAMEL DURRANCE, MARY SKILES. Will proven before NATHANIEL RICE, *President*.

HAMBLIN, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

December 31, 1757. March Court, 1758. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARTHA HAMBLIN. *Wife*: MARTHA. *Executor*: CHARLES MARKHAM. *Witnesses*: LYMAN SPENCE, THOMAS MARKHAM, DAVID SINGLAR. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

HAMILTON, JOHN.

Will torn and illegible.

HAMILTON, JOHN.

Nansemond County.

February 25, 1706—1707. April 25, 1711. *Sons*: JAMES, WILLIAM and STEWART (land at Salem), JOHN and ANDREW. *Daughter*: MARY HAMILTON. *Daughter-in-law*: MARY HOBGOOD. *Wife and Executrix*: CATHERINE. *Witnesses*: RICHD. WYNNE, HENRY PULLEN, DANIEL ELLETT. *Deputy Clerk*: W. RAGSDALE. *Clerk of Court*: MICHL. ARCHIR. This is a copy of will.

HAMILTON, JOHN.

Bladen County.

October 22, 1764. February Court, 1765. *Son*: JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: ESTHER. *Other legatee*: ESABEL HAMILTON (probably daughter). *Executor*: WM. CREE. *Witnesses*: JOHN KENNEY, LEVI MOORE. *Justices*: GEORGE BROWN, JOHN SMITH, JOHN TURNER, GEORGE GIBBS, JOSEPH CLARK. *Clerk of Court*: MALUNN COLVELL.

HANBY, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

May 5, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Son*: SALVANIAS ("the manner and plantation whereon I now live"). *Grandsons*: JOHN and DEMSIE HANBY. *Daughters*: MARY HANBY, HANNAH BISHOP, ELIZABETH GRIFFIN. *Friend*: ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Executors*: SELVANUS HANBY (son) and FRANCIS NEWBY. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: NATHAN NEWBY, SAMUEL ANDERSON, FRANCIS TOMES. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HAND, PETER.

Craven Precinct.

February 1, 1730-1731. March 16, 1730-1731. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, MARY and JEAN HAND. *Other legatee:* RICHARD HART. *Executor:* JOHN DEPT. *Witnesses:* THOS. FOX, JAMES GREEN, JOHN DEEP. *Clerk of the Court:* CALEB METCALFE.

HANCOCK, HECTOR.

Carteret County.

October 27, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons:* NATHANIEL, BENJAMIN, HENRY, JOSEPH, JOHN and WILLIAM. *Daughter:* MARY HANCOCK. *Wife:* ANN. *Executors:* NATHANIEL and BENJAMIN HANCOCK (sons). *Witnesses:* ANANIAS CAVENAGH, BENJAMIN HANCOCK, NATHANIEL HANCOCK. *Clerk of Court:* GEO. READ.

HANDCOCK, ELISEBETH.

Craven County.

January 20, 1743-1744. June 20, 1744. *Sons and Executors:* SIMON and WM. BRIGHT. *Daughter:* LEDLAY HANDCOCK. *Witnesses:* WALTER JONES, FRANCIS HODGES, HOWEL JONES. *Clerk of Court:* N. ROUTLEDGE.

HANDCOCK, WILLIAM.

Craven Precinct.

October 9, 1722. March 16, 1730-1731. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Grandsons:* JOHN HANDCOCK ("my plantation"), WILLIAM HANDCOCK. *Granddaughters:* ELIZABETH and MARY HANDCOCK. *Wife and Executrix:* ELENOR. *Executors:* WILLIAM HANDCOCK (son), RICHARD GRAVES, JOHN SLOCUMB (cousin). *Witnesses:* JAMES KEITH, MOSES THOMAS, THOMAS KNIGHT. *Clerk of the Court:* CALEB METCALFE.

HANDWORKER, DANIEL.

Perquimans County.

March 7, 1729-1730. April 4, 1730. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee:* KATHERINE. *Witnesses:* CHARLES DENMAN, SARAH DENMAN. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

HANNIS, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

June 30, 1745. September 7, 1745. "Christ Church Parish & County of Craven." *Son and Executor:* JOSEPH. *Wife and Executrix:* CATHERINE. *Witnesses:* FRANCIS STRINGER, WM. THOMPSON, JOSEPH CARRUTHERS, GEORGE WIGGINS. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. RICE.

HARBERT, EDWARD.

Craven County.

January 20, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Sons:* EDWARD ("200 acres of land on the south side of Contentny"), JOHN. *Four other children:* mentioned, but not named. *Executor:* EDWARD HARBERT (son). *Witnesses:* JAMES COMBS, HENRY GIBBINS, WILLIAM RIGGSBY. *Clerk of the Court:* SOL. REW.

HARDESTY, THOMAS.

Carteret County.

July 16, 1758. September Court, 1758. *Sons:* THOMAS (land at Michael's Bridge), ROBERT HARDESTY, JOSEPH HARDESTY, SAMUEL HARDESTY. *Daughters:* MARY, LUCY and ANNA HARDESTY. *Wife and Executrix:* DOROTHA. *Witnesses:* LEWIS WELCH, HENRY CHEW, ROBERT WELCH. *Clerk of Court:* WILLIAM ROBERTSON.

HARDIN, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

July 30, 1746. October 5, 1748. *Granddaughters:* JANE and ELIZABETH DUDLEY ("my land on Knott's Island whereon I live"). *Daughter:* ELISABETH DUDLEY. *Executors:* JANE HARDEN (wife) and HENRY WHITE. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WHITE, THOMAS DUDLEY, JR., THOMAS WILLIAMSON. *Clerk of Court:* RICH'D MCCLURE.

HARDING, JOSIAH.

Northampton County.

July 1, 1752. November Court, 1756. *Sons:* JOSIAH, THOMAS, JAMES. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* J. EDWARDS, WM. WINBORNE. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

HARDING, MARY.

Perquimans County.

October 22, 1743. November 8, 1744. *Legatees:* SARAH SKINNER, RICHARD SKINNER, SR., ZACHARIAH and SARAH SKINNER (children of JAMES). *Executor:* RICHARD SKINNER, SR. *Witnesses:* RICHARD SKINNER, JR., SAM'L MOORE, SARAH CREECEY. Will proven before E. MOSELEY, *Chief Justice.*

HARDING, RICHARD.

Perquimans County.

December 6, 1741. January Court, 1741. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* THOMAS PEIRCE. *Other legatees:* THOMAS GILBORD and JAMES SKINER. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH ASHLEY, PETER JONES, THOMAS PEIRCE, JR. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

HARDISON, JASPER.

Albemarle County.

May 8, 1733. November 5, 1733. *Sons:* JOHN ("land on South side of Deep run"), JASPAR (200 acres of land on Cheat Neck), CHARLES ("piece of land called Cheat Neck Island"), JOSUAH and THOMAS (land on Cheat Neck branch), RICHARD and JOSEPH ("rest of plantation known by the name of Roses Plantation"). *Other legatees:* MARY CARKEET, JUDAH SUTTON. *Executors:* MARY HARDISON (wife), JOHN HARDISON (son). *Witnesses:* JOSEPH HUDSON, SAMUEL DURRANCE. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

HARDY, JOHN.

Chowan County.

January 19, 1719. March 16, 1719. *Brothers:* WILLIAM, THOMAS and JACOB HARDY. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH and MARY. *Wife and Executrix:*

REBECCA. *Other legatees:* KATHERINE STANCELL, RICHARD PICKERING, JOHN BUTLER. *Executors:* WILLIAM HARDY, THOMAS POLLOCK and ROBERT WEST. *Witnesses:* JOHN HOLBROOK, LAURENCE SARTON, JOHN LVERTON. Proven before C. EDEN.

HARDY, RICHARD. Wilmington, New Hanover County.

May 20, 1758. August 6, 1758. *Executors:* DANIEL DUNBIBIN, FRANCIS BEITELLE (uncle). *Wife:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* JAMES GREGORY, AO. ROUTLEDGE, ZACK WEEKS. No signature of probate officer.

HARE, EDWARD. Chowan County.

August 27, 1756. October Court, 1757. *Sons:* EDWARD (lands in Chowan), JOHN (lands in Bertie), THOMAS, BRYAN. *Daughters:* CHRISTIAN WEST, MARY BURGESS, ANN SCOT. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* JOHN and EDWARD HARE (sons). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM SKINNER, JOSEPH ROOKS, JOSEPH SPEIGHT. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS JONES.

HARE, EDWARD. Hertford County.

May 16, 1772. April 22, 1777. *Legatees:* THOMAS HARE (brother), MARY HARE (niece), WYNNE WEST (daughter of PETER WEST), MARY BURGESS (sister), ANN SCOT (sister), LUKE LEWIS (son of JOHN LEWIS), LUCRETIA HARE (daughter of BRYAN HARE), EDWARD BRYAN HARE (son of BRYAN HARE), JOHN PIPKEN (son of ISAAC PIPKIN), BRAY WARREN (son of JOSEPH WARREN), EFF LEWIS (son of JOHN LEWIS), JOHN MILLER, EDWARD WARREN, JOHN HARE (brother), MILLS LEWIS (son of JOHN LEWIS), WILLIAM WARREN (son of EDWARD WARREN), PHILLIP LEWIS (son of JOHN LEWIS), JOHN GATTELLEN, ISAAC PIPKEN, JESSE BARNES, FRANCIS SPEIGHT, HENRY SPEIGHT, JOHN GOODMAN, BENJ. WYNNS, JUNR., SOLOMON KING, WILLIAM WEST. *Executor:* THOMAS HARE. *Witnesses:* SOLOMON KING, JOHN LEWIS, ISAAC PIPKIN, EDWARD WARREN. Will proven before Gov. RD. CASWELL at New Bern.

HARISON, JOHN. Albemarle County.

February 18, 1693. April Court, Chowan, 1694. *Son:* WILLIAM HARISON. *Son:* JOHN HARISON. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH HARISON. *Son:* THOMAS HARISON. *Executrix:* MARY HARISON. *Witnesses:* GEO. HARDIE and JOHN WATKINS. *Clerk of the Court:* HENDERSON WALKER.

HARKEL, GEORGE. Craven County.

May 2, 1746. March 17, 1746. *Sons:* GEORGE ("plantation whereon I now dwell"), JOSEPH. *Daughters:* MIRIAM, MARGARET and MARY HARKEL. *Wife and Executrix:* ELISABETH. *Executor:* JAMES CONAWAY. *Witnesses:* NICHOLAS HARPER, AMOS CUTHRIS, ISAAC BRAWLER. *Clerk of Court:* JNO. RICE.

HARKER, ELIZABETH.

Carteret County.

April 12, 1777. June 9, 1777. *Sons*: EBENEZER, JAMES, ZACHARIAH. *Daughter*: SARAH FRESHWATER. *Other legatee*: JOHN BROOKS. *Executors*: JAMES and ZACHARIAH HARKER (sons). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH YEOMAN, SARAH HARKER, ELIAS REES. Will proven before RD. CASWELL.

HARMAN, CALEB.

Perquimans County.

October 2, 1773. March 9, 1774. *Sons*: ROBERT and JAMES ("my plantation to be equally divided between them"), CALEB and JOSHUA. *Daughter*: ORPAH HARMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: THOMAS HARMAN (brother). *Witnesses*: J. CARRUTHERS, ZEBULON CALLOWAY, MARY HARMAN. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

HARMAN, ROBERT.

Perquimans County.

January 7, 1758. July Court, 1758. *Sons*: CALEB ("my plantation"), JOHN (land in Beaver Cove), STEPHEN, THOMAS. *Daughter*: MARY HARMAN. *Trustees and Guardians*: FRANCIS JONES, DANIEL SAINT and JOHN WHITE, son of JOSEPH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: CALEB HARMAN, JOHN WHITE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LONG, ELISABETH LONG, JOSEPH WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

HARRELL, ABRAHAM.

Bertie County.

May 5, 1755. July Court, 1755. *Sons*: ABBE (OF ABLE), JOHN ("my manner plantation"), LOTT, ZACHARIAH, CHRISTOPHER. *Daughters*: ABBA-GILL, GRACE, SUSANNAH. *Executors*: ABLE and JOHN HARRELL. *Witnesses*: GEORGE HOUSE, EDWARD TOOLE, ISRAEL HARDY HARRELL. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

HARRELL, EDWARD.

Bertie County.

August 17, 1752. May Court, 1754. *Sons*: HENRY, JOSHEWA, THOMAS. *Grandson*: JESSE HARRELL. *Daughters*: MARY and REBECCA ANDREWS. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: HENRY HARRELL (son) and HENRY ANDREWS (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN HARRELL, ROBERT HOUSE, GEORGE HOUSE. *Clerk of the Court*: SAML. ORMES.

HARRELL, JOHN.

Bertie County.

November 8, 1755. January Court, 1756. *Sons*: GEORGE (land between THOS. WILLIAMS and JNO. RHODES), JESSE, ELISHA and BENJAMIN. To these four sons is bequeathed several tracts bounded and described in the will. *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: GEO. HARRELL (son), JESSE and ISRAEL HARDY HARRELL (brothers), RICHARD WILLIAMS, THOMAS WILLIAMS, WM. ANDREWS, JOHN RHODES. *Witnesses*: THOMAS WILLIAMS, WM. ANDREWS, JOHN SKINNER. *Clerk of Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

HARRELL, JOHN.

Bertie County.

November 1, 1756. April Court, 1759. *Sons*: JESSE and DAVID (plantation to each, and three negroes), JOSIAH (land bought of THOMAS BARKER), EZEKIEL (160 acres of land). Negroes bequeathed to each of sons. *Grandsons*: ESIAH HARRELL (plantation "whereon JONATHAN SPIVEY now lives who married the widow of Esias Harrell deceased"). *Granddaughter*: SARAH HARRELL (one negro). Copper still bequeathed to four sons. *Executors*: JESSE, DAVID and JOSIAH. *Witnesses*: WM. WILLIAMS, EDWARD TOOLE, JONATHAN TOOLE. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS. Codicil makes bequests to THOMAS WILLIAMS, husband of daughter, SARAH. Same witnesses to codicil.

HARRELL, JOSIAH.

Bertie County.

March 30, 1773. November 12, 1773. *Sons*: SOLOMON (land in Renneroy Marshes), JOSIAH ("my plantation"), WILLIAM. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: EDWARD TOOL, NOAH HINTON. *Witnesses*: JAMES CHURCHWELL, JONATHAN TOOL, MARY TOOL. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

HARRINGTON, HUMPHREY.

Perquimans Precinct.

November 2, 1713. *Daughter*: ANN. *Daughter-in-law*: ANN MAJOR. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD MORRIS and FRANCIS THOMAS. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 18

HARRIS, JAMES.

Edgecombe County.

January 10, 1749-1750. February Court, 1749. *Sons*: JAMES ("my plantation"), ELI. *Wife and Executrix*: CHEARY. *Executor*: MATHEW JOYNER. *Witnesses*: WM. SKINNER, JOHN BLOUNT, JOHN CRUMPTON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

HARRIS, JOHN.

Craven County.

January 22, 1749. March Court, 1749. *Legatees*: BRICE and JOHN FONVIELLE, WM. BARRAN, JR. (land on Batchelor's Creek). *Executors*: JOHN FONVIELLE, THOMAS GRAVES. *Witnesses*: JOHN MCGIBBINS, AMBROSE FIELD, DOROTHY ROLTON. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL SMITH.

HARRIS, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

November 7, 1749. January Court, 1749. *Wife*: ELENDR. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN WILLIAMS, JOHN LURRY, LEVI STEWART. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D MCCLURE.

HARRISON, DANIEL.

Chowan County.

January 14, 1726-1727. *Son*: JOSEPH (100 acres of land). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Friend*: HILL SAVAGE. *Executor*: EDWARD PADGETT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILLIAMS, JNO. FALCONAR, MARTHA HAMMOND. No probate.

HARRISON, JOHN.

November 19, 1710. *Brother and Executor*: THOMAS HARRISON. *Witnesses*: ANN MITCHELL and WILLIAM MITCHELL. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 32.

HARRISON, ROBERT.

March 9, 1713-1714. *Sons*: ROBERT (land bought of GARRETT PURSELL), JOSEPH. *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH HARRISON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: ROBERT HARRISON. Executors to sell land upon River adjoining CORNELIUS JONES. *Witnesses*: DAN'L GUTHRIE, ELIZABETH JONES, WILL VAUGHAN. No probate. Anchor on seal.

HARRISON, VINES.

Chowan County.

February 25, 1738. March 24, 1738. *Brothers*: WILLIAM and JOSHUA HARRISON. *Executors*: EDMOND HARRISON. *Sister*: SARAH FELTE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PEIRCE, THOMAS EVERENDEN, EDWARD LISTER. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

HART, MARY.

Northampton County.

July 12, 1750. November Court, 1751. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, JOSEE, JOHN, DAVID. *Daughters*: SARAH HART, LUSEE HART. *Executors*: JOHN LAMAN and GREEN HILL. *Witnesses*: JAMES WRIGHT, JOHN GOODEN, JESSE HART, GEORGE BRACE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

HART, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

November 13, 1741. May Court, 1746. *Sons*: BENJAMIN (plantation "at Pattycasey"), JESSE (plantation on South side of Tarr River), JOHN (land on Town Creek), DAVID ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: SARAH and LUCE. *Other legatee*: THOMAS FOXHALL. *Executors*: ETHELDRED RUFFIN and ROBERT RUFFIN. *Witnesses*: JOHN LAMON, HOWILL BROWNE, JOHN DAVISON. *Clerk of Northampton Court*: RT. FORSTER.

HART, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

March 6, 1748. August Court, 1751. *Son and Executor*: HENRY (plantation in "The Meadows"). *Grandchildren*: JOHN SANDERS, SARAH SANDERS, EURIDICE, THOMAS, MARY and ROSE SANDERS. *Wife*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JNO. SIMPSON, HOWILL BROWNE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

HARTLEY, FRANCIS.

Albemarle County.

February 4, 1691-1692. May 2, 1692. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Other legatees*: ELIZABETH GLASCOINE, ELIZABETH GRAY, JABUS ALFORD, WILLIAM MORRIS, GEORGE MASCHAMP. *Executor*: THOMAS HARVEY.

Witnesses: G. MASCHAMP, RICHARD SLATER, FRANCIS PARROTT, ANN DURANT, THOMAS DURANT. *Clerk of the Court:* HENDERSON WALKER.

HARVEY, DOROTY.

Pasquotank County.

November 14, 1682. January 20, 1682. *Brother and Executor:* THOMAS TOOKE of Isle of Wight County in Virginia. *Children of Brother:* JAMES, THOMAS, DOROTEY, JOHN, ABRAHAM, JOANE and WILLIAM TOOKE. *Cousin:* THOS. HARVEY. *Niece:* MARY CREW. *Other legatces:* DORCAS, wife of THOMAS JARVIS, MARGARET, wife of CAPT. WM. CRAFTORD; ABIAH, wife of CHRISTOPHER MERCHANT. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM MICHALLE, JOHN HAWKINS, CHRISTOPHER MERCHANT, JOHN COLPEPER. Proven before SETH SOTHELL. This is a copy of will and not the original.

HARVEY, JOHN.

Hyde County.

February 26, 1759. June Court, 1759. *Sons:* JOSHUA, RICHARD, JOHN MARK HARVEY, ARTHUR. *Daughters:* MARY MARTIN, REBECCA HARVEY. *Wife:* FRANCIS. *Grandson:* JOHN HARVEY (house and lot in Woodstock). *Brother:* RICHARD HARVEY. *Executors:* RICHARD and JOHN MARK HARVEY (sons). *Witnesses:* STEPHEN DENNING, WILLIAM WEBSTER, JOHN WRIGHT. *Clerk of the Court:* STEPN. DENNING.

HARVEY, RICHARD.

February 22, 1732-1733. *Sons:* JOHN, RICHARD, PETER, SAMUEL, JAMES, JOSIAS. *Daughter:* BRIDGET HARVEY. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* SAMLL HARVEY, JOHN MILLS, ANDREW CONNER. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. COLLISON.

HARVEY, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

March 31, 1696. November 2, 1699. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Son:* THOMAS (plantation called "ye Quarter"). *Daughter:* MARY HARVEY (land called Faulks Point and land on Perquimans River). *Nephew:* THOMAS HARVEY. *Brother:* ROBERT HARVEY. *Witnesses:* HENRY NORMAN, ROBERT FENDALL, JOHN PEIRT, W. GLOVER. Codicil to will dated March 23, 1698-1699. Appoints COL. WM. WILKINSON executor of estate of JOHN HARVEY, dec'd, of which estate the testator was executor at the time of his death. *Witnesses to Codicil:* RICHARD FRENCH, RUTH LUKER. Codicil proven before HENDERSON WALKER.

HARVEY, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

April 10, 1729. November 10, 1729. *Sons:* THOMAS ("Plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN (plantation called the Quarter), BENJAMIN (plantation called Foulks (or Foleks) Point), MILES (land on Chowan River in Rockahock Neck bought of SAMUEL WOODARD). *Brother:* MILES GALE of Boston. *Brother-in-law:* COL. ROBERT WEST. *Nieces:* MARTHA, SAREY and MARY WEST (daughters of ROBT.). *Sisters:* ELIZABETH CLAY-

TEN and PENELOPE LITTLE, wife of WILLIAM LITTLE. *Other legatees:* JAMES SITTERSON, WILLIAM TETTERTON; JOHN SON of JOHN COLE of Nantsemond, Virginia; JOSHUA WHERRY son of ANTHONY WHERRY; ELIZABETH WHERRY daughter of ANTHONY; EDWARD MOSELEY and THOMAS POLLOCK. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* MILES GALE, WILLIAM LITTLE, EDWARD MOSELEY and THOS. POLLOCK, JOHN LOVICK. *Witnesses:* THOMAS NORCOMB, RICHARD SUTTON, JOHN WIAT, CHARLES DENMAN, JOHN MITCHELL. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

HARVEY, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

November 21, 1748. January Court, 1748. *Brothers and Executors:* JOHN, BENJAMIN and MILES HARVEY. *Nephews:* THOMAS and JOHN HARVEY. *Sister-in-law:* HANNAH SALTER. *Cousin:* SARAH ALDERSON. *Aunt:* HANNAH SITTERSON. *Witnesses:* JOHN NICKOLS, STEPHIN MARTIN, JOSEPH ARNOLD. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

HARWOOD, EDWARD.

Onslow County.

October 21, 1735. October Court, 1737. *Executor:* JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses:* EDMD. HUGGER, JOHN MIXON, ELIZA JONES, JOHN STARKEY. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. CRANFORD. The testator provides for the sale of all his effects, proceeds to go to his wife and child, who are not named.

HASKINS, HANNIBAL.

February 11, 1698-1699. *Friend and Executor:* JOHN PORTER. *Witnesses:* HUMPHREY LEGGETT, ARCHIBALD HOLMES, WILLIAM BARROW. No probate.

HASSELL, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

March 25, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons:* JOHN (plantation on West side of Scuppernong river known by the name of Plains), JOSEPH (lands on East side of Scuppernong river), ISAAC (plantation on East side of Scuppernong River), BENJAMIN ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters:* MARY WYNNE, SARAH FOX, ESTHER HASSELL. *Wife and Executrix:* RACHELL. Negroes bequeathed to sons. *Witnesses:* THOS. WYNNE, JEREMIAH WYNNE, PETER WYNNE. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

HATCH, ANTHONY.

Perquimans Precinct.

August 1, 1726. November 18, 1726. *Sons:* EDMUND and LAMB (lands lying in Neuse in the County of Bath), ANTHONY ("my plantation"). Lands in Alligator held in common with GEORGE DURANT (brother-in-law) ordered sold. *Wife and Executrix:* ELISABETH. *Daughter:* ELISABETH HATCH. *Executors:* RICHD. WHIDBY and GEORGE DURANT (brothers-in-law). *Witnesses:* J. SWEENEY, THOMAS PENRICE, JOHN STEVENS, PARTHENIA STEVENS. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

HATCH, ANTHONY.

Perquimans County.

September 30, 1744. October Court, 1744. *Sons*: ANTHONY ("my manor plantation"), JOHN (plantation joining SOLOMON SNOWDEN). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: COL. MCARORA SCARBOROUGH, EDMUND HATCH ("Brother GERMAN"). *Witnesses*: TULLE WILLIAMS, GEORGE DUVANT, SAM SCOLLAY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HATCH, LEMUEL.

Craven County.

April 2, 1774. February 3, 1777. *Sons*: LEMUEL (two-thirds of dwelling plantation lying between Sted's and Reasonover's Runs and also land on Trent River), JOHN and EDMUND, DURANT, JOY, ANTHONY (to each is given land which is described in will). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY HATCH. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: LEMUEL and JOHN HATCH (sons). *Witnesses*: EDMUND HATCH, JAMES WATSON, CHAS. MARKLAND. *Executor with sons*: FRANCIS FONVILLE. *Witnesses to codicil appointing Executor*: STOKES NORMENT, ELIZABETH NORMENT, ELIZABETH ANDRESS, EDMUND HATCH, JAMES WATSON. Will proven before RD. CASWELL.

HATTON, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 15, 1697-1698. August 16, 1698. *Executor*: BARTHOLEMEW HEWIT. *Friends*: JOHN CIRBY (or COBY), ELIZABETH FOX. *Witnesses*: DANIEL AKEHURST, HENRY PALIN, JUNR., HUMPHRY BOLTON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

HAUGHTON, CHARLES.

Chowan County.

October 4, 1754. *Sons*: JEREMIAH ("my plantation"), JOHN, CHARLES. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JEREMIAH and CHARLES (sons). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HASKINS, WILLIAM WILKINS, JOHN TALER. No probate.

HAUGHTON, GEORGE.

Chowan Precinct.

December 16, 1718. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: JUDITH. *Executor*: THOMAS HAUGHTON (brother). *Witnesses*: JOSHUA PORTER and CHARLES HAUGHTON. Original missing. Recorded in Will Book 1712-1722, page 171.

HAUGHTON, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

March 8, 1758. April Court, 1758. *Nephews*: JOSHUA HAUGHTON (son of sister, EASTER GARRETT), HENRY and EDWARD HALL (sons of sister, RACHEL HALL). *Niece*: MARY HALL. *Executors*: EDWARD HALL, JOHN HALSEY, ANDREW KNOX. *Witnesses*: JAMES EGGERTON, THOS. MING, SARAH ARRANTON. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

HAUGHTON, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

October 19, 1748. November 25, 1748. *Son*: RICHARD. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: THOMAS WHITE and JOB CHARLTON. *Witnesses*: THOS. WHITE, CHRIS. BUTLER, LEEY HAMPTON. Will proven before J. HALL, J. P.

HAUGHTON, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

November 17, 1749. January Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOSHUA, JAMES, JOB, DAVID (*Executor*). *Daughters*: RACHEL and EASTER HAUGHTON. *Grand-daughters*: MARY and SARAH PENRICE, SARAH and MARY HAUGHTON. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM and JONATHAN HAUGHTON. *Wife*: MARY. *Witnesses*: J. BENBURY, RICHARD BRINN, THOMAS BURKIT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. CRAVEN.

HAUSINGTON, BENEDICTUS.

Bath County.

November 16, 1729. December 16, 1730. *Daughters*: CATTERN, ELISE-BETH, DINAH, MARY, SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: DINAH. *Witnesses*: ROBERT BOND, ANNE NORWOOD.

HAWKINS, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

March 1, 1687-1688. May 13, 1688. *Daughter*: MARY HAWKINS. *Executor*: WILLIAM WEST. *Witnesses*: WILL BENBOW, FRANCIS WELLS, WILL HANCKOCK. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

HAWKINS, JOHN.

Chowan County.

February 8, 1716-1717. August 16, 1719. *Sons*: JOSHUA, JAMES. *Daughter*: ANNE. *Other devisees and legatees*: THOMAS HARTSHORN (plantation on Cushake Creek), ELIZABETH HARTSHORN (son and daughter of JOYCE HARTSHORN, who is appointed *Executor*). *Witnesses*: THOS. ROGERS, FRANCIS ROGERS, JOHN HARDY. Will proven before CHAS. EDEN.

HAWKINS, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

October 14, 1744. January Court, 1744. *Daughter-in-law*: MARY TRUMBULL. *Daughter*: MARY HAWKINS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: ROBERT HODGES and JAMES PEIRCE. *Witnesses*: FOSTER TOMS, JOHN BARCLIFT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HAWKINS, SARAH.

Pasquotank County.

October 19, 1719. November 2, 1722. *Legatees*: THOS. MERRIDAY, heirs of ELIZABETH STUBBLE, wife of JOHN STUBBLE of Wickham, England; MARY STUBBLE, GEORGE GRIFFING, JOHN CARTWRIGHT, JOHN KING, SUSANAH TALKSEY, JOHN EVERIGIN, WM. EVERIGIN, JR., EMANUEL LOW, JOHN SYMONS, WM. EVERIGIN, SR. (last-named two appointed *Executors*). *Witnesses*: GARRETT PURSEY, ROBERT HARRISON, SARAH HARRISON. Proven before WM. REED.

HAWKINS, THOMAS.

Tyrrell County.

October 8, 1730. July 21, 1732. *Son*: THOMAS. *Daughters*: MARY, ELIZABETH and SARAH. *Wife's daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHD. LEARY, JOHN BROWN, JOHN LONG. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

HAWLEY, MIKELL.

Northampton County.

March 1, 1752. August Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOSEPH, WILLIAM, CHRISTOPHER, BENJAMIN. *Grandson*: WILLIAM MITCHELL. *Daughters*: ANN, ELIZABETH and MARY. *Executor*: BENJAMIN HAWLEY (son). *Witnesses*: ROBERT HARREN, JOHN JOHNSON, ROBERT SHARP. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

HAYMAN, HENRY.

Albemarle County.

August 29, 1709. *Sons*: HENRY and THOMAS ("land bought of EDWARD MAIO"), CHARLES and JAMES (two Islands on North River next to Indian Island). *Daughters*: MARY and ELINOR HAYMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Witnesses*: JAMES FORBUS, ALICE FORBUS, METHUSALEM VAUGHAN. No probate.

HAYMAN, HENRY.

Pasquotank County.

May 23, 1727. July 18, 1727. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ANN HAYMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: MAC. SCARBOROUGH, SARAH FARECLOF, SARAH JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. WEEKES.

HAYWOOD, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

July 23, 1756. December Court, 1758. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, EGBERT and HARWOOD. *Daughters*: DEBORAH and MARY HAYWOOD (213 acres of land devised to daughters). All six children appointed *Executors*. *Witnesses*: EDWARD CROWELL, WM. CAMPBELL, THOMAS MERRIT. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

HAYWOOD, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

February 18, 1758. June Court, 1758. *Brothers*: EGBERT, WILLIAM and SHERWOOD HAYWOOD. *Sisters*: DEBORAH and MARY HAYWOOD. *Father*: not named. *Executor*: EGBERT HAYWOOD. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WARREN, JOSEPH POPE, SAMUEL PITMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

HEARESON, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

February 18, 1693-1694. April Court, 1694. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS, JOHN. *Daughter*: ELISABETH. *Executrix*: WIFE (not named). *Witnesses*: GEORGE FORDYES, JOHN WATKENES, WILLIAM HEARESON. *Clerk of the Court*: HENDERSON WALKER.

HEATH (spelled also "HATH"), NEHEMIAH. Currituck Co.

January 2, 1749-1750. April Court, 1750. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Other legatee*: ROBERT HATH (or HEATH). *Witnesses*: WILLIS ETHBRIDGE, WILLIAM BLUNT, LAZERUS FLOWREY. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D McCLURE.

HECKLEFIELD, JOHN.

Chowan County.

May 30, 1721. August 8, 1721. *Son*: JOHN. *Other legatees*: Gov. CHARLES EDEN (mourning ring with a deaths head and christal), EDMUND GALE (1 diamond ring), GEORGE DURANT. *Sister-in-law*: MARY COX. *Executors*: EDMUND GALE and GEORGE DURANT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BARCLIFT, DARBEY BRYAN, ENOCH CAWEN. Will proven before CHAS. EDEN. There is filed with this will a memorandum or will made by testator in 1718.

HEDGES, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

March 23, 1745. November 27, 1746. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ANN HEDGES. *Executors*: WILLIAM HEDGES (son), JAMES SMALLWOOD. *Witnesses*: PHILLIP DAVID, DAVID DAVES, THOS. JAMES. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

HENBY, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

April 8, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Daughter*: CLARKEY HENBY. *Father*: JOHN HENBY. *Sisters*: MARY HENBY, ELISABETH GRIFFIN. *Brothers*: JAMES and SILVANUS HENBY. *Executors*: FRANCIS TOMES, JOSEPH RATLIFF. *Witnesses*: JO. SUTTON, SAMUEL ANDERSON, JOHN HENBY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HENDERSON, DAVID.

Bertie County.

February 13, 1735-1736. March 9, 1735. *Nephew*: GEORGE HENDERSON. *Sister*: JENNETT. *Executors*: COLO. ROBT. WEST, CULLEN POLLOCK, GEORGE HENDERSON and CAPN. JOHN CALDEN. *Witnesses*: THOS. DAVIS, SIMON DART, JAMES KEETER and ELIZABETH DART. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

HENDERSON, GEORGE.

Bertie Precinct.

October 15, 1736. November 27, 1736. *Legatees and devisees*: THOMAS MOOR, JOHN RAY, RACHEL NELSON, MARY GREGORY, ANDREW MOOR, HUGH SCOTT (land on Cashai River); ANDREW SCOTT, GEORGE SCOTT (sons of ANDREW SCOTT, merchant in Glasgow). *Executors*: HUGH SCOTT (merchant in Boston), ANDREW MOORE. *Witnesses*: JOHN RAY, GEORGE STRACHAN, SAMUEL COOK. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

HENDERSON, HENMAN.

February 19, 1728. February 21, 1728. Boston in Massachusetts Bay. *Wife, Executrix and sole devisee*: MARY. *Witnesses*: EB. YOUNGMAN, BEN SOPER, GEORGE WILLIAMS. Proven before R. EVERARD.

HENDRICK, FRANCIS.

Pasquotank County.

May 5, 1714. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, LEVI CRESSEY, W. ROLFE.

HENDRICK, FRANCIS.

Craven County.

September 11, 1734. December 17, 1734. *Wife*: ELISHE. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN HILL (*Executor*), MOSES ARNECH. *Witnesses*: JOHN JEAMES, THOS. FISHER, GEORGE FISHER. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE.

HENDRICK, JEREMIAH.

Perquimans County.

June 1, 1756. January Court, 1756. *Son*: GEORGE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: ROBERT COCKS (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: THO. WEEKES, THOS. CRAGHILL, THOS. WEEKES, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

HENDRICKS, SOLOMON.

Perquimans County.

April 18, 1744. October Court, 1744. *Daughters*: MARY ("plantation whereon I now dwell"), SARAH and FRANCES HENDRICKS. *Executors*: JEREMIAH HENDRICKS (brother), MARY HENDRICKS (wife) and SARAH HENDRICKS (daughter). *Witnesses*: MICHAEL MURPHY, THOMAS OVERMAN, JAMES OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HENLEY, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 21, 1726-1727. July Court, 1728. *Sons*: JOHN ("my plantation"), JESSE. *Daughters*: MARY, MIRIAM and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: ISABELL. *Executor*: JOHN HENLEY (son). *Witnesses*: DANIEL GUTHRIE and ISAAIAH CULBERTSON. *Clerk of the Court*: R. EVERARD.

HENLY, JOHN.

Onslow County.

January 14, 1747. April Court, 1747. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, EDWARD (to each is devised land), BENJAMIN. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH HENLY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: GEORGE CUPER (COOPER). *Witnesses*: RICHD. WHITHURST, HENRY BROWN, ANN EUERE.

HENLEY, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

June 3, 1753. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN and JOSEPH ("my plantation to be divided between them"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY.

Executors: JOHN HENLEY (son) and JOSEPH JORDAN (brother-in-law).
Witnesses: LEML. COOK, ELIZABETH BROTHERS. *Clerk of the Court:*
 THOMAS TAYLOR.

HENLEY, PETER, "Chief Justice of the Province of
 North Carolina."

November 23, 1757. July Court, 1758. *Son:* JOHN. *Executor:* JOHN CAMPBELL. This will provides for the payment of a debt of £400 due one AGNES TUCKER of Coryton, near Honiton, in the County of Devon, for advancement made by her in order to provide for the marriage of herself and testator, which marriage, "to the great disappointment of us both," says the testator, "was postponed to be compleated at a future day." Other creditors mentioned are: MR. SIMON BUNKER, of Axminster, in the County of Devon, attorney-at-law; MR. BENJAMIN MAYBERRY, Taylor of Craven Buildings, near Drury Lane, London. *Witnesses:* SARAH McCULLOCH, JOSEPH MONTFORT, RICHD. BROWNRIGG. *Clerk of the Court of Chowan County:* THOS. JONES. Endorsement on the will reads: "The last will and testament of PETER HENLEY, ESQR., who departed this life on Tuesday, the 25th day of April, 1738, about nine o'clock in the morning, and was interred in the Church in Edenton on the Evening the 27th of same month at six o'clock in the evening in a decent manner and much lamented by his acquaintance."

HERN, JAMES. Beaufort County.

February 22, 1751-1752. June 9, 1752. *Sons:* JAMES, WILLIAM, JOHN ("my plantation"), MASON. *Daughters:* MARY, ELLINDER, ELIZEBETH, SARAH and RACHEL HERN. *Wife and Executrix:* MASON. *Executor:* GEORGE SUGG. *Witnesses:* MARY MAYO, NATHAN GODWIN, MARY TYSON. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL ORMOND.

HERRENDEN, HEZEKIAH.

November 5, 1746. May Court, 1754, "of Duxborough in the County of Plymouth in New England." *Wife and Executrix:* HANNAH. *Witnesses:* SILVANUS CURTIS, SAMUEL WESTON, SAMUEL WESTON, JUNR. *Clerk of Bertie Court:* SAML. ORMES.

HERRING, SAMUELL. Johnston County.

October 22, 1750. December Court, 1750. *Sons:* ANTONY, STEPHEN, MICHAEL ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughter:* BARTHENA HERRING. *Son-in-law:* JNO. CONNERLEY. *Executor:* ANTONY HERRING (son). *Wife:* not named. *Witnesses:* ANTONY HERRING and JOSEPH HERRING. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHD. CASWELL.

HERRITAGE, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

March 8, 1769. *Sons*: HENEAGE ("plantation whereon I dwell, called Springfield"), JOHN ("plantation called Harrow"), WILLIAM MARTIN HERRITAGE. *Son-in-law*: RICHARD CASWELL. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH HERRITAGE, ANNA LOVICK (wife of GEO. LOVICK), SARAH (wife of RICHARD CASWELL), SUSANNAH. *Executors*: RICHARD CASWELL and JOHN and HENEAGE HERRITAGE. *Witnesses*: DANIEL BARRY, ——— and ———. Several tracts of land, besides the ones above mentioned, are conveyed to sons and son-in-law, for description of which said lands see will. Codicil dated April 10, 1769, devises other lands to son HENEAGE, etc. *Witnesses to Codicil*: DAVID GORDON, MARGRET WIGGINS, ELIZABETH BLOUNT, RD. CASWELL. No probate.

HEWITT, BARTHOLOMEW.

Pasquotank County.

July 16, 1719. *Legatees*: ROBERT LOWRY, SAMUEL DAVIS, THOMAS CARTRIGHT, SAMUEL NORRIS. *Executor*: WILLIAM NORRIS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM JONES, JOHN MACKY. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 243.

HIBBS, JONATHAN.

Pasquotank County.

April 5, 1745. July 15, 1745. *Sons*: JOHN (420 acres of land), JONATHAN. *Executors*: DAVID BOLES and CALEB SAWYER. *Witnesses*: JOHN NORRIS, EDWARD SCOTT, WM. COALE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

HICKS, AFRICA.

Pasquotank Precinct.

November 7, 1711. No probate date. *Two sons*: PATRICK MACKGREGORY and GREGORY MACKGREGORY. *Husband*: ROBT. HICKS. *Sister*: ANN PALIN (widow). *Executors*: PATRICK MACKGREGORY and GREGORY MACKGREGORY, to be in care of Mr. JOHN PALIN and NATH. CHEVIN until they are 21 years of age. *Witnesses*: GEORGE ELLIS, ELIZA HARLOW. *Clerk of Court*: ROBERT BUCKNER.

HICKS, DAVID.

Chowan County.

September 9, 1732. December 23, 1732. *Son-in-law*: THOMAS ASHLY, JR. *Daughter*: LUCRETIA. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Other children*: mentioned, but not named. All land to be divided among children. *Witnesses*: MART. FRED RASOR, THOMAS ASHLY, LAMB HARDY. Will proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

HICKS, JOHN.

Carteret County.

May 15, 1749. September Court, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Brothers*: DAVID HICKS, THOMAS HICKS. *Executor*: DAVID HICKS. *Witnesses*: GEORGE MCKEAN, EVE LEWIS, MARTHA LEWIS. *Clerk of Court*: GEO. READ.

HICKS, THOMAS.

October 26, 1722. August 24, 1724. *Sisters:* HANNAH and ABIGAIL HICKS. *Executor:* JOSEPH SUTTON, JUNR. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN JACKSON, NATHANIEL SUTTON, SENR., NATHANIEL SUTTON, JUNR. Will proven before C. GALE, C. J. This document is in the form of a power of attorney to JOSEPH SUTTON, JUNR., constituting him trustee for sisters above named, who reside in "ould England."

HIGGINS, MICHAEL.

Craven County.

April 28, 1753. May Court, 1753. *Sons:* MICHAEL and WILLIAM. *Daughters:* MARY, SARAH, ANN and HANNAH HIGGINS. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Executors:* MICHAEL HIGGINS, JEREMIAH VAIL. *Witnesses:* WM. WICKLIFFE, JOHN MURPHY, THOMAS EVENES. *Clerk of the Court:* SOL. REW.

HILL, BENJAMIN.

Bertie County.

June 20, 1752. August Court, 1753. *Son and Executor:* HENRY ("all my lands"). *Daughters:* MARY CAMPBELL, SARAH McCULLOCH (400 acres of land on Roanoke River), PRISCILLA HILL. *Other legatee:* MARGARET COCKRAN. *Executor:* THOMAS JONES of Petty Shore. *Witnesses:* JESSE BROWNE, ROBERT HARDY, JOHN PITT. Codicil dated June 6, 1753, gives land in Cashia Neck to *grandson*, BENJAMIN McCULLOCH. Same witnesses to codicil. *Clerk of the Court:* SAMUEL ORMES.

HILL, GEORGE.

Bath County.

April 17, 1722. March 30, 1723. *Sons:* JOHN, GEORGE, HARMAN. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Daughter:* RACHEL. *Executors:* JOHN and GEORGE HILL. *Witnesses:* THOMAS GOODIN, JOHN LEATH, JOHN PROCTER. *Clerk:* JOHN CORNICK.

HILL, HARMAN.

Beaufort County.

December 4, 1752. March Court, 1755. *Sons:* HARMAN (land on Callums Creek), JAMES and WILLIAM. *Daughters:* ELIZ. HANCOCK, SARAH RICE, ANN SLADE (land on Pamlico River), MARY SMITH, RACHEL HILL. *Executors:* SARAH HILL (wife), JOSEPH SLADE, JOHN BARROW. *Witnesses:* EDMUND PEARCE, JOSHUA PEARCE, GRIFFETH HOWELL. *Clerk of Court:* WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

HILL, ISAAC.

Chowan Precinct.

March 3, 1710. *Sons:* MICHAEL, JOHN and ISACK, NATHANIEL. *Daughter:* MARTHA. *Executor:* ROBERT WEST. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM MAULE, EDWARD BRYAN, JOHN HALE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 34.

HILL, MOSES.

Chowan County.

Will is illegible.

HILL, JOHN.

Bath County.

March 27, 1731. September Court, 1731. *Sons*: JOSHUA, JOHN. *Friend*: THOMAS TISON. *Executors*: WIFE (not named) and EDMUND PEARS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS TISON, HARMAN HILL, WILLIAM NICHOLS. *Clerk of the Court*: FRE. GOOLDE.

HILL, JOHN.

Northampton County.

June 15, 1747. August Court, 1747. *Sons*: NATHANIEL ("plantation he now lives on"), DANIEL ("plantation I now live on"), LEWIS ("remainder part of my land"), PETER. *Executors*: DANIEL and NATHANIEL HILL (sons). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM ADDISON, WILLIAM FLOARYDAY, HOSEA TAPLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

HILL, RICHARD.

Craven County.

February 17, 1728-1729. March 18, 1729. *Granddaughter*: ELISABETH HILL. *Executor*: FRANCIS HILL (brother). *Daughter*: ANN JONES. *Son-in-law*: EVAN JONES. *Witnesses*: JAMES TAYLOR, THOMAS JONES, JOHN LEWEIS, JOHN CUMING. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE.

HILL, ROBERT.

Tyrrell County.

January 16, 1735-1736. February 4, 1735-1736. *Son*: ROBERT ("my plantation"). *Wife*: ANN. *Daughter*: SARAH HILL. *Executors*: CULLEN POLLOCK and ROBERT WEST. *Witnesses*: SAMUELL DURRANCE, NATH'L CARRUTHERS, PAUL THORP. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

HILL, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

September 3, 1748. November Court, 1748. *Son*: WILLIAM ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: ANN HILL, CELIA PHILLIPS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JNO. SIMPSON, JACOB LITTLE, FRANCIS DELOATCH. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

HILL, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

March 10, 1750-1751. April Court, 1751. *Grandsons*: AARON and ROBERT HILL. *Sons*: WILLIAM and AARON (*Executor*). *Son-in-law and Executor*: THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Daughters*: RACHEL HILL, SARAH BARROW, wife of JOSEPH BARROW. *Witnesses*: JAMES GRIFFIN, JETHRO RABEY, ANN PETERS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. CRAVEN.

HILLIARD, JOHN.

Northampton County.

November 6, 1748. November Court, 1748. *Sons*: ROBERT ("my plantation"), JOHN. *Daughter*: SARAH HILLIARD. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN MOREAN, WILLIAM LIVINGSTONE, JOHN MOLTAN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

HILLIARD, ROBERT.

Edgecombe County.

April 13, 1743. May Court, 1751. *Devisees and legatees*: JACOB HILLIARD, ROBERT HILLIARD, JEREMIAH HILLIARD ("plantation on the falls of Teare River"); SAMSONE HILLIARD, MARY HILLIARD (all children of JEREMIAH HILLIARD); WILLIAM HILLIARD, JEAMES HILLIARD (sons of WILLIAM HILLIARD). *Wife*: CHARETY. *Executors*: WILLIAM HILLIARD and OSBORNE JEFFREYS. *Witnesses*: SAM'L HALLIMAN, WILLIAM SIRGENER, BENJ. BOYKIN. *Clerk of Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

HILLIARD, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

July 4, 1754. May Court, 1756. *Sons*: WILLIAM (land known by name of "Hogpen Neck"), JAMES ("plantation whereon I dwell"), ISAAC (land in Edgecombe County on Swift Creek), ELIAS (plantations in Northampton and Edgecombe). *Daughter*: ANN HILLIARD. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: JAMES HILLIARD (son). *Witnesses*: HENRY HART, JOSEPH BRIDGERS, NATHANIEL HOWEL, CHARLES COTTEN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

HILORY, SAMEL.

Bath County.

March 20, 1712—1713. *Executor and sole legatee*: SAMUEL WOODARD. *Witnesses*: ELICKSANDER OLIVER, HENERREY TURNER. No probate.

HINTON, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

June 21, 1730. October Court, 1732. *Sons*: HARDY, JOHN, WILLIAM, MALLACIE. *Executors*: MARY HINTON (wife), HARDIE HINTON (son), WILLIAM HINTON (brother). *Witnesses*: JAMES HINTON, JOSEPH ASHLEY, THOS. ROUNTREE. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

HINTON, MICAHAH.

Bertie County.

October 5, 1756. January Court, 1757. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ELIZEBETH HINTON. This is a nuncupative will proven before JOHN HARRELL, J. P., by JOHN and JONAS HINTON and HEZEKIAH TOMSON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

HOBBY, JACOB.

Edgecombe County.

January 22, 1758. September Court, 1758. *Son*: MATHEW (all "my land"). *Daughters*: RHODA, SARAH and FRANCES HOBBY. *Wife and Executrix*: JEMIME. *Executor*: JOHN BAKER. *Witnesses*: ANDREW IRWING, BRACEWELL BRIDGES, JOSEPH KELLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

HOBS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County

October 29, 1728. October 14, 1729. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: JNO. GALLEY, JAMES SMITH, FRANCES SMITH, PATIENCE PRICK-

ETT. *Clerk of the Court*: H. MINSON. *Justices*: JON. PALIN, ROBT. MORGAN, JNO. ROLF, McKRONA SCARBOROUGH, GABRELL BURNHAM, NATT HALL.

HOCKINGS (HAWKINS), JOHN.

Duplin County.

March 29, 1756. July Court, 1756. *Daughters and Executrices*: MARY, ANN and LATTESS HOCKINGS. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN FUSSELL, JACOB FUSSELL, THOMAS DAVIS, RICHARD PENNEY, EDWARD SPEARMAN. *Clerk of Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

HOCUT, EDWARD.

Beaufort County.

January 19, 1749—1750. March Court, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIAM, NATHANIEL, EDWARD. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: NATHAN ARCHEBALD. *Witnesses*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY, STEPHEN BUCKINGHAM, JOHN BOWIN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN ALDERSON.

HODGES, JAMES.

Chowan County.

September 23, 1722. October 10, 1722. *Cousin*: ELIZABETH HARRISON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH CATHERINE HODGES. *Witnesses*: C. GALE, ROGER HAZARD, SARAH HAZARD. Will proven before WM. REED, *President*. Coat of arms on seal.

HODGES, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

February 2, 1758. March Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOSIAH (plantation and islands on the Northeast side of Pasquotank River bridge), WILLIS (one negro), JAMES (land and Marsh on West side of road going to "ye Great Bridge"), LAMB, PORTLOCK. *Daughters*: KESIAH CURLIN, MOLLY, FRANCES HODGES, MIRIAM HODGES. *Brother*: JOSEPH HODGES. Several negroes and a large quantity of personal property bequeathed to wife and children. Estate to pay for brick chimney to house. *Wife*: MARIAM. *Executor*: COLO. ROBERT MURDON. *Witnesses*: JOHN HARRIS, DANIEL KOEN, JOHN MURDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

HODGES, RICHARD.

Beaufort County.

September 3, 1747. April 16, 1752. *Sons*: JOHN (400 acres of land on "Cochavinity Bay"), HENRY ("the manner plantation"). *Daughter*: SARAH HODGES. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOHN HODGES (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES COUPPER, JAMES SINGLETON, THOMAS WILLIAMS. *Clerk of Anson County Court*: ANTHONY HUTCHINS.

HODGES, RICHARD.

Currituck County.

March 2, 1748. April Court, 1749. *Daughters*: SARAH BURNHAM, FRANCES BOWRIN, MARY, ELISEBETH and UPHAN HODGES. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: CALEB WILSON, GEORGE POWERS, WILLIS ETHERIDGE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD McCLURE.

HODGSON, JOHN. New Hanover County.

July 6, 1738. December Court, 1738. *Daughters:* MARY and MARGARET HODGSON. *Executor:* ROGER MOORE. *Witnesses:* CORN'S HARNETT, CHAS. HEPBURN, JOHN MARTINDALE. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. RICE.

HOGBIN, WILLIAM. Albemarle County.

May 4, 1692. July 4, 1692. *Wife:* MARGETT. *Daughters:* SARAH and ELIZABETH HOGBIN. *Executors:* THOMAS and JEREMIAH SIMONS. *Witnesses:* PATRICK BAYLEY, JOHN RAPER. *Clerk of the Court:* PAUL LATHUM.

HOG, RICHARD. Bladen County.

June 18, 1768. September 21, 1769. *Sister:* ELIZABETH HOG of Tishe-raw, in the parish of Inveresk in North Britain. *Executors:* ROBERT JOHNSTON, ROBERT and JOHN HOGG. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM BARTRAM, THOMAS BAYLY, LILLAH JOHNSTON. Proven before WM. TRYON.

HOGGES, ROBERT. Bertie County.

March 30, 1740. August Court, 1742. *Sons:* JOHN and RICHARD and ELIAS. *Daughters:* ANN MOORE, OLIVE WIGONS and MATHew WILLIAMS. *Wife:* not named. *Executors:* ELIAS and RICHARD HOGGES (sons) and ISAAC WILLIAMS (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* NEEDHAM BRYAN, ADAM RABEY, WILLIAM BRYAN. *Clerk of Court:* HENRY DELON.

HOLBROOK, FARMANESS.

March 8, 1683—1684. This will is so torn and rotten as to be illegible.

HOLBROOK (or HOLEBROUGH), JOSEPH. Bath County
and "Pamlicoeth Precinct."

October 18, 1711. *Legatees:* ALEXANDER and ELIZABETH AVERA, SWAN SWANSON. *Brother and Executor:* JOHN HOLEBROUGH. *Witnesses:* DANIEL HALLSEY, JAMES LEIG. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712—1722, page 16.

HOLLADAY, THOMAS. Chowan County.

August 30, 1744. September 8, 1744. *Legatees and devisees:* HARDY HOLLADAY HUTSON, THOMAS HOLLADAY HUTSON, JOHN HOLLADAY HUTSON (land in Virginia to be sold and proceeds divided among above named), WILLIAM HOLLADAY, HANNAH BEDARRIN, ELIZABETH BURTON (daughter). *Executrix:* MARY HUTSON. *Witnesses:* JOHN THACH, JOHN NICHOLLS, PRUDENCE GARRETT. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

HOLLADAY, WILLIAM. Tyrrell County.

April 23, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons:* THOMAS, SAMMUELL (appointed *Executors*). *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Daughters:* mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM JONES and JOHN BENNET. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

HOLLAND, DANIEL.

Craven County.

March 16, 1771. April 20, 1771. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNIE. *Witnesses*: JAMES REED, HANNAH REED, JOHN HOLLAND. Will proven before WM. TRYON.

HOLLBROOK, JOHN.

Bertie County.

April 29, 1740. May Court, 1740. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Wife*: DOROTHY. *Executors*: COLL. ROBERT WEST, THOMAS RYAN. *Witnesses*: ROGER SNELL, THOS. ASHLY, JUNR., THOMAS ASHBURN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

HOLLERY, SAMUEL, and SAMUELL WOODARD.

April 13, 1713. This is a contract by the terms of which the survivor of the above-named parties shall take all estate of the other, at his decease, and is proven by HENRY TURNER and ALLIS GIVEN before WM. BRICE.

HOLLIS, JAMES.

Tyrrell County.

May 20, 1735. March Court, 1735. *Son*: ARMIT. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: THOS. HUBBS. *Witnesses*: MARY FEWAX, WILLIAM TYSAR, MARY HUBBS. *Clerk of Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

HOLLOWAY, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

November 3, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Son and Executor*: JOHN (two plantations). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH BARCLIFT, RACHEL TURNBULL, ANN SNODEN, MARY BATEMAN, SARAH COUPLAND, UPERASHA HOLLOWAY. *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, THOS. BARCLIFT, ELIZABETH BARCLIFT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HOLLOWELL, EDMUND.

Bertie County.

June 17, 1729. October 20, 1729. *Brothers*: THOMAS HOLLOWELL (*Executor*), JOHN HOLLOWELL. All land is bequeathed to JOHN BACON. *Witnesses*: JOHN HOLLOWELL, RICHD. BACON, THOMAS HOLLOWELL, SENR. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. CREW.

HOLLOWELL, LUKE.

Perquimans County.

March 22, 1734—1735. April 21, 1736. *Sons*: JOEL ("my dwelling plantation"), WILLIAM, JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. Land in Virginia devised to son JOHN. *Witnesses*: JAMES FEILD, THOMAS ROUNTREE, GILBERT SCOT. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

HOLLOWELL, RUBIN.

Perquimans County.

January 23, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Brothers*: LEVY, JOHN and ABNER HOLLOWELL. *Sister*: ANN BRINKLEY. *Executors*: JOHN and LEVY HOLLOWELL. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS STALLINGS, THOMAS REDDICK, JOSIAH ROGERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HOLLY, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

December 23, 1728. February Court, 1728. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Son*: RICHARD. *Witness*: JOHN SWENNY (or SWENY). *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

HOLMES, EBENEZER.

Onslow County.

February 4, 1745—1746. April 1, 1746. *Sons*: JOHN, EBENEZER, SETH, BARNABAS (*Executor*). *Daughters*: REBECCA WRIGHT (wife of JOSEPH), HANNAH WILLIAMS, LYDEL HOLMES, ABIGIL HOLMES. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: ANDREW MURRAY, JAMES THOMSON, ANN HURLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. CLOPTON.

HOLMES, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

February 28, 1735—1736. May Court, 1736. *Sons*: JOHN, HARDY, EDWARD, GABRIEL. *Daughters*: ANN SANDERS, CHARITY BROWN, DOROTHY SPIER, ROSE. *Wife*: TAMAR. *Executor*: HARDY HOLMES. *Witnesses*: EDWD. BUXTON, WILLIAM DAVIES, ELIZABETH WELSH. *Deputy Clerk of Court*: THOS. KEARNY.

HOMES, EDWARD.

Perquimans County.

April 14, 1702. *Sons*: THOMAS and JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: names illegible. *Clerk of Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

HOMES, EDWARD.

Bertie County.

August 9, 1750. November Court, 1750. *Cousin and Executor*: WM. BIRD. *Wife and Executrix*: LIDDEA. *Witnesses*: HENRY BONNER, WM. MITCHELL and JOHN PADGE. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

HOOK, JOHN.

March 27, 1732. *Sons*: WILLIAM (*Executor*), ROBERT, THOMAS and JOHN. *Daughters*: ELISEBATH, MARY and SARAH. *Wife*: RUTH. *Witnesses*: JOHN MACKCONE, NATHAN BARNES. No probate.

HOOKER, GODPHREY.

Bertie County.

April 2, 1729. *Son*: BENJAMIN ("the manner plantation"). *Daughter*: ELISABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Executor*: ROBERT EVANS. *Witnesses*: ROBERT EVANS, JOHN MORRIS and ———. No probate.

HOOKER, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

June 8, 1716. October Court, 1717. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live, on Barren Branch and Wickacorn Creek"), GODFREE two hundred and fifty acres of land adjoining COL. POLLOCK). *Daughters*: ANN EVANS, BRIDGETT MANN, MARGARETT LEWIS, JANE BROWN and ELIZABETH SISEMORE. *Son-in-law*: SAMUEL SISEMORE (land on the main

road). *Grandson*: WILLIAM LEWIS. *Executor*: WILLIAM HOOKER (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CRANFORD, FRANCIS BROWN. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

HOOKEK, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

October 20, 1756. January Court, 1757. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, JAMES, STEPHEN, NATHAN. *Daughters*: ANN LASITER, SARAH HOOKER (*Executrix*). *Witnesses*: WM. WYNNS, JAMES WYNNES, BENJAMIN BAKER, BENJAMIN BAKER, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNES.

HOOKS, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

February 18, 1746—1747. April Court, 1751. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM, CHARLES, THOMAS and JOHN HOOKS. *Executor*: JOHN HOOKS. *Witnesses*: MARTHA SUMNER, ANN SUMNER, CHAS. KING. *Clerk of Court*: JAS. CRAVEN.

HOPKINS, JAMES. Parish of Saint Matthews, Orange Co.

February 8, 1759. September Court, 1759. *Executors*: WILLIAM HOPKINS, WILLIAM PHILLIPS and JOHN HOPKINS. *Children*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: ALICKANDER FERGUSON, JOHN DOBBINS, DAVID SMITH. *Clerk of Court*: JAS. WATSON.

HOPKINS, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

October 14, 1721. November 8, 1721. *Sons*: mentioned, but not named. *Other legatees*: SARAH HOPKINS (granddaughter), CHARLES CRADOCK. No executor named. *Witnesses*: ANDREW OLOVER, CHARLES CRADOCK, ELESSEBETH BATEMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

HOPKINS, JOHN.

Chowan County.

January Court, 1754. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN HALSEY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS SUMNER, JNO. MCKILDO, WM. HORNSBY. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY. No date of execution.

HORN, WILLIAM.

September 10, 1753. *Sons*: WILLIAM, HENRY, CHARLES, THOMAS, MOSES, MICHAELL (*Executor*). *Daughter*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: WM. REYNOLDS, JOYCE REYNOLDS, ANN HILL. No probate.

HORTH, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

October 29, 1735. January Court, 1735. *Grandchildren*: SARAH, MARY and THOMAS MING (land, cattle, hogs, horses, etc.). *Daughter*: MARTHA MING. No executor. *Witnesses*: LUKE GREGORY, WILLIAM POWEL. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. The original of this will missing. Abstract made from recorded copy in Grant Book No. 4, Will No. 28.

HOSEA, ABRAM.

Pasquotank County.

May 31, 1771. December 22, 1773. *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: LOVEY, wife of JOHN SMITH ("my manner plantation"). *Nephew*: ABRAM HOSEA (land on Little Alligator, in Tyrrell County). *Brother*: ROBERT HOSEA. *Trustee*: THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Executors*: JOHN POOL and JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses*: MATTHEW PRITCHARD, LEMUEL STONE, PETER ROSHALL. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

HOSEA, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

May 10, 1753. July Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOSEPH and WILLIAM HOSEA. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN HOSEA (brother). *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, WILLIAM TRUMBALL. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HOSEA, ROBERT.

Perquimans County.

December 17, 1742. January Court, 1742. *Sons*: ABRAHAM, JOSEPH, WILLIAM (*Executor*), THOMAS (*Executor*). *Wife*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JACOB MULLEN and Wm. TOMBLIN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HOSKINS, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

October 24, 1733. April Court, 1734. *Son and Executor*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: SARAH CHASTLON, MATHEW MARY. *Son-in-law*: Wm. LUTON. *Executor*: JOHN BENBURY. *Witnesses*: JOHN MITCHENER, JAMES SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: MOSELEY VAIL.

HOSKINS, WILLIAM. "Matacomack Creek in Albemarle Co."

January 20, 1692-1693. *Brother*: THOMAS HOSKINS. *Cousin*: DANIEL COX, JR. *Executor*: DANIEL COX. *Witnesses*: THOMAS MORIS, NICHOLAS DAW. No probate.

HOSMER, HANNAH.

Onslow County.

March 26, 1773. May 18, 1773. *Sons*: JOHN and STANTON SPOONER. *Executor*: STANTON SPOONER. *Other children*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: REUBEN GRANT, EXPERIENCE GRANT. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

HOUGHTON, THOMAS.

Bladen County.

January Court, 1743. *Daughter*: MARY HOUGHTON. *Executors*: ELIZABETH (wife), JOSHUA and WILLIAM HOUGHTON (brothers). *Witnesses*: DAVID BUTLER, MARY BUTLER. *Clerk of Court*: RICH'D McCLURE.

HOUGHTON, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

February 28, 1744-1745. July Court, 1745. *Son*: JONATHAN. *Daughters*: MARY and SARAH HOUGHTON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Ex-*

ecutors: WILLIAM HOUGHTON (father), DAVID and JAMES HOUGHTON (brothers). *Witnesses:* DAVID BUTLER, MARY HOUGHTON. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

HOUSE, GEORGE.

Bertie County.

September 28, 1770. January 3, 1771. *Son and Executor:* THOMAS. *Grandsons:* GEORGE, BALIS, JAMES and JOHN HOUSE. *Granddaughters:* SARAH HOUSE, EDITH HOUSE, ANN, MARY and ELIZABETH SMITH. *Daughters:* ANN AVERET, ELIZABETH MOORE. *Executor:* JAMES MOORE (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN PARKER, LEWIS HAYLES, WILLIAM HOUSE. Proven before Wm. TRYON. Lands on Flag Run, Little Roquis and other waters devised to son and grandsons.

HOUSE, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

July 4, 1733. *Sons:* GEORGE, BAYLIS (*Executor*). *Daughters:* ANN and EDITH HOUSE. *Witnesses:* ROBERT POWELL, MARMADUKE NORFLEET. No probate.

HOUSTON, MOSES.

Carteret County.

January, 1774. January 27, 1774. *Wife:* MARGRETT. *Daughter:* MERIAM WEST (plantation on Whittock River). *Grandson:* HOUSTON ROBERTS. *Granddaughters:* JAMIMA DUDLEY, BONETA WILLIAMS, FANNIE DUDLEY, SARAH MADDUX. *Other legatee:* CAPT. GEORGE MITCHEL. *Executors:* BAZELL SMITH, BRICE WILLIAMS and MICAJAH FRAZIAR. *Witnesses:* JAMES MEAD, WILLIAM RAMSEY, PASLEY JACOBS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

HOUSTON, THOMAS.

Onslow County.

March 29, 1733. July 3, 1733. *Sons:* WILLIAM, MOSES, JAMES, THOMAS. *Daughter:* ELIZIBETH HOUSTON. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* NICHOLAS HUNTOR, SAM'LL JONES, JR., REBECKAH HUNTER. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. CRANFORD.

HOUSTON, WILLIAM.

Carteret County.

May 6, 1760. January 2, 1761. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix:* RACHEL. *Executors:* SAMUEL and JAMES NOBLE (brothers of wife). *Witnesses:* JOSEPH NOBLE, MARK NOBLE and BETTY NOBLE. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

HOVER, JOHN JACOB.

Craven County.

February 15, 1744. November 28, 1744. *Sons:* JACOB, JOHN (plantation on Beards Creek), HENRY, SAMUEL. *Daughters:* MARY SLABBACH, ELIZABETH SLABBACH, MARGARETH. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY MAGDA-

LENA. *Executor*: NICHOLAS PUREFOY. *Witnesses*: JOHN GRANADE, GEORGE GRAHAM, JAMES WILLCOCKS. Will proven before E. MOSELEY, *Chief Justice*.

HOWARD, CHARLES.

Craven County.

1754. *Son*: CHARLES. *Daughters*: SARAH BROOKS and COURTNEY IVES. *Son-in-law*: JACOB HANBOX (or HANCOX). To each of these is bequeathed 'one shilling apiece as the Law directs.' *Granddaughter*: SIBBE BROOKS ("land in the fork of Crounes creek, if not sold before I die, quietly to be possessed during her pleasure.") *Wife, Residuary Legatee, and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: FRAN. FONTAINE, WILLIAM ARTHUR, ANN SPINKS. No probate.

HOWARD, JAMES.

Bertie Precinct.

October 6, 1729. *Sons*: SOLOMON ("my plantation"), JAMES, EDWARD, SAMUELL, JOHN. To these sons is conveyed lands in Virginia, and lands on Aharskey Swamp, Cooneriskratt Swamp, Horse Swamp, etc. *Daughter*: SARAH HOWARD. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Other legatees*: FRANCIS SPEIGHT of Chuckatuck parish in Nancemond County, Va., THOMAS DAVIS (land lying on Rattlesnake Branch). *Executor*: JAMES HOWARD (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN RAWLEY (?), MARY BARKETT, WM. CRAFFORD, GEO. OTWAY. Codicil dated October 9, 1729. *Witnesses to Codicil*: JAS. SPEIR, MARY BURKETT, ANN STONE, GEO. OTWAY. No probate.

HOWCOTT, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

July 28, 1732. September 12, 1733. *Sons*: EDWARD (land called by the name of Stancells); JOHN (dwelling plantation); RICHARD, NATHANIEL. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH BRANCH, MARY HOWCOTT. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: EDWARD HOWCOTT (brother) and EDWARD HOWCOTT (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN FRYARD, EDWARD HOWCOTT, ELIZABETH BRANCH. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

HOWELL, JOSEPH.

Edgecombe County.

January 10, 1749. May Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOSEPH, THOMAS (land on Herricks Creek). *Daughters*: MARY, MURPHREY and MARTHA. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGETT. *Executors*: JOSEPH HOWELL (son), COLL. J. DAWSON, SAMUEL RUFFIN, THOMAS HOWELL and JOSEPH HENDERSON. *Witnesses*: JOS. WILLIAMSON, JAS. BARRAN, THOS. BARRAN. *Clerk of Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

HOWSON, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

November 13, 1713. April 5, 1715. Testator bequeathes all property to his mother, who is not named. *Witnesses*: HENRY SLADE, WILLIAM CORDING, JOHN STAFFORD. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DRINKWATER.

HUBBARD, RANE.

March 30, 1714. *Executors and legatees*: WILLIAM EVERIGIN, JOSEPH GLAISTER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SIMSON, MARY MURDEN, MARY MASON. No probate.

HUCKINS, DANIEL.

Bath County.

March 26, 1733. June Court, 1733. *Sons and Executors*: SOLOMON and VALLINTY. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN JACOB HONOR, RICHARD SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court of Craven County*: CALEB METCALFE.

HUDDE, CHRISTOPHER.

Beaufort County.

July 27, 1714. January 5, 1714. *Daughters*: PRUSILY, ELIZABETH GREEN (*Executrix*). *Witnesses*: THO. HENDERSON, JOHN SNEAD. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DRINKWATER.

HUDSON, JOSEPH.

Letters issued May 30, 1745. *Sons*: JOSEPH (*Executor*), LEWIS. *Daughters*: SARAH NEKELLES, SUSANAH, ELESEBETH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN CARTREET, JOHN DUGEN, JONATHAN BATEMAN. No probate or county given.

HUGGENS, ANN.

Onslow County.

February 30, 1745—1746. May 22, 1746. *Sons*: CHARLES and BENJAMIN (land in Maryland), MATTHEW and JACOB (*Executors*). *Grandson*: JACOB HURLEY (son of ANN HURLEY). *Granddaughter*: LUCREASEA HUGGENS (daughter of MATTHEW HUGGENS). *Witnesses*: R. CHEASTEN, JOHN NORMAN, CATRINE PAULL. Will proven before E. HALL, C. J.

HUGGINS, EDMOND.

Onslow County.

April 12, 1737. July 6, 1737. *Son*: PHILIP. *Other legatees*: ABRAHAM HUGGINS, MARY HUGGINS (daughter of NEHEMIAH), JOHN HUGGINS, THOMAS HILLIARD, THOMAS OWIN, EDWARD EDWARDS. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: ABRA. MITCHELL, THOS. OWIN. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRANFORD.

HUGGINS, JAMES.

Onslow County.

January 24, 1745—1746. May 22, 1746. *Sons*: CHARLES and BENJAMIN (lands in Maryland); JACOB and MATHEW (*Executors*). *Grandson*: JACOB (son of ANN HURLEY). *Granddaughter*: LUCRESEA (daughter of MATTHEW HUGGINS). *Witnesses*: R. CHEASTEN, JOHN NORMAN, CATRINE PAULL. Will proven before E. HALL, C. J.

HUGGINS, JOHN.

Onslow County.

July 15, 1745. February Court, ———. *Son*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now dwell on Bear Creek"). *Brother*: NEHEMIAH HUGGINS.

Wife: MARY. *Executors:* JOHN and PETER STARKEY. *Witnesses:* SARAH STARKEY, DANIEL SHERLOW, JOSEPH WATTS. *Clerk of Court:* WILL HEDGES.

HULL, JOHN.

Edenton, Chowan County.

January 14, 1747. March 23, 1752. *Wife:* not named. *Sisters:* CATHERINE and MARY HULL (in Rhode Island). *Other legatee:* ANNAH MARTIN. *Executors:* MILES GALE and JAMES CRAVEN. *Witnesses:* HUMPHREY ROBINSON, SAMUEL ROBINSON, ALEXR. FORBES. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON and recorded by SAM'L ORMES, *Deputy Secretary*. The testator makes some interesting provisions as to his burial.

HUMES, JAMES.

Beaufort County.

February 6, 1745. March Court, 1745. *Wife:* ELISABETH. *Daughters:* ABIGAIL ("the plantation whereon I now live called by the name of Cappell Point"), ELISABETH HUCHLEROY, MARY (land on Thomases Creek on South Side of Bear River), RENNIS. *Executor:* JOSIAS JONES. *Witnesses:* WM. BETSWORTH, MARY CRICKMAN, URIAH LAMBERT. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN FORBES.

HUMPHRIES, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

December 2, 1708. *Sons:* JOHN, WILLIAM, CHRISTOPHER and JOHN (two JOHNS named). *Daughters:* MARY GRAY, SARAH BRAY. *Son-in-law:* GRIFFITH GRAY. *Executor:* WILLIAM HUMPHRIES (son). *Witnesses:* JOHN ULAN, FR. McBRIDE, SOL. HARAERY (?). No probate.

HUMPHRIES, RICHARD.

Albemarle County.

October 7, 1688. July 25, 1689. *Mother:* mentioned, but not named. *Other legatees:* WILLIAM NICKOLE, JOHN HUNT. *Executor:* THOMAS POLLOCK. *Witnesses:* ELIZEBETH BARCLIFF, JOHN ROPER, WILLIAM BARCLIFT. Will proven before SETH. SOTHELL.

HUMPHREY, JOSEPH.

Bladen County.

October 14, 1752. December Court, 1752. *Cousin:* SARAH ROBERTS. *Nephew:* JOSEPH HUMPHREY. *Friend:* EVAN ELLIS. To Carvers Creek Meeting is given three pounds. *Executors:* JONATHAN EVANS and ISAAC JONES. *Witnesses:* ALEXANDER McCONKEY, THOMAS SPEIRS. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. ROBESON.

HUNT, JOHN.

Little River (county not given).

April 7, 1710. August 26, 1710. *Grandsons:* JOHN HUNT EVANS, BARTHOLOMEW EVANS. *Granddaughter:* ELIZABETH EVANS. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* JAMES TOOKE (TOOLE). *Witnesses:* W. EVERIGIN, JOSEPH PARISE, THO. COMMANDER. Will proven before THOMAS CARY, *President*.

HUNT, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

May 7, 1688. October 2, 1696. *Brother and Executor*: ANDREW HUNT of Bucks County, England. *Other legatees*: JOHN and THOMAS HAWKINS (sons of JOHN HAWKINS). *Witnesses*: EDWARD SMITH, WILLIAM COLLINGS, JOHN CABAGE. *Clerk*: W. GLOVER.

HUNTER, ANN.

Chowan County.

May 24, 1749. October Court, 1751. *Sons and Executors*: WM. HUNTER and EDWARD ARNAL. *Daughters*: JUDITH BLAND, ANN WINBORN, HESTER KNIGHT, ALICE ARNAL. *Witnesses*: SARY OSBORN, WM. HUNTER, JOHN PARKER, JOSEPH PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

HUNTER, ISAAC.

Chowan County.

April 17, 1752. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: ELISHA ("my plantation whereon I now live and plantation whereon he now lives, together with one negro), JESSE (land purchased of THOMAS MORRIS and one negro), ISAAC (land in Bertie, together with one negro), DANIEL (70 pounds "current money"). *Daughters*: HANNAH RIDDICK, ELIZABETH PERRY, ALCE HUNTER, RACHELL WALTON and SARAH HUNTER (one negro to each). *Grandchildren*: JESSE, PHILIP and MARY PERRIES and SARAH FIELD. *Other legatee*: ZILPHEA PARKER. Water-mill bequeathed to son JACOB. *Executor*: ELISHA HUNTER (son). *Witnesses*: MOSES SUMNER, SAMUEL SUMNER, JOHN SUMNER. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. Impression of dragon on seal.

HUNTER, JOHN.

June 13, 1753. October 25, 1756, "township of Little Brittan, County of Lancaster and province of Pencalvania." *Wife and Executrix*: AGNESS. *Daughters*: MARY and CATRIN. *Witnesses*: JOHN MCBURNEY, ADAM LECKY. *Deputy Register*: EDWARD SHIPPEN. This is a certified copy from the records of Lancaster County, Pa.

HUNTER, NICHOLAS.

Carteret County.

January 3, 1749—1750. March Court, 1749. *Sons*: STEPHEN ("all land on the West side of Gales Branch"), EZEKELL, LEBBEUS, WILLIAM, JOAB. *Grandson*: GEORGE MILLCHELL. *Daughters*: E——, ZILLAH, REACHELL, KISIAH MILLCHELL, ELIZEBATH, SARAH, RUTH. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Executor*: EZEKELL HUNTER (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN WILLCOCKS, MOSES HOUSTON, JOHN GILLETT. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

HUNTER, ROBERT.

Bertie County.

June 3, 1753. August Court, 1753. *Sons*: HENRY, MOSES (*Executor*). *Daughters*: SARAH DOCTON, MARY GORDON, JUDITH PERRY, SUSANNAH

BENTON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS. *Executor*: THOS. WHITMELL. *Witnesses*: JNO. HILL, JOHN SLATTER, OEN SLATTER, LITTLETON SLATTER, KEZIAH SLATTER, WILLIAM APPERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

HUNTER, WILLIAM. Chowan County.

January 4, 1732-1733. January 18, 1732. *Sons and Executors*: WILLIAM and EPHRAIM. *Daughters*: JUDITH, ALLISE and MARY HUNTER, ANN, EASTER. *Wife*: ANN. *Witnesses*: SPENCER COLE, ISAAC HUNTER, ROBERT HUNTER. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

HUNTER, WILLIAM. Chowan County.

March 21, 1749. April Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOHN, NICHOLAS, HARDY, WILLIAM, JOB, JAMES, TIMOTHY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOHN HUNTER (son). *Witnesses*: ELISHA HUNTER, JOHN GOURDON, JOHN NORFLEET. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNS.

HURDLE, BENJAMIN. Perquimans County.

February 14, 1734. July Court, 1735. *Legatees*: WILLIAM HURDLE, MORING HURDLE and ELIZABETH HURDLE (mother). No executor. *Witnesses*: NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, DANIEL RAGESON, JOSEPH RIDDICK. *Clerk of Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

HUSBANDS, RICHARD.

August 16, 1732. September 15, 1732, "late of Barbadoes but now of ye Country of North Carolina in ye Cape Fear." *Sons*: RICHARD and JOHN ("now in Barbadoes"). *Executrix and Wife*: JANE. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH HALL, ELIZABETH BRYAN, THOS. HALL. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

HUTSON, WILLIAM. Craven County.

January 29, 1739-1740. March 3, 1739. *Wife*: FRANCES. *Executor*: JOSEPH MARR. *Witnesses*: JOSIAH HART, ELISHA JAKUES. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

HYRNE, HENRY. New Hanover County.

September 9, 1772. October 26, 1773. *Nephews*: HENRY WALTERS (plantation called "New Hyrnham"; also 1,747 acres of land in New Hanover), JOSEPH and GEORGE WALTERS, MOSES, FRANCIS and HENERY BRITTON. *Niece*: MARY BRITTON. *Godddaughter*: ELIZABETH JONES (daughter of FREDERICK JONES). *Executor*: FREDERICK JONES (two volumes of Chambers' Dictionary). *Witnesses*: SAM'LL SWANN, JOHN BUFORD, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS, WILLIAM BUFORD. Codicil of even date disposes of wearing apparel. *Witnesses to Codicil*: JOHN BUFORD, WILLIAM BUFORD, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

INGRAM, ABSALOM (or ABRAHAM). Onslow County.

October 20, 1744. November 24, 1744. *Sons*: DAVID (land known as "Weakes Iland"), ISAAC, ABRAHAM and JAMES (20 shillings each). *Executor*: DAVID INGRAM (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN WHITE, LAZARUS KENNY. *Justice of the Peace*: JOHN STARKEY. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

INNES, JAMES.

July 5, 1754. October 9, 1759. "Of Cape Fear in North Carolina. Col. of the Regement of sd Province raised for His Majesty's imediate Service and Commander in Chief of the Expedition to the Ohio against the French and there Indians who have most unjustly Invaied & Fortified themselves on His Majestys Lands." "Being now reddey to Enter upon action & of sound minde, Memory and understanding etc." "I direct a remittance may be made to Edinburgh Sufficient to pay for a Church Bell for the Parish Church of Cannesby in Caithness agreeable to my letter to Mr. JAMES BROADEE Minister there." "I also give and bequeath att the death of my loving wife JEAN INNES my plantation called Point Pleasant & the opposite Mash land over the River for which there is a separate patent, two negro young women, one Negroe young man and there increase, all the Stock of Cattle and Hogs halfe the stock of horses belonging att the time to that plantation with all my Books and one hundred Pounds Sterling or the Equivalent there unto in the Currency of the Country For the Use of a Free School for the Benefite of the Youth of North Carolina." The colonel of the New Hanover Regiment, the Parson and Vestry of the Wilmington Church appointed trustees to carry out the foregoing provision. *Executrix*: JEAN INNES (wife). *Witnesses*: JOHN CARLYLE, W. COCKS, CALEB GRAINGER. Will made and executed at Winchester in Virginia. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

IRBY, HENRY. Brunswick County.

January 30, 1733. February 12, 1733-1734. *Sons*: WILLIAM, HENRY ("plantation up North West and House and Lott in Cape Fair to hold in common with ELIZABETH, his sister, and FORTUNE HOLEDERLEY their mother"). *Daughters*: ANN and ELIZABETH IRBY. *Executrix*: FORTUNE HOLEDERLEY. *Witnesses*: JAMES ESPY, ROBT. EATON, WILLIAM POWER. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

IRVING, ROBERT. Currituck County.

February 16, 1735-1736. "According to the Computation of the Church of England, April 5, 1737." *Executor and sole legatee and devisee*: GEORGE POWERS. *Witnesses*: W. WHITE, CHARLES WALPOLE, HUMPHRY VINCE, RICHARD SPAN. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. SHERGOLD.

ISHAM, JAMES.

Duplin County.

November 2, 1752. July Court, 1753. *Sons*: JAMES, CHARLES. *Daughter*: MARGARET. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Executors*: EVAN ELLIS and EDWARD HARRISON, JUNIOR (brothers-in-law). *Witnesses*: WM. HOUTON, WM. MCKEE, JOHN DUNN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

ISLANDS (spelled also "ILANDS"), RICHARD.

Currituck Precinct.

March 7, 1733. October Court, 1735. *Sons*: ROBERT (150 acres of land in Princess Ann County), GEORGE (land in Currituck), RICHARD. *Daughters*: SARAH ISLANDS (100 acres of land in Princess Ann County), JANE WAYE, ELIZABETH ROULINGS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS MORSE, JOHN ROSE, MOSES FICHER. *Clerk*: JAMES CRAVEN.

ISLER, CHRISTIAN.

Craven County.

October 4, 1747. November 7, 1747. *Sons*: JOHN ("one negro, and horse, saddle & bridle"), WILLIAM (plantation and two negroes). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and SUSANNAH ISLER. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: FREDERICK ISLER (brother), JOHN and WILLIAM ISLER (sons). *Witnesses*: MELCHER REMM, JAMES MARSHALL, SARAH LICKBLAT. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.

ISMAX, JOHN.

Edenton, Chowan County.

January 12, 1729. August 5, 1732. *Daughter*: NANCY (lots 11 and 12 in Edenton). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Trustees*: JOHN LOVICK and EDW'D MOSELEY. *Witnesses*: SARAH ROWDEN, JNO. MATTHEWS, WILL'M WILLIAMS. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

IVES, JOHN.

Craven County.

February 21, 1750. August Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOB ("½ of my land at the head of Broad Creek"), JONAS ("loer half of my land on Broad Creek"). *Daughters*: ESTHER (land on south side of Broad Creek called Giddinses Point). *Executor*: JOB IVES (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES WHITING, JACOB JONES, FRANCES NASH. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

IVES, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

October 26, 1750. April Court, 1751. *Daughter*: ELISABETH IVES. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN WOODHOUSE, JAMES PARKER, RODE ALLEN. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D MCCLURE.

JACKSON, DANIEL.

Pasquotank County.

February 14, 1734—1735. January 10, 1737. *Sons*: DANIEL, SAMUEL, DAVID ("my plantation"), WILLIAM, JOAB ("long glade tract of land").

Daughters: RUTH, ANN and ELISABETH JACKSON. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Executors:* ZACHARIAS and SAMUEL JACKSON (sons). *Witnesses:* WM. SIMSON, JR., JOHN SIMSON, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. SMITH. *Justice of the Peace:* JAMES CRAVEN.

JACKSON, DAVID.

Little River.

September 12, 1715. January 9, 1715—1716. *Son:* THOMAS. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Brothers:* WILLIAM and AARON DAVIS, SAMUELL JACKSON. *Cousin:* LUCY JACKSON. *Witnesses:* JOS. HORNY, SAMUELL DAVIS, DANIEL JACKSON. No signature of probate officer.

JACKSON, ISAAC.

Bath County.

September 7, 1716. April 2, 1718. *Son:* THOMAS ("my plantation"). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH CHESTER, RACHELL ADAMS, MARGRIT. *Friend:* JOHN JORDAN. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* JOHN JORDAN, THO. MORRIS, ELIZABETH MORRIS. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. DRINKWATER.

JACKSON, JOHN.

Bath County.

July 30, 1728. March Court, 1728. *Legatees:* JOHN CHESTER (*Executor*), EDWARD POYNER (*Executor*), NICHOLASS SMITH, ELIZABETH CHESTER, WILLIAM WHITFORD. *Witnesses:* NICHOLAS SMITH, WILLIAM WHITFORD, JEAN SMITH. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN MATTOCKE.

JACKSON, ROBERT.

Chowan County.

January 21, 1757. October Court, 1757. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* JASPER CHARLTON, ABIGAIL CHARLTON. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. JONES.

JACKSON, SAMUEL.

Pasquotank County.

December 3, 1748. January 19, 1748. *Sons:* JOHN ("upper part of plantation"), JOSHUA ("remainder of my land"). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH BENTON, MIRIAM POOL, MARY CARTWRIGHT, MARY ANN LOVEL. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* JOHN and JOSHUA JACKSON (sons). *Witnesses:* ABRAHAM RANKHORN, SAMUEL BENTON, JOSEPH ROBINSON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

JACKSON, SAMUEL.

Pasquotank County.

March 20, 1750. April Court, 1750. *Sons:* ABSALOM ("plantashion whereon I now live"), MATHIAS (land described in will). *Daughters:* MARY and HANAH JACKSON. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* DANIEL JACKSON (brother). *Witnesses:* JACOB MADREN, ANN JACKSON, ELIZABETH BENTON. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS TAYLOR.

JACKSON, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

March 15, 1746. May Court, 1753. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation known as Mount Garriot, together with my ferry"), WILLIAM (plantation bought of RICHARD MARTIN), JOHN (plantation in Northampton County), JAMES (plantation in Bertie County). *Wife's daughter*: ELIZABETH HAMMOND GRIFFIN. *Wife*: HESTER. *Executors*: JOHN BROWN, son of DR. JAS. BROWN, dec'd, BENJAMIN WYNNS and HESTER JACKSON. *Brother*: JEREMIAH JACKSON of Boston. Codicil dated April 9, 1749, changes division of land among sons, and appoints as *Executors*: BENJAMIN WYNNS, WILLIAM WYNNS and HESTER JACKSON. No witnesses or signature to codicil. *Witnesses to will*: WM. POWER, JAMES GRIFFIN, BETTY GRIFFIN, CATHERN CONNER. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

JACKSON, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

March 3, 1694. *Sons*: ZACHARIAS and DANIELL. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. Will proven before W. GLOVER. Part of this will is torn away.

JACKSON, WILLIAM, SENR.

Albemarle County.

February 21, 1695—1696. March Court, 1697. *Sons*: WILL JACKSON, JR., ZACHARIAH, DAVID, SAMUEL, DANIEL (plantation on the easternmost branch of Herrin Creek). *Daughter*: RUTH DAVIS. *Wife*: ELIZABETH JACKSON. *Executors*: ZACHARIAH and DANIEL JACKSON. *Witnesses*: HUGH CAMPBELL, RICH'D PLATER, WM. SIMSON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM GLOVER.

JACKSON, WILLIAM, JR.

Perquimans County.

February 1, 1734. April 20, 1735. *Sons*: MOSES and AARON ("plantation whereon I now dwell"). *Daughters*: PARTHENIA and MARGARET JACKSON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: GEORGE GORDING, WM. JACKSON, SR., EDWARD JACKSON, THOMAS WEEKES. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

JACKSON, ZACHARIAS.

Pasquotank County.

October 18, 1748. August 4, 1749. *Sons*: SIMON ("the plantation"), DEMCE (land bought of JOHN ALLBIRD), ACE (plantation bought of THOMAS HARRIS), LAMUEL. *Daughter*: DARKES JACKSON. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: WILLIAM and JOAB JACKSON (brothers). *Witnesses*: DAN'L JACKSON, SR., SAMUEL JACKSON, DAVID JACKSON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

JACOB, ISAAC.

Currituck County.

March 19, 1713—1714. July 14, 1714. *Daughters*: SUSANAH JACOB ("my manor plantation at New Corotuck"), JANE JACOB ("a tract of land in New Corotuck on ye head of Deep Creek"). *Overseers*: JOHN PROCKTER, BEN-

JAMIN SANDERSON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH SANDERSON, DINAH, NELL, WILLIAM ASHLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. WICKER.

JACOCKS, THOMAS.

County not given.

May 2, 1692. August Court, 1692. *Executrix and sole legatee*: *Wife*, not named. *Witnesses*: PATRICK BEALLY (or BAYLEY), RICHARD ROOKE. *Clerk, Sect. Office*: W. GLOVER.

JAMES, EDWARD.

Pasquotank County.

February 8, 1720. April Court, 1721. *Sons*: EDWARD ("my manner plantation"), GILBERT. *Sons-in-law*: DOSER BETS, HEZEKIAH. *Cousins*: JOSEPH and MARY MURFEY. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN SAUL, MARY HUTCHENSON, JOHN MARTYN. *Clerk pro tem.*: JOHN PALIN.

JAMES, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

May 31, 1733. May 9, 1733. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM ("plantation I bought of THOMAS PALMER"), SAMUEL. *Daughters*: REBECCA JAMES and FRANCIS MACKEELE. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Executor*: THOMAS JAMES (son). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL BUNDAY, JEAN BUNDAY, J. SWEENEY. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

JAMES, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

September 18, 1757. September Court, 1757. *Son*: WILLIAM ("my plantation"). *Daughter*: MILLY. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: JOSEPH POOL. *Witnesses*: MATTHEW DUAN, ELIZABETH JAMES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

JARMAN, THOMAS.

Onslow County.

April 5, 1759. January Court, 1760. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN, MOSES, LARRANCE, WILLIAM. *Daughter*: MARY JARMAN. *Grandchildren*: WILLIAM and MARY JARMAN (children of WILLIAM). *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: JOHN JARMAN and MIKEL KOONE. *Witnesses*: JOHN JARMAN, JACOB MANER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL'M CRAY.

JARRATT, JOHN.

Carteret County.

April 13, 1745. June Court, 1745. *Sons*: JOHN, JACOB, ABRAHAM, ISAAC. *Daughters*: SARAH, SUSANNAH and ESTHER JARRATT, SARAH SHEPARD, ELISABETH DUDLEY, ANN GASKILL, MARGARET WORD. *Wife and Executrix*: CATHERINE. *Witnesses*: GEORGE BELL, THOMAS LEWIS. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

JARVIS, FOSTER.

Currituck County.

December 3, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: SAMUELL (100 acres of land adjoining JOHN WOODHOUSE), JONATHAN (200 acres adjoining tract above devised), MARTAIN (361 acres of land), WILLIAM (360 acres

of land), FOSTER. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and FRANCIS JARVIS. *Grandson*: SAMUEL JARVIS. *Executor*: MARTAIN JARVIS (son). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SALLYER, HILLARY WHITE, MICHAEL O'NEEL, HENRY KINZEY. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D MCCLURE.

JASPER, RICHARD.

County not given.

October 30, 1722. *Son and Executor*: SAMUELL ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: CHARLES SMITH, CHARLES SMITH, JR., MARY SMITH.

JASPER, SAMUEL.

Hyde County.

March 29, 1752. March Court, 1753. *Sons*: SAMUEL ("all my land"), WILLIAM, JONATHAN and ISRAEL. *Daughters*: HANNAH LEATH (her children KEZIA and JOHN), ANN JASPER, MARY JASPER, LYDDELA JASPER. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: WILLIAM and JONATHAN JASPER (sons). *Witnesses*: ROGER MASON, JR., JOHN SLADE, JR., DORCAS LEATH. *Clerk of Court*: THOS. JORDAN.

JEFFREYS, CHRISTOPHER.

Perquimans County.

January 23, 1735. April Court, 1736. *Legatees*: ELIZABETH and JOSEPH POTTLE, of Pasquotank. *Executor*: JOSEPH POTTLE. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SWANN, JOHN WILLCOCKS, PATRICK QUIDLE. *Clerk of Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

JEFFREYS, ELIZABETH.

Northampton County.

June 20, 1742. February Court, 1742. *Sons*: JOHN HILLIARD, OSBORNE JEFFREYS, ROBERT HILLIARD, WILLIAM HILLIARD. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH (wife of JOHN BODDIE). *Grandsons*: WILLIAM, JAMES, ISAAC and ELIAS HILLIARD (sons of WILLIAM), JEREMIAH, JACOB and JOHN HILLIARD. *Granddaughter*: SARAH HILLIARD. *Executors*: JOHN HILLIARD and OSBORNE JEFFREYS (sons). *Witnesses*: I. EDWARDS, DAVID DICSON, MARY DUKE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JEFFREYS, ELIZABETH.

Northampton County.

January 28, 1742. February 1, 1742. May Court, 1743. This is a nuncupative will proven before JOHN DAWSON by OSBORN JEFFREYS and RACHEL BOLLEN, and bequeathes all property to daughter, ELIZABETH BODDIE. Property consists of land, stock and negroes. *Executor*: OSBORN JEFFREYS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

The original of this will missing; abstract made from recorded copy No. 142, in Grant Book 4.

JENKINS, CHARLES.

Hertford County.

September 26, 1772. November 25, 1773. *Sons*: WILLIAM, HENRY ("plantation he now dwells on"), CHARLES ("plantation I now dwell on").

Daughter: ELIZABETH. *Executors:* HENRY JENKINS, WINBOURNE, WILLIAM and CHARLES JENKINS (sons) and WILLIAM MURFREE. *Grandsons:* CHARLES and SHURARD JENKINS (sons of WILLIAM). *Witnesses:* THOMAS WINBORNE, SARAH WINBORN. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

JENNETT, ABRAHAM.

Perquimans County.

October Court, 1742. *Sons:* ISAKIAH, ABRAHAM, JEREMIAH. *Daughters:* ANN and ELISABETH JENNETT. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executors:* JOHN MOOR, SAMUEL HALL, RALPH DOE. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

JENNETT, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

August 3, 1738. March Court, 1749. *Sons:* WILLIAM ("all my land"), JOHN and JABEZ. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH ALEXANDER, DOROTHY POPTWELL, JEAN. *Wife:* DOROTHY. *Executor:* WILLIAM JENNETT (son). *Witnesses:* HENRY NORMAN, JOS. SPRUILL, SAM'L SPRUILL. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

JENNETT, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

April 9, 1748. June Court, 1749. *Sons:* ABRAHAM, JOHN. *Daughters:* ANN and ELIZABETH JENNETT. *Grandson:* ABRAHAM JENNETT. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* GEORGE CARON, ANN JENNETT ("JABEZ's Daughter"), DANLL. GRANDIN. *Clerk of Court:* EVAN JONES.

JENNINGS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

April 15, 1751. July Court, 1751. *Son:* ISAAC. *Other children:* mentioned, but not named. *Wife and Executrix:* LUSE. *Witnesses:* ZACHARIAH KEETON, JOSEPH LAMBROSHER, NATHAN OVERMAN. *Clerk's signature missing.*

JENNINGS, MARY.

Currituck County.

December 7, 1725. October 7, 1729. *Son:* JOHN RELF. *Son-in-law and Executor:* JOHN NORTON. *Witnesses:* DAVID LINSEY, HENRY SMITH, JOHN MARTYN. *Clerk of the Court:* J. MARTYN.

JENNINGS, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

December 23, 1744. *Son:* THOMAS ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix:* ELLINER. *Executor:* MICHAEL HIGGINS. *Witnesses:* JAS. MACKILWEAN, DANIEL DUPEE, ——— SHERLOCK. No probate.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM.

County not given.

January 24, 1686—1687. April Court, 1687. *Son and Executor:* JOHN. *Daughter:* ANN LATHUM. *Son-in-law:* RALPH GARRET. *Granddaughter:*

MARY GARRET. *Godson*: WILLIAM BARKCAKE. *Witnesses*: THOS. ROLFE, EDWARD CHAMBERS, WM. ROLFE. Officer before whom probated not named.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

July 11, 1713. October Court, 1729. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN BLISH, JOHN NORTON, MARGARET NORTON. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MARTYN.

JENOURE, JOSEPH, Surveyor General of North Carolina.

September 30, 1732. January 13, 1732. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Son*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: WM. LITTLE, R. FOSTER. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

JERNAGAN, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

January 10, 1733. February Court, 1733. *Sons*: THOMAS and GEORGE ("200 acres of land"), DAVID, JAMES (100 acres of land). *Executors*: TEMPERANCE JERNAGAN (wife), BENJAMIN HILL. *Witnesses*: JOHN CARROL, BARZILLA HEWITT, BENJAMIN HILL. *Clerk of Court*: RT. FORSTER.

JERNIGIN, HENRY.

Bertie Precinct.

May 9, 1736. August Court, 1736. *Sons*: HENRY (80 acres of land), JACOB ("my plantation"), JESSE (80 acres of land), DEMPSIE ("plantation I bought of THOMAS WATSON"). *Daughter*: ANN JONES. *Wife*: PHEBE. *Executors*: HENRY and JACOB JERNIGIN. To Henry is also given land in Va. in north side of Summersetts Creek. *Witnesses*: THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS, JOHN JERNIGAN, BENNETT BLACKMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNN.

JESSOP, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

March 12, 1735—1736. August 29, 1735. *Nephews*: THOMAS JESSOP ("plantation whereon I now live"), TIMOTHY and JONATHAN JESSOP. *Granddaughter*: MARY MAYO ("my plantation at the meeting house"). *Kinsman*: THOMAS PRITCHARD. *Brother*: THOMAS JESSOP. *Nieces*: MARY and ELIZABETH (daughters of THOMAS). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Executors*: THOMAS JESSOP (brother), WILLIAM WHITE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS WINSLOWE, LEAH WINSLOWE, JOHN WILLSON. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

JEVINS, ELIZABETH.

Pasquotank County.

February 5, 1734—1735. July 8, 1735. *Son*: ISAM SWINNEY. *Husband's nephew*: NATHANIEL CHEVIN. *Executor*: STEPHEN SCOTT. *Witnesses*: JOHN SCOTT, JOSEPH PINDLETON, J. JESSOP. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

JEVINS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

May 14, 1734. April Court, 1735. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Friend*: EDWARD MAYO. *Witnesses*: EDWARD MAYO, MARY MAYO, ANN BRYAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

JEWELL, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

December 10, 1744. March Court, 1744. *Daughter*: ANNE JEWELL ("plantation whereon I now live on the Eastern Branch of Old Town Creek"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: JAMES ADAMS. *Witnesses*: JAMES ADAMS, MARY ADAMS, JOHN FORBES. *Clerk of the Court* "pro hac vice": JNO. TURNER.

JEWEL, THOMAS.

Beaufort County.

December 24, 1735. March 9, 1735. *Sons*: JOHN, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL and JAMES ("all my land to be equally divided between them"). *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Executor*: JOHN JEWEL (son). *Witnesses*: DANIEL BLIN, ELIZ. BEAHAN, JNO. COLLISON. *Justices*: ROBT. TURNER, SIMON ALDERSON, SETH PILKINTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN COLLISON.

JOHNSTON, GABRIEL, Governor of North Carolina.

Granville County.

May 16, 1751. April 4, 1753. *Wife*: FRANCES (plantation called Possum Quarter in Granville County; plantation called Conahoe in Tyrrell and plantation in Bertie County on Salmon Creek). *Daughter*: PENELOPE JOHNSTON. *Nephews*: SAMUEL and JOHN JOHNSTON, HENRY JOHNSTON ("now at school at Newhaven in the Collony of Connecticut"). *Sister*: ELIZABETH SMEAR, of the County of Fife in North Britain. *Executors*: JOHNSTON and WILLIAM CATHCART. *Witnesses*: ANDREW LEAKE, SAMUEL ORMES, THOMAS WHITMELL. Proven before MATT. ROWAN. The following real estate devised: lands lying in Bertie, Northampton and Granville; 1,000 acres on Cypress Creek on the south side of Trent River; 980 acres on Trent River; 400 acres on the head of Trent and New Rivers; 7,000 acres on Deep River in Bladen County; all the small islands in Roanoke River in the neighbourhood of Mount Gallard. The following are items of interest: "And in case my wife shall choose to remain in North Carolina and reside upon the lands of and live with my daughter * * * my will is that she, my said wife, shall have the use of all my said daughter's plantations and for her encouragement to cultivate and improve these plantations, especially in raising silk, etc. * * * And I earnestly request my dearest wife to be a kind, tender mother to my dear little girl and to bring her up in the Fear of God and under a deep sense of her being always in his presence and in Sobriety and moderation confining her desires to things plain, neat and elegant, and especially to take care to keep within the bounds of her income and by no means to

run in debt." "My books I leave to WILLIAM CATHCART after my wife and brother have choose out of them any number not exceeding forty each. To my sister ELIZABETH SMEAR my large gold watch * * * ." Original missing. Recorded in Book 1755-1758, page 153.

JOHNSON, JAMES.

Albemarle County.

August 21, 1694. October Court, 1694. *Children*: WM. JOHNSON, JAMES JOHNSON and ELIZABETH JOHNSON. *Executor*: RICHARD ATKINSON. *Witnesses*: PATRICK KENADY, ANDREW DAVIE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

JOHNSON, JOHN.

County not given.

September 10, 1693. *Son-in-law*: LAWRENCE GONSOLVO. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Overseers*: CALEB CALLOWAY, JAMES HOGG, THO. LEPPER, THO. HAUGHTON, JOHN PORTER. No probate.

JOHNSON, JOHN.

Northampton County.

January 27, 1745-1746. August Court, 1753. *Granddaughter*: MARY JOHNSON BRIDGER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JAMES JOHNSON, NICHOLAS BOON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JOHNSON, JOHN.

Brunswick County.

March 1, 1750. February Court, 1752. St. Andrews Parish in Brunswick County. *Son and Executor*: WILLIAM ("my land and plantation"). *Daughters*: AMEY MITCHELL and ANN JELKS. *Granddaughters*: MARTHA and ANNE (daughters of WILLIAM). *Witnesses*: JOHN CARRELL, WILLIAM HOLLOWAY and WILLIAM MOSELEY. *Clerk of Edgecombe Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

JOHNSON, JOHN.

Hyde County.

September 1, 1756. March Court, 1757. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: CATHERINE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN JENNETT, THOMAS JONES, ABSALOM JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: STEPHEN DENNING.

JOHNSON, LEWIS.

Bath County.

October 9, 1711. *Sons*: RICHARD and WILLIAM. *Executor*: FARNIFOLD GREEN. *Witnesses*: CHRISTOPHER DAUSON, GEORGE GRAVE, ELIZABETH HOG. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 53.

JOHNSTON, SAMUEL.

Onslow County.

November 13, 1756. January Court, 1736. *Sons*: SAMUEL and JOHN (6,500 acres of land on Cape Fear River). *Daughters*: JOAN, PENELOPE, ISOBELL, ANN, HANNAH (lands on Tuckahoe, together with negro slaves

belonging to testator). *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: CARY GODBE, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, JOHN MILTON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM CRAY. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1753—1763, page 134.

JOHNSON, SUSANAH.

Chowan County.

August 13, 1717. July 29, 1718. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Grandson*: JACOB PARROT. *Daughter and Executrix*: FRANCES RASOR. *Granddaughters*: SUSANAH and ELIZABETH PARROT. *Godson*: EDWARD FREDERICK RASOR. *Friend*: JOHN HARDY. *Witnesses*: LAURENCE SARTON, E———z———, WILLIAM WALTERS, PATRICK CANADA. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

JOHNSTON, THOMAS.

Onslow County.

August 13, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JOHN ("plantation I now live on"). *Daughters*: SARAH POWELL, ANN WHITFIELD. *Granddaughters*: MARY, ANN and PRISCILLA KEEL. *Other legatee*: MARGARET HOENS. *Wife*: ANN. *Executor*: THOMAS JOHNSTON (son). *Witnesses*: ANTHONY LEWIS, JOHN BRABHAM, JOS. STURGES. *Clerk of Court*: THO. BLACK.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

January 10, 1689. October 7, 1689. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and THOMAS. *Guardians*: JOHN HAWKINS, THOMAS REFFER (?). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PRISE (PRICE), THOMAS COPER (COOPER), THOMAS MILLER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN PHILPOTT. Will proven also before THOS. ROLFE.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM.

Carteret County.

November 5, 1726. March 5, 1727—1728. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN STEPHEN and EZEKEL ("my land"). *Son-in-law*: THEO. NORWOOD. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ENOCH WARD, RICH'D CANADY, JOHN SIMPSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN GALLAND.

JONES, ARTHUR.

Bladen County.

October 21, 1750. December Court, 1750. *Sons*: LEWIS, SIPHRES. *Daughter*: ANN JONES. *Executors*: GERSHON BENBOW, GRIFFITH JONES. *Witnesses*: CYPRIAN SHIPHERD, SAMUEL PIKE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

JONES, CHARLES.

April 25, 1693. July 15, 1695. *Legatees*: SARAH and TABYTHA ALFORD. *Executors*: THOMAS SYMONS, JOHN MEEDS. *Witnesses*: ELINER MELINE. JACOB DENILLARD, JAMES DAMERELL. *Clerk Secretary's Office*: W. GLOVER.

JONES, CHARLES.

Bertie County.

February 5, 1739. February Court, 1748. *Sons:* CHARLES, JOHN, LANCELOT. *Daughter:* SARAH OUGHTREE. *Wife's daughter:* MARY JONES (land and plantation). *Wife and Executrix:* KATHIRAN. *Overseers:* CHRISTEFER HOLLOMAN, WILLIAM RASBARNY. *Witnesses:* NATHANIEL NICKLESS, JAMES OVERTON. *Clerk of the Court:* HENRY DELON.

JONES, CORNELIUS.

Albemarle County.

May 18, 1714. January 17, 1715. *Son:* CORNELIUS (land commonly called James Robinsons). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH and ANN. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* WM. VAUGHAN, JOHN BLISH, FRANCES HARRISON. Will proven before JOHN BLISH and JOHN BETS.

JONES, CORNELIUS.

Currituck County.

August 14, 1749. January Court, 1750. *Sons:* WILLIAM, CORNELIUS ("my plantation"), TAYLOR. *Daughters:* RACHEL WHALE (?), ESTHER WHITE, RHODA CASLE, SARAH MOLBRON, BRIDGET JONES. *Wife and Executrix:* ELISABETH JONES. *Executor:* CORNELIUS JONES (son). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WHITE, JOHN ANSELL, WILLIAM DUDLEY. *Clerk of Court:* RICH'D McCCLURE.

JONES, DANIELL.

Perquimans County.

October 10, 1713. February 21, 1714—1715. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Executors:* ARTHUR JONES (brother), TIMOTHY CLARE. *Witnesses:* JAMES MINGE, MATHIAS GILES. *Executors qualified before* C. EDEN.

JONES, DAVID.

Hyde County.

January 9, 1753. March Court, 1753. *Sons:* MORIS, THOMAS, CHRISTOPHER and ABRAHAM (to these four is devised land in Currituck County), RICHARD ("plantation I now live on"). CORNELIUS, SOLOMON (125 acres of land on Strohorn's Neck). *Daughters:* ELISEBETH MASON, ANN. *Executors:* ELIZABETH JONES (wife), THOMAS and MORRIS JONES (sons). *Witnesses:* SAMUEL SELBY, WILLIAM SELBY, SARAH JONES. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS JORDAN.

JONES, DAVID, SR.

Hyde County.

September 25, 1756. March Court, 1757. *Sons:* MORRIS ("my dwelling place"), DAVID, ABSALUM. *Daughter:* ELEZEETH JONES. *Executors:* MORRIS and THOMAS JONES (brothers). *Wife:* ELEZEETH. *Witnesses:* BENJA. MASON, EDWARD SPENSER, ABRAHAM JONES. *Clerk of the Court:* STEP'N DENNING.

JONES, EDWARD.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 30, 1718. July 15, 1720. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Brother*: JAMES JONES. *Daughters*: PRISCILLA JONES, ABIGAIL JONES (land called the Ferny Ridge). To wife is given land called Basteba. *Brother-in-law*: WILLIAM ROOS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM PHILLIPS, SAMUEL RANSHER. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 246.

JONES, EDWARD.

Bladen County.

October 8, 1751. September Court, 1752. *Son and Executor*: ISAAC. *Daughters*: HANNAH LOCK, JANE ENECKS. *Grandsons*: ISAAC and WILLIAM ENECKS. *Granddaughter*: ANN ENECKS. *Wife*: SUSANNA. To Carter's Creek meeting is given ten pounds. *Witnesses*: JOHN SMITH, WM. SIBBLY, JOHN GRAY. *Justices*: BENJAMIN FITZRANDOLPH, HENRY SIMMOND, JONATHAN EVENS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

JONES, EVAN.

Craven County.

June 10, 1750. November Court, 1751. *Sons*: EVAN (plantation on East side of Clubford's Creek), JAMES (plantation on the East side of Buck Creek), ROGER ("manner plantation on West side of Clubford Creek"), CHARLES (plantation on West side of Cohookey Creek). *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: EVAN, JAMES and ROGER JONES (sons). *Witnesses*: CATHARINE JONES, BRIGETT CANADY, WILLIAM FLOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

JONES, EVAN.

Craven County.

December 23, 1752. March 19, 1753. *Son*: LOVICK ("my plantation & lands on the East side of Clubfords Creek"). *Daughter*: SARAH JONES. *Executors*: THOMAS LOVICK and ROGER JONES. *Witnesses*: JAS. JONES, JOHN TANEYHILL, CHARLES JONES. Will proven before JAS. HASELL. *Clerk General Court*: JNO. SNEAD.

JONES, FRANCIS.

Edgecombe County.

January 14, 1750. August Court, 1755. *Sons*: NATHANIEL and TINGNALL (land on Crabtree Creek in Johnston County), JOHN (land on Crabtree Creek), MATTHEW (land on Swift Creek in Johnston County), FRANCIS (land on Jackit Swamp, Edgecombe County), ALBRIDGTON, RIDLEY. *Son-in-law*: JOHN CULLERS (land on Crabtree Creek). *Daughters*: JUDITH WILSON, MARY CULLERS, LUCY JONES, BETTE DAY JONES, LYDIA JONES, JEMIMA JONES. *Executors*: MARY JONES (wife) and NATHANIEL JONES (son). *Witnesses*: THOS. WIGGINS, FRANCIS DRAKE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

JONES, FREDERICK.

Chowan Precinct.

April 9, 1722. March 26, 1723. *Sons*: WILLIAM HARDING JONES (lands on the south side of Moratoke River), FREDERICK ("all my lands in Craven Precinct"), THOMAS (land at Maherrin and lands on north side of Moratoke River). To each of sons is bequeathed one diamond ring. Plate divided between sons. To brother THOMAS JONES of Virginia is devised lands in King William County, Virginia, called Horns Quarter. *Daughters*: JANE ("Indian girl, four negroes, diamond ring and diamond earrings, Gold watch with chain, seal, etc."), MARTHA (four young negroes, one diamond ring, diamond earrings, gold shoe-buckles, thimble, etc., and one dozen finest damask napkins, one dozen diaper napkins, Holland sheets, etc.), REBECKAH (one diamond ring, about three dozen damask and diaper napkins, table-cloths, sheets, etc.) *Executors*: THOMAS JONES, of Virginia (brother), WM. HARDING and FREDERICK JONES (sons). *Witnesses*: SARAH STEWART, ROGER HAZARD, JOHN ANSLEY, EDW'D MOSELEY. Codicil bequeathes gold rings to REBECAH JONES and silver-mounted pistols to EDWARD MOSELEY. Proven before C. GALE. Coat of arms on seal.

JONES, FREDERICK.

Craven County.

November 21, 1758. February Court, 1759. *Mother*: MARY MOORE. *Brother*: HARDING JONES. *Niece*: MARY JONES. *Executors*: HARDING JONES (brother) and JOSEPH LEECH. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH SPAIGHT, MARY VAIL, JANE SWANN. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY. Coat of arms on seal.

JONES, HENRY.

Northampton County.

November 14, 1733. November Court, 1757. *Sons*: HENRY (*Executor*), WILLIAM, JOHN (plantation on south side of Roanoke River), PHILIP, JAMES ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughter*: ELEZEabeth JONES. *Wife*: CATHERINE. Four oldest sons appointed trustees. *Witnesses*: NEEDHAM BRYAN, GEORGE SMITH, JOHN ELESS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JONES, HENRY.

Northampton County.

November 26, 1751. February Court, 1752. Northwest parish in Northampton County. *Son*: HENRY RESTORE JONES ("my manor plantation"). *Daughters*: PRIOR, GRAY, MARY and KATY JONES. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN MANDAR, JOHN CORLEW, JUNR., JOEL MOSELEY. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JONES, HENRY.

Chowan County.

February 11, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: MARY LOVEL, JANE CHAMPION, SARAH PARKER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: BENJAMIN PARKER. *Witnesses*: HENRY BONNER, JOHN LUTEN, SAMUEL LUTEN. *Clerk of Court*: WILL HALSEY.

JONES, ISAAC.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 7, 1734. January 31, 1734. *Sons*: JOHN ("my manner plantation"), ISAAC ("my little plantation"), NEHEMIAH (land beginning at "ye Fork Bridge, running, &c."), EVIN (100 acres of land). *Daughters*: DOROTHY and MARY JONES. *Executors*: JOHN JONES (son) and JARNAS JONES (brother). *Witnesses*: ABEL ROSS, JOSHUA GAMBLING, JOHN WALLIS. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Edenton.

JONES, ISAM.

Edgecombe County.

April 24, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: CREACY. *Executor*: WALLIS JONES. *Witnesses*: RICHARD BURD, MATTHEW JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

JONES, JAMES.

Tyrrell County.

August 3, 1750. No probate. *Sons*: JAMES (150 acres of land), TRALEY, EVAN, BENJAMIN (150 acres of land). *Daughters*: MARY DRAPIR, ANN and ELIZABETH JONES. To JOHN RAY is given "the liberty of dwelling on my land called the Folley." *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN RAY, WILLIAM HOWARD, ELIZABETH HOWARD.

JONES, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

November 23, 1707. January 20, 1707—1708. *Son*: JOHN ("all my land"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WALLIS, RICHARD MADREN, HENRY SAWYER. *Clerk of Court*: JOHN PALIN.

JONES, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 23, 1719—1720. December 23, 1723. *Father-in-law* (meaning, probably, stepfather): JOHN ROLFE. *Mother and Executrix*: ELIZABETH ROLFE. *Aunt*: MARY BARD. *Witnesses*: JOHN SOLLEY, JNO. ROLFE. Will proven before WILLIAM REED, *President*.

JONES, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

December 12, 1723. *Legatees*: DORITY and ELE MACKDANIEL. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HEARENDEEN, JOHN JENNINGS, BENJAMIN SAWYER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN PARKER.

JONES, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

May 12, 1727. May 15, 1727. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, THOMAS, DAVID. *Daughter*: ELISABETH. *Granddaughter*: ELISABETH JONES (daughter of DAVID). *Friend*: HENRY BONER. *Executor*: SAMUEL PADETH. *Witnesses*: THOS. JONES, DAVID JONES, WM. YATES. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

JONES, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 6, 1734. October 18, 1744. *Sons:* JOHN ("my plantation").
LEWES, SAMUEL. Wife and Executrix: FLORANCE. *Witnesses:* CONST.
LUTEN, JOHN LEWIS, JACOB PRIVETT. Clerk of the Court: EDMUND HATCH.

JONES, JOHN.

Chowan County.

February 2, 1735—1736. October Court, 1736. *Sons:* JAMES and DEM-
 SEY ("all my land at the Loosing Swamp"). *Wife and Executrix:* ANN.
Executor: JAMES JONES (son). *Witnesses:* JOHN SUMNER, JAMES HUBARD.
Clerk of Court: JAMES CRAVEN.

JONES, JOHN.

Bertie County.

September 25, 1750. May Court, 1751. *Sons:* SOLOMON and JOSEPH
 (plantation on Poplar Swamp), WILLIAM, JOHN and JAMES. *Daughter:*
 MARY JONES. *Wife:* not named. *Executors:* JOHN BROWN, THOMAS
 EASON. *Witnesses:* THOMAS EASON, JOHN ROBERSON, JOHN HARE, SOLO-
 MON HOWARD. *Clerk of Court:* SAM'L ORMES.

JONES, JOHN.

Chowan County.

June 23, 1754. July Court, 1755. *Sons:* JAMES (plantation on Lousin
 Swamp), JOHN ("plantation I bought of WM. ASHLEY"), JOSIAS ("my
 manner plantation which I purchased of JOHN PERRY"). *Daughter:*
 JUDITH JONES. *Wife and Executrix:* JUDITH. *Executor:* JAMES JONES
 (son). *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS JONES.

JONES, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

October 24, 1757. June Court, 1758. *Sons:* WALLIS, ETHELDRED,
 JOHN. *Sons-in-law:* THOMAS SPELL, CHARLES JERKINS, PETER MITCHELL.
Other legatees: ANN and BENJAMIN RICHARDSON, JOHN JONES. *Daughter:*
 SARAH JERKINS. *Executor:* WALLIS JONES (son). *Witnesses:* HENRY
 HORN, SIKON HORN, JOSIAH HORN. Codicil dated December 17, 1757,
 mentions son FREDERICK JONES and makes bequests to other sons. Same
 witnesses. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

JONES, JOHN.

Duplin County.

March 15, 1759. January 12, 1759. *Sons:* WILLIAM ("plantation
 whereon I now live"), THOMAS (100 acres of land), JOHN (*Executor*).
Daughters: PATTE, CATHERINE, ELIZABETH, MARY ANN and SARAH JONES.
Wife and Executrix: ANN. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WHITFIELD, ANN JONES,
 ANN WILLIAMS. *Clerk of Court:* JOHN DICKSON.

JONES, JOHN.

Northampton County.

June 24, 1759. October Court, 1759. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH. *Wife
 and Executrix:* PRISCILLA. *Brother:* EDMOND JONES. *Friend:* SAMUEL

WELDON (lot No. 90 in town of Halifax). *Executor*: JOHN EDMUNDS. Land in Southampton County, Va., and lot No. 15 in Halifax given to executors to be sold for payment of debts. *Witnesses*: WILL CATHCART, WM. FANNING, JAMES DANCY. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JONES, JOHN, SR.

Bertie Precinct.

March 17, 1735. May Court, 1736. *Sons*: JAMES, FREDERICK ("my plantation"), JOHN, JOSEPH. *Grandson*: ABRAHAM JONES. *Daughters*: ANN COTTEN, MARY BONNER. *Wife*: MARTHA. *Trustees*: JOHN BROWN, JOHN BATTLE, WILLIAM MEARS. *Executor*: JOHN JONES (son). *Witnesses*: P. HANFORD, JAMES DOUGLASS, ELIZABETH OQUIN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

JONES, JONATHAN.

Pasquotank County.

April Court, 1740. *Sons*: JONATHAN ("plantation at ye head of Sawyer's Creek"), CORNELIUS ("land below Sawyer's Creek"). *Daughters*: MARY, ELESSEBETH, RUTH and DINAH JONES. *Wife*: SUSAN. *Executor*: JOSEPH HUMPHRIES. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM MACKDANIEL, CHRISTOPHER HUMPHRIES, DINAH HUMPHRIES. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

JONES, JOSEPH.

September 10, 1756. *Sons*: JAMES and JOSEPH (land divided between them). *Daughters*: MARY, HANNAH, ELIZABETH and ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: WILLIAM VAUGHAN. *Witnesses*: JOHN WHITE, RICHARD NANSON. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

JONES, MARY.

Bertie County.

December 22, 1745. January 9, 1748. *Legatees*: ELISABETH SPRUELL (cousin), SARAH HAWKINS (daughter of THOMAS HAWKINS), THOMAS HACKMAN, THOS. SUTTON (nephew), ELIZABETH SUTTON (sister), JOHN SUTTON (nephew, to whom is bequeathed 100 acres of land "in Cishooke at the head of the Line"), GEORGE SUTTON (nephew). *Executors*: CHARLES JACOBS, THOMAS and JOHN SUTTON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HACKMAN, JOHN BURN. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Eden House.

JONES, MORRIS.

Hyde County.

September 25, 1756. December Court, 1756. *Son*: HENRY ("my dwelling plantation"). *Daughters*: ELESSEBETH, MARY, ANN, NEOMY and SARAH JONES. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: THOS. JONES (brother), HENRY GIBBS, JNR. *Witnesses*: BENJN. MASON, EDWARD SPENSER, SOLOMON JONES. *Clerk of Court*: STEPHEN DENNING.

JONES, PETER.

County not given.

April 2, 1731. *Sons*: PETER ("plantation whereon I now live"), ROBERT (374 acres of land on Mash Swamp). *Daughters*: SARAH and MARTHA JONES. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: WM. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM PAUL. No probate.

JONES, PETER.

Perquimans County.

February 17, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), ZEPHANIAH (land at head of land given to THOMAS), ZECHARIAH (land purchased of WM. WYATT), MALACHY (land on the Mile Branch). All of the sons to be given "Education to Reade & write a Ledgable hand and work Arithmitick through the single rule of three." *Daughter*: MARY JONES. *Grandson*: JOSEPH JONES. *Wife*: MARY. *Arbitrators to divide estate*: JOHN HARVEY, JOSEPH BARROW, JR., FRANCIS JONES, NATHAN and ROBERT NEWBY. *Executors*: JOSEPH WHITE, JOSEPH RATLIF, THOMAS JONES. *Witnesses*: EVAN SKINNER, WILLM. SKINNER, SARAH SKINNER. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

JONES, PETER, SENR.

Perquimans County.

May 15, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation I now live on," plantation at the Mile Branch), WILLIAM (170 acres of land), PETER ("plantation whereon he now lives"). *Daughters*: MARY and HANNAH JONES, SARAH SUTTON, REBECCA DENMAN, MARGRET. *Grandson*: THOMAS SHERWOOD. *Executors*: JOHN JONES (son), MARY JONES (daughter), THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: MAC SCARBOROUGH, ELIZAB. SCARBROUGH, WILLIAM REED. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

JONES, ROGER.

Beaufort County.

July 25, 1741. September Court, 1741. *Sons*: ROGER, GEORGE. *Daughters*: JANE, MARGARET, MARY, HOLLAND and ELIZABETH (to the two last named is given plantation called Holland House, also a plantation on Massapungo Swamp. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Witnesses*: JOHN BARROW, LITTLETON EBORN, ELIZABETH JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. TURNER.

JONES, SAMUELL.

Currituck County.

September 30, 1723. *Sons*: THOMAS (one shilling), SAMUEL and WILLIAM (land called Thurrefare Ridge), IZAYAH and ZACKARYATH ("my dwelling plantation"). *Executors*: WILLIAM WILLIAMS, THOMAS DAYES. *Witnesses*: MARGRET CROSSMAN, DANLL. PHILLIPS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOWTHER.

JONES, SARAH.

Bath County.

May, 1722. *Daughters*: MONING MITEM, CHARITY SHUTE, ELIZABETH CARNEY, MARY SMITH (*Executrix*). *Grandson*: JAMES SMITH. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS DELAMARE, JOHN MARTIN, THOMAS DAVIS. No probate.

JONES, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

1754. Petty Shore in Bertie County. *Legatees*: MARGRET WEBB (widow of SAMUEL WEBB), SAMUEL WEBB (son of MARGRET), HENRY HILL,

JOHN CAMPBELL (of Lazy Hill). *Executor*: JOHN CAMPBELL. No signature. No witnesses. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS by BENJAMIN WYNNS, ALEXANDER FORD and JOSEPH HERON, who made oath as to the handwriting of the testator.

JONES, WILLIAM HARDING.

Chowan County.

January 22, 1730. July 27, 1732. Eastern parish in Chowan County. *Wife*: ANN (4,000 acres of land on Roanoke River, together with "house and plantation whereon I now live with third part of the negroes * * * except ye family pictures and Court of arms which I give to my well beloved brother FREDDICK JONES and likewise all ye books in ye said house which I give to my brothers FREDDICK and THOMAS JONES"). No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: GEORGE ALLEIGN, SAM'LL SNOWDEN, MATTHEW YOUNG. Proven before JNO. PALIN, C. J. Coat of arms on seal.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

January 9, 1722. *Sons*: JOHN ("land whereon he now lives"), HENRY ("the plantation whereon I now live"), CHARLES (land on Deep run). *Grandson*: WILLIAM JONES. *Daughter*: JANE LISLES. *Granddaughter*: DOROTHY LISLES. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM LISLES (son of JANE), WILLIAM LEWSE (son of ELISABETH SPIER), WILLIAM JONES (son of HENRY JONES), WILLIAM WALSTON (son of DOROTHY WALSTON), WILLIAM JONES (son of JOHN JONES). *Other legatees*: HENRY LISLES, JR., and HENRY LISLES, SR. No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: FRANCES HOWCOTT, HANAH LUTEN, THOMAS LUTEN. No probate.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

May 4, 1722. *Sons*: JOHN (land at "ye Rich Thick'tt in Virginia," after his decease to his sons, JOHN and JAMES), also one hundred acres of land on Deep Run Swamp to go to his sons, DAVID and WILLIAM, after his decease), HENRY ("the plantation whereon I now live," after his death to his son, WILLIAM), CHARLES (100 acres of land). *Daughters*: JEANE LYSLE, ELIZABETH SPIERS, DOROTHY WALSTON. *Other devisee*: WM. LYLES. *Executor*: THOMAS LUTEN. *Witnesses*: ROBERT FULLERTON, MARY FULLERTON, MARY DREACE. No probate.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

March 15, 1736. May 20, 1736. *Son*: EPHRAIME ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: FRANCIS HOPSON, HENRY JERNIGAN. *Witnesses*: BENNET BLACKMAN, HENRY BAKER, JR. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

April 28, 1740. September 1, 1742. *Daughters*: ELISABETH, RUTH, ANN PRISKET, wife of JOHN PRISKET; HANER, wife of SOLOMON ROBSON; JANE,

wife of ROBT. DUNBAR. *Grandchildren*: WM. QUINN and WM. ROBSON. *Executors*: MARGET JONES (wife), SOLOMON ROBSON. *Witnesses*: RICHARD CHEEK, WM. MITCHELL, JOHN BRYLY, JOHN HENINTON. Will proven before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

November 27, 1749. August Court, 1750. *Sons*: DREURY, PETER ("plantation whereon I now live"), ISAM (grist mill). *Arbitrators to divide land*: THOMAS HILL, GEORGE NICHOLSON, JOHN CLARK, WALLIS JONES. *Executors*: SARAH JONES (wife) and WALLIS JONES. *Witnesses*: THOMAS THROWER, WILLIAM ATKISON, WINNIFRED ATKISON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

December 9, 1750. April Court, 1752. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELISABETH BARBER, REBECKAH JONES. *Arbitrators to divide estate*: JOHN HARVEY, JOSEPH WHITE, JOSEPH RIBINSON, JOSEPH BARROW. *Executors*: PETER JONES (brother), MOSES BARBER (son-in-law), WILLIAM JONES (son). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH BARROW, JUNR., JOHN WILLIAMS, JOHN BARROW. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Halifax County.

January 3, 1758. June Court, 1759. *Sons*: WILLIAM (land he now has possession of), HENRY (300 acres land), BRITTON (300 acres of land "adjoining my mill"), SIMON (500 acres of land with mill). *Daughters*: SARAH, WINNIFRED, AMEY, ELIZABETH, SILVA. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: WILLIAM JONES. *Witnesses*: AUGUSTINE BATE, NICHOLAS KILLINGSWORTH, SOLOMON HAWKINS, SARAH JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

July 15, 1773. March 16, 1774. *Daughters*: CHARITY WALKER, RACHEL LUTEN, ESTER JOHNSTON, SARAH, AN and EDNA JONES. *Son*: JAMES ("my plantation"). *Executors*: THOMAS BONNER, JOHN LEWIS and JAMES JONES. *Witnesses*: JOHN MUSHROW, DANCY TROTMAN. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

JORDAN, ARTHUR.

Northampton County.

November 13, 1751. May Court, 1752. *Sons*: GEORGE ("land where he now lives"), ARTHUR, JOHN and THOMAS ("land JOHN now lives on"), HENRY (150 acres of land), BENJAMIN ("plantation where I now live"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, FORTUNE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: BENJAMIN JORDAN (son). *Witnesses*: CHARLES GREGORY, JAMES JORDAN, WILLIAM BARCROFT. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JORDAN, ARTHUR.

Northampton County.

September 14, 1754. August Court, 1755. *Sons*: SAMUEL and ARTHUR. *Daughters*: REBECCA, MARY and SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR YOUNG, REUDEN ROGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JORDAN, DEBORAH.

Bladen County.

September 4, 1769. February 14, 1770. *Brothers*: ITHAMAR and JOHN SINGLETARY. *Daughter*: MARGARET GIBSON. *Niece*: DEBORAH SINGLETARY (daughter of ITHAMAR). *Executors*: JOHN SINGLETARY (brother) and WALTER GIBSON (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN RUSS, EPH'M MULFORD, JOSEPH POWERS. Will proven before WM. TRYON.

JORDAN, JOHN.

Hyde Precinct.

December 31, 1719. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Daughters*: MARGARET, wife of JOHN FOREMAN; MARY JORDAN. *Witnesses*: PETER McDULE, THOMAS TYLER, ISAAC CHABANAS. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 219.

JORDAN, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

January Court, 1752. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL HUGHE, DEMSEY CONNOR and JOSEPH ROBINSON. Will illegible.

JORDAN, SOLOMON.

Tyrrell County.

March 3, 1721-1722. April 11, 1722. *Sons*: ABRAHAM (200 acres of land on north side of Cashia River and other tracts described in will). *Daughters*: LUARRESIA, REBECCA. *Wife*: not named. *Executor*: MAJ. ROBERT WEST. *Witnesses*: REBECCA CORRY, RACHEL BUTTLOR, MARTIN CREMEN. Will proven before THOS. POLLOCK.

JORDAN, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

July 4, 1732. November 2, 1732. *Sons*: JOHN ("my manner plantation"). *Daughter*: ESTER. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: NATHANIEL EVERETT. *Witnesses*: THOS. HOBBS, WILLIAM GARRETT. SAM'LL DURRANCE. Will proven before WM. LITTLE, *Chief Justice*.

JOY, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

December 17, 1725. January 18, 1725. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGERY. *Other devisees*: SOLOMON and SARAH EVERTON. *Witnesses*: JEREMIAH EVERTON, FRANCES EVERTON. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. WEEKES. *Executrix* qualified before GABRIEL BARNHAM.

KALBIN, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

December 20, 1685. *Executor and sole legatee*: ROBERT INBASON. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DANSE, ANDREW ROSS. No probate.

KASEWELL, FRANCIS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 1, 1712-1713. Allegator in Albemarle County. No probate. *Daughters*: MARTHA and MARY KASEWELL. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ANN WHITE, HANNAH MANSFIELD, EBENR. WAITE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 42.

KEARSEY (spelled also CEARSEY), THOMAS. Bertie County.

October 28, 1730. August Court, 1731. *Sons*: JOHN (land on Cashie Swamp), THOMAS and WILLIAM (lands), JAMES and PETER. *Daughter*: MARY POHAGON. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNA. *Grandson*: WILLIAM KEARSEY. *Executor*: THOMAS KEARSEY (son). *Witnesses*: THOMAS KEARSEY, JR., MARY POHEAGIN, JOSEPH DARDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Clerk of Court*: RT. FORSTER.

KEEFE, FREDERICK.

Bertie County.

November 10, 1723. February Court, 1723. *Wife and Executrix*: ELLINOR. *Sons*: FREDERICK and JOHN. *Witnesses*: JAMES BATES, ELIZABETH KEEFE, MARGRETT KEEFE. *Clerk of Court*: RT. FORSTER.

KEEL, JOHN.

Bath County.

November 18, 1736. *Legatees*: JOHN MAINNER, WILLIAM MAINNER (sons of Wm. and SARAH MAINNER). *Brother and Executor*: NATHANIEL KEEL. *Witnesses*: JOB BROOKS, WILLIAM MAINNER. No probate.

KEEL, LEMUEL.

Pasquotank County.

February 11, 1747-1748. April Court, 1748. *Brother*: CHARLES KEEL. *Wife and Executrix*: TAMER. *Witnesses*: HEN. PENDLETON, ROBERT HOSEA. *Clerk of Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

KEEL, TAMAR.

Pasquotank County.

December 14, 1748. January 19, 1748. *Legatees*: SUSANNAH, wife of THOMAS MEADS; ELIZABETH, daughter of THOS. MEADS, and WILLIAM DAVIS (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: JAS. GREGORY, WILLIAM WALLIS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

KEELAND, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

January 21, 1752. March 24, 1752. *Executor and sole legatee*: JAMES CARTER. This is a nuncupative will proven by WILLIAM HORNSBY, WILLIAM TAYLOR and CATTREN CARTER. *Clerk of Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

KEETON, HENRY.

Pasquotank Precinct.

September 20, 1710. *Son*: JOSEPH (plantation at New Begun Creek). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MERRIAM. *Overseers of will*: EDWARD MAYO,

BENJAMIN PRICHARD and JOSEPH GLAISTER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN JENNINGS, W. NORRIS, JOHN SIMSON. No probate.

KEETON, ZACHARIAH, SR.

Pasquotank County.

April 28, 1743. January Court, 1743. *Sons*: ZACHARIAH and PATRICK. *Daughters*: MARY CORY, ELIZABETH WILLCOCKS. *Granddaughter*: ELINER WINBERG. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: ZACHARIAH and PATRICK (sons). *Witnesses*: STEPHEN SCOTT, JOSEPH LOMBROSKER. *Clerk of Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

KEILE, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

September 19, 1682. March 6, 1682—1683. *Sons*: THOMAS, ROBERT. *Daughter*: SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Guardian*: THO. ROLFE. *Witnesses*: THO. ROLFE, FRANCIS WARDE, WILLIAM BENTLEY. Proven before WILL. CRAFTORD.

KELLEY, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 22, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Son*: ASA. *Daughters*: MARY, ELIZABETH, MARTHA and NANNA KELLY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Executor*: PATRICK KELLY (cousin). *Witnesses*: JOHN MACBRIDE, SAMUEL EDNY, SARAH MACBRIDE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR. Coat of arms on seal.

KELLEY, SARAH.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 1, 1699. April 16, 1700. *Daughter*: SARAH KELLEY. *Executor*: JOHN MACKEELL. *Witnesses*: THO. BOYD, DANIEL MACKEEL, ELIZABETH ———. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ABINGTON.

KELLY, MATHEW.

Pasquotank County.

April 16, 1697. January 16, 1699. *Sons*: JAMES and JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and REBECCA. *Executrix*: WIFE, not named. *Witnesses*: HENRY WHITE, JAMES DAVIS. MAGDALEN KELLY, probably wife of testator, adopts will as her own by writing dated December 10, 1699. *Witnesses*: HENRY WHITE, JACOB OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

KELLY, SMITH.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 2, 1734. April 15, 1734. *Son*: NICHOLAS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. No signature. No witnesses. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. DENMAN.

KEMP, GEORGE. — —

Pasquotank County.

January 20, 1723—1724. April Court, 1724. *Sons*: GEORGE and ALLEN (all my lands). *Daughter*: SARAH KEMP. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: MAC. SCARBOROUGH, JOHN TOXEY, THO. HILLARD. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

KEMP, WILLIAM.

Anson County.

April 20, 1750. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, THOMAS, JOSEPH and STEVEN. *Daughter*: SARAH KEMP. To the sons is bequeathed land described in will. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM (sons). *Witnesses*: ANDREW MAREMAN, ANTHONY HUTCHINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DUNN.

KENEDY, WALTER.

Johnston County.

March 25, 1751. June Court, 1751. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughter*: MARY KENNEDY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN KENNEDY, ROBT. FELLOW. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: JAMES OATES.

KENT, JOHN.

Bath County.

September 28, 1719. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: RICHARD HARVEY. *Witnesses*: ANTHONY MARKHAM, JOHN McKEEL and JOHN HARVEY. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712—1722, page 219.

KENYON, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

May 19, 1751 July Court, 1752. *Son*: JOAB ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: ABRAHAM HENDRIXON (brother-in-law) and JOHN WEAKES. *Witnesses*: JOHN MODLING, SAM'L MOORE, HANNAH MODLING. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

KETON, JOHN, SR.

Perquimans County.

February 28, 1734—1735. October 1, 1735. *Sons*: JOHN, LEWIS, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: SARAH HUBBARD, ELIZABETH WIGGINS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: ZACHARIAH NICKSON. *Witnesses*: EDWARD MOORE, JOHN WILLCOCKS, ROBERT COCKS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

KIBBLE, ABRAHAM.

Onslöw County.

December 6, 1750. April 2, 1757. *Son*: JAMES. *Daughter*: LUSE. *Stepsons*: THOMAS and DANIEL HIX. *Son-in-law and Executor*: JOSEPH WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix*: EDITH. *Witnesses*: THOS. JENKINS, JOSEPH LOYD, WILLIAM LOYD. Codicil provides for education of son "as far as the rule of three." *Witnesses*: THOS. JENKIN, JOSEPH LOYD, WILLIAM LOYD.

KILBEE, CHRISTOPHER.

Northampton County.

February 9, 1741—1742. May Court, 1752. *Sons*: EPAPHRODITUS, XPHER (to each is devised land). *Daughters*: SARAH, ELIZABETH, FRANCES. *Wife*: KATHERINE. *Executors*: MAJ. JOSEPH GRAY, THOMAS JARRELL. *Friends*: JOSHUA LEWIS and JOHN FORT. *Witnesses*: JOHN BRASSELL, THOMAS WESBROOK. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

KILLINGSWORTH, FRANCIS.

Johnston County.

March 3, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Son*: NOLS. *Wife*: REBECKAH. *Executors*: ARTHUR FORT, SOLOMON HOMES. *Witnesses*: RACHEL STEPHENS, ELIZABETH PACE. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. YOUNG.

KILLINGSWORTH, RICHARD.

Edgecombe County.

December 3, 1733. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Cousin*: RICHARD KILLINGSWORTH. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN WOOD, FRANCIS WOOD, JNO. SPEIR. No probate.

KINCE, CHRISTIAN.

Brunswick County.

December 24, 1761. January 19, 1762. *Sons*: JOHN, EDWARD, WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN and JOSEPH KINCE and EDWARD WILLIAMS. *Wife*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: JOHN FILLIYAW, SAMUEL KINCE, JOHN HOWARD. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

KINCEN, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

November 6, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN (land on the river adjoining Craghill), WILLIAM ("remainder of my land"). *Daughters*: MARTHA, ELIZABETH, MARY and TEMPERANCE. *Executors*: BLAKE BAKER, HENRY DAWSON (brothers), JOHN KINCEN (son). *Witnesses*: HENRY CAMPBELL, PETER JONES, WILLIAM MOORE. *Clerk of Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

KING, HENRY.

Chowan County.

February 24, 1714. April 16, 1716. *Sons*: MICHAEL, CHARLES and HENRY (lands in Chowan and in Virginia). *Daughters*: ELISABETH, CATREN and MARY KING. Signatures of witnesses torn off. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS. *Names of witnesses appearing in probate*: CHRISTOPHER VANLUON, JOHN HAYES, JUDITH FOX.

KING, HENRY.

Bertie County.

July 1, 1750. May Court, 1751. *Daughters*: CATTREN, ANN and PRUDENCE KING. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executors*: ROBT. WEST, JOS. HARDY. *Witnesses*: AGNEE MARVELL KNOTT, HANNAH MALTIMER. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

KING, JOHN.

Onslow County.

January 5, 1743—1744. July 4, 1749. *Sons*: JOHN, CHARLES, WILLIAM, NICHOLAS, HENRY and JACOB, MICHAEL. *Wife*: PRISCILLA. *Executors*: LEWIS JENKINS and GEORGE BISHOP. *Witnesses*: ISABELLA JENKINS, ELIZABETH WINGATE, SARAH HIGMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ———. Portion of this will missing.

KING, MICHAEL.

Bertie County.

May 20, 1741. October 29, 1741. *Sons*: MICHAEL, HENRY and JOHN. *Daughters*: CATHERINE, ISBEL, PENELOPE and MARY KING. *Wife and Executrix*: ISBEL. *Executors*: COLL. ROBERT WEST and his son ROBERT. *Witnesses*: ROGER SNELL, JNO. HILL, J. HOLBROOK. Proven before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

KINGSTAN, JAMES.

July 12, 1748. *Legatees and devisees*: JACOB BONI, JR., and WM. THOMAS, JUNR. *Executors*: JACOB BONI, SR., and WILLIAM THOMAS, SR. *Witnesses*: WM. McCANNE and NAT McCANNE. No probate.

KINSE, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

October 8, 1718. April 14, 1719. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH KINSEY. *Daughter-in-law*: MARY NICKOLSON. *Son-in-law*: SAMUEL NICKOLSON. *Wife and Executrix*: PRESILLAH. *Executor*: RICHARD RATLIFF. *Witnesses*: EDWARD MAUDLIN, EZEKIEL MAUDLIN. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

KINSEY, JOHN.

Craven County.

April 9, 1752. May Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH, ABSALOM, CHRISTIAN and SAMUEL. *Daughter*: EASTER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN GRANADE. *Witnesses*: JNO. SNEAD, HARDING JONES, JOHN DUNN. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL SMITH.

KIRBY, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

May 7, 1718. July 16, 1719. *Sons*: THOMAS, CHARLES and EDWARD. *Daughters*: MABEL and EASTER. *Wife and Executrix*: EASTER. *Witnesses*: JOHN COLSON, RICHARD HORN, ROBERT SHARAR. Proven before CHAS. EDEN.

KISABLE, MICHAEL.

Craven County.

March 8, 1727—1728. September 24, 1728. *Daughter*: MARY FROWING. *Wife*: mentioned, but not named. *Daughter-in-law*: MARGET TEACHY. *Son-in-law*: DANIEL TEACHY. *Executors*: MATHEW RISNOVER and FLETCHER MILLER. *Witnesses*: ROBT. SMITH, ALEXANDER STEEL, JOHN WAXFIELD. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE

KITCHING, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

May 4, 1736. May 20, 1736. *Devisees and legatees*: DANIEL ROGERSON ("plantation I now live on, called Mount Messeary"), JOSIAH ROGERSON, CHRISTOPHER JACKSON, CHARLES DENMAN, CHRISTOPHER DENMAN, SARAH DENMAN, THOMAS LILLY, JR., WILLIAM LILLEY, SARAH ROBERTS, GILBERT SCOT, JOHN LILLEY, CASIAH ROGERSON, MARGRET ROGERSON, ANN

MOORE, JEAN ASPELL. *Executor*: DAN'LL ROGERSON. *Witnesses*: WALTER ANDREW, WILLIAM ROBERTS, MARY ANDREW. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

KNIGHT, LEWIS ALLEXANDER. Pasquotank Precinct.

March 17, 1731. April Court, 1732. *Sons*: EMMANUEL and LEWIS (land "on ye River"). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JER. SWEENY, TIMOTHY MEADES, MARY SWEENY. *Clerk of the Court*: W. MINSON.

KNIGHT, TOBIAS. Bath County.

June 11, 1719. July Court, 1719. *Wife and Executrix*: CATHERINE. All lands, etc., conveyed to wife and daughter-in-law: ELIZABETH GLOVER. *Witnesses*: JNO. HALTON, EDWD. CHAMBERLAYNE, PETER HAND. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. HALTON.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM. Bertie County.

December 3, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, NEMIAH. *Wife*: MARTHA. *Friends*: ISAAC CARTER, JOSEPH BENTHALL. *Executors*: ISAAC CARTER, JOHN KNIGHT (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM KNIGHT, SUSANNAH SKINER, JOSEPH BENTHALL. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

KNOX, JOHN. Chowan County.

February 11, 1729-1730. November 17, 1730. *Son*: THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGRET. *Daughter*: MARY KNOX. *Guardian of daughter*: JOHN PORTER, SR. *Executor*: JOHN PORTER, JR. No witnesses. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

KORNEGEY, GEORGE. Craven County.

November 2, 1773. November 29, 1773. *Sons*: DANIEL, ELIJAH (land in Dobbs County on Falling Creek), JOHN JACOB, GEORGE (250 acres of land in the fork of the Beaverdam in Duplin County), WILLIAM, DAVID, JOSEPH (500 acres of land on the northeast of Cape Fear), ABRAHAM. *Daughter*: MARY DEBRUHL. *Executors*: JOHN, JACOB and GEORGE KORNEGEY (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN GRANADE, MORGAN SMITH SANDERS, RUBEN ANDREWS. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

LACYE, WILLIAM, SENIOR. Albemarle County.

August 3, 1701. July Court, 1704. *Daughter*: BARBARY LACYE. *Granddaughter*: MARY LACYE. *Daughter-in-law*: MARY LACYE. *Son*: WILLIAM LACYE. BARBARY and MARY LACYE, daughters of WILLIAM LACYE, JR. *Executor*: WM. LACYE, JR. *Witnesses*: PETER GREY, SENIOR, PETER GRAY, JR., THOMAS HOLMES. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. SNODEN.

LACY, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

January 17, 1734—1735. January 29, 1734. *Sons*: WILLIAM and THOMAS ("land and plantation whereon I now live"), JOSEPH. *Executors*: WIFE (not named) and RICHARD CHEASTEN. *Witnesses*: JOHN POWELL, ARTHUR CRAXTON and ISAAC MACKEY. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON at Edenton.

LAFFITTE, TIMOTHY.

Edenton Precinct.

November 4, 1742. March 24, 1742. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: BENJN. TALBOT, JESSE BRENN, THOS. BLOUNT. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

LAKARO (or LAKERS), BENJAMIN.

Perquimans Precinct.

April 7, 1701. July 8, 1701. *Wife and Executrix*: JULIANA (land on Parishes Creek). *Daughter*: SARAH HARVEY (book, "Grantham's Church Principles"). *Friend*: GEORGE BLEIGHTON ("one book, being an Exposition upon the five books of Moses"). *Witnesses*: RICHARD FRENCH, ELIZABETH STEWARD, DEBORAH THURSTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

LAKER, JULIANA.

Perquimans County.

September 24, 1735. January Court, 1738. *Great-grandson*: BENJAMIN SCARBOROUGH, son of MACKEORA SCARBOROUGH (plantation called the Chenifen Ridge). *Sister*: NEPTUNIA HUTSON. *Daughter*: JOANNA PALMER. *Other legatees*: HUTSON and JULIANA WORTHAM, MARTHA PALMER, SAMUELL PALMER. *Executor*: MACKEORA SCARBOROUGH. *Witnesses*: JOHN BANCKEY, PACIANA CREACY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

LAMB, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

December 4, 1757. April Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: MIRIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MIRIAM and MARY. *Brother and Executor*: WILLIAM NEWBY. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL LITTESON (or SITTESON), DAVID POWELL, JACOB WILSON. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

LAMBERSON, HENRY.

Beaufort County.

February 17, 1743—1744. June Court, 1744. *Wife*: MARY. *Son*: JOHN. *Executors*: JAMES HUMES, JESSE JONES and JOHN PHYSIOC and NATHANIEL DRAPER. *Witnesses*: JOHN PHYSIOC, JAMES MACKELWAY, NATH'LL DRAPER. *Clerk of the Court*: THE. GOOLD.

LANE, CHRISTIAN.

Edgecombe County.

October 5, 1747. May Court, 1748. *Daughters:* SARAH and MARY LANE. *Son:* ABRAHAM. *Other legatees:* CHRISTIAN HILL. *Executor:* ABRAHAM HILL. *Witnesses:* STEPHEN JACKSON, SARAH HILL. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJ'N WYNNS.

LANE, EPHRAIM.

Craven County.

July 21, 1773. June 8, 1774. *Wife:* SARAH. *Other devisee and legatee:* FREDERICK TODVINE. *Brothers:* SAMUEL and GEORGE LANE. *Executors:* RICHARD CASWELL and FURNIFOLD GREEN. *Witnesses:* EDWARD HALLE, WM. MIX, RICHARD TEER. *Proven before* JO. MARTIN.

LANE, JOSEPH.

Edgecombe County.

December 6, 1757. November Court, 1758. *Brother:* WILLIAM LANE. *Sisters:* FAITH BYNUM, DREWSILLER BRYANT. *Other legatee:* WINIFRED POPE. *Executors:* JOHN BRADFORD and HENRY POPE. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN MERRYMAN, BARNABAS LANE, DAVID DICKSON. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

LANE, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

March 30, 1754. November Court, 1754. *Daughters:* ANN ROBESON, ELIZABETH LANE, SARAH BERRY. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Executors:* JOHN ROBINSON, ANN ROBINSON and ELIZABETH LANE. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH BUTTERTON, WILLIAM PERSEY, SAM'LL O'STEEN. *Clerk of the Court:* SAMUEL ORMES.

LANE, WALTER.

Newbern, in Craven County.

September 13, 1742. August Court, 1757. *Brothers:* WILLIAM, JOHN and GEORGE LANE. *Sisters:* ELIZABETH MATTO, SARAH GODARD, ELENOR HIXON, RACHEL. *Son:* GEORGE ("my lot in Newbern, No. 10"). *Grandsons:* WALTER LANE and WALTER HIXON. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* SAMUEL SWANN. *Witnesses:* JOHN LAPIERRE, JOHN BRYAN, MARTIN FRANCK, DAN'LL GRANDIN. *Clerk of the Court:* PETER CONWAY.

LANIER, ROBERT.

Tyrrell County.

September 20, 1744. March Court, 1744. *Daughters:* JEAN, ELIZABETH, SARAH, ANNANAZAH CRISTANAH, GRASE, SAMARIAH. *Sons:* WILLIAM and JOHN (1 bible each). *Grandsons:* ROBERT DANIELL, JOHN BRYAN. *Granddaughters:* SARAH and MARY GILBERT. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Executors:* JOHN and WILLIAM LANIER (sons). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WILLIS, ROBERT LANIER DANIEL, JOHN LANIER. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. LEE.

LANKTON, THOMAS.

September 11, 1696. WM. STEVENS, JEBAZ. ALFORD, RACHEL and MARY DAMORELL, MR. FRANCIS PARROTT, "NEGRO BETTY" (one son about three years old), ANDREW JAMES. *Executor*: MR. WM. DUNKENFIELD. *Witnesses*: WM. JONES, JAMES DAMORELL. Proven by oath of JAMES DAMORELL before HONBLE. THOS. POLLOCK, *Lords' Deputy*, and by WM. JONES before CAPT. ANTHONY DAWSON, *Justice*, September 14, 1696.

LARKINS, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

May 15, 1737. September Court, 1738. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOHN ("my plantation"), JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: TABITHA. *Friend*: JAMES INNES. *Witnesses*: JOHN SMITHES, JAMES CARTER, JOHN INNES. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. RICE.

LASEY, FRANCIS.

Perquimans County.

April 16, 1739. July Court, 1739. *Daughter*: JEMIMA LASEY ("plantation whereon I now dwell"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY ANN LASEY. *Brother*: JOHN LASEY. *Executor*: WILLIAM BOGUE. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS JAMES, MOSES ELLIOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

LASHLY, PATRICK.

Granville County.

November 28, 1758. March Court, 1759. *Wife*: LIDDA. *Executor*: PHILIP PRYOR. *Witnesses*: MOSES SPAN, CHRISTIAN LANGSTON. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIEL WELDON.

LATHUM, PAUL.

Albemarle County.

October 7, 1692. July 31, 1693. *Son*: GEORGE ("my plantation"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH LATHUM. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: GEORGE FLEMMING, MARIA FLEMMING, JOHN PHILPOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MOOR.

LATTIMER, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

August 21, 1750. February Court, 1750. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JAMES LEAGWIT. *Friend*: JAMES SMITH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD TOMLINSON, RICH'D BRADLEY, ROBERT ROGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'LL ORMES.

LATTIMORE, ELIZABETH.

Bertie County.

March 3, 1753. May Court, 1753. *Legatees*: MARY SMITH, JAMES SMITH, ABENEZAR TOMLINSON, RICHARD TOMLINSON ("all my lands and houses"). *Executor*: RICHARD TOMLINSON. *Witnesses*: LUKE MIZELL, JOHN OLIVER, ELIZABETH SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

LAWLER, PATRICK.

Chowan County.

November 29, 1728. January 22, 1728. Sons: DANBY ("my plantation"), DAVID (appointed *Executor*). Daughter: ANN LAWTER. Wife: PASHENT. Witnesses: THOS. ROUNTREE, JAMES HINTON, JOHN MARTAIN. Proven before C. GALE and also before RICH'D EVERARD.

LAWRENCE, GEORGE.

Bertie County.

March 26, 1752. January Court, 1756. Daughters: ANN and SARAH LAWRENCE. Sons: JOSHUA and GEORGE ("my lands"). Wife and Executrix: SARAH. Executors: THOMAS and JOHN LAWRENCE (brothers). Witnesses: GEORGE LAWRENCE, JOHN YEATS, ROBERT LAWRENCE, THOMAS LAWRENCE. Clerk of the Court: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

July 5, 1694. August Court, 1694. Daughters: JANE and RACHELL LAWRENCE. Wife: MARGARET LAWRENCE. Cousin: RACHEL SNELLING. Cousin: WM. LAWRENCE. Executors: ISRAEL SNELLING and JOHN LAWRENCE. Witnesses: FRANCIS JONES, JR., CHRISTOPHER LACY, LAWRENCE HUNT. Clerk of the Court: JOHN STEPNEY.

LAWSON, JOHN, Gent.

Bath County.

August 12, 1708. "To my dearly beloved HANNAH SMITH the house I now live in * * * *." "Remainder of my estate real and personal to my daughter, ISABELLA, of Bath County, * * * *." Property to be divided among daughter, ISABELLA, and any other child or children of her mother, HANNAH SMITH, "by me." Executrix: HANNAH SMITH. Witnesses: RICHARD SMITH and JAMES LEIGH. Original missing. Recorded in Will Book 1712-1722, page 39.

LAWSON, SAMUEL.

Craven County.

April 24, 1758. May 31, 1758. Son: DURRAM. Daughter: MARY PALIS LAWSON. Wife and Executrix: MARGARET. Executors: JOHN HILL and WILLIAM MANSFIELD LIPSCOMB. Witnesses: JOHN HARDEE, WM. SPEIR and BENJ'N PANE. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. To each of the children is devised a house and lot in Newbern.

LAWTER, DAVID.

Chowan County.

Will is not dated, nor is there any probate. Wife and Executrix: MARY ("my plantation" and also tract of land called the Cow Island). Other legatees and devisees: WALTERS PHELPS (*Executor*), ELIZABETH HOMES, EDWARD PILAND, DARBY LAWTER (brother), CHRISTIANA LOVEWELL, BENJAMIN LOVEWELL. Witnesses: THOMAS PILAND, JOHN PHELPS and THOMAS HOMES.

LAYDEN, FRANCIS.

Albemarle County.

February 23, 1727-1728. Probate not dated. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Sons:* WILLIAM ("the manor plantation"), FRANCIS (land adjoining JOHN STEVENS), GEORGE and ISAAC. *Daughter:* MARY. *Cousin:* WILLIAM MIDDLETON. *Witnesses:* JOHN STEVENS, WILLIAM MIDDLETON, WILLIAM EVENS. *Clerk of the Court:* CHAS. DENMAN.

LAZY (or LACY), JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

December 1, 1682. No probate. *Wife:* ABIGAIL. *Daughter:* SARAH LAZY (or LACY). *Witnesses:* JOHN STEPNEY, WILLIAM CHARLES, WILLIAM LAURENCE. No executrix or executor appointed.

LEAR, JOHN.

Nansemond County.

November 21, 1695. December 12, 1695. *Daughters:* MARTHA BURWELL, ELIZABETH LEAR. *Grandson:* JOHN LEAR. *Other legatees:* CHARLES GOREMGE, JOHN GEORGE. *Executors:* LEWIS BURWELL, CAPT. THOMAS GODWIN. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM COFFIELD, JOHN LOWE, ELIZABETH BRIDGER, ANN COFFIELD. *Deputy Clerk of the Court:* ANDREW ROSS. This is a copy of the original made by the deputy clerk of the Court.

LEARGE, JACOB.

Craven County.

1731. March Court, 1731-1732, "of the Switz Country being in Obar Savenchal." *Sons:* JACOB and CHRISTIAN. *Daughter:* MARY LEARGE. *Executor:* JACOB MILLER. *Witnesses:* PETER CORTNEY, GEORGE SLIDER, VENDAL PHILER. *Clerk of the Court:* CALEB METCALFE.

LEARY, CORNELIUS.

Tyrrell County.

March 30, 1742. September Court, 1742. *Brothers:* JOHN and JAMES LEARY. *Sisters:* SARAH, MARY and REBECCA LEARY. *Mother:* SARY LEARY. *Executor:* JOHN LEARY (brother). *Witnesses:* RICH'D LEARY, JAMES SUTTEN. *Clerk of the Court:* W. DOWNING.

LEARY, RICHARD.

Tyrrell County.

April 20, 1738. September 5, 1738. *Sons:* CORNELIUS and JAMES ("plantation whereon I now live to be equally divided between them"), JOHN (three hundred acres of land commonly known as the Chincquapine ridge), THOMAS, RICHARD. *Daughters:* SARAH, MARY and REBECAH LEARY. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Executor:* CORNELIUS LEARY. *Witnesses:* JOHN LONG, ELIZABETH LONG. *Deputy Clerk of the Court:* ANDERSON SAGG.

LEATH, JOHN, SR.

Hyde County.

April 9, 1750. June Court, 1751. *Sons:* THOMAS and SAMUEL (100 acres land), CHARLES and PETER (plantation bought of RICHARD LAMBIRT-

SON), JOHN. *Daughters*: SARAH, FRANCES, DORCAS, CASIA, MARY and CATHERINE LEATH, HANNAH HODGES SLADE, ELIZABETH SLADE. *Executors*: JOHN and CHARLES LEATH (sons), AARON TISON. *Witnesses*: AARON TISON, ROGER MASON, JUNR., WILLIAM RICHARD JASPER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

LEATH, JOHN.

Hyde County.

November 10, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Sons*: SAMSON ("my manner plantation"), JOHN. *Daughters*: LYDIA and KEZIAH LEATH. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Executors*: AARON TISON and JONATHAN JASPER. *Witnesses*: GEORGE BELL, JONATHAN JASPER, ANN JASPER. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANCIS EGLETON.

LEATH, RICHARD.

Hyde County.

May 10, 1749. *Daughters*: AGNES and RACHEL LEATH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: HEZEKIAH SLADE, BENJAMIN JEWELL, MARY JEWELL. *Clerk of Court*: THOS. LOACK. Testator describes his stock mark as being "crop and under bit and a hole Left Eare, the right under bit and over bit."

LEE, GEORGE.

Pasquotank Precinct.

May 3, 1729. October 12, 1729. *Sons*: JOHN ("ye plantation whereon I now dwell"), EDWARD (land adjoining the plantation aforesaid), GEORGE and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY and SARAH LEE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOS. WEEKES, ANNE WEEKES, ANNE BUNDY. *Clerk of the Court*: H. MINSON. "Item: I give and bequeath * * * all ye neat cattle that are to be found of ye following mark (viz.) a crop in ye right ear and two slits in ye left wch mark is recorded * * *."

LEE, JAMES.

Bertie Precinct.

January 17, 1731. November Court, 1732. *Sons*: JAMES ("the plantation whereon I now live"), ROBERT and WILLIAM ("a plantation at a place called Kinyard's"). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN MORE, RICHARD MORE, JR. *Clerk of the Court of Edgecombe Precinct*: RT. FORSTER.

LEE, MARY (wife of Capt. Thomas Lee), Chowan County.

September 26, 1716. October 31, 1716. *Sons*: THOMAS BLOUNT (one-half of the "manner plantation with the manner house"), BENJAMIN and JACOB BLOUNT ("the Middle plantation"). *Daughter*: ZILPLIA BLOUNT ("the other halfe of the said manner plantation"). *Executor*: THOMAS BLOUNT (son). *Witnesses*: JERVIS COLEMAN, JOHN EDWARDS, GILBERT HOLLIDAY and WILLIAM SWINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS. Testatrix states that she is also "widdow of CAPT. THOMAS BLOUNT of Chowan."

LEE, RICHARD.

Edgecombe County.

April 4, 1756. May Court, 1756. *Sons*: TIMOTHY (100 acres of land on "Contenteny Creek"), ARTHUR, RICHARD, SOLOMON (the plantation "which I now live on"). *Daughters*: ELISABETH LEE, RACHEL BRADLEY, SARRAH HORN, MARTHA LEE. *Witnesses*: ABSALOM HOLLIMAN, WILLIAM FOKES, JAMES PERMENTER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT. Stock mark of the testator is described as being "swallow fork in the right ear and a crop and half Crop in ye Left Ear."

LEE, STEVENS.

Tyrrell County.

February 2, 1746—1747. June Court, 1746—1747. *Son*: STEVENS (land on Kendricks Creek, $\frac{3}{4}$ of grist mill; plantation on White Oak called Cedar Point). *Daughter*: FRANCES LEE ("plantation where I now live called Cabbin Neck"). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: ROBERT WEST, CULLEN POLLOCK, THOMAS LEE and ROBERT WEST, JR. *Witnesses*: WM. MACKEY, JOHN GOMM, JOHN HUGHES. *Clerk of Court*: EVAN JONES.

LEE, STEPHEN.

Onslow County.

January 25, 1772. December 8, 1773. *Son*: STEPHEN ("my plantation bought of Wm. HOUSTON"). *Daughters*: MARY, SARAH and FERREBY LEE. *Wife*: FERREBEE. *Executors*: ROBERT ORME, EDWARD STARKEY, PETER STARKEY. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN GRANT, RICHARD OLDFIELD, SARAH WILLIAMS. Proven before JO. MARTIN. Provision is made for education of son at Boston or Philadelphia.

LEE, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

March 14, 1716—1717. July 6, 1719. *Brother*: WILLIAM LEE ("my plantation called Cabbin Neck lying on the East side of Kendricks Creek"). *Children of brother William*: WILLIAM, ELIZABETH and EDWARD. *Friend*: ZILPHA BLOUNT. *Son*: STEPHENS ("all my lands and my mill"). *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: FREDERICK JONES, EDWARD MOSELEY, WILLIAM DOWNING. *Witnesses*: C. GALE, JERVIS COLMAN, JOHN EDWARDS. Proven before CHARLES EDEN. To wife is given plantation at Conaby "on the east side of the Creek." "Item: It is my will that the ship or pink by me now intended to be built at Kendricks Creek shall be completly built, finished and launched, &c &c &c."

LEE, THOMAS.

July 23, 1722. July 28, 1722. *Brother*: WILLIAM LEE ("my third part of the Sloop Sea Flower"). *Daughters*: JANE and RACHEL LEE. *Executor*: COLL. MAURICE MOORE. *Witnesses*: GYLES SHUTE, ANTHONY GREEN, THOMAS PESKET (PRESCOTT). Proven before THOMAS POLLOCK, *President of the Council*.

LEE, THOMAS.

Tyrrell County.

November 1, 1750. April Court, 1753. *Son*: THOMAS (lands between Combee Creek and Morrattock River). *Executors*: FRANCIS BRICE, WILLIAM MACKAY, STEVENS LEE. *Witnesses*: JOHN NICHOLLS, WILLIAM BARRET, JAMES RHOADS. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

LEE, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

March 31, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("my plantation"), STEVEN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughter*: PRISSILLA LEE. *Executor*: BENJAMIN WYNNS. *Witnesses*: JNO. HARRELL, THOS. HUDSON, JACOB LEWESS, JNO. LEWESS. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

LEETH, JOHN.

Anson County.

July 21, 1757. *Legatees*: JOSEPH LEETH (son of GEORGE LEETH), MARY WHITE (daughter of JOSEPH WHITE). *Executor*: ANTHONY HUTCHINS. *Witnesses*: JOHN THORMAIN, SAMUEL SMART, ANTHO. HUTCHINS, MARY THURMAN. No probate.

LEGITT, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

April 10, 1749. July Court, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Daughter*: ELISABETH LEGITT. *Cousin*: JAMES LEGITT (son of ALEXANDER LEGITT). *Witnesses*: ROBERT SIMMONS, ELIASH CORNISH, MOSES CAPS. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D McCLURE.

LEIGH, ANN.

Beaufort Precinct.

August 9, 1732. March Court, 1732-1733. *Sons*: SAMUEL DARDEN (plantation and three negroes), JOSEPH DARDEN. *Daughters*: ANN ADAMS, JANE WATKINS. *Grandsons*: JACOB DARDEN and JAMES ADAMS. *Granddaughters*: SARAH ADAMS and MARY WATKINS. *Executor*: SAMUEL DARDEN. *Witnesses*: ROBERT CAMPEN, JOHN MAYO, THOS. MALLDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

LEIGH, JAMES.

Bath County.

September 23, 1728. October Court, 1728. *Sons*: JAMES ("part of the tract of land I now live on"), JOHN (land called the Accomack Entry), LYONALL (land adjoining the Accomack Entry). *Daughters*: SARAH LEIGH, PATIENCE PURSER, ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD and MILLY DURHAM. *Wife*: ANN. *Grandson*: PETER LEIGH. *Executors*: JAMES and JOHN LEIGH (sons). *Trustee*: ROBERT TURNER. *Witnesses*: ROBERT PEYTON, ROBERT PEYTON, BENJA. PEYTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN MATTOCKE.

LEIRMONT, RICHARD.

Hyde County.

February 24, 1752. March Court, 1752. *Daughters*: AMELIA WEBSTER (plantation on Jordan's Creek commonly known by the name of LODOWICK

MARTIN's plantation), WILLIELMA LEIRMONT (one plantation on Jordan's Creek called Margaret Jordan's Fork), MARGARET LEIRMONT (land known as Hunt's Point). *Executors*: WILLIAM WEBSTER, THOMAS JORDAN and THOMAS SMITH. *Witnesses*: ROGER MASON, DINAH SMITH, THOMAS REW. *Clerk of the Court*: FRAN. EGLETON.

LENNON, JOHN.

Bladen County.

October 13, 1757. October Court, 1757. Parish of St. Martin's. *Sons*: JOHN ("this land I now live on"), DENIS (land on Waccamaw Swamp), EPHRAIM. *Daughter*: PHILLIS ELLICE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: EVEN ELLICE (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: SAMU'L BAKER, WM. McREE (or McKEE), MARY MACKKEY. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. BURGWIN.

LEPPER, THOMAS.

Bath County, in Craven Precinct.

October 23, 1715. July 22, 1719. *Legatees*: ANNE and KATHERINE NUSS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Executors*: DANIEL McFARLANE and RICHARD GRAVES. *Witnesses*: JOHN NELSON, ELIZABETH FERGUSON, MARY JONES and MARY RIDING. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE.

LEWERTON, EPHRAIM.

Chowan Precinct.

October 10, 1713. *Cousins*: JOHN LEWERTON, son of JOHN LEWERTON (land on Salmon Creek); WILLIAM, son of WILLIAM JONES (land on Black Walnut Swamp); ELIZABETH LEWERTON, ANN and MARY JONES. *Sister*: MARY JONES. *Friend*: REBECCA HARDY. *Executor*: JOHN HARDY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM JONES, JOHN HOLBROOK. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 30.

LEWERTON, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

January 3, 1698-1699. April Court, 1699. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOHN. *Daughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS FILLBERT, JNO. DAVIS and NATH. CHEVIN. *Clerk of the Court*: NATH. CHEVIN.

LEWIS, DAVID.

Carteret County.

October 6, 1773. November 11, 1773. *Devisees and legatees*: JOHN SHEPARD ("plantation whereon I now dwell known by the name of Indian Town"), WILLIAM SHEPARD (plantation known as Glover's Hammock), DAVID SHEPARD, JOHN SIMMONS, DANIEL, JAMES and BENJAMIN SIMMONS, RICHARD SHEPARD. One hundred pounds is bequeathed toward building a church in Beaufort. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: JOHN SHEPARD, SOLOMON SHEPARD and JOHN SIMMONS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BEVIN, JAMES FRAZIER, SARAH FRAZIER. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

LEWIS, EVAN.

Beaufort County.

June 26, 1713-1714. January 3, 1714. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH LEWIS. *Other legatee*: MARY MAYO. *Witnesses*: SAM'LL MELTUM, SWAN SWANSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DRINKWATER.

LEWIS, WILLIAM.

Bath County.

December 11, 1731. August 5, 1732. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH SINCLARE, MARY DUDLEY, MAGDALEN BIGFORD, EDY BENSON. *Sons*: WILLIAM and SOLOMON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: WILLIAM LEWIS (son). *Witnesses*: ED. SMITH, JOHN HERBERT. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

LILE, GEORGE.

Chowan County.

October 29, 1752. January Court, 1753. *Sons*: GEORGE ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN. *Executors*: WILLIAM HOSKINS and HENRY BONNER. *Witnesses*: JOHN CARLTON, JEREMIAH HAUGHTON, JOHN HOSKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. Six other children are mentioned, but not named.

LILLINGTON, ALEXANDER.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 9, 1697. October 8, 1697. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live and plantation that was formerly STEPHEN HANCOCKS and my silver hilted sword"), GEORGE ("my plantation at Yawpim River and plantation at Little River whereon FRANCIS PENRIE now lives"). *Daughters*: ANN WALKER, ELIZABETH FENDALL, MARY LILLINGTON, SARAH LILLINGTON. *Sons-in-law*: HENDERSON WALKER and JOHN FENDALL. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: COL. WILLIAM WILKISON and HENDERSON WALKER. *Witnesses*: CALEB CALLAWAY, JOHN BARROW, ROBERT HARMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER. Coat of arms on seal.

LILLINGTON, ANN.

Chowan Precinct.

January 26, 1724. April 1, 1725. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH LILLINGTON. *Grandson and Executor*: JOHN SIMONS. *Witnesses*: JAMES BEASLEY, ANNA STEWART, MARY STEWART. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

LILLINGTON, ELIEZER.

Bath County.

April 28, 1729. December Court, 1729. *Wife*: ELIZABETH (also appointed *Executrix*). *Witnesses*: JOHN BROCK, JOHN CLIFFORD, GILBERT HALIDAY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN MATTOCK. The testator bequeathed the following books: To NATHAN ARCHBALD, "one come and welcome to Jesus Christ by John Bunyan, Mr. Baxters directions of Getting and attaining peace of Conscience, Measons Hymne Book an old sermon book by several divines called the farewell sermons." To JOHN CLIFFORD: "Allens

call to the unconverted and Lees Triumphs of Mercy with a New England Psalm Book." To GILBERT HALIDAY: "Mathers remarkable Providences and an English Dictionary."

LILLINGTON, ELIZABETH.

Bath County.

July 8, 1734. *Sons*: RICHARD BARROW, JOSEPH BARROW, JAMES BARROW, WILLIAM, JOHN and SAMUEL BARROW (1 shilling each). *Daughters*: MARY BARROW and SARAH HARRIS. *Executors*: RICHARD and JOSEPH BARROW (sons). *Witnesses*: DELIVERANCE LATHAN, ELEANOR HOWARD, ROBERT HOWARD. *Clerk of Hyde County Court*: WM. BARROW. Five negro slaves are bequeathed.

LILLINGTON, JOHN.

Beaufort Precinct.

March 19, 1721—1722. July 2, 1723. *Son*: ALEXANDER (1,000 acres of land, two negro slaves, a family bible, etc.). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY, ANN. *Wife*: SARAH LILLINGTON. *Executors*: MAURICE MOORE, JOHN PORTER and JOHN BAPTISTE ASHE. *Witnesses*: PAT. MAULE, SAMUEL COOPER, JOHN TRANTER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN BAPTISTE ASHE. Five negroes, about sixty cattle bequeathed to children.

LILLY, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

January 26, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Wife and Executrix*: KAZEIAH ("plantation where I now dwell"). *Father-in-law*: DANIEL ROGERSON (163 acres of land in Chowan County called the "beverdams"). *Brother*: JOSHUA LILLY, "and my father-in-law, DANIEL ROGERSON" ("three hundred acres of land lying up the Ridges"). *Executor*: JOSIAH ROGERSON. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS STALLINGS, JOSEPH LILLY, ISAAC LILLY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

LILLEY, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

October 12, 1735. January Court, 1735. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation he now lives on"), THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM (100 acres of land), TIMOTHY and JOSEPH (tract of land to be equally divided between them). *Daughters*: MARGARET REDDICK (wife of JOHN REDDICK), HANNA ROGERSON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: THOMAS LILLEY (son). *Witnesses*: GEORGE SPIVE, DANIEL ROGERSON, GILBERT SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

LINDSAY, JAMES.

Dobbs County.

June 15, 1768. May 11, 1770. *Brothers*: PETER, WILLIAM and ROBERT LINDSAY. *Executors*: RICHARD CASWELL, JOHN DICKSON and ROBERT LINDSAY. *Witnesses*: FRAS. MACKILWEAN, RIGDON BRICE. *Clerk Superior Court*: AMBLOX BAGLEY.

LININGTON, EDWARD.

Craven County.

July 9, 1736. September Court, 1736. *Sons*: GEORGE and EDWARD LININGTON. *Daughter*: MARY SHERLOCK. *Grandson*: FRANCIS SHERLOCK ("all my lands in Alligator"). *Executors*: DENNIS SHERLOCK and CAPT. JOSEPH HANNIS. *Witnesses*: KATHERINE HANNIS, ANN DUPARTALL, GASPARD VIALON. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: WM. LANE. Provision in will that "all the pitch and Tarr my negroes makes shall goe to pay my debts &c."

LININGTON, GEORGE.

Craven County.

January 24, 1741—1742. June 16, 1742. *Daughters*: ANN HUTCHISON LININGTON, ELIZABETH LININGTON, CHRISTIAN LININGTON. *Nephew*: FRANCIS SHEARLOCK (640 acres of land on Neuse River). *Wife*: HANNAH. *Executors*: WM. BRICE and RICHARD NIXSON. *Witnesses*: THOS. SMITH and NATHAN SMITH. *Clerk of Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE.

LINSEY, DANIEL.

Currituck Precinct.

November 6, 1720. January 10, 1721. *Son*: DAVID (1 shilling). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN NORTON, WILLIAM JOHNSON, JOHN MARTYN. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

LINSEY, DAVID.

Currituck County.

August 17, 1749. October Court, 1750. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Mother*: SARAH LINSEY. *Brother*: BENJAMIN LINSEY. To wife is bequeathed "my house and plantation." *Witnesses*: HENRY WOODHOUSE, SOLOMON SMITH, MENES SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D McCCLURE.

LINSEY, ROBERT.

Albemarle County.

May 16, 1689. July 25, 1689. *Executors*: JOHN WILSON and GEORGE HARDIE. *Legatees and devisees*: ANN MATHEWS, COLLETON STURGON ("my plantation at Yawpim"), MARY STURGON, (son and daughter of JOHN STURGON). *Witnesses*: FRANCIS HARTLEY, THOMAS SLATER, MARGARET SLATER. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

LINTON, WILLIAM.

Bath County.

January 12, 1725—1726. June 20, 1727. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Sons and Daughters*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WATSON, FRANCIS HILL. *Executor*: THOMAS MISTRES. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE.

LITTLE, GEORGE.

Hertford County.

August 1, 1787. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: PENELOPE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY LITTLE. *Witnesses*: GEORGE SWOPE, JOHN JENKINS, ELIZABETH HURST, JAMES BROWN. No probate. All estate of the testator, both real and personal, is divided between son and daughter.

LITTLE, JOHN.

Anson County.

December 8, 1755. No probate. *Sons*: THOMAS (of Rowan County), WILLIAM, JOHN, ARCHIBALD, JAMES and ALEXANDER. *Daughters*: MARGARET LITTLE and MARTHA REED, wife of JOHN REED. *Grandson*: THOMAS LITTLE. *Executors*: JOHN LITTLE (son) and JOHN CATHEY. *Witnesses*: CHARLES MOORE, HENRY JOHNSON and MARY RENICK. No probate.

LITTLE, WILLIAM.

June 25, 1734. September 5, 1734. *Sons*: GEORGE (lands in Meherrin Neck), WILLIAM (lands at Okaneechy). *Daughter*: PENELOPE LITTLE (mill at Hoskins). *Wife and Executrix*: PENELOPE. *Executors*: CRISTOPHER GALE, EDMUND GALE and EDWARD SALTER. *Brothers*: JOHN ARBUTHNOT (also *Executor*), ISAAC LITTLE. *Friend*: PENELOPE LOVICK (widow of JOHN LOVICK). *Witnesses*: JOHN BOND, JOHN CROWELL, JOHN PARKER. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON. About ten negroes bequeathed.

LITTLE, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

March 1, 1756. March Court, 1756. *Sons*: ABRAHAM (land on Cheek's Mill Creek), JACOB (100 acres of "the tract of Land whereon I now dwell"), WILLIAM, JAMES, ISAAC, JOHN, JOSEPH. *Daughter*: JANE MORING. *Wife*: MORNING. *Executors*: ISAAC and JACOB LITTLE (sons). *Witnesses*: AMOS ATKINSON, MARY JUDKINS, JANE ATKINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

LOADMAN, JAMES.

Albemarle County.

November 14, 1694. April Court, 1695. JANE BARFIELD, RICHARD BARFIELD, WILLIAM BUTLER, SARAH BEASLEY, TIMOTHY CLEAR, ELIZABETH PHELPS, JAMES KENIDAY. *Executor*: WILLIAM BOGUE. *Witnesses*: JOHANNA BEASLEY, JANE BYARD, PATRICK CENADY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

LOCK, BENJAMIN.

Bladen County.

April 25, 1756. January Court, 1757. *Son*: JOHN ("my land"). *Wife*: MIRIAM. *Executors*: NEIL BEARD (father) and JOHN LOCK (brother). *Witnesses*: THOMAS THEMES, DANIEL BEARD, ELIZABETH LOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

LOCK, THOMAS.

Bladen County.

August 29, 1739. December 19, 1739. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, DAVID and LEONARD. JOSEPH (land on Northwest River). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH BARTRAM, MARY LOCK. *Witnesses*: THOMAS WIER, PETER WALLSON, WILLIS HUGHES. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Brompton. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1738-1753, page 123.

LOCKEY, JOSEPH.

Beaufort County.

January 30, 1746. March Court, 1746. *Sons*: JOSEPH ("plantation whereon I now live"), HENRY (land on Barrows Creek), JAMES. *Daughters*: SARAH and FRAZER LOCKEY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: LEVI ALDERSON, JOHN ODEN, JOHN SLADE. "*Item*: My will and desire is that my executors do finish the Brick House now A Building this Ensueing Summer, and that they putt Ten Large Sash Glass Windows therein." *Witnesses*: WM. DUNBARR, AARON SPRING, JOHN HILL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

LOCKHART, JAMES.

Bertie County.

December 7, 1753. May Court, 1754. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: LILLINGTON ("plantation whereon I now live"), GEORGE ("my two plantations at Cashoak"), JAMES ("all the rest of my lands"). *Executors*: LILLINGTON LOCKHART, MICHAEL CONTANCH. *Witnesses*: EDWARD BRYAN, JOHN BURN, THOS. JACOBS, ANDR. BURN. *Clerk of the Court*: SAML. ORMES.

LODMAN, JAMES.

November 14, 1694. April 8, 1695. *Legatees*: WM. BARFIELD, SARAH BASLY, TIMOTHY CLEAR, ELIZABETH PHELPS, JAMES KENEDY, WILLIAM BOOGE (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: JOHANA PASLY, JEANE BYRD, PATRICK KENEDY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

LOFTIN, LEONARD.

Craven Precinct, Bath County.

April 11, 1720. June 21, 1721. *Sons*: CORNELIUS (220 acres of land where "he now lives"), LEONARD ("plantation I now live on"), BENONIEA. *Daughters*: PERCELLY, JANE and JOYCE. *Executors*: CORNELIUS and LEONARD LOFTIN (sons). *Witnesses*: WM. HANDCOCK, ANN METCALFE, CALEB METCALFE. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE.

LOGAN, ALEXANDER.

October 9, 1739. November 6, 1739. *Executors*: THOMAS BLOUNT of Cape Fear, THOMAS BLOUNT and JESSE BLOUNT of Chowan County. Executors are directed to sell the real and personal estate of the testator, and forward proceeds of sale to MESSRS. JOHNSTON & ROBINSON at Charles-town, to be by them forwarded to THOMAS KENNEDY of Bristol, to be applied by him as before directed. *Witnesses*: J. MONTGOMERY, JOHN DUNCAN, DENNIS SHERLOCK. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

LONG, DANIEL.

Perquimans County.

July 28, 1714. January 11, 1715—1716. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Friend and legatee*: ANN LONGLATHER, of King and Queen County in Virginia. *Executor*: JOSEPH JESSOP. *Witnesses*: RICHARD FRENCH, ROBERT MOORE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY.

LONG, GILES.

February 12, 1691-1692. This is a nuncupative will, proven by the oaths of EDWARD SMITHWICKE and THOMAS ———, and gives all estate of the testator to his wife and child, who are not named. No probate.

LONG, JAMES.

Albemarle County.

November 24, 1678. October 7, 1680. *Sons:* JAMES, THOMAS and GILLES. *Wife and Executrix:* mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses:* JOHN WILSON, WILLIAM STANARD. No probate officer.

LONG, JAMES.

Chowan County.

November 15, 1711. July 29, 1712. *Sons:* JAMES, THOMAS ("the brick house plantation"), JOHN ("my plantation at Moratock"). *Daughters:* MARY and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* JAMES HAWKINS, THOMAS HOOPER, LEONARD LEFTIN. Court held at the house of CAPT. THOMAS LEES in Chowan County. *Clerk of the Court:* J. PALIN.

LONG, JAMES.

Chowan County.

September 1, 1731. April Court, 1734. *Sons:* JAMES, GILES, JOSHUA, JOHN, ANDREW (to each of these sons is devised land). *Daughter:* ELIZABETH LONG. *Executor:* GILES LONG (son). *Witnesses:* RICHARD LEARY, THOMAS LEARY, CORNELIUS LEARY. *Clerk of the Court:* MOSELEY VAIL.

LONG, JOSHUA.

Perquimans County.

May 20, 1741. July Court, 1741. *Sons:* THOMAS ("the manner plantation"), JOSHUA ("the land I purchased of JOHN BANKS, and one hundred acres of land on Yopim River"). *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* THOMAS LONG (brother), WILLIAM HOSKINS and JOSEPH SUTTON. *Witnesses:* NATHANIEL CARRUTHERS, JOHN BANCES, ROBERT HARMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH. To two sons is bequeathed one "peryoger" (periagua).

LONG, JOSHUA.

Tyrrell County.

January 7, 1750. June Court, 1754. *Daughters:* PRISCILLA, KEZIAH and ESTER LONG. *Nephew:* STEPHEN LONG ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix:* JEMIMA. *Executor:* JOSHUA SWAIN. *Witnesses:* ANDREW LONG, PRISCILLA LONG, GILES LONG. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

LONG, SARAH.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 10, 1712. July 8, 1718. *Legatees:* THOMAS LONG (brother-in-law), MARY PERCE (sister), THOS. PERCE (brother-in-law), CORNELIUS LEARY (son of RICHARD LEARY), JOHN WIATT (cousin), JONATHAN and WILLIAM TAYLOR, JOSHUWAY LONG (plantation at creek's mouth), WIL-

LIAM LONG ("plantation whereon I now dwell"), JAMES CHESSON. *Executors*: THOS. PERCE and THOS. LONG. *Witnesses*: JAMES CHESSON, WILL'M TETHERTON, RICH'D LEARY. *Clerk of Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

LONG, THOMAS.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 21, 1721. October 10, 1721. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("all my land up ye mill swamp"), JOSHUA ("ye land lying on MAJOR HARVES Quarter"), THOMAS ("my plantation whereon I now live, containing four hundred and seventy acres"). *Daughter*: SARAH LEARY. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECKAH. *Executor*: JOSHUA LONG (son). *Witnesses*: THOMAS PEIRCE, JOHN WIAT, JOSHUA CALLOWAY. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY. Court held at the house of Mrs. ELIZABETH FRENCH.

LONG, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

March 7, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOSHUA, THOMAS (plantation commonly known as DANIEL HALL's plantation). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOSEPH CREECY, JOSHUA LONG (brother). *Witnesses*: THOMAS WILLIAMS, ROBERT TURNER, ANDR. KNOX. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. SKINNER.

LONG, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

June 2, 1701. July Court, 1712. *Nephews*: JAMES and WILLIAM LONG ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Brothers*: JOHN LONG and THOMAS LONG. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LONG, JOHN FOSTER, JOHN STEPNEY. *Clerk of the General Court*: J. PALIN.

LONG, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

July 4, 1758. April Court, 1759. *Sons*: SIMEON (part "of my manor plantation"), THOMAS ("part of my manor plantation"), REUBEN (land on Franks Creek), WILLIAM, JAMES (100 acres of land on the west side of Minses Creek). *Grandsons*: LEMUEL and ICHABOD LONG, JOSHUA WYATT. *Granddaughter*: MARY WYATT. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executors*: JAMES, THOMAS, REUBEN and SIMEON LONG (sons). *Witnesses*: THOMAS JONES, ZEPHANIAH JONES, WILL. SKINNER. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

LONGLEATHER, DANIEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

July 28, 1714. *Legatees*: ANNE LONGLEATHER, of King and Queen County, Va., WILLIAM and JOSEPH STEWARD (sons of wife). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD FRENCH and ROBERT MOORE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 105.

LORD, WILLIAM. Brunswick, in New Hanover County.

July 5, 1748. August Court, 1749. *Sons*: PETER, WILLIAM, THOMAS. *Daughters*: MARY, MARGARET, AMELIA. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: RICH'D QUINCE, WILLIAM ROSS, GEO. NICHOLAS. *Clerk of Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

LOVE, AMOS.

August 15, 1770. October 30, 1773. *Sons*: AMOS, THOMAS, CHARLES. *Daughters*: WINNEFRED, MARY, MARGARET, ELISHE and ELIZABETH LOVE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: AMOS (son). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH CHATWIN, JOHN WILKINS, CHARLES HARDISON. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

LOVE, DANIEL.

Duplin County.

November 6, 1752. July Court, 1755. *Son*: JAMES. *Daughter*: SARAH LOVE. *Wife and Executrix*: CATHERINE. *Executors*: WILLIAM MCKEE and JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses*: GEORGE PRICE, RICH'D COCKBURN, JAMES PARTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

LOVICK, JOHN.

August 27, 1727. November 10, 1733. *Nephew*: JOHN LOVICK, son of brother THOMAS LOVICK (plantation called the Horse Meadow or Pasture). *Wife and Executrix*: PENELOPE. *Friends*: RICHARD EVERARD, CHRISTOPHER GALE, EDMOND GALE, ROBERT FORSTER, WILLIAM LITTLE (to each is bequeathed a mourning ring). To WILLIAM LITTLE is bequeathed: "my best Hat, Wigg & Sword my Gold Buttons, all my Law Books & Lord Clarendons History." Testator was executor of the wills of JOHN PLOWMAN and CHARLES EDEN, and his will recites the following in regard to the will of EDEN: "forasmuch as the said CHARLES EDEN on his death bed did charge me if I met with any Trouble about his will from RODERICK LOYD or any of his family that I should not pay the legacy of five hundred pounds sterling in the sd CHAS. EDENS will given to Mrs. MARGARET PUGH, I do therefore forbid my said Executrix to pay the same I having met with great trouble, Vexation and Charge about the said Will from ye RODERICK LOYD and several of his Family and the sd Mrs. PUGH having once refused the said Legacy too and endeavoured to defeat and overthrow the said CHARLES EDENS Will." The depositions of CHRISTOPHER GALE, WILLIAM LITTLE and DR. ABRAHAM BLACKALL will be found filed with the copy of MR. LOVICK's will from which this abstract is made.

LOVICK, THOMAS.

Carteret County.

April 4, 1759. June Court, 1759. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Son*: GEORGE PHENNEY LOVICK. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN BENNERS, JAMES PARKIN-

SON. *Grandson*: THOMAS LOVICK. *Granddaughter*: SARAH JONES. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM ROBERTSON, STEPHEN SMITH, ELIZABETH YARBROUGH. *Clerk of Court*: WILLIAM ROBERTSON.

LOW, EMANUEL.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 2, 1726—1727. August 2, 1727. *Daughter*: ANN LETITIA LOW ("plantation whereon I now live; land called Town Point on the Mouth of the Northwest side of Newbegun Creek; one negro). *Grandson*: GEORGE LOW ("plantation where my cousin ROBINSON now lives and the plantation called New Abbey;" one negro boy and "my seal Scutcheon of arms"). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, EDMD. GALE and CHAS. BULL. Codicil appoints daughter *Executrix* and bequeathes to one JOHANNA PEARCE ten pounds. *Witnesses to Codicil*: W. NORRIS, JOSEPH JORDAN, JOHN CONNER, JOSHUA SCOTT, JOHANA PEARCE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. WEEKES. *Executors* qualified before RICHARD EVERARD. Coat of arms on seal.

LOW, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

May 11, 1755. March Court, 1759. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN LOW, BARNABE. *Daughter*: LIDIE LOW. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Executor*: THOMAS LOWE (son). *Witnesses*: GEORGE LOW, EDWARD EDWARDS, JOHN COCKS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

LOWDEN, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

May 5, 1719. July 21, 1719. *Son*: ROBERT. *Daughters*: SARAH and ANN LOWDEN. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL COCK, JUN., HENRY HAYMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

LOWE, ANNE.

Pasquotank County.

November 2, 1729. October Court, 1731. *Grandson*: GEORGE LOWE ("now in old England"). *Daughter and Executrix*: ANNA LATITIA LOWE. *Witnesses*: JNO. PALIN, STEPHEN SCOTT, JOHN SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: H. MINSON.

LOWE, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

July 31, 1720. April 17, 1722. *Sons*: JOHN (land in Prince George County, Virginia), WILLIAM (land in Prince George County, Virginia). *Son-in-law*: ROBERT DIXON. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH PACE. *Wife*: ANN. *Executor*: ROBERT DIXON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS WHITMELL, THOMAS ARINGTON. *Clerk of Court*: N. BADHAM.

LOWELL, EDMUND.

Onslow County.

April 21, 1744. July Court, 1744. *Grandson*: EDMUND THORLA. *Daughter*: REBECCA THORLA. *Wife*: ABIGAILL. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: JOB HUNTER, WILLIAM WEBB, SARAH MIDDLETON. *Clerk of Court*: ANDREW MURRAY.

LOWRY, GEORGE.

Pasquotank County.

September 19, 1753. October Court, 1753. *Friends*: JOHN LOWRY (*Executor*), WILLIAM, MARY and ELISABETH LOWRY. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH LOWRY, WILLIAM LOWRY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

LOWRY, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

March 23, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and NOAH LOWRY ("all my lands"). *Daughters*: SARAH, LIDEA and HANNAH LOWRY. *Executors*: SOLOMON POOL and JOSEPH DAVES. *Witnesses*: JOHN LOWRY, THOMAS LOWRY, JAMES NEWBY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

LOWRY, ROBERT.

Pasquotank County.

October 19, 1750. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: WILLIAM, ROBERT and JOHN LOWRY. *Daughters*: BETEY and MARY LOWRY ("my two Lots att Nixson toune"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZEBETH. *Executor*: THOMAS RELF. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SYMONS, JOHN DAVIS, ANNE DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

LOWTHER, TRISTRIM.

Northampton County.

June 10, 1754. January Court, 1759. *Mother*: MARGERET. *Brothers*: GEORGE, JOHN and WILLIAM LOWTHER. *Sisters*: NELLY and NANCY LOWTHER. *Executor*: WILLIAM LOWTHER (brother). *Witnesses*: BARTHOLOMEW FIGURES, WILLIAM FIGURES, JOHN FIGURES. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

LOYDE (spelled also LIDE), JOHN.

Bertie County.

July 31, 1741. May Court, 1742. *Sons*: JOHN (200 acres of land in James City County, Virginia), ROBERT ("my manner plantation"), THOMAS (125 acres of land adjoining the "manner plantation"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH LOYDE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM PACE, BARRABEE MILTON, ANTONY TYE. *Clerk of Northampton Court*: I. EDWARDS.

LOYD, ROBERT.

December 10, 1726. October 8, 1728. Edenton. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: SARAH CATHERINE LOYD. *Witnesses*: WILL ROWDEN, SARAH ROWDEN, JNO. SELLWOOD. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

LUARTON, JOHN.

August 28, 1722. July Court, 1723. Bath Town Creek. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: JOHN BUCK, THOS. COOKE, ELIEZR. LILLINGTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. BAPT. ASHE.

LUCAS, MARY.

Beaufort County.

March 24, 1761. April Court, 1761. *Daughters*: ANN ALDERSON (also appointed *Executrix*). *Grandsons*: JAMES ALDERSON, JOEL MARTIN, CHARLES ARDISON MARTIN. *Granddaughters*: FRANCES, SARAH, ANN, MARY and SUSANAH MARTIN. *Executor*: JAMES ELLISON. *Witnesses*: JOHN SMAW, SARAH HOWARD. *Clerk of Court*: JNO. SMITH.

LUDFORD, JOHN.

— Tyrrell Precinct.

February 26, 1736. *Sisters*: SARAH and HANAH LUDFORD. *Brother*: THOMAS LUDFORD. *Other legatees*: ISACK FITZPATRICK. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM RAPHELL, WM. WILSON and SAMUEL HOPKINS. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: ANDERSON SAGG.

LUDFORD, WILLIAM.

May 1, 1702. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Grandson*: WILLIAM LUDFORD. To both son and grandson is given a plantation. *Granddaughter*: SARAH LUDFORD. *Wife*: ANN. *Friend*: SAMUEL COOPER. *Executor*: WILLIAM LUDFORD (son). *Witnesses*: GODFREY SPRUILL, CANON SIMPSON and JOHN ANGELY. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

LUDFORD, WILLIAM.

Of Allegator in the Precinct of

Pasquotank.

October 2, 1732. April 2, 1733. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS and JOHN. *Daughters*: CHRISTIAN, ANN, MARTHA, MARY, TOMSON, RACHEL, SARAH, JOHANA. *Wife*: CHRISTIAN. *Executors*: EDWARD LININGTON, CAPT. SAMUEL SPRUILL, THOS. and JNO. LUDFORD (sons). *Witnesses*: G. LININGTON, BENJAMIN ALEXANDER, WILLIAM MAN. No signature of probate officer.

LUERTON, JOHN.

Bertie County.

August 23, 1740. February 23, 1742. *Nephew*: JOHN GREGORY. *Sister*: MARY JONES (*Executrix*). *Executors*: JAMES CASTELLAW, THOMAS OSBURN. *Witnesses*: JAMES LOCKHART, JOHN RAY, JOHN HILTON. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON.

LUFMAN, WILLIAM.

Currituck Precinct.

April 1, 1728. July 10, 1728. *Sons*: WILLIAM and DANIEL. *Daughter*: MARY WHEATLEY. *Executors*: WILLIAM LUFMAN (son) and THOMAS DAVIS. *Witnesses*: ANDREW ETHERIDGE, WILLIAM TANT. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MARTYN.

LUFMAN, WILLIAM.

Currituck Precinct.

May 9, 1728. July 10, 1728. *Son*: WILLIAM ("all my lands"). *Executor*: THOMAS DAVIS. *Witnesses*: ANDREW ETHERIDGE, JR., DANIEL LUFMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MARTYN.

LUFTY (or LUTTY), WILLIAM.

August 3, 1701. July 11, 1704. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Granddaughter*: MARY LUFTY (or LUTTY). "*Daughter in Law*": MARY LUFTY (or LUTTY). *Executor*: WILLIAM LUFTY (son). *Witnesses*: PETER GREY, SR., PETER GREY, JR., THOMAS HOMES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. SNODEN. This will is so torn and faded as to be almost illegible.

LUIS, RICHARD.

Chowan Precinct.

Not dated. *Sons*: JOHN, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM. *Daughter*: HUDSON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: HENRY, WILLIAM and JANE LISLE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712—1722, page 177.

LUMBROSIER, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

August 25, 1740. April Court, 1744. *Son and Executor*: JOSEPH. *Grandson*: JOHN DAWES. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH BROSYER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM POWERS, JOSEPH COTTON, ROBT. KEELL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

LURRY, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

April 21, 1746. July Court, 1746. *Son*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife*: MIRIAM. *Executor*: WILLIAM MACKIE. *Witnesses*: EDWARD COX, GEORGE GAINWELL, SUSANAH MACKIE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD McCLOURE.

LUTON, ADAM.

Onslow County.

February 17, 1740. April 2, 1746. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: MARY LUTON. *Executor*: THOMAS JENKINS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS GANEY, CHARLES BRUTON, ZACHARIA BLACKMOOR. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. CLOP-TON.

LYNCH, JOHN.

Granville County.

August 31, 1753. March 7, 1758. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and NELLY ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JAMES JENKINS (son-in-law) and ROBERT BAKER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PARKER, JOHN BLAKENEY and WILLIAM FROHOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIEL WELDON.

LYON, JAMES.

Bladen County.

April 27, 1752. June Court, 1752. *Wife*: ZILLAH. *Son*: GEORGE ("my watch"). *Daughters*: ANN (land on White Marsh), ELIZABETH LYON (land on White Marsh), MARY LYON. *Executors*: ZILLAH LYON, MATT. ROWAN, JOHN LYON. *Witnesses*: THOS. ROBESON, RICH'D MULLINGTON, ROBERT WILSON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

MABSON, ARTHUR.

Carteret County.

June 13, 1748. March Court, 1748. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH (wife of NATHANIEL SMITH), SUSANNA. *Son*: ARTHUR. *Nephew*: WILLIAM COLE. *Grandson*: WALTER SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witness*: THOS. LOACK. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ. Six negroes are bequeathed and others mentioned.

McADAM, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

April 27, 1742. February 23, 1742. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOSHUA WHITE. *Witness*: JAMES FENESON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

McADAMS, SARAH.

Pasquotank County.

October 10, 1744. January Court, 1744. *Brothers and Executors*: JOSHUA and NEHEMIAH WHITE. *Friend*: THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Son*: JOSEPH McADAM (all estate, both real and personal). *Witnesses*: CHARLES TAILER, THOMAS NICHOLSON, JONATHAN LANGWORTHY. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

McALPIN, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

October 28, 1747. November 7, 1747. Formerly of Sterlingshire in Scotland. *Wife*: HANNAH (in London). *Daughter*: HANNAH McALPIN (in London). *Mother*: JANE MACKEY (Earthtown in Sterlingshire, Scotland). *Executor*: THOMAS RICHEY, of Jamaica. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS STRINGER, HONNORA DUNCAN, CATHERINE LIDDLE. Proven before E. HALL, *Chief Justice*.

McCARTY, BAILEY.

Hyde County.

March 1, 1751. June Court, 1751. *Devisees and legatees*: LEAH ANDERSON, BENJAMIN CLEAVES, BAILY COLLINS. *Brother*: DENNIS McCARTY (land on Great Neck in Currituck). *Wife and Executrix*: ELINOR. *Executor*: THOMAS SMITH. *Witnesses*: THOS. SMITH, WILLIAM SMITH, JEREMIAH SLADE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

McCARTY, DENNIS.

Hyde County.

April 26, 1758. June Court, 1759. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Other devisee*: ABELL HUDSON (one hundred acres of land on Oyster Shell Creek). *Witnesses*: LUKE FORTESCUE, RACHEL MASON, MARTHA BEETY. *Clerk of the Court*: STEPHN. DENNING.

McCLALLAND, ANDREW.

Bladen County.

March 21, 1752. *Grandchildren*: THOMAS, JANE, ANDREW and JAMES McCLALLAND. *Executor*: ANDREW McCLALLAND (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: GEORGE BROWN, BENJA. MOOR, BENJ. FITZRANDOLPH. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

McCLAMMY, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

May 2, 1772. September 27, 1773. *Sons*: PETER ("my plantation"), LUKE (plantation called The Hammock), WONEY, MARK. *Daughters*: ELLENDER NIXON, CATHERINE HYDLEBYRD. *Executors*: PETER, WONEY and LUKE McCLAMMY. *Witnesses*: EDWARD PILCHER, ANNE SUTTAIN, DAVID FALLE. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

McCLENDEEN, DEBORAH.

Perquimans County.

February 8, 1728—1729. October 15, 1732. *Grandson*: JOSEPH SUTTON. *Son and Executor*: RICHARD WHEEDBEE. *Witnesses*: CHARLES DENMAN, JAMES ANDERSON, SENR., JAMES ANDERSON, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

MACCLENDON, DENNIS.

Bertie County.

January 19, 1725—1726. *Sons*: DENNIS, JOHN (to each is devised a plantation). *Daughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH MACCLENDON. *Wife*: MARGARETT. *Executors*: JOHN EARLEY (father), FRANCIS and THOMAS MACCLENDON (brothers). *Witnesses*: JAMES PAGE, NICHOLAS FAIRLESS. No probate. "I desire my two negroes * * * in ye winter to make pitch and tarr, and freight it away to New England for such goods as shall best for my wife, etc."

McCORKEL, ROBERT.

Anson County.

No date given. *Sons*: ARCHIBALD and ROBERT (dwelling plantation and plantation on "Catabee River"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Executors*: JAMES McCORKEL and JAMES LINN. *Witnesses*: JOHN CROCKETT, ROBT. McCLENACKEN. No probate.

McCoy, DANIELL.

Currituck County.

December 2, 1731. October Court, 1735. *Sons*: JOHN and WILLIAM (plantation). *Daughter*: LIDEA MCCOY. *Wife and Executrix*: CHRISTIAN. *Witnesses*: MOSES LINTON, JAMES WILKINS, ELEZABATH WILKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

MACCRARY, ROBERT.

Bertie County.

May 30, 1740. July 30, 1740. *Legatees and devisees*: ELIZABETH BARFIELD, MARY BROWN, SARAH BROWN, PRISCILLA BROWN, ELIZABETH BROWN. *Executor*: THOMAS BARFIELD. *Witnesses*: P. ROCHE, THOMAS BARFIELD, MARY BARFIELD. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

McCulloch, HENRY.

October 25, 1755. November 15, 1755. "Secretary of the Province of North Carolina." *Wife*: MARY. *Daughters*: HENRIETTA MARY, DOROTHY BERISFORD, ELIZABETH MARGARET and PENELOPE MARTHA.

Executor: JOHN CAMPBELL, of Bertie. *Witnesses:* WM. POWELL, GO. ARTHAUD, WM. ROBERTSON. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. Coat of arms on seal.

McDANIELL, DANIEL.

Bertie Precinct

April 16, 1733. May 2, 1734. *Sons:* NICHOLAS, DANIEL, JAMES (negroes to each). *Daughters:* ANN and SARAH McDANIEL. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* JOHN ANDERSON, ALEX. WIGHT, JOHN BRYAN. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1722-1735, page 295.

MACDANIEL, JAMES.

Craven County.

November 29, 1759. *Sons:* JAMES and JOHN (plantation to each), RISDON. *Daughter:* LEVINAH. *Wife and Executrix:* MARGERET. *Executor:* JOHN OLIVER. *Witnesses:* BASSETT SIMMONS, E. BRYAN, DAVID B——. No probate.

MACDANIELL, OWEN.

Bertie County.

February 7, 1742-1743. May Court, 1743. *Wife:* ELLENER. *Son-in-law and Executor:* JETHRO BUTLER ("my manner plantation and six negroes"). *Witnesses:* HENRY HORNE, JOHN CAMPBELL, RICHARD MEDLIN. *Clerk of the Court:* HENRY DESON.

McDOWELL, JAMES.

Bertie County.

February 10, 1752. March 3, 1752. *Brother-in-law:* JOHN SMITH of Wigtown in Galloway in North Britain. *Sister:* CHRISTIAN McDOWELL. *Nephew and Executor:* JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses:* JAMES TROTTER, DANIEL GOLDSMITH, ANNE ORINDELL. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Edenhouse.

McDOWELL, JOHN.

Brunswick County.

March 27, 1735. April 19, 1735. "Master of the schooner called the Jolly Batchelor, now riding at anchor in Cape Fear River, But of Brunswick * * *." Ten pounds is bequeathed to the Presbyterian church at Dover, Delaware, and five pounds to the Episcopal Church at the same place. *Brother:* JAMES McDOWELL. *Sister:* ELEANOR NISBETT. *Friend:* LYDIA JONES. *Executors:* HUGH CAMPBELL and JAMES ESPY, of Brunswick. *Witnesses:* STEPHEN MOTT, A. DELABASTIE, ANDW. BLYTH, MAGDALEN CAMPBELL. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Provision in will that "a small brick wall be put around my grave wt two marble stones sett up, one att the head and the other att the foot, as is commonly us'd in such cases att Philadelphia."

MACE, FRANCIS.

Pasquotank County.

February 7, 1748-1749. August 1, 1749. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Sons:* JOHN and FRANCIS. *Daughters:* MARY SYMONS, ELIZABETH, SARAH,

HANNA. *Executor*: PETER SYMONS (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL NEWBY, JAMES NEWBY and WILLIAM NEWBY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

MACE, WILLIAM.

May 10, 1757. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Brothers*: BENJAMIN MACE (30 pounds in Irish Money), JONAS MACE (40 pounds Proclamation Money). *Nephews*: WILLIAM MACE and WILLIAM MORRISON. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN ELLIS, WILLIAM TEEL, WILLIAM PRESCOTT. The foregoing is made from a copy of the original will, and no probate appears. Provision is made for shipping a cargo of indigo.

McGEE, JOHN.

Guilford County.

November 22, 1773. January 28, 1774. *Sons*: SAMUEL, JOHN, ANDREW (plantation on the waters of the Alamance, known by the name of Graham's Place), WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: JEAN (plantation on Shockley Creek), SUSANAH (plantation on Shockley Creek, known by the name of Jarrot Hays Place). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: ROBERT LINDSAY (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: ANN LEWIS, JAMES MORGAN, THOMAS WELBORN, MARTHA McGEE. Codicil makes provision for burying-ground, and devises house and one acre of land to one GEORGE ALEXANDER, SENR., to be used as a meeting house. *Witnesses to codicil*: JAMES MORGAN, THOMAS WELBORN. Will and codicil proven before JO. MARTIN.

McGREGOR, HUGH.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 12, 1703-1704. February Court, 1704. *Sons*: PATRICK and GREGOR. *Brother-in-law*: JOHN MCGREGOR. *Wife and Executrix*: AFRICA. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BARNSFELD, THOS. PENDLETON, THO. ABINGTON. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

MacKANE, GEORGE.

Carteret County.

October 14, 1753. June 6, 1758. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: SOPHIA, MARY and MARGERET. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH WALLACE, JOHN FINNY. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. ROBERTSON.

MacKARTY, TIMOTHY.

Chowan Precinct.

February 28, 1717-1718. July 15, 1718. *Godson*: WM. GULLIVER. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: MAJ. ROBERT WEST and HENRY SPELLER. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR DUGALL, WM. GADD, PATIENCE SPELLER. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

MACKDANIELL, DANIEL.

Bertie Precinct.

April 16, 1733. *Sons*: DANIEL, ARCHBELL, ELEXANDER, JAMES. *Daughters*: MARY, ANN and SARAH MACKDANIELL. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JNO. ANDERSON, ALEXR. WEIGHT, JOHN BRYAN. No probate.

MACKEELL, ANTHONY.

Bath County.

November 28, 1723. January Court, 1723—1724. Parish of St. Thomas. Sons: ANTHONY (1 shilling), THOMAS (plantation), JOHN (plantation), JOSEPH (plantation). Daughters: ANN and SARAH MACKEELL. Wife and Executrix: RABACKY. Witnesses: WILLIAM PRICE, JOHN SOUTH, PHILIP BAYNARD. Clerk of the Court: JNO. BAPT. ASHE.

McKEEL, BENJAMIN.

Pasquotank County.

April 11, 1754. July Court, 1754. Daughter: SARAH McKEEL ("my plantation"). Wife and Executrix: THAMAR. Executor: JOHN McKEEL (brother). Witnesses: JOHN CLARK, JOHN LISTER. Clerk of the Court: THO. TAYLOR.

McKEEL, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

December 24, 1706. April 15, 1707. Sons: NATHANIEL and JOHN ("all my lands"). Wife: MARY. Brothers: THOMAS and DANIEL McKEEL. Executors: THOMAS McKEEL, JAMES TOOKES. Witnesses: JOHN HUNTT, THOMAS ABINGTON, WALTER TURNER. Clerk of the Court: THO. ABINGTON.

McKEELL, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 27, 1750. January Court, 1750. Sons: THOMAS and JOHN. Daughter: SOPHIA. Wife: MARGRETT. Executors: THOMAS JAMES and THOMAS McKEELL, JUNR. Witnesses: THOS. McKEEL and EMANUEL KNIGHT. Clerk of the Court: THOS. TAYLOR.

McKEEL, REBECCA.

Bath County.

May 7, 1729. December Court, 1729. Sons: ANTHONY, THOMAS, JOSEPH and JOHN. Executor: JOHN BARROW. Witnesses: RICH'D HARVEY, LAM'LL HARVEY, PETER McDOULE (McDOWELL). Clerk of the Court: JOHN MATTOCKE.

McKEEL, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

December 13, 1729. January 13, 1729. Sons: BENJAMIN (plantation called the Old Field), THOMAS and JOHN ("the manner plantation"). Daughters: ELIZABETH and MARY McKEEL. Executors: BENJAMIN and THOMAS McKEEL (sons). Witnesses: JNO. McKEEL, LEVI MARKHAM, JOHN POINTER. Clerk of the Court: WM. MINSON.

McKEEL, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

May 3, 1753. October Court, 1753. Daughter and sole devisee: MARGARET McKEEL. Executors: ANTHONY and CHARLES MARKHAM. Witnesses: JONATHAN HOWELL, THOMAS COREY. Clerk of the Court: THOS. TAYLOR.

McKEEL, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

March 31, 1754. July Court, 1754. *Daughters*: GRACE, WIHNEYFRUIT (WINNIFRED), MILLA and ELIZABETH McKEEL. *Wife*: MIRIAM. *Executors*: JOHN McKEEL (brother) and GRACE McKEEL. *Witnesses*: ANTONY MARKHAM, WINEYFRUIT (WINNIFRED) WOOLLY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

McKEITHAN, DUGALD.

Bladen County.

January 1, 1750—1751. March Court, 1750. *Father*: DONALD McKEITHAN. *Brother*: JAMES McKEITHAN. *Wife*: MARY. *Cousins*: JOHN McKEITHAN, JAMES McKEITHAN. *Sisters*: NANCY McLAUCHLIN, SARAH McKEITHAN. *Son-in-law*: ROBERT HILLYARD. *Niece*: MARY McKEITHAN. No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: HECT. McNEILL, ALEXR. McALESTER, ANGUS SHAW. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

MACKELROY, JAMES.

Beaufort County.

April 23, 1773. October 20, 1773. *Sons*: DAVID ("my plantation"), ADAM (land on south prong of Trents Creek), JAMES (land in the fork of Trent Creek). *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH (land on Neales Creek), MARY CIRTIS (land on Raccoon Creek). *Grandsons*: JAMES and JOHN MACKELROY (land called Whites Old Field). *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Executor*: FRANCIS DELAMAR. *Witnesses*: AMOS SQUIERS, THOMAS MACKELROY, ZEKILL HUDSON. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

MACKFARRELL, JOHN.

November 27, ———. December 1, ———. This is a nuncupative will proven before JAMES HOYLE, J. P., by the oaths of WILLIAM HUNTER, BENJAMIN TURNER and JOSEPH BENIMAN, in which the testator desired all of his property sold and the proceeds invested for his son, JACOB MACKFARRELL, which son was to remain with his grandfather, JACOB LEWIS.

MACKGUE, LAWRENCE.

Bertie County.

April 26, 1740. May Court, 1740. All of estate, both real and personal, is left to grandchildren, children of daughter, ELICE BRYAN. *Executors*: ELICE BRYAN, JOHN BRYAN, EDWARD BRYAN. *Witnesses*: CHARLES, WILLIAM and JOHN RICKETS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

MACKILWEAN, FRANCIS.

Dobbs County.

February 8, 1774. March 10, 1774. *Sons*: FRANCIS MACKILWEAN ("my New plantation" also plantation called Old Ford on Contentnea Creek), JOHN STRINGER (five negroes and three horses). *Daughters*: HANAH, ELIZABETH, GATSEY, MARY, ELINOR, NANCY, PENELOPY MACKILWEAN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: FURNIFOLD GREEN and RICHARD NIXON of Craven County. *Witnesses*: RD. CASWELL, JNO. SHINE, MARTIN

CASWELL, SIMON BRIGHT. Proven before Jo. MARTIN. Will provides for division of negro slaves into nine parts, one part to each of children and one to wife. *Codicil of even date makes bequest to brother: JOHN MACKILWEAN.* Same witnesses to codicil.

MACKINNE, BARNABEE, JR. Edgecombe Precinct.

October 13, 1736. November Court, 1736. *Daughters:* PATIENCE and MARY MACKINNE. *Other legatees:* BARNABY, son of JOSEPH LANE; BARNABY, son of WILLIAM MACKINNE; JOSEPH LANE, WILLIAM MACKINNE (brother), JOHN POPE, JAMES NOWELL, ROBERT and JOHN MACKINNE (brothers), NATHANIEL COOPER, JOHN LANE. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY (five negroes). Land devised to daughters. Live stock and land devised to other legatees mentioned. *Witnesses:* NATHANIEL COOPER, JOHN CROWELL, JNO. WATFORD. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS KERNEY. Original of this will missing. Abstract made from recorded copy No. 58 in Grant Book, No. 4.

MACKINNE, JOHN. Edgecombe County.

February 28, 1753. May Court, 1753. *Son:* BARNABY. *Daughters:* MARY, MARTHA and PATIENCE MACKINNE, ANGELINA PARISH. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Friend:* CANNON CUMBO. *Executor:* MONTFORT ELBECK. *Witnesses:* MONTFORT ELBECK, WILLIAM GADDY, MARY ELBECK. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJ'N WYNNS. "I give and bequeath my loving wife * * * the use of my grist mill on Great Quonkee two years next ensuing for pay for the giving each of my children before mentioned two years schooling."

MACKINNE, RICHARD. Edgecombe County.

August 10, 1751. August Court, 1755. *Brother:* ROBERT MACKINNE. *Nephew:* BARNABY MCKINNIE. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executors:* WILLIAM KINCHEN and WILLIAM KINCHEN, JUNR. *Witnesses:* W. KINCHEN, WM. BAKER, LEMUEL KINCHEN. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

MCKINNEY, MARY. Edgecombe County.

October 13, 1754. November Court, 1754. "Imprimis. I most humbly bequeath my Soul to God my Maker beseeching His most Gracious reception of it through the all sufficient merits and Meditations of my Most Compassionate Redeemer Jesus Christ, Who gave himself to be an atonement for my sins, and is able to save to the uttermost all that come unto God by him, Seeing he ever liveth to make intercession for them, and who, I trust will not reject me a returning penitent sinner, when I come to him for mercy; in this Hope & confidence I render up my soul with comfort humbly beseeching the most Blessed and Glorious Trinity, one God most holy, most merciful and gracious to prepare me for the time of my dissolution, and then to take me to himself unto that Place of Rest and incom-

parable Felicity which he has prepared for all that Love and fear his holy name Amen Blessed be God." (The foregoing is given as a specimen of the preambles to the wills of this period.) *Sons:* JOHN, BARNABY. *Daughters:* ANNJELEANY POPE, MARY, PATIENCE and MARTHA MCKINNE. *Executor:* BARNABY POPE. *Witnesses:* DAVID CRAWLEY, WM. GADDY, ROBERT BELCHER. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJ'N WYNNS.

MCKINZIE, JOHN.

Nansemond County, Va.

March 2, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Sons:* JOHN (795 acres of land at Skeehawkee in Tyrrell County and 305 acres in the Island of Carolina in Bertie County), KENNETH (1000 acres of land at Skeehawkee), WILLIAM (300 acres of land on Ronoke River in Bartie County). *Daughters:* JANET and ANN. *Executors:* WM. GRAY (brother-in-law), CAPT. JOHN HILL of Bertie County and JAMES PUGH and PASCO TURNER of Nansemond County. *Witnesses:* JAMES PUGH, JAMES WRIGHT, CHRISTIAN GOOD. *Clerk of the Court:* SAMUEL RIDDICK. This is taken from a copy of the will of the above named MCKINZIE certified to North Carolina by the Court of Nansemond County. Provision in will directs executors to provide for the removal of family to North Carolina.

MACLEARAN, ARCHIBALD.

Bladen County.

October 26, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons:* JOHN and ARCHIBALD (358 acres of land to be divided between them). *Wife and Executrix:* FLORANCE. *Executor:* DUNCAN MACLEARAN. *Witnesses:* DUSHEE SHAW, ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, DUNCAN MACFEE. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS ROBESON.

MACKLEMORE, ABRAHAM.

Bertie Precinct.

January 4, 1735. November Court, 1736. *Sons:* ATKIN, YOUNG ("manner plantation"), WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM GILLIM, WILLIAM CLANTON, JOSEPH BRADY. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. WYNNS.

MACKLEMORE, JAMES.

February 13, 1733. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JAMES, CHARLES, EPHRAIM (to each of the above named is given a plantation and cattle), JOHN. *Daughter:* MARGORY. *Wife and Executrix:* FORTAIN. *Witnesses:* JOHN DOYLE, ABRAHAM MACKLEMORE, THOMAS ROBESON. No probate.

MACKLY, HENRY.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 11, 1720. April Court, 1721. *Daughters:* MAREY MACKLEY (50 acres of land on the north side of Nuce River), ANNE MACKLEY (50 acres of land on the north side of Nuce River). *Son-in-law:* MARTIN MILLER (50

acres of land on the north side of Nuce River). *Wife and Executrix*: BARBERY. *Witnesses*: JANE RUSEL, ELIZABETH PALMER, EVAN JONES. *Clerk of the Court pro tem.*: JNO. PALIN.

MACMIEL, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

February 26, 1729. February 22, 1730. *Devises*: JOHN MYHAND (300 acres of land on Tar River), MARY MYHAND ("my plantation"), JOHN GRAY (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: JOHN HARRISS, ANN MIHAND, HENRY WALKER. Proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

McNARY, GILBERT.

Hyde County.

March 11, 1746—1747. June 2, 1747. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: MARY and JANE. *Wife*: ELISABETH. *Executors*: JOHN SMITH, SR., and JOHN SMITH, JR. *Witnesses*: WM. SPEIR, THOMAS ALLEN, AARON TISON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

MACNAUGHTEN, RANALD.

Bladen County.

October 5, 1752. December 19, 1752. *Sons*: NEILL and CHARLES. *Wife*: ISBELL. *Daughter*: MARY. *Executors*: DUNCAN and NEILL MACCOULASKIE. *Witnesses*: ANGUISH SHAW, JOHN OPTAN, JOHN CAMPBELL. *Justices of Bladen County Court*: GRIFFITH JONES and BENJAMIN FITZRANDOLPH. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

McREE, WILLIAM.

Duplin County.

March 30, 1751. April 2, 1751. Goshen Settlement. *Sons*: JOHN, JAMES, WILLIAM, ROBERT, SAMUEL. *Daughters*: SARAH SMITH, ALICE WILLIAMS, SUSANNAH McREE. *Executors*: JOHN SMITH and WILLIAM McREE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM KENNAN, SARAH McALEXANDER, ELIZABETH CHAMBERS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

MACKY, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

1730. *Son*: DANIEL. *Daughter*: MARGRET. All of estate, both real and personal, is devised and bequeathed to MARY JONES, daughter of HENRY JONES, of Greenhall, in Chowan County. No signature, witnesses or probate.

MADDOX, JOHN.

Carteret County.

January 1, 1767. March 22, 1774. *Wife and sole legatee*: MIRIAM. *Executors*: MOSES HOUSTON, JAMES BARRY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HOUSTON, DAVID WILLIAMS. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

MADREN, RICHARD.

March 10, 1755. June Court, 1755. *Sons*: THOMAS ("my plantation"), REUBEN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, RUTH and ANN MADREN. *Wife and*

Executrix: SARAH. *Executors:* JACOB and JOSEPH MADREN (brothers).
Witnesses: THOMAS PRITCHARD, JNO. SMITHSON. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS.
 TAYLOR.

MAKEE, DANIELL.

County not given.

July 15, 1694. July 15, 1695. *Sons:* DANIELL, JOHN. *Daughters:*
 CATHERINE, ELINOR. *Wife and Executrix:* ELINOR. *Witnesses:* G. MUS-
 CHAMP, PIERRE LOURRE, ROBERT MELLYNE, WILLIAM BROWNE. *Clerk of*
the Court: EDWARD MAYO.

MAN, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

February 19, 1742—1743. March Court, 1744. *Sons:* JOHN, WILLIAM,
 THEOPHALOS ("land on ye South side of Mesus Creek known by ye name of
 Volls Island"), EDWARD ("ye southermost part of my plantation"), THOMAS
 ("land joining my son EDWARD's"), JOSEPH ("ye other part of my maner
 plantation"). *Daughters:* DORRITY—— and ELIZABETH MAN. *Wife:*
 MARGIT. *Executors:* THEOPHALUS, JOSEPH and EDWARD MAN. *Wit-*
nesses: BENJAMIN BIDGOOD, JAMES NAHALE. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. LEE.

MAN, JOHN.

Northampton County.

April 19, 1757. November Court, 1757. *Sons:* FREDERICK, ABSOLOM,
 JESSE. *Daughter:* LIZEBETH. *Wife and Executrix:* LIZEBETH. *Witnesses:*
 JOSEPH SIKES, THOMAS TADLOCK. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

MAN, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

September 30, 1735. November Court, 1735. *Sons:* JOHN ("my plan-
 tation and six hundred and forty acres of land"), THOMAS (plantation on
 Wickacone Creek). *Cousin:* WILLIAM CRAWMAN (land on Killam Swamp).
Daughter: MARY. *Grandson:* GEORGE WILLIAMS. *Wife:* BRIDGETT.
Executors: GEORGE WILLIAMS, SR., and THOMAS BUSBEY. *Witnesses:*
 CHARLES HORNE, GEORGE WILLIAMS, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN
 WYNNS.

MANDOVEL, JOHN.

Hyde County.

September 31, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Sons:* SAMUEL and JOHN
 (a plantation to each). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, REBECKAH, DINEY. *Wife*
and Executrix: ELIZABETH. *Executor:* LITTLE JARMAN. *Witnesses:* STE-
 PHEN MANDOVEL, LITTLE JARMAN, JOSEPH GURGANUS. *Clerk of the Court:*
 FRAN. EGLETON.

MANDUE, THOMAS.

Bertie Precinct.

April 17, 1736. August Court, 1736. *Grandson:* MANDUE DOTHRY
 ("my plantation and orchards, and all my books except the ould Bible
 and the Whole Duty of Man"). *Granddaughter:* PERCILA DOTHERY.

Son: WILLIAM BUNN. *Daughter:* MARY. *Executor:* ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Witnesses:* H. TUDER, WILLIAM BUN, ISAAC RICKS. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN WYNNS.

MANER, JOHN.

Bertie County.

February 21, 1728—1729. May Court, 1729. *Sons:* WILLIAM, HENRY, JACOB. *Friend:* SOLOMON ALSTON. *Executor:* HENRY MANER (son). *Witnesses:* ELIZABETH SMITH, MARY ALSTON, JOHN ALSTON. *Clerk of the Court:* ROBT. FORSTER.

MANEY, JAMES.

Northampton County.

November 30, 1751. August Court, 1752. *Son and Executor:* JAMES. *Daughters:* JANE MAGETT (plantation bought of WM. TURNER), SUSANE SKINER (plantations bought of JOHN HOBBS, JOHN ROBENS and NATHAN BARNES, and a new survey on river). *Executors:* NICLAS MAGETT and CHARLES SKINER. *Witnesses:* JOHN MINSEY, DAVID JARNAGAND, THOS. JARNAGAND. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

MARCKHAM, ANTHONY.

Albemarle County.

September 24, 1710. *Sons:* LEVY, JOSHUA, CHARLES, ANTHONY (to each is given a plantation). *Daughters:* MARY and TAMAR. *Wife:* JOY. *Executor:* LEVY MARCKHAM (son). *Witnesses:* FRANCIS DELAMARE, EDWARD CHAPMAN. No probate.

MARKHAM, JOSHUA.

Pasquotank County.

August 6, 1746. April Court, 1747. *Devisees and legatees:* TIMER EVINS, BARTHOLOMEW EVINS, JOSHUA EVINS, ANTONY MARKHAM, JOSUA, CHARLES, ELIZABETH and MARY MARKHAM (to these are given negroes). *Executor:* ANTHONY MARKHAM. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL SCOLLAY, THOS. HAMLIN. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

MARKHAM, LEVI.

Pasquotank County.

April 1, 1743. April Court, 1744. *Legatees:* WILLIAM MARKHAM CRANK, MARY, ANN and ELIZABETH CRANK. *Executrix:* ELIZABETH CRANK. *Executors:* ANTHO. MARKHAM and WILLIAM WALLIS. *Witnesses:* TERENCE SWEENEY, WILLIAM JAMES, ANNE BOYD. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

MARR, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

March, 1745. *Wife and Executrix:* ALIF. Three children mentioned, but not named. Dates and names of witnesses illegible.

MARSDEN, ALICE.

New Hanover County.

March 24, 1755. March 1, 1759. Wilmington. *Daughters:* ALICE and PEGGY MARSDEN. *Granddaughter:* ALICE MOBSON. *Executor:* ARTHUR MOBSON (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* ISAAC FARIES, JOHN DAVIS, JUNR., ANTHONY WARD. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

MARSDEN, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

September 23, 1739. *Father:* RICHARD MARSDEN. *Mother:* ELIZABETH MARSDEN, "of Halifax, in ye County of York in England. *Brother:* WILLIAM MARSDEN. *Executors:* JOHN SWANN and THOMAS JONES. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM DUTTEN, WILL CARR, JNO. MARSHALL. No probate. Coat of arms on seal.

MARSHALL, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

October 24, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Sons:* JOHN ("plantation I now live on"), HUMPHREY (plantation over Tar River at the head of Middle Creek), ABSOLEM. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH MARSHALL, PRISCILLA MARSHALL, GOODWIN TUCKER (to these are given negroes). *Wife and Executrix:* AMY. *Executor:* JOHN MARSHALL (son). *Witnesses:* BENJA. HAILE, BENJ'N NEVILLE, THOS. MARSHALL. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

September 4, 1738. May Court, 1739. *Wife:* MARGARET. *Other legatees:* MARGARET ROBERTS, JOHN ROBERTS, SARAH PUKE, JAMES PARROT PUKE, MARY KEEFE, WM. PEEKE, JOHN KEEP. *Executrix:* MARGARET MARSHALL (wife). *Witnesses:* JOHN WYNNS, WILLIAM LEE, WILLIAM LINN. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. WYNNS.

MARSTON, ELIZABETH.

Bath County.

January 2, 1732. September 11, 1733. *Daughters:* MARY, ANN and MOURNING MARSTON. *Executors:* ANN and MOURNING MARSTON. *Witnesses:* JNO. COLLISON, JAMES ADAMS, ROGER JONES. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. COLLISON. *Justices of Beaufort and Hyde Precincts:* ROBERT TURNER, BENJ. PEYTON, HENERY CROPTON.

MARTIN, ELIZABETH.

Craven County.

March 30, 1767. South River. *Daughters:* SARAH LOFTIN, ELIZABETH MILL. *Grandsons:* ROBERT and ADAM WALLIS, SLOCUMB FERGUSON, THOMAS PITTMAN. *Granddaughters:* SARAH MAHAINS, ANN STEVENS, COMFT. ROLLINS, ELIZABETH HAMBLETON, PRUDENCE FULFORD, JEAN WALLIS. *Brother:* JOHN CUMINGS. *Executor:* JAMES JONES. *Witnesses:* THOMAS MCLIN, SAM'LL MASTERS, ROBERT OLIVER. No probate.

MARTIN, GEORGE.

October 6, 1734. March 8, 1734. *Wife and Executrix*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: W. SMITH, NATH. RICE, JOHN MONTGOMERY. A codicil to the will devises to EPHRAIM VERNON, brother-in-law of the testator, all lands taken up by patent. Date of codicil same as will, and same witnesses. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON.

MARTIN, JOEL.

Bath County.

October 24, 1715. July 3, 1716. *Sons*: JOHN (land on Matchapungo Creek), WILLIAM (land in Newport Sound). *Daughters*: ANN MARTIN (320 acres of land), ELIZABETH PENNY, MARY WOODARD, FRANCES JARVIS. *Son-in-law*: JOHN PENNY. *Executors*: ELIZABETH PENNY, JOHN PORTER. *Witnesses*: JOHN DEON, HENRY SMITH, JNO. DRINKWATER. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DRINKWATER.

MARTIN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

December 25, 1741. January Court, 1741—1742. *Sons*: NATHANIEL, JOSEPH, JOHN, JOSHUA. *Daughters*: ELENOR BRYANT, MARYANN JESSOP, ANN MARTIN, ELIZABETH MARTIN, JANE MORGIN. *Executors*: JOHN MORGIN (son-in-law), THOMAS JESSOP. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DAVIS, JOSEPH PRITCHARD, BENJA. PRITCHARD. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

MARTIN, NATHANIEL.

Pasquotank County.

November 28, 1743. January Court, 1743. *Son and Executor*: JOSHUA (my land and plantation). *Daughter*: MIRIAM MARTIN. *Wife*: SARAH MARTIN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DAVIS, GEORGE DAWSON, WILLIAM BELLMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

MARTIN, THOMAS.

Craven County.

January 15, 1758. March 23, 1758. South River. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Nephew*: ROBERT MARTIN, son of brother RICHARD MARTIN. *Other legatees*: SARAH LOFTIN, wife of LEONARD LOFTIN of Handcocks Creek; JOAN MARTIN FERGUSON, daughter of MARK FERGUSON. *Executor*: JOHN THOMLINSON, of Clubfoots Creek. *Witnesses*: JOHN CUMMINGS, ELISHA BELKNAP, STEPHEN WALLIS. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS at Newbern.

MARTIN, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

April 8, 1735. August Court, 1736. *Sons*: RICHARD ("plantation whereon I now live"), THOMAS, MOSES, JOHN. *Daughters*: MARY and ELSE MARTEN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELSE MARTIN. *Witnesses*: ALEXR. COTTEN, JOHN CARELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

MARTIN, WILLIAM.

Hyde County.

November 12, 1744. December 4, 1744. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH MARTIN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: DANIEL BLIN (merchant in Bath) and ALEXANDER FOREMAN. *Other legatees*: EDNE and RICHARD MARTIN. *Witnesses*: JOS. TART, JOS. HOLLOWELL, THOMAS PARTREE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

MARTIN, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

August 23, 1745. February 18, 1745. St. Thomas Parish. *Sons*: JOHN (land on the Beaver Dams), JOEL, WILLIAM, JOSEPH (to each of the sons is given a plantation). *Daughters*: ANN, ELIZABETH MARTIN. *Cousin*: JOHN MARTIN. *Executors*: MARY MARTIN (wife), HENRY SNEAD, JOHN, JOEL and WILLIAM MARTIN. *Witnesses*: JOHN ALDERSON, MARY ALDERSON, HENRY WOODARD. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

MARTIN, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

December 21, 1769. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS, JAMES, HENRY. *Daughters*: LURANE, MARY, ANNES, ANNE. These are named as "MARTIN, alias SCOTT." *Executors*: MOSES HARE, HENRY BONNER, THOMAS JONES. *Witnesses*: ALEX. GASTON, JOHN SMAW, JAMES LANE. No probate.

MASHBORNE, JETHRO.

Onslow County.

December 17, 1752. January Court, 1753. *Son*: EDWARD ("my plantation" and two negroes). *Daughters*: MARY and SARAH MASHBORNE. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNA. *Executors*: CHARLES COX and DANIEL MASHBORNE. *Witnesses*: JOHN JARMAN, WM. WHALEY, ELISABETH PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRAY. Coat of arms on seal. Court held for Onslow County at the house of JONATHAN MELTON on the North-east.

MASKIL, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

February 21, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Brother*: DANIEL. *Wife and Executrix*: DOROTHY. *Witnesses*: JAMES WHITING, CHARLES HOWARD. ELIZABETH WHITING. *Clerk of the Court*: SOL. REW.

MASON, JOHN.

Currituck Precinct.

August 15, 1720. January 10, 1721. *Sons-in-law*: JAMES and MATTHIAS TOLER. *Friend*: JOHN EVANS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: RICHARD WILLIAMSON, DENNIS CALLIHERN, JOHN MARTYN. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

MASON, JOHN.

Hyde Precinct.

February 15, 1737-1738. September Court, 1741. "In New Currituck." *Sons*: ROGER, THOMAS ("my dwelling plantation"). *Daugh-*

ters: MARY and MARGRET MASON. *Grandsons*: MASON TISON, JOHN MASON. *Other legatees*: THOMAS TISON and CHARLES HARRINGTON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL JASPER, JOHN TULE, THOM. SRETON CROMWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: H. BARROW.

MASON, JOHN.

Craven County.

February 27, 1747. September Court, 1748. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN, JOSEPH (to each is given about 100 acres of land). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZEBETH. *Executor*: JEREMIAH PARSONS. *Witnesses*: SOUTHY REW, BENJAMIN MASON, JAMES BUSH. *Deputy Clerk*: PHIL. SMITH.

MASON, JNO., SR.

Hyde County.

January 9, 1751—1752. March 1, 1752. *Sons*: MOSES ("my dwelling plantation"), JOSHUA ("land on Roes Bay"), JOHN, JR. (land at Swan-quarter Bay). *Daughters*: CHARITY, ANN and AGNES MASON. *Father*: ROGER MASON. *Brother*: ROGER MASON, JR. *Wife and Executrix*: CATHARINA. *Executors*: ROGER MASON, JR., and THOMAS MASON, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: FRAN. EGLETON.

MASON, MARY.

New Hanover County.

November 20, 1771. February 19, 1772. Wilmington. *Devisees and legatees*: ANN ROBESON (dwelling house on south side of Dock Street and west side of Second Street), JOHN ROBESON, RICHARD LOWRY (house at corner of Front and Princess Streets occupied by JOHN FORSTER), ROBERT BAIRD (tenements on Front Street "at present occupied by the reverend JAMES TATE and NEIL SCHAW"). *Executors*: JOHN ROBESON, ROBERT BAIRD and CORNELIUS HARNETT. *Witnesses*: A. MACLAINE, JA. MORAN, JOHN NUTT. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

MASON, ROGER.

Hyde County.

April 14, 1752. September Court, 1752. *Son*: ROGER (100 acres of land and one-half estate). *Daughter*: DORCAS. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH (200 acres of land on Contentney). *Executors*: BENJAMIN and THOMAS MASON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS EASTER, HANNAH LEATH, SOLOMON CARTER. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANCIS EGLETON. Coat of arms on seal.

MASON, ROGER.

Hyde County.

December 23, 1754. June Court, 1756. *Sons*: BENJAMIN ("Gailars Hammocks and the upper old field"), THOMAS ("land up Roes down to the Great Bridges"), JOHN and ROGER MASON. *Grandsons*: CHRISTOPHER MASON, ROGER MASON, JR., DAVID MASON (land called the paupoy ridge), MOSES MASON. *Granddaughter*: SUSANNAH MASON. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: BENJAMIN and THOMAS MASON (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN TULE, JEAN TULE, JACOB TULE. *Clerk of the Court*: STEPHEN DENNING.

MASSEY, HEZEKIAH.

Bertie Precinct.

April 15, 1727. August Court, 1727. *Sons:* HEZEKIAH, RICHARD and WILLIAM (100 acres of land to each), JOHN. *Daughters:* SARAH and LUCEY MASSEY. *Friend:* MATHEW SHEERING. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* JOHN MASSEY (son). *Witnesses:* ABRAHAM BURTON, JOHN GREEN, SENIOR, THOMAS HICKS. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

MASTERS, JOHN.

Craven County.

March 22, 1773. July 27, 1773. *Brothers and Executors:* THOMAS and JOSEPH MASTERS. *Wife:* JULYANN. *Witnesses:* THOS. COOKE, BENJ'N CUMMINGS, SARAH WHITEARD. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

MASTERS, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

November 22, 1759. May 3, 1760. *Sons:* JOHN (plantation on the west side of Little Creek), THOMAS (land on Adams Creek), JOSEPH ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife and Executrix:* ARCALA. *Executors:* SAMUEL MASTERS (brother), THOMAS COOK. *Witnesses:* THOS. COOK, ELIZA WEST, WILLIAM NORTHAN, SOLOMON NORTHAN. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

MASTERS, THOMAS.

Craven County.

October 27, 1746. *Sons:* JOSEPH, SAMUEL. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* THOS. COOK, PETER DUKE, DAVID RAMSEY. No probate. Testator mentions Indian slave.

MATHAM, RALPH.

Currituck County.

January 2, 1749. April 26, 1750. *Devisees:* BENJAMIN SIKES, NICHOLAS LUNN (*Executor*). *Witnesses:* ROBERT STILL, WILLIAM STEVENSON, WILLIAM NORTON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MATHERS, EDWARD.

Craven County.

July 17, 1753. *Daughters:* ANN GRAY, MARY MATHERS, ELEZEBETH WINFIELD, SARAH MATHERS, PRISCILLA MATHERS, MATHERS LURENIA MATHERS (*Executrix*). *Executor:* LAWRENCE HYLAND. *Grandson:* WILLIAM NEVILE. *Witnesses:* MARTEN HAGIN, THOS. MATCHETT, ELIZBETH RIGBE. No probate.

MATHEWS, CHARITY (wife of JAMES MATHEWS).

Tyrrell County.

January 20, 1771. May 16, 1772. *Daughters:* PENELOPE SPEIR (plantation on Conetoe), ELIZABETH HARDY, MARY ANDREWS, SUSSANAH SHERARD. *Other legatees:* JAMES CONNER WILLIAMS, son of JOSEPH JOHN WILLIAMS, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, THOMAS CARNAL, ELIZABETH BLANCHET. *Executors:* JAMES SHERRARD, JOHN EVERET, PENELOPY SPEIR. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

MATHEWS, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

October 6, 1732. October Court, 1732. *Legatees*: THOMAS WATERS, RICHARD HARECK. *Son-in-law*: SAMUEL BYFIELD. *Wife and Executrix*: PRECILLA. *Witnesses*: SARAH HARECK, WILLIAM HARE, JNO. MCWILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

MATTHIAS, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

March 3, 1746—1747. April Court, 1748. *Son and Executor*: WILLIAM ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: DAVID and MARY BUTLER. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MATTOCKE, JOHN.

Bath County.

October 12, 1732. September 4, 1733. *Daughters*: ANN and ELIZABETH MATTOCKE. *Wife*: MARY. No executor named. *Witnesses*: BEN WHEATLEY, WM. OWEN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

MAUDLIN, EZEKIEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 25, 1732. April 17, 1732. *Sons*: JEREMIAH, JOSHUA and JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Executor*: THOMAS WEEKES. *Witnesses*: ZEB. CLAYTON, JOHN STEVENS, TULLE WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN. Coat of arms on seal. Will recites that testator had sent to Boston for a negro and some goods.

MAUDLIN, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

September 16, 1758. January Court, 1759. *Son*: JEREMIAH. *Wife*: SARAH. *Brother*: EDMUND CHANCEY. *Executors*: JOHN CLAYTON (father-in-law), RICHARD CLAYTON (brother-in-law) and WILLIAM TRUMBULL. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM TENNETT, EDMUND CHANCEY, JOSEPH BARCLIFT. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

MAULE, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

December 11, 1773. February 16, 1774. *Son*: MOSES ("my manor plantation"; six negroes and mill on Blounts Creek with land adjoining). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH MAULE ("my Quarter Plantation" and six negroes), ANNE (400 acres of land and five negroes), PENELOPE (900 acres of land and five negroes), JEMIMA (land on Blounts and Nevils Creeks and in Pitt County and six negroes). *Wife*: ELIZABETH (seven negroes). *Executors*: MOSES HARE (brother-in-law), JOHN PATTEN, READING BLOUNT, JOSEPH BLOUNT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM GERRARD, FORBIS GERRARD, JOHN NEVIL. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

MAULE, PATRICK.

Bath County.

April 19, 1736. Beaufort Precinct. *Wife*: ELIZABETH (five negroes "to be delivered after the tar kilns are off and the crop finished"; also

plantation at Rumney Marsh with a dwelling house to be built "twenty foot long and sixteen foot wide"). *Son*: JOHN (five negroes, lands at Smiths Point and Blunts Creek and lot in Bath town). *Daughters*: SARAH (five negroes and land at Tranters Creek), BARBARA (four negroes and the land on Matchapungo Swamp), MARY (four negroes and lands on north dividing and Jacks Creeks). *Guardians for children*: JOHN and WILLIAM GRAY. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM GRAY, JOHN CALDOM and ROBERT BOYD. *Witnesses*: BART. FLEMING, ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY, NEHEMIAH MONK. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON. Letters issued June, 1736. Probate not dated.

MAULE, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

February 25, 1726. March 30, 1726. *Wife*: PENELOPE (plantations called Scotts Hall and Mount Galland). *Daughter*: PENELOPE MAULE ("all the rest and residue of my Estate"). *Brother and Executor*: PATRICK MAULE. *Witnesses*: ROBERT FORSTER, JOHN NAIRN, JAMS EAGLES (?). Impression of head and Latin inscription on seal. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

MAULTSBY, JOHN.

Bladen County.

October 5, 1749. July 29, 1757. *Sons*: JOHN and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: HANNAH ROOTS, MARY and SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ROBT. FORSHA, JOHN JONES, WILLIAM HARRISON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON. *Justices of the Peace*: CALEB HOWEL, E. CARTLIDGE. Coat of arms on seal.

MAULTSBY, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

May 17, 1757. November 6, 1757. Wilmington. *Mother*: MARY MAULTSBY. *Sisters*: HANNAH ROOTS and MARY MAULTSBY, SARAH SHEPHERD. *Nephews*: WILLIAM and JOHN MAULTSBY, ROGER ROOTS. *Executors*: THOMAS JONES and DANIEL DUNBIBIN. *Witnesses*: BENJ'N MORISON, JAMES ARLORD, FRAN. BETEITHELLY (or BATHELLY). *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

MAYFIELD, PETER.

Albemarle County.

June 13, 1687. October 6, 1687. *Goddaughter*: ANN LOVE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN LARANCE, ROBERT WALLIS, THO. ROLFE. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

MAYO, EDWARD.

Pasquotank County.

October 12, 1724. October 20, 1724. *Sons*: EDWARD ("my plantation"), JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARY, ANN, ELIZABETH and SARAH MAYO. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: THOMAS JESSOP (brother). *Witnesses*: CALEB SAWYER, WILLIAM JENNINGS, STEPHEN DELEMARE. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

MAYO, EDWARD.

Pasquotank County.

January 27, 1734—1735. February 14, 1734. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Daughter:* MARY. *Executor:* JOSEPH JESSOP (wife's father). *Witnesses:* JOHN SCOTT, JEAN BUNDAY, JNO. PALIN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MEADS, TIMOTHY.

Albemarle County.

March 2, 1685. July 15, 1686. *Son:* JOHN. *Brother:* THOMAS MEADES, of Littleworth, in Warwickshire, England. *Wife:* ANN. *Executors:* MR. DANELL AKEHURST, ARNALL WHITE and HARDY WHITE. *Witnesses:* JOHN HUNTT, WILLIAM BENTLEY, WILLIAM HOGBEN. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

MEAVIS (or MEVOIS), MARK.

Craven County.

January 11, 1762. February 4, 1762. *Sons:* JOHN ("my plantation"), NATHAN (land on Trent River), BENJAMIN (land on Indian Grave Branch). *Daughters:* LEAH and PIGO. *Executors:* EDMUND HATCH, JAMES FRAZIER and EMANUELL SIMMONS. *Witnesses:* JAMES McDONALD, JACOB BALL, EMMANUEL SIMMONS. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

MEDFORD, HENRY.

Halifax County.

December 19, 1773. February 17, 1774. *Sons:* JOHN, JAMES, HENRY and DANIEL (to each is given a plantation). *Daughters:* MARY, FERREBEE and ELIZABETH. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* JONATHAN CAIN and JOHN MEDFORD. *Witnesses:* DANIEL HULL, THOMAS WEATHERSBEE. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

MEEDS, SUSANNAH.

Pasquotank County.

March 26, 1755. June Court, 1755. *Sons:* TIMOTHY MEEDS, WILLIAM DAVIS. *Daughters:* WINNIFRED DAVIS, ELIZABETH HIGHE, SARAH BARCLIFT. *Executors:* TIMOTHY MEEDS, ROBERT HOSEA. *Witnesses:* ABRAHAM HOSEA, JOHN HOSEA, MARY CROCKER. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

MEEDS, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

March 8, 1750—1751. April Court, 1751. *Son and Executor:* TIMOTHY ("my plantation"). *Daughters:* ANN NIGHTS (two negroes), ELIZABETH MEEDS (two negroes). *Wife and Executrix:* SUSSANAH. *Executor:* ISAAC SWENY. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH SCOTT, JOHN BROTHERS, JOB WINSLOW. *Clerk of the Court:* (signature missing).

MEED, TIMOTHY.

Pasquotank County.

July 6, 1751. January Court, 1751. *Sons:* JOHN and THOMAS ("my land"). *Daughter:* MILLOSON MEED. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* JOSEPH PENDLETON. *Witnesses:* THOS. McKEELL, MARY ANN SMITH. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. TAYLOR.

MEGLOHON, JAMES.

Bertie County.

July 4, 1750. September 4, 1750. *Son and Executor*: JAMES ("my plantation"). *Wife*: MARGERIT. *Sons-in-law*: CHRISTOPHER HOLLYMAN, WILLIAM ROADS, SAMUEL HOLLYMAN. *Daughter*: ALCE MEGLOHON. *Witnesses*: WM. WILLIFORD, WM. RASBUERY, J. PARLY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden house.

MELTON, ROBERT.

Orange County.

April 24, 1759. November Court, 1759. *Sons*: JAMES, NATHANIEL, NATHAN, ISESUM, ANCEL. *Executor*: NATHAN MELTON (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES SELLARS, MARY STRATTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES WATSON.

MERRIDAY, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

March 1, 1740. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH ("my plantation in Pasquotank known as Lawsons"), SARAH and MARY ("the plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JULIUS CAESAR CLARKE, JOHN JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR. Coat of arms on seal.

MERRITT, CHARLES.

Chowan County.

April 6, 1718. October 21, 1718. *Sons*: CHARLES, NATHANIEL, WILLIAM, JOHN. *Daughters*: ANN, SARAH, HARDY. *Wife and Executrix*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: JAMES BRYANT, PETER EVANS. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

MERRITT, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

January 13, 1757. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN. *Daughter*: PEGEE (wife of JOHN STONE), AMEE (wife of WILLIAM HANBY), and BETTY MERRITT. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JNO. HAYWOOD, THOS. MERRITT. No probate.

MERRIT, NATHANIEL.

Edgecombe County.

April 10, 1735. February Court, 1735. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Sons*: NATHANIEL, EFRUM, BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: SARAH and MARY MERRIT. *Witnesses*: FRANCES WELDON, HENRY JONES. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: THOS. KEARNY.

MESLER, CEARSMEAR.

Albemarle County.

May 2, 1696. October Court, 1696. *Son-in-law*: RICHARD LOWIE. *Executrix*: PHILLIS MESLER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LUTEN, JOHN FENER, RUTH RANER. *Clerk of the Court*: NATH. CHEVIN.

MESSEX, JOSEPH.

Onslow County.

February 27, 1754. July Court, 1754. *Sons*: LEVEN, JOSHUA, ARON and JOSEPH. *Daughters*: DOROTHY, SARAH, GRACE, ESTER. *Wife and Executrix*: GRACE. *Witnesses*: CHARLES WILLIAMSON, RICHARD WILLIAMSON, LEWIS JENKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. CRAY.

METCALF, CALEB.

Craven County.

December 31, 1736. This is a nuncupative will made in the presence of JOSHUA PLATT, WILLIAM HERRITAGE, ADAM MOORE and AARON WOOD, and bequeathes all estate to daughter, expressing desire that wife have no part of estate. WILLIAM HERRITAGE appointed *Executor*. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Newton, March 15, 1736.

METS, GEORGE.

Bath County, Craven Precinct.

September 15, 1727. September 19, 1727. *Son*: GEORGE. *Daughter*: ANNE CURTISSE METS. *Wife*: SUSANNAH. *Executors*: ADAM MOORE and MATHIAS RISSONOVER. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA PLATT, PETER BALLARD. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE.

MEWBOORN, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

February 3, 1749. November Court, 1749. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOSHUA, NICHOLAS (a plantation to each), MOSES, GEORGE, JOHN, NICHOLESS. *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELEANNAR. *Witnesses*: EDWARD RICE, THOMAS MEWBOORN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LOVICK.

MIDDLETON, HENRY.

Tyrrell County.

March 6, 1738—1739. June Court, 1739. *Sons*: JAMES ("my manner plantation"), JOHN and HENRY. *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executors*: DANIEL GARRET and SAM'LL DURRANCE. *Witnesses*: THOS. LEE, BENJ. WALKER, ABIGAL WALKER. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

MIDDLETON, JOHN.

June 26, 1718. July 8, 1718. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: MARY MIDDLETON. *Witnesses*: CHARLES DENMAN, WILL and ANN HALL. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY.

MIDDLETON, JOHN.

Onslow County.

December 25, 1741. April Court, 1744. *Sons*: JOHN and JAMES (plantation to be divided between them), SAMUEL, ISAAC. *Daughters*: ANN, SARAH, SABRA, SUSSANNA. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM MITCHELL, ALEXR. MITCHELL, SARAH MITCHELL. *Clerk of the Court*: ANDR. MURRAY.

MIDDLETON, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

July 20, 1750. November Court, 1750. *Sons*: JAMES and EDWARD. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH PERREY, JANE, SARAH and MILDRED MIDDLETON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: AMBROSE JOSHUA SMITH, JUDITH SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

MIDYETT, MATTHEW.

Currituck County.

December 21, 1734. July Court, 1735. Body Island. *Sons*: SAMUEL (land on Albemarle Sound), JOHN ("one great periauger and sails"), JOSEPH, MATTHEW and THOMAS. *Daughters*: ANN, CATERAN, DINA. *Executors*: JOHN and JOSEPH MIDYETT. *Witnesses*: TULLE WILLIAMS, JOSEPH OLOVER, MARY HUNTER. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

MILLARD, CHARLES.

November 7, 1735. Cape Fear. *Legatees*: CORNELIUS HARNETT and HUGH CAMPBELL (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: SOLOMON DAVIS, JOHN DAVENPORT, MAGDALEN CAMPBELL. No probate.

MILLER, THOMAS.

February 20, 1693-1694. July 16, 1694. *Sons*: WILLIAM, RICHARD, NATHANIEL and THOMAS. *Executor*: EDWARD MAYO. *Witnesses*: JOHN HAWKINS, WILLIAM TEMPLE, JOHN CABEGE. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

MILLER, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

March 30, 1722. July 27, 1722. *Executor and sole legatee*: WM. WILLSON. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL COCK, ANTHONY COCK, JOHN SCARBOROUGH. Proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

MILLER, WILLIAM.

New Hanover County.

September 9, 1777. October 27, 1777. Wilmington. *Brothers*: DANIEL and JAMES MILLER (of Luss in Dumbartonshire, North Brittain). *Father*: JOHN MILLER, *sister*: ELEANOR MILLER, *brother*: JOHN MILLER (to these three is given testator's interest in a brigantine, which he recites was "built at this place"). *Brother-in-law*: JOHN COWAN ("an Island on the Sound known by the name of Bermuda, and also a piece of land on Smith's Creek"). *Wife and Executrix*: ANNA. *Executor*: ALEXR. HOSTLER. *Witnesses*: JAMES GEEKIE, THOMAS BROWN, DAVID ROSS. Proven before RICHARD CASWELL. *Justice of the Peace*: JONAS DUNBIBIN.

MILNER, JAMES.

September 18, 1771. January 13, 1773. Halifax Town. *Brother*: ARTHUR MILNER ("my land estate in North Britain"). *Other legatees*: MARGARET CATHCART, DOLLY HALL, JACOBINA WYNE, MARY and ELIZA-

BETH MONTFORT, JOSEPH MONTFORT, ANDREW MILLER, WILLIAM CATHCART, REV. WILLIAM WILLIE ("all my Hebrew and Greek books"), HENRY SKIPWITH. *Executors*: JOSEPH MONTFORT, ANDREW MILLER, ABNER NASH, HENRY SKIPWITH, DOUGLAS HAMILTON. *Witnesses*: MONTFORT EELBECH, REBECA BAGLEY. Proven before Jo. MARTIN. Codicil provides for sale of negro servant, and devises lands purchased from one JACOB ODANIEL. Coat of arms with motto: "Societas Scientia Virtus."

MILTON, JONATHAN.

Onslow County.

January 18, 1758. April Court, 1758. *Son*: JONATHAN. *Daughter*: ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: PURIFY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HILL, JOSEPH THOMAS, FRANCES COOPER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL CRAY. *Item*: "all my woods, horses and mares be sold, etc."

MING, JOSEPH.

Chowan County.

December 1, 1750. April Court, 1751. *Sons*: THOMAS (2 plantations), JOSEPH. *Daughters*: SARAH WILKINS, ANNARITO COLLINS, MARY MING. *Grandsons*: JOSEPH WILKINS and JOSEPH COLLINS. *Wife and Executrix*: RACHEL. *Executors*: THOMAS WARD, JOSEPH MING (son). *Witnesses*: RACHEL CAMBEL, THOMAS WARD, THO. CALLAWAY. No probate officer. Provision is made for three years' schooling to be given to son THOMAS, "in addition to the one he now has."

MITCHELL, ABRAHAM.

Carteret County.

December 30, 1746. March Court, 1746. *Brothers*: ANTHONY, JOHN and GEORGE. *Sister*: REBECKAH. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: JOHN MITCHELL and ESEKEL HUNTER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM COOK, WILLIAM WALLIS, PETER ARNOLD. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

MITCHELL, ABRAM.

Onslow County.

December 8, 1747. January Court, 1747. *Sons*: GEORGE (1 plantation), ANTONY (land on Queens Creek). *Wife*: ANN. *Daughter*: REBECCA. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: SARAH MIDDLETON, EDWARD BURKE, EDMOND THORLA. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. BLACK

MITCHELL, JAMES.

Edenton, Chowan County.

April 22, 1745. July Court, 1745. *Son*: JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: CATHRINE. *Executors*: PETER PAYNE and SAMUEL STILLWELL. *Witnesses*: JAMES WALLACE, ANDRE RICHARD, ELIZ' TH WALLACE. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MITCHELL, RANDALL.

Edgecombe County.

September 24, 1756. June Court, 1758. *Brother*: WILLIAM MITCHELL. *Daughter-in-law*: ELIZABETH LEAVET. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: AQUILA SUGG. *Witnesses*: BAURLEAY BELCHER, JOSEPH HOWELLS, BENJAMIN MITCHELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

MOBLEY, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

August 5, 1752. May Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN MORDECA and EDWARD (one negro each). *Brother*: EDWARD MOBLEY. *Nephew*: SAMUEL MOBLEY (one negro). *Wife and Executrix*: RACHELL (two negroes). *Executor*: EDWARD MOBLEY (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN WILLIAMS, JOHN WARD, LEWIS, ATKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

MOHOON, JOSIAH.

Halifax County.

January 1, 1772. February 2, 1774. *Sons*: JOSIAH and JAMES (one plantation to each). JOHN, JESSE. *Daughters*: ANN and EDEE MOHOON. Testator bequeaths "remainder part of my estate * * * to give all my children an equal learning * * *." *Executors*: NEEDAM BRYANT, ELIAS BRYANT, THOMAS HYMAN. *Witnesses*: JOHN BRYAN, JAMES BURNET, WILLIAM BLAND. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

MONEREIF, JOHN.

Currituck County.

June 22, 1712. April Court, 1713. *Sons*: THOMAS (160 acres of land), WILLIAM (160 acres adjoining THOMAS), JOHN (160 adjoining WILLIAM), GEORGE (gun and sword). A great number of spoons, "poringers," pewter dishes and plates, etc., bequeathed to wife and children. *Daughter*: MARY MONEREIF. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ADAM PEARRY, THOMAS DAVIS, DANIEL GLASCOE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. WICKER.

MONS, THOMAS.

County not given.

January 5, 1693. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: MATHEW SAYES, WILLIAM WATERS, THOMAS GILBERT. *Clerk of the Court*: HENDERSON WALKER.

MONTGOMERY, ANN.

Chowan County.

August 28, 1741. October 29, 1744. *Legatees*: THOMAS JONS, REBECCA JONS, JANE SWAN, daughter of SAMUEL SWAN, at Cape Fear (one small diamond ring and "my staned taffety gound"); MARY TURNBULL, MARY BUCAR, ANN ALLIN, SAMUEL SWAN ("the rest of the law books and a mourning ring"), JAMES TURNBULL. *Executors*: JAMES TURNBULL and SAMUEL SWAN. *Mother*: SARAH LASTER in England. *Witnesses*: CULLEN POLLOCK, FRANCES POLLOCK, E. BELL. Proven before E. MOSELEY, C. J. On seal is impression of a dog or lion and the word "canis."

MONTGOMERY, GEORGE.

Bath County.

January 19, 1722—1723. July 2, 1723. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Other legatees*: JAMES, JOSIAS and GEORGE MONTGOMERY. *Executor*: ROBT. TURNER. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH ENGLISH, EDWD. DODD, JNO. BROOK. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. BAPTISTE ASHE.

MONTGOMERY, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 3, 1741. May 22, 1744. Testator devises all his estate to his wife, ANNE, who is also appointed *Executrix*. *Witnesses*: JOS. ANDERSON, JAMES CRAVEN, THE. GOOLD. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MONTICUE, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

June 5, 1750. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Other legatees*: FRANCIS NIXON, ZACHARIAH NIXON, HENRY PHELPS, SAMUEL NEWBY, JOHN NIXON, JOSEPH RATLIFF. *Executor*: ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses*: JOSIAH BUNDY, ABARAHAM HENDRIXON, JOSEPH RATLIFF. Provision is made in will for bricking up the grave of the testator.

MOORE, DAVID.

March 25, 1670. All estate is bequeathed to one DAVID—— (name illegible). *Witnesses*: JAMES BLOUNT, ROBERT BONEO. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS HARRIS.

MOORE, EPAPHRODITUS.

Bertie County.

June 11, 1757. October Court, 1757. *Son*: JOHN (all the lands of testator). *Grandsons*: ELISHA WILSON, THOMAS MOORE (one plantation each, both plantations lying on Fort Branch). *Daughters*: JUDATH HURST, REBECKAH CAIN, CHARITY WALSTON, RACHEL WALSTON, MARY MOORE, ANN MOORE, RACHEL STANDLY, GRACE MOORE, PENELOPE HARE, CHRISTIAN MOORE. *Son-in-law*: JAMES HOWARD. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: MARY and ANN MOORE. *Witnesses*: CHARLES HORN, DEMCY HOLLAND, LEWIS PERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

MOORE, JAMES.

Bertie Precinct.

November 28, 1735. December 11, 1735. *Wife*: SUSANAH (one negro). *Son*: MORICE ("my plantation and also a plantation on Fishing Creek"). *Daughter*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOHN DAWSON. *Witnesses*: JAMES BARNS, ROBERT TENELL, JOHN BROWN. Codicil dated November 30, 1735, bequeaths live stock to wife. *Witnesses to codicil*: ROBT. RUFFIN, JAMES TART, SAM'LL COTTEN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MOORE, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

March 19, 1746. May 18, 1746. *Son*: CHARLES ("my plantation"). *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife*: RACHEL. *Executors*: JOHN HARVEY, CHRISTOPHER DENMAN, JOSHUA SKINNER. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN SKINNER, PETER JONES, JOHN BEMBRIDGE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MOOR, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

March 11, 1750. October 21, 1755. *Sons*: CORNELIUS, JOSEPH ("plantation lying in baley hack"), GIDEON ("the maner plantation"), JOSEPH.

Daughters: MIRIAM, SARAH and BETEY MOORE. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* JOSEPH RATLIFF (brother-in-law). *Witnesses:* ZACH. NIXON, WILLIAM MORE, SAMUELL MORE. Proven before JNO. CLAYTON and JOSEPH SUTTON, *Justices*.

MOORE, JOHN.

Northampton County.

September 1, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Sons:* MARK, JOHN, ISHAM, WILLIAM, NATHANIEL, RICHARD. *Daughter:* SARAH MOORE. *Wife and Executrix:* TABITHA MOORE. *Executors:* RICHARD MOORE and THOMAS FACE. *Witnesses:* GEORGE HARPER, JOHN MACDESLEY. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

MOORE, JOHN.

Bertie County.

February 19, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Son:* BENJAMIN. *Daughter:* ANN. *Executors:* ELIZABETH MOORE (wife) and JOHN MOORE (uncle). *Witnesses:* JOHN PEETERICK, ANNE GAINS, HEZEKIAH HERRENDEN. *Clerk of the Court:* SAM'L ORMES.

MOOR, JOHN.

Bertie County.

March 11, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Sons:* SAMUELL and JOHN MOORE ("my lands"). *Daughter:* MARY BELL. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Executor:* EPHRAIM WESTON. *Witnesses:* STEPHEN EVANS, ANN EVANS, JOS. HARDY. *Clerk of the Court:* SAM'L ORMES.

MOORE, JOSEPH.

Edgecombe County.

February 15, 1753. February Court, 1757. *Sons:* JOSEPH (plantation in Edgecombe County on Little Swamp and plantation in Bertie County on Rockquies Swamp), JAMES (land on Conehoe pocoson), HODGES (land on Conehoe), JESSEE and EZIEKEL ("my water mill"). *Daughters:* ANN MCGEE, MARTHA HINTON, CELIA MOORE (one negro girl each), MELIA MOORE. *Executors:* ANN MOORE (wife) and four sons. *Witnesses:* ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, MARY WHITMILL, WM. WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

MOORE, JOSHUA.

Perquimans County.

February 12, 1734—1735. February 24, 1734. *Brothers:* SAMUEL, JOHN, TRUEMAN. *Nephew:* CORNELIUS (son of JOHN). *Niece:* ELIZABETH NIXON. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* ZACHARIAH NIXON, THOMAS WINSLOW, ZACHARIAH NIXON, JR. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MOORE, MARY.

Perquimans County.

March 24, 1753. April Court, 1756. *Sons:* THOMAS and NATHAN NEWBY (*Executors*). *Daughter:* MARY ROBINSON. *Other legatees:* JEM-

MIME, MARY, SARAH and JOHN ROBINSON, ELIZABETH NEWBY, ELIZABETH HILL, ELIZABETH ELIOT. *Witnesses:* FRANCES JONES, RALPH FLETCHER, ELIZABETH HILL. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY.

MOORE, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

November 1, 1748. February Court, 1748. *Son and Executor:* JOHN ("all my lands"). *Brother and Executor:* JOHN MOORE. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM RICE, THOMAS DAVIS, LUCREACY LEE. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN LOVICK.

MOORE, ROBERT.

Perquimans County.

February 22, 1749. January Court, 1750. *Sons:* SAMUELL ("my plantation"), JOHN. *Daughters:* SARAH and RACHEL MOORE. *Grandchildren:* MARY MOORE, MARTHA and MIRIAM MOORE, ELIAZOR CREESSIE. *Executors:* SAMUELL MOORE, RICHARD SKINNER, ABRAHAM SANDERS and JOSEPH WHITE. *Witnesses:* JOSHUA JONES, JONATHAN PHELPS, ELIZABETH ELLIS. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

MOORE, ROGER.

New Hanover County.

March 7, 1747—1748. May Court, 1758. Parish of St. Philips. *Sons:* GEORGE, WILLIAM. *Daughters:* SARAH SMITH, MARY and ANNE MOORE. *Wife:* MARY. The following lands are devised: Plantation called Kendall; land on "Mr. Allens Creek"; lands between Therofaire and Black River in the Neck known by the name of Maultsby's Point and lands on the Island opposite; land in fork of River known by name of Mount Misery; 500 acres on So. West River; land between JOB HOWE and MR. DALLISON; 3,025 acres near Saxpahaw Old Fields, bought of JOHN PORTER; lot in Brunswick where "Mr. Ross at present dwells"; plantation called Orton where "I now dwell"; 640 acres at Rocky Point; land on Smith Creek; 5,000 acres at Eno Old Fields. To *daughters*, ANN and MARY MOORE, is bequeathed 3,600 pounds, 1,800 to each. To *son-in-law*, THOMAS SMITH, is devised lot in Brunswick "where WILLIAM LORD at present dwells." *Grandmother of daughters:* MRS. SARAH TROTT. *Aunt of daughters:* MRS. SARAH ALLEN. About 250 negroes bequeathed. Will mentions mill at Brices Creek. *Executors:* GEORGE and WILLIAM MOORE (sons). *Witnesses:* WM. FORBES, RICH'D QUINCE, GEO. LOGAN, WM. ROSS, REBECCA COKE. *Clerk of the Court:* ISAAC FARIES. Coat of arms on seal.

MOORE, SAMUEL. —

Albemarle County.

January 9, 1693—1694. August 20, 1694. *Son:* SAMUEL. *Wife and Executrix:* ABIGAIL. *Witnesses:* JNO. HAWKINS, JOHN CABBIDGE, SARAH HAWKINS. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MAYO.

MOORE, SAMUEL.

Onslow County.

October 11, 1750. April 2, 1751. *Sons*: SAMUEL (plantation on a branch of Stones Creek), THOMAS (250 acres of land). *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY and ALLETHEA. *Executors*: OBADIAH MOORE (brother) and THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: HORATIUS WOODHOUSE, ROBERT NIXON, JOSHUA PAULL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. BLACK.

MOORE, SAMUELL.

Perquimans County.

October 25, 1751. January Court, 1752. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Nieces*: MARY, HANNA and MARTHA MOORE (daughters of brother, JOHN MOORE). *Other legatees*: ELIZABETH ELLIOT, FRANCIS and NATHAN NEWBY, JOHN PERISHE, EDWARD DEWISE. *Friends*: RICH'D SKINNER, JOSEPH WHITE and ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Executor*: FRANCIS NEWBY. *Witnesses*: ZACH. NIXON, DANIEL SAINT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MOORE, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

May 26, 1754. January Court, 1756. *Sons*: JOSHUA, AARON, JONATHAN, JOHN (to each is given a plantation). *Daughters*: MARY and SARAH MOORE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN ROBINSON, CORNELIUS MOORE, JOSEPH WHITE, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

MOOR, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

February 3, 1755. February 4, 1755. "Late of New York now in Wilmington." This will appoints COSMAS FARQUHARSON, *Executor*, and he is directed to transmit all estate to New York "to be disposed of as my former Will in the Hands of Mr. ALSOP and CARROLL Directs." *Witnesses*: CALEB MASON, SIMON PAYNE, RD. HARTLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

MOORE, TITUS.

Bertie County.

April 26, 1753. January Court, 1757. *Son and Executor*: JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: MARY ODOM. *Witnesses*: NEEDHAM BRYAN, WILLIAM TURNER, PATIENCE TURNER. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

MOORE, TRUEMAN.

Perquimans County.

December 12, 1752. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: WILLIAM, SAMUEL, THOMAS (to each is given a plantation), JESSE (land in Ballyhack). *Daughters*: JANE and MARY MOORE. *Friends*: JOHN WILSON, WILLIAM WHITE, JOHN MOORE and DANIEL SAINT. *Wife and Executrix*: LEAH. *Executors*: THOS. NICHOLSON and SAMUEL MOORE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WHITE, DANIEL SAINT, JOSEPH WINSLOW. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MOORE, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

February 6, 1726-1727. October 31, 1732. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, JOSHUA, SAMUELL, TRUMAN (to each of the above is given a plantation). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and JANE. *Cousin*: ROBERT BOGUE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN and JOSHUA MOORE. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WINSLOW, JACOB HILL, J. JESSOP. Proven before GEO. BURLINGTON.

MORE, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

June 4, 1749. April Court, 1752. *Devisees*: TRUMAN MOORE and WILLIAM WILSON (land obtained from EDW. MOSLEY). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Witnesses*: ROBT. NEWBY, JOSHUA HASKET, MARY SAVIG. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MOORHEAD, JAMES.

Bladen County.

April 4, 1759. July Court, 1759. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JAMES. *Daughters*: JANE and SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: ALEXANDER McCONKEY. *Witnesses*: PETER CATES, LAWRENCE BYRNE, MARY ARINTON. *Clerk of the Court*: J. BURGWIN.

MORGAN, JAMES (Son of WILLIAM MORGAN).

Perquimans County.

January 26, 1740-1741. October Court, 1741. *Sons*: JACOB and CHARLES (land on Morgan's Swamp). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and REBEKAH MORGAN. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Executor*: THOMAS OVERMAN (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH NIXON, CHARLES OVERMAN, JOS. ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MORGAN, JANE.

Perquimans County.

February 4, 1742. March 22, 1742. *Sons*: JOHN ANDERSON, JAMES MORGAN. *Daughter*: SARAH PARSONS. *Daughter-in-law*: ANN MORGAN. *Granddaughters*: MARY and MIRIAM MORGAN, ELIZABETH COSAN, JANE ANDERSON. *Executors*: JOHN ANDERSON and JAMES MORGAN. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM ELLIOTT, MARY ELLIOTT, JOSEPH RATLIFF. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MORGAN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 20, 1754. January Court, 1755. *Sons*: JOHN and JOSEPH (1 shilling). *Daughters*: RACHEL OVERMAN, ELIZABETH ELLIOT, MARY ELLIOT, HANNAH BOSWELL ("my manner plantation"). *Grandson*: JOSEPH BOSWELL. *Executors*: HANNAH and JOSEPH BOSWELL. *Witnesses*: GEORGE LOW, EDWARD WARDSWORTH. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

MORGAN, NATHAN.

Onslow County.

February 16, 1749. October 2, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("manner house and one-half of manner plantation"), GOER ("the other half of the land I now live on"). *Daughter*: SUKEE MORGAN. *Brothers*: WILLIAM MORGAN (*Executor*) and JOSEPH MORGAN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM AMBROSE, FRANCIS SUMNER, JOSEPH STURGES. No probate.

MORGAN, ROBERT.

Pasquotank Precinct.

October 22, 1727. November 26, 1730. *Sons*: BENNET, JOSEPH, ROBERT and MOSES (a plantation to each), AARON. *Daughters*: ALLIS, ELIZABETH, ANN and JUDA. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: BENNET and JOSEPH MORGAN (sons). *Witnesses*: ABEL ROSS, TAMAR ROSS, JERUAS JONES, JAMES ADAMS. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

MORRELL, HUMPHREY.

March 10, 1732. *Grandsons*: JOSEPH and JOHN PEARS. *Daughter and Executrix*: ELIZABETH WATS. *Mother*: ELIZABETH MORREL. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SIMES, ANN BURK, HENRY TUDOR. No probate.

MORIS, JOHN.

Craven County.

August 23, 1742. September 24, 1742. *Wife and Executrix*: MATHEW MORRIS. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughter*: MARY MORRIS. *Executors*: ABRAHAM BUSETT, JOHN HUDLER. *Witnesses*: WM. WICKLIFFE, THOMAS MORE, RICHARD MORGAN. *Clerk of the Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE.

MORRIS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

November 18, 1739. January Court; 1739. *Sons*: JOSEPH and JOHN ("my manner plantation"), ZACHARIAH, ISAC, AARON, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: HANNAH and SARAH MORRIS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN BELMAN, MARY ALBERTSON, JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

MORRISS, JOHN.

Bertie County.

May 21, 1759. July Court, 1759. *Sons*: JOHN and WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live," lying on the main road to Bertie Courthouse), BENJAMIN, NATHAN, JACOB, JAMES EARLY, RICHARD. *Daughters*: MARY STALLINGS, ANN HOLMS, SARAH FARMER, ELIZABETH and JANE MORRIS. *Wife and Executrix*: REBEKAH. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM MORRIS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILLEFORD, JACOB STALLINGS, J. EARLY. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

MORRIS, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

August 2, 1744. January 9, 1744. *Sons*: THOMAS, WILLIAM, SOLOMON, JAMES (land on Holly Shelter Creek). *Grandsons*: THOMAS and CHARLES

MORRIS. *Brother*: WILLIAM MORRIS. *Executors*: WILLIAM, SOLOMON and JAMES MORRIS (sons). *Witnesses*: CHAS. HARRISON, THOMAS STEERS, SUSANAH NICHOLS. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: JAMES SMALLWOOD.

MORRISON, BENJAMIN.

New Hanover County.

April 14, 1760. June 10, 1760. Wilmington. *Executor*: ALEXANDER DUNCAN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS TURNBULL, JAMES RUTHERFURD, HENRY TOOMER. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS at Brunswick. No legatee named in will.

MORTIMER, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

June 14, 1765. September 26, 1766. Wilmington. *Daughter*: HANNAH MORTIMER (lot in Wilmington on north side of Market Street). *Nephew*: JOHN CONAWAY. *Sister*: MARY MORTIMER. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Executors*: DOCTR. SAMUELL GREEN and CORNELIUS HARNETT. *Witnesses*: MOSES JOHN DEROSSETT, WM. PURVIANCE, W. GREGORY. Proven before WM. TRYON. *Executors* qualified before MOSES JNO. DEROSSETT.

MOSELEY, EDWARD.

New Hanover County.

March 20, 1745. August Court, 1749. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation at Rocky Point, on the west side of the northeast branch of Cape Fear River, about 3,500 acres; lot and houses in Brunswick "where my Habitation usually is at Present"; plantation below Brunswick commonly called Macknights), EDWARD (plantation in Chowan County containing 2,000 acres in fee tail; lot and house in Wilmington; 600 acres of land opposite Cabbage Inlet; 500 acres in Tyrrell called Coopers; 450 acres in Tyrrell called Whitemarsh), SAMPSON (land on the east side of the northeast branch of Cape Fear River, lying between Holly Shelter Creek and the bald white sandhills, containing 3,500 acres), JAMES (lands on the east side of the northeast branch of Cape Fear River opposite Rocky Point plantation, containing 1,650 acres), THOMAS (1,880 acres of land on northwest branch of Cape Fear River). To SAMPSON, JAMES and THOMAS is devised "all my lands on the East side of Cape Fear River, on part whereof MR. BUGNION dwelleth." To five sons is devised "my large tract of Land in Edgecomb County called Clur, containing 10,000 acres," and fifty-six slaves. *Wife*: ANN (plantation on the Sound "whereon is a large Vineyard planted"; also 3,200 acres of land in Edgecomb called Alden of the Hill, lying on a branch of Fishing Creek, by "some called Irwins, by Other Butterwood"; also 1,650 acres on the west side of Neuse River, about twenty-four miles above Newbern; also twenty-one slaves, new chaise harness and pair of bay horses, ten cows and calves, ten steers and twenty sheep. *Daughter*: ANER (eleven slaves). *Friends*: SAMUEL SWANN, JOHN SWANN, JEREMIAH VAIL, ALEXANDER LILLINGTON, JAMES HASELL. *Mother-in-law*: MRS. SUSANNAH HASELL. *Brother-in-*

law: JAMES HASELL, JR. *Sisters-in-law*: MRS. MARY VAIL, MRS. JOHN PORTER and ELIZABETH, late wife of COL. MAURICE MOORE. *Executors*: JOHN and EDWARD MOSELEY (sons) and ANN MOSELEY (wife). *Witnesses*: ELEAZR ALLEN, ROGR. MOORE, WM. FORBES, MATT. ROWAN. Some interesting provisions in will: "I Recommend it to my Dear and loving wife that one of my sons as shall be thought best qualified for it be bred to the law, it being highly necessary in so large a family, and to him I give all my law books, being upwards of 200 volumes, which are now or shall be in my closet," etc. "*Item*: I give to my dear wife Blome's History of the Bible in folio, 3 volumes in folio of Arch Bishop Tillotson's Works, four volumes in Octavo of Dr. Stanhope's, on the Epistles & Gospels, and all the Books of Physick. *Item*: I give to my daughter, ANN HUMPHRIES, 3 Volumes in folio on the Old & New Testament, and I will that my executors buy for her the work of the Author of the whole Duty of Man. I give to the oldest of my sons that shall not Study the Law, Chambers Dictionary, 2 Vols in folio, and LeBlond of Gardening in Quarto; and the rest of my books, about 150 Volumes, to be divided among my other three Sons. *Item*: I give and bequeath unto my Eldest Son, JOHN, my large Silver Tea Kettle, Lamp & Server for it to stand on, weighing in all about 170 ounces; To my Son EDWARD, my large silver Coffee Pot Pott; to my son SAMPSON, my large Silver Tea Pot; to my Son JAMES, my Large Silver Tankard, & To my Son THOMAS, a pair of Large Square Silver Servers, my cases of Knives, Forks, Spoons, Salts, Casters & Other my plate to be divided between my Wife & Daughter * * *." "*Item*: it is my will that the profits arising from the labour of my Two Sons' Slaves & their part of the profits arising by the stocks be laid out in purchasing Young Female slaves * * *." "*Item*: When it shall be necessary to give all or any of my sons Other Education that is to be had from the Common Masters in this Province, for I would have my children well educated, it is then my will that such expence be defrayed out of the profits of such Child's estate, etc."

Codicil to will dated June 9, 1748, gives to son WILLIAM, "born since my said last Will was made," the tract of land in Edgcomb called Alden of the Hill and 300 acres contiguous thereto, and also emancipates three slaves, with the provision, however, that "if it shall not be allowed them, then it is my will that my executrix shall place them jointly or severally, as they shall choose, on any of my lands, to make what they shall judge most for their advantage, rendering one-tenth part of the profits to my executrix." *Witnesses to codicil*: JOHN COCHRAN, JOHN HANCOCK, JOHN COOKE. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES. Coat of arms on seal is illegible, and coat of arms on seal to codicil is said by testator to be "Mr. SAMPSON's (my Wife's Father), mine being lately lost." All land devised to sons is devised in fee tail, showing that entails existed at the time of the will.

MOSLER, CEARSMER.

Chowan Precinct.

May 2, 1696. *Wife and Executrix*: PHILIS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LATEN, JOHN JONES, RICHARD RANER. No probate. Will almost illegible.

MOSS, GRACE.

Craven County.

June 7, 1771. August 6, 1771. *Daughter*: ANN CONWAY. *Niece*: SIDNEY PITMAN. *Son*: JOSEPH MOSS. *Executors*: THOMAS and JOHN NELSON. *Witnesses*: JAMES SEAVERN, JR., DENEL MOZOR, ELEANOR CLASH. Proven before JAS. HASELL. Provision is made for education of son.

MOUND, NOAH.

Edgecombe County.

February 1, 1752. February Court, 1752. This is a nuncupative will proven before SAM'L WILLIAMS by ELIZA WEBB and JOSEPH ISENMANGER, in which all estate of testator is left to AQUILA SUGG, who is also appointed *Executor*. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

MOUNTEAGUE, ELIZABETH.

Perquimans County.

September 20, 1756. July Court, 1757. *Legatees*: JOSIAH RAPER, MIRIAM OVERMAN, NAOMY NEWBY, HANNAH NEWBY, JOSEPH ROBINSON, SAMUEL NEWBY, THOMAS NICHOLSON, WILLIAM HASKIT, CHRISTOPHER and JOSEPH NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS, CHRISTOPHER and JOSEPH NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN OVERMAN, SARAH BARROW, JOHN TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

MOUNTICUE, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

June 5, 1750. October Court, 1750. *Devisees and legatees*: FRANCIS NIXON (all lands and houses), ZACHARIAH NIXON, HENRY PHELPS (one negro man), SAMUEL NEWBY and JOHN NIXON (ten pounds in good "merchantable barrel pork"), JOSEPH RATLIFF, ZACHARIAH NIXON, JR., and MEHETABLE NIXON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses*: JOSAH BUNDY, ABRAHAM HENDRIXON, JOSEPH RATLIFF. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MOY, JOHN.

Currituck County.

January 3, 1735. July 1, 1735. *Son*: JOHN ("my maner plantation"). *Daughter*: JANE MOY. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNIE. *Witnesses*: JOHN WARREN, RICHARD BRADLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

MOYE, THOMAS.

Bertie Precinct.

March 26, 1721-1722. May Court, 1723. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Wife's sons*: THOMAS and JOHN PHILLIPS. *Witnesses*: JNO. SIMPSON, THOMAS BOYKIN, ISABELL JOYNER. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

MULKEY, PHILIP.

Edgecombe Precinct.

December 17, 1736. May Court, 1737. *Sons*: DAVID (land on Beaver Ponds), PHILIP ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: JANE, EVE, SCARBROUGH, JUDITH. *Son-in-law*: GEORGE LAWS. *Friends*: BACKLEY KIMBROUGH and JOHN HARDY (land at plumtree). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: JAMES SMITH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD HERRING, JOHN CALIHAN, JONATHAN MULKEY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. KEARNY.

MULLEN, ISAAC.

Perquimans County.

August 24, 1743. October Court, 1743. *Son*: JOSEPH ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: REBECCA. *Executors*: ABRAHAM and JACOB MULLEN (brothers). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL BARCLIFT, JOSEPH PERSHER, JOHN ANDERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MULLEN, JACOB.

Perquimans County.

November 5, 1757. January Court, 1758. *Sons*: ISAAC and ABRAHAM ("my plantation containing 229 acres"), JACOB (76 acres of land), THOMAS (land on Suttons Creek). *Daughter*: HANNAH MULLEN. *Executors*: WILLIAM TOMBLIN and WILLIAM HASKET. *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, JAMES PEIRCE, FRANCIS LAYDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

MUMFORD, JOSEPH.

Onslow County.

October 3, 1732. *Sons*: JOSEPH ("all my lands"), EDWARD. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH MUMFORD. *Executors*: EDWARD HOWARD, THOMAS FULLARD. *Witnesses*: JAMES MURRAY, EDWARD HOWARD, ELIZABETH MURRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRANFORD.

MUNDAY, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

December 3, 1688. January 28, 1688. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH MUNDAY. *Wife and Executrix*: EMMAY. *Executor*: JOHN STOCKUM. *Witnesses*: JOHN JONES, WILLIAM HANCOCK, ELIZA STOCKUM, JOHN WINGATE. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

MUNS, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

January 5, 1693. *Wife*: ANNE MUNS, sole heir and Executrix. *Witnesses*: MATHEW SAYES, WM. WALTERS, THOS. GILBERT. Proved at Chowan. *Clerk of Court*: HENDERSON WALKER.

MURDEN, JEREMIAH.

Pasquotank County.

August 3, 1745. November 20, 1750. *Son and Executor*: ROBERT ("the manner plantation"). *Daughter*: MARY. *Granddaughter*: MARY SPENCE. *Witnesses*: JOHN JONES, ISAAC JONES, JOHN CAMMILL. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MURPHY, EDMOND.

Craven County.

March 4, 1745. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and JOSUA ("all my lands"), EDMUND. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JAMES TUCKER, WM. FLOOD, PAUL PHILLIPS. No probate.

MURPHY, JEREMIAH.

Craven County.

November 26, 1750. May Court, 1752. *Son*: THOMAS. *Executors*: GEORGE LANE, THOMAS MURPHY and JOHN LANE. *Witnesses*: JOHN MURPHY, JANE CARRUTHERS, JNO. CARRUTHERS, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

MURPHY, THOMAS.

Craven County.

October 7, 1746. February 27, 1746. *Sons*: THOMAS (plantation on Trent River), JEREMIAH, JOHN. *Daughter*: BRIDGETT MURPHY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN JOHNS, JOHN ABBOTT, JOHN PETER REMM. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON.

MURPHEY, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

January 23, 1736. May Court, 1737. *Daughters*: MARY and MARTHA MURPHEY (one plantation each), ESTHER MURPHY (negroes). *Other legatees*: WILLIAM HURST, JOSEPH BRADSHAW. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executors*: JOHN EDWARDS and ISAAC RICKS. *Witnesses*: JOHN POPE, WM. GOODWIN, JOHN STRICKLAND. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: THOS. HARVEY.

MURRAY, ANDREW.

Onslow County.

February 9, 1745—1746. April 2, 1746. *Devisee*: JAMES HURLEY. *Executor*: STEPHEN LEE. *Witnesses*: FOYE DEXTER, E. CHADWICK, DANIEL SHESLOW, JAMES HOYLE, ELIZABETH HOYLE. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. CLOPTON.

NAYLER, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

April 13, 1696. September 30, 1696. Little River. *Daughters*: MARGARET and MARY "living in Virginia." *Executor*: JOHN KING. *Witness*: MARTHA PLATER. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER.

NEALE, ABNER.

Craven County.

January 5, 1770. October 14, 1772. *Sons*: ABNER (land on Adams Creek), RICHARD (land bought of WILLIAM CARRUTHERS and MATHEW GODFREY), CHRISTOPHER and PHILIP (to each is given land bounded and described in will), MATHEW (lands on Browns Creek), BARRE (land on Goose Creek). *Daughters*: WINIFRED THOMAS, MARY PITTMAN, wife of JOSEPH PITTMAN, HANNAH NEALE, ELIZABETH NEALE, PATIENCE NEALE. *Grandchildren*: JOHN, ABNER, SARAH and WINIFRED THOMAS. Eight negroes bequeathed. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Friends*: JAMES JONES, JOHN

BRYAN, THOMAS COOK, SAMUEL MASTERS, PARMENAS HORTON and JOHN THOMLINSON. *Executors*: CHRISTOPHER and RICHARD NEALE (sons) and ROGER JONES. *Witnesses*: ELIJAH JARMAN, ROBERT TURNER, BENJAMIN CUMMINGS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

NEALE, CHARLES.

Albemarle County.

January 7, 1698—1699. *Daughters*: DORCAS, MARY. *Guardian to daughter*: JOHN MACKEELL. *Son*: CHARLES (negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN MACKEELL, FRANCIS DELAMARE, JOHN WOODHOUSE, THOMAS BOYD, JOY MARKHAM. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

NEALE, HENRY.

July 13, 1734. April 30, 1735. *Wife's son*: JOHN SIMPSON. *Sons*: SAMUEL and HENRY ("my negroes"), THOMAS. *Daughters*: JANE and ELIZABETH NEALE (one negro each). *Wife*: SUSANAH. *Executors*: JANE HUSBANDS (sister), SAMUEL HAZELL (cousin), JOSEPH CLARK. *Witnesses*: THOS. HALL, HANNAH HALL, ELIZ. BRIAN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Cape Fear.

NEEDHAM, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

October 6, 1740. July Court, 1743. *Sons*: JOHN, GEDEON, THOMAS (a plantation to each), CHRISTOFER (one shilling). *Daughter*: ANN. *Executor*: JOHN NEEDHAM (son). *Witnesses*: DENNIS SAWYER, ROBERT TORKSEY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

NESSFEILD, JOHN.

Bladen County.

March 27, 1764. April 20, 1764. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Other legatees*: THOMAS WHITE and wife, ANN. *Executor*: JOHN ROBESON of Wilmington. *Witnesses*: HU. WADDELL, JAMES BAILEY, EDW. BRYAN. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. Testator provides for sale of all his estate; proceeds to be invested in young female slaves for use of wife and children. Impression of dove with olive branch on seal.

NEVIL, BENJAMIN.

Halifax County.

November 15, 1758. September Court, 1759. *Sons*: BENJAMIN ("plantation whereon I now live"), JESSE (plantations in Edgecombe and Granville Counties). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH NEVIL (one negro). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN MARSHALL, AMY MARSHALL, ROBERT SANDERS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

NEVILL, FRANCIS.

April 16, 1735. April 20, 1735. Little River. *Legatees*: JAMES COLLINS and wife, LUCE; JOHN ARMOR ("my bote"), "Old Madum Britt my ring

the pose in thy brest my heart dothe rest." *Executor*: JAMES COLLINGS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BEDFORD, WILLIAM ALLIN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN PARKER. *Justice of the Peace*: JNO. PALIN.

NEWBY, BENJAMIN.

Pasquotank County.

November 13, 1739. January Court, 1739. *Sons*: JOSEPH (tract of land), BENJAMIN ("the manner plantation"). *Daughter*: SARAH NEWBY. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANAH. *Executor*: JOHN OVERMAN. *Witnesses*: JAMES NEWBY, JOHN ROBINSON, JOHN LOW. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

NEWBY, EDWARD.

August 6, 1717. *Brother*: WILLIAM. *Father and Executor*: GABRIEL NEWBY. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN SANDERS, NATHAN and WILLIAM NEWBY. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 270.

NEWBY, FRANCIS.

Perquimans County.

March 18, 1743-1744. April Court, 1744. *Sons*: ROBERT and JESSE ("my plantation"), MARK and FRANCIS. *Daughters*: MARGARET and SARAH (one negro each). *Executors*: ROBERT, MARK, FRANCIS and JESSEE NEWBY. *Witnesses*: SUSANNAH WOOD, MARY WILSON, RT. WILSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

NEWBY, FRANCIS.

Perquimans County.

January 8, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Brothers*: THOMAS NEWBY, NATHAN NEWBY (all "my lands and houses"), JOHN ROBINSON. *Mother and Executrix*: MARY MOOR. *Witnesses*: ZACH. NIXON, RALPH FLETCHER, ELESABETH NIXON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

NEWBY, GABRIEL.

March 26, 1733. March 1, 1735. *Sons*: JOSEPH (plantation of 300 acres), JESSE (300 acres of land), SAMUEL ("my maner plantation" and also two negroes), FRANCIS. *Grandson*: WILLIAM NEWBY (300 acres of land). *Other legatees*: RICHARD and MARY MOORE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HILL, THOMAS MUSE, THOMAS NICHOLSON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

NEWBY, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

November 24, 1739. January Court, 1743. *Son*: JACOB. *Son-in-law*: EDWARD WARD. *Daughters*: SARAH, MAGDALENE and MARY NEWBY. *Wife and Executrix*: HANAH. *Witnesses*: HENRY RAPER, THOMAS OVERMAN, JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

NEWBY, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

January 22, 1726. April 21, 1735. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. No other legatee mentioned. *Witnesses*: NATHAN NEWBY, PETER PEARSON, J. JESSOP. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. Coat of arms on seal.

NEWBY, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

May 2, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Wife*: ELISABETH. *Daughter*: MARY. *Executors*: SAMUEL NEWBY and JOSEPH WHITE (uncles). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL MOORE, SARAH MOORE, ZACHARIAH MORRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH. Coat of arms on seal.

NEWBY, MARY.

Perquimans County.

October 13, 1739. January Court, 1739. *Son*: JOSEPH MAYO. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH WILLSON. *Grandchildren*: JOHN WILLSON, EDWARD, JEMIMA and ISABELL NEWBY. *Niece*: ELIZABETH WINSLOW. *Executors*: JOHN WILLSON and SAMUEL NEWBY (sons-in-law). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SITGREAVES, SARAH ELLIT, MIRIAM BOGUE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

NEWBY, NATHAN.

Perquimans County.

April 1, 1735. October Court, 1735. *Sons*: THOMAS (plantation on Cypress Swamp), FRANCIS ("land whereon I now live"), NATHAN (230 acres of land). *Daughter*: MARY NEWBY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: THOMAS NEWBY (brother) and ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH NIXON, SENR., FRANCIS TOMES, MARY GIBENS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

NEWBY, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

December 9, 1737. January Court, 1737. *Friends*: JOHN NIXON and ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Cousins and Executors*: THOMAS OVERMAN and JAMES NEWBY. *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH NIXON, JOSEPH ROBINSON, MARY NIXON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

NEWBY, WILLIAM.

January 11, 1718—1719. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: SARAH LATON, SARAH PEIRCE, GABRIEL NEWBY. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712—1722, page 279.

NEWNAM, THOMAS.

September 21, 1723. November 22, 1723. "Now residing at Edenton in North Carolina as Missionary from the Honble the Society for propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts." *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: C. GALE, SARAH LLOYD and JOHN FRYARS. Proven before CHRISTOPHER GALE, *Chief Justice*. Coat of arms on seal representing a winged lion.

NEWSUM, JOEL.

Northampton County.

January 10, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sons*: HOSEA and JOHN ("my plantation to be divided between them"), DAVID, JOEL, WILLIAM and ISAAC (the rest of estate to be divided among them). *Daughter*: MARY NEWSUM. *Executors*: WILLIAM HILYARD (brother), JOHN DUKE. *Witnesses*: ROBT. PEELE (Quaker), JOHN DICKINSON, ALEXANDER O'QUIN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

NEWTON, CHRISTOPHER.

Perquimans County.

May 11, 1759. July Court, 1759. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Daughter*: CONSTANT. *Witnesses*: THOMAS GILBERT, WALTER NEWTON. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

NEWTON, THOMAS.

Bladen County.

September 7, 1765. *Son*: JOHN ("my saw mill"). *Daughter*: JANE NEWTON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY ("my negroes"). *Executor*: CORNELIUS HARNETT. *Witnesses*: WILL'M BARTRAM, JACOB MEZIES. No probate.

NICE, WILLIAM.

April 24, 1757. May Court, 1758. "On Board the Brigantine Hawke of War, THOMAS WRIGHT, Commander." *Sisters*: JANE and KATHERINE NICE in the shire of Murray in Great Britain. *Mother*: JENNET NICE. *Executor*: THOMAS CUNNINGHAM. *Witnesses*: JOHN BLYTH, BENJAMIN STONE. *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

NICHOLAS, NATHANIEL.

Bertie County.

September 17, 1755. October Court, 1755. This is a nuncupative will proven by THOMAS HUDSON, GEORGE HANDLY and WILLIAM WILLEFORD, and gives to sons, JOSAH and WILLIAM NICHOLAS, one plantation each. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Justice*: JOHN BROWN. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

NICHOLSON, JOSEPH.

Albemarle County.

August 6, 1679. January Court, 1697-1698. Plantation on Perquimans River to brother, JOHN NICHOLSON. *Brothers*: BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, JOHN, NATHANIEL, CHRISTOPHER. *Executors*: SAML. and JOHN NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: GABRIEL NUBY, MARY NUBY, THOS. OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

NICHOLSON, NATHANIEL.

Perquimans County.

March 12, 1731-1732. July Court, 1737. *Son*: JONATHAN ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH NICHOLSON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses*: ALIXANDER STUARD, PETER ALBARDSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

NICHOLSON, SAMUEL.

March 22, 1727-1728. No date of probate. *Daughters:* SARAH and ELIZABETH NICHOLSON. *Friend:* SARAH GLOSTER. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* JOHN ANDERSON (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* ZACHARIAH NIXON, JOHN KEATON, ELISABETH MONTECUE. *Clerk of the Court:* CHARLES DENMAN.

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

1721. October Court, 1723. *Sons:* JOSIAH ("my manner plantation"). ANTHONY and THEOFILUS NICHOLSON. *Daughters:* SOPHIA, NAOMY and ——— NICHOLSON. *Executor:* JOSIAH NICHOLSON (son). *Witnesses:* DOYLEY LATTER, ANDREW HUDDEY, JOHN CRABB. *Clerk of the Court:* JO. WICKER.

NICKOLLS, JAMES.

Currituck County.

July 13, 1742. October Court, 1743. *Sons:* JAMES ("ye manard plantation"), CALEB (plantation), WILLIS (plantation over the River called Dunkins). *Daughters:* SARAH and FRANKEY NICKOLLS. *Executor:* JOHN ETHERIDGE. *Witnesses:* JAMES BUTT, DARCKES THOMAS, WILLIAM ETHERIDGE. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN LURRY.

NICKOLSON, CHRISTOFER.

Perquimans County.

May 17, 1723. July 23, 1723. *Son:* THOMAS ("my plantation"). *Daughters:* MARIAM, DABORA, MARY and ANN NICKOLSON. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* SAMUEL NICKOLSON (brother). *Witnesses:* JEAMES NEWBY, SOLOMON POOL, RICHARD POOL. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD LEARY.

NICKOLSON, JOSIAH.

Currituck County.

January 22, 1749-1750. April County Court, 1750. *Sons:* JOHN and JOSIAS ("my land to be divided between them"). To JOHN is also given one negro, and to son WILLIAM is given one negro. *Daughter:* CLARE. *Wife and Executrix:* HANNAH. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN CRABB, PACHANCE EVRAGE, ALEXANDER TRAQUAIR. *Clerk of the Court:* RICH'D McCCLURE.

NICKSON, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

December 1, 1752. February Court, 1753. *Brothers:* JOSEPH and HENRY NICKSON. *Sister:* SARAH JINER. *Executors:* ABRAHAM STEVENSON, JUNR., and WILLIAM ANDREWS. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM TURNER, MARTHA MORE. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

NICOLS, JOHN.

April 26, 1710. August 12, 1712. *Son:* SAMUEL (land on Sutens Creek). *Daughters:* MARY and HANNAH NICOLS. *Wife and Executrix:* PRESSILLA. *Executor:* SAMUEL NICOLS (father). *Witnesses:* FRANCIS FISHER, ANN DARMAN, HANNAH MODLING. No probate officer.

NIXON, ELIZABETH.

Perquimans County.

March 19, 1747—1748. January Court, 1748. *Son-in-law*: JOHN ANDERSON. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH ANDERSON, SARAH JONES. *Grandsons*: SAMUEL, JOHN and JOSEPH ANDERSON. *Granddaughter*: SARAH ANDERSON. *Friend*: ELIZABETH ALBERTSON, daughter of JOSHUA ALBERTSON. *Executors*: JOHN ANDERSON and JOSEPH ANDERSON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS OVERMAN, JOSHUA ALBERTSON, THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

NIXON, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 4, 1687—1688. August 8, 1692. *Wife and Executrix*: EM. *Daughter*: ANN NIXON. *Witnesses*: HENDERSON WALKER, RICHARD PLATER, FRANCIS TOMES, EDWARD MAYO. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANCIS TOMES.

NIXON, RICHARD.

Craven County.

March 5, 1745—1746. June Court, 1746. *Son*: RICHARD (land on Topsail Sound). *Daughters*: GARTRY NIXON (land on southwest), MARY NIXON (land on New Topsail Creek). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (three negroes). *Executors*: THOMAS GRAVES (brother-in-law), JOHN FONVIELLE. *Witnesses*: JOHN OLIVER, WHEELWRT. PEARSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. RICE. Will provides for investment of proceeds of sale of part of estate in young negroes.

NIXON, ZACHARIAH.

Perquimans County.

September 28, 1739. October Court, 1739. *Sons*: JOHN, PHINEAS, ZACHARIAH, BARNABY (to each is given a plantation, and to all four is given a sawmill and gristmill). *Friend*: MICHAEL MURPHY (land known by the name of Oak Ridge). *Daughter*: REBEKAH TOMS (one negro). To wife is given one-half of negroes. *Executors*: JOHN, PHINEAS and ZACHARIAH NIXON (sons). *Grandchildren*: JOSHUA and MARY MOORE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS OVERMAN, JOHN CHARLES, JOSEPH ROBINSON. OVERMAN and ROBINSON were Quakers. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

NIXON, ZACHARIAH.

Perquimans County.

July 9, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: FRANCIS, ZACHARIAH (to each is given lands and a lot in Nixon town). *Daughter*: MEHETABLE NIXON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JOSEPH WHITE. *Witnesses*: JOHN NIXON, PHINEUS NIXON, MARK NEWBY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

NOBLE, SAMUEL.

Carteret County.

December 26, 1776. January 14, 1776. "As it is customary to bequeath Both The Mortle and Immortal Parts I leave one to the Discretion of my Executor and the other to the Mercies of God through my Lord & Saviour

Jesus Christ." *Sons*: MARK (land between Miery Branch and White Oak River), WILLIAM (100 acres of land), SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live lying between the Black Swamp & Mire branch"). *Daughters*: MARY MAGDILIN BARRY, BETTIE, RACHEL and NANCY NOBLE. *Nephew*: JAMES HOUSTON. *Executors*: MARK, WILLIAM and SAMUEL NOBLE. *Witnesses*: JOHN MUNDINE, BRICE WILLIAMS, LEVI WEST. Proven before RICHARD CASWELL.

NOBLE, WILLIAM.

Bath County.

October 22, 1723. June Court, 1724. *Sons*: SAMUEL and WILLIAM (land to be divided between them), JOSEPH (land on White Oak River), JAMES. *Daughter*: HANAH NOBLE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: ROBERT SMITH, JOHN STARKEY, THOMAS HOLSTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN BAPTISTE ASHE.

NOBLELAND, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

August 12, 1755. November Court, 1755. *Daughters*: MATHEW and REBECCA NOBLELAND, MARY COTTON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WM. OGILVIE, NATHANIEL MERRITT, WILLIAM RAINWATER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

NORCOM, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

July 26, 1728. September 30, 1728. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation I now live on"), STEPNEY, WILLIAM, JOHN, CORNELUS, JEAMES. *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY, ELISABETH. *Wife*: JEAN. *Executor*: THOMAS NORCOM. *Friends*: WILLIAM EGERTON, JOHN CHASTEN, JOHN SIMONS, ABRAHAM WARREN. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

NORCOM, JOHN.

Chowan County.

February 4, 1745. April Court, 1746. *Daughters*: SARAH and ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: JOHN HALSEY. *Witnesses*: JOHN PEIRCE, LEVY HAUGHTON, MARY SHELDIN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

NORCOM, MARY.

Chowan County.

May 19, 1718. November 1, 1721. *Sons*: JOHN NORCOM (*Executor*), THOMAS NORCOM. *Daughters*: SARAH, wife of JAMES SMITH; MARY, wife of THOMAS Blichenden. *Granddaughter*: MARY HOPTON. *Grandson*: ABRAHAM WARRIN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS WHITTIS, CORNELIUS LEARY, RICH'D LEARY. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

NORCOM, THOMAS.

Perquimans Precinct.

May 13, 1707. October 29, 1707. *Sons*: THOMAS and WILLIAM ("my plantation"), JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY and SARAH NORCOM.

Grandson: THOMAS NORCOM. *Wife and Executrix:* mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses:* JAMES MING, WALTER TANER. *Clerk of the Court:* J. KNIGHT.

NORCOM, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

April 23, 1741. April Court, 1744. *Son:* THOMAS ("plantation I now live on left me by the will of my father THOMAS NORCOM"). *Grandson:* RICHARD WHIDBEE (plantation on Sound side joining Lacinse's Creek; also three negroes). *Nephew:* JOHN NORCOM, son of brother, JOHN NORCOM. *Wife and Executrix:* SUSANNA. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL STANDING and JOSEPH ARNOLD. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

NORCOM, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

May 12, 1748. October Court, 1748. *Wife:* MARTHA. *Son:* FREDERICK. *Executor:* JOHN HALSEY. *Witnesses:* GEORGE CHARLTON, MARY HALSEY. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

NORFLEET, JAMES.

Perquimans Precinct.

November 28, 1732. January 15, 1732-1733. *Sons:* JOHN ("my plantation, orchards and houses", still, worn and cap, one large silver tankard weighing 33 oz. 16 pwt.; three negroes); THOMAS (three negroes and silver cup, spoon and tobacco box). Cattle divided between sons. *Daughters:* MARY, SARAH, MARGARET and FELISHA NORFLEET. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* THOMAS NORFLEET (brother) and WILLIAM HINTON. *Witnesses:* JOHN GORDON, SENR., JOHN GORDON, JUNR., GEORGE GORDON, MARMADUKE NORFLEET. *Clerk of the Court:* CHARLES DENMAN.

NORFLEET, JOHN.

Chowan County.

September 10, 1753. April Court, 1754. *Sons:* ABRAHAM (plantation on Rockahock Creek), JACOB (plantation and houses), JOHN and JAMES. *Daughter:* PATIENCE. *Wife and Executrix:* ELISABETH. Gristmill and still ordered to be sold and proceeds divided among children; also island containing 316 acres to be so divided. *Executors:* JOHN and JAMES NORFLEET (sons). All negroes bequeathed to wife. *Witnesses:* DAVID JONES, WILLIAM GWINN, LUKE SUMNER. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL HALSEY.

NORFLEET, MARMADUKE.

Halifax County.

June 29, 1762. November 6, 1762. *Brother:* LEMUEL HOGAN. *Sister:* ELIZABETH NORFLEET (three negroes and silver punch bowl and tankard). *Other legatees:* children of JOHN YOUNG and JOSHUA BEEL. *Executor:* JAMES HOGAN (father-in-law). *Witnesses:* JOHN MORRIS, ELISABETH NORFLEET, THOS. JOYNER, THOMAS KITCHING. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS, at Newbern.

NORFLEET, MARY.

Perquimans County.

October 12, 1742. January Court, 1742. *Daughters*: MARGARET and FELISHA NORFLEET. *Executor*: JAMES SUMNER. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH RIDICK, JOHN GORDON, JOSEPH GORDON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH. Impression of ship on seal.

NORFLEET, THOMAS.

Edgecombe County.

January 23, 1745. August Court, 1746. *Sons*: THOMAS and MARMADUKE (all land of testator to be divided between them; to each is given three negroes and to MARMADUKE is given one silver tankard and one still "and worms"). *Daughters*: SARAH, FARBEX, SUSANAH, MARY, ELISBETH. *Wife and Executrix*: RUTH. *Executor*: MARMADUKE NORFLEET (brother). *Witnesses*: ROBERT HILLIARD, JOHN BLUNT. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

NORMAN, JOHN.

Onslow County.

March 6, 1753. October 2, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN and WILLIS (to each is given land), PETER (land on Ashes banks). *Daughter*: SARAH NORMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH CARY, JOB HUNTER, JNO. HUNT. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN MILTON. Coat of arms on seal.

NORRIS, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

March 24, 1724. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: SUSANAH. *Witnesses*: DAN'L GUTHRIE, ZACHARIAH FEILD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN PARKER.

NORTHEM, JOHN.

Currituck Precinct.

1712. July 14, 1714. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: JOHN and PHILIP ("plantation whereon I now live known by the name of Powels Point"). Two negroes bequeathed to each of sons. *Witnesses*: DANIEL McFARLAND, JOHN WHEDBEE, JOHN BASSFORD. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

NORTON, JOHN.

Currituck County.

September 30, 1744. July 2, 1745. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, JONATHAN, ASAC. *Daughters*: ABGILL, METABLE, HANAH. *Executors*: WM. and JOHN NORTON (sons). *Witnesses*: JONA. TAGNESS, MARGARET RUSSELL, MARY NORTON. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D McCCLURE.

NORTON, WILLIAM.

Bladen County.

December 1, 1746. September Court, 1751. *Sons*: WILLIAM, DANIEL, JACOB, THOMAS. *Daughter*: ELIZBETH. *Executors*: JACOB and THOMAS NORTON. *Witnesses*: WM. LEWIS, JOHN MITCHELL, JOSIAH LEWIS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

NORWOOD, GEORGE.

Northampton County.

April 21, 1749. August Court, 1749. *Sons*: SAMUEL (300 acres of land on the River; "one-third part of my still, one-half of my Quince orchard, one-third part of the fruit of my apple orchard, one of the three Pare trees that which stands nearest the river called Norwood's Pare and four of the Catteron Pare trees"), WILLIAM (cattle at Nutbush and one negro). *Grandsons*: GEORGE NORWOOD, son of NATHANIEL (240 acres of land, one horse and one negro girl), NATHANIEL NORWOOD, son of NATHANIEL (310 acres of land at the mouth of Green's Creek, and one negro), JOHN NORWOOD, son of WILLIAM (160 acres of land on Green's Creek, and one negro girl). *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY and SARAH, daughters of NATHANIEL NORWOOD. "I give Ten Pounds, Twelve shilling and Six pence Virginia Money to be made in rings with the first letters of my name engraven on them for each grand child I have." *Executors*: WILLIAM, NATHANIEL and SAMUEL NORWOOD (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN JUSTIS, WILLIAM WOOTEN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

NORWOOD, THOMAS.

Craven County.

December 26, 1757. March 24, 1758. *Son*: WILLIAM (one shilling). *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: HENRY INCE, SISSELY NORWOOD. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

NORWOOD, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

December 30, 1747. November 14, 1748. *Sister*: MARY LANE. *Niece*: MARY NEVIN. *Brother*: THOMAS NORWOOD. *Nephew*: JOHN NORWOOD. *Executors*: WALTER LANE and BARNABAS RUSSELL. *Witnesses*: THOS. PEARSON, JOSEPH BALCH, W. BETTS, THOMAS PEARSON, JUNR. Proven before E. HALL, *Chief Justice*.

NUSUM, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

February 11, 1753. August Court, 1753. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: MARY SKINNER. *Grandchildren*: MARY ANDREWS, MARTHA SKINNER. REBECCA, SARAH, LYDIA and ELBE SKINNER (all children of MARY). "Grandson-in-law" and *Executor*: WILLIAM ANDREWS. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM HARRELL, JOHN HARRELL, FRANCIS HARRELL. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

OATES, JAMES.

Albemarle Precinct.

July 24, 1703. January Court, 1703-1704. *Son*: JOSEPH OATES. *Wife*: ELIZABETH OATES. *Jonathan* EVINS. *Executrix*: ELIZABETH OATES. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH SMITH, JAMES COLES. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. SNODEN.

O'BRIAN, DARBE.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 18, 1723-1724. July 6, 1725. *Legatees*: JOSEPH POTTLE, JOASHAY WILLEBEE, WILLIAM EVANS (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: ANTHO. HATCH, JOSEPH GODFREY, TEMPERANCE PENRICE. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

O'DANIEL, OWEN.

Bertie Precinct.

March 12, 1735-1736. May Court, 1736. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JAMS ROBERTS, LEWIS FRYER and MICHL. RUSSEE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM KENNADAY, FRA. HOBSON, ROBT. ANDERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

ODEON, CHARLES.

Beaufort County.

March 11, 1733. June Court, 1736. *Son*: RICHARD (lands on Town Creek, "at the mouth of the Creek I now live on," and "plantation I now live on"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: WM. THORNE, WILLIAM CRAWLEY, JNO. WOODARD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN COLLISON.

ODOM, JACOB.

Bertie Precinct.

February 16, 1735-1736. November Court, 1736. *Sons*: RICHARD, THOMAS, ABRAHAM (to each is given land). *Daughter*: SARAH ODOM. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSAN. *Witnesses*: JOHN THOMAS and JOHN JENKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

ODOM (spelled also ODEOM), JOHN.

Beaufort County.

October, 1740. March Court, 1741. *Son*: JOHN ("my plantation and three negroes"). *Daughters*: MARTHA, ANN, LIDEA and EDY ODOM. *Executors*: JOHN ODOM (son) and LEVI ALDERSON. *Witnesses*: SIMON ALDERSON, CHARLES WHITEHURST, JOHN ALDERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. FORBES.

ODOM, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

August 12, 1727. January 24, 1728. *Sons*: RICHARD and JOHN, ABRAHAM, JACOB and ARON (to each is given a plantation). *Daughters*: ANN, SARAH, ELIZABETH and JANE ODUM. *Wife*: ANNE. *Executors*: RICHARD and ABRAHAM ODUM (sons). *Witnesses*: EDWARD WARREN, EDWARD VANN, JAMES BRADY and RICHARD TAYLOR. Proven before C. GALE, C. J.

ODYER, DENNIS.

Johnston County.

February 16, 1746. June Court, 1746. *Daughter*: MARY ODYER. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: AMBROSS ARIS and JOHN CLARK. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HODGES; court held at the house of FRANCIS ARINGER on Nuce River.

O'FEYE, DANIELL.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 18, 1708. *Executor and sole legatee*: JOHN KEMBEL. *Witnesses*: JOHN DANE, JOHN SPARNOR, JOHN ISKET. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN BISHOP.

OLDFIELD, RICHARD.

Onslow County.

April 19, 1773. September 9, 1773. *Sons*: PITTS ("my house and plantation"), RICHARD, REUBEN, PETER. *Daughters*: NANCE, SARAH and EXSPERANCE OLDFIELD. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: PETER STARKEY, EDWARD MORLY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CONNAWAY, MARY PITTS, GAIN PITTS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

OLIVER, FRANCES.

Chowan County.

February 27, 1754. October Court, 1756. *Son-in-law*: JOHN DAVISON of Edenton. *Executor*: JOHN DAVISON. *Other legatees*: Brothers and sister in Virginia, not named. Negroes emancipated. *Witnesses*: ANTHONY CARTEEL, ELIZABETH FLOOD, LEONARD COTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES. *Executor* qualified before PETER HENLEY.

OLIVER, JOSEPH.

March 29, 1734. June 11, 1737. *Sons*: THOMAS and JOHN (*Executors*). *Daughter*: SIDNEY OLIVER. *Witnesses*: JOHN MACKEEL, THOMAS MACKEEL and MARTHA MASON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

OLIVER, MOSES.

Chowan Precinct.

January 1, 1728—1729. January 9, 1728. *Executor*: CHARLES RICKETTS. *Legatees*: Children of CHARLES RICKETTS, not named. *Witnesses*: ROBERT JEFFREYS, JOHN GLOVER. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

OLIVER, THOMAS.

Hatteras, in Currituck County.

February 4, 1743—1744. April Court, 1745. *Sons*: JOSEPH (plantation called Oyster shell banks), THOMAS (plantation called Peachtree Ridge). *Daughter*: SARAH OLIVER. *Wife and Executrix*: PHEBE. *Executor*: JOB CARR (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: GEORGE HOWARD, ELIZABETH JACKSON, GEORGE SCARBOROUGH. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH. MCCLURE.

O'NEAL, MICHAEL.

Currituck County.

September 15, 1721. January 10, 1721—1722. *Sons*: CHARLES ("my dwelling plantation"), MICHAEL. *Wife and Executrix*: DEBORAH. *Daughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH O'NEAL and SARAH WALKER. *Friend*: HUMPHREY VINCE. *Witnesses*: ANDREW PEACOCK, WILLIAM BELL, JOHN CRABB. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

O'NEAL, MICHAEL.

Currituck Precinct.

March 3, 1722—1723. April 9, 1723. *Sons*: MICHAEL (plantation at Coinjock), THOMAS. *Daughter*: SARAH O'NEAL. *Wife and Executrix*: THOMAZIN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PARKER, ELIZABETH HANER, RICHD. CHURCH. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

O'QUIN, PATRICK.

Northampton County.

November 23, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sister*: CHARITY GLASSON. *Executor*: THOMAS DEENS. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWN, THOMAS COOK, JOHN KNIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

ORINDELL, EDWARD.

Chowan County.

November 11, 1732. January 8, 1732. *Sons*: EDWARD ("my plantation"), THOMAS ("land on the Great Swamp"). *Daughters*: RACHEL, MARY and REBECKAH ARENDELL. *Wife and Executrix*: ISEBELL. *Executor*: THOMAS PEIRCE. *Witnesses*: HESHTAN NOE, JOHN BENNET, FRANCIS PETTET. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

ORMOND, WYRIOTT.

Beaufort County.

March 9, 1773. December 1, 1773. *Wife*: ELIZABETH PENELOPE ORMOND (six negroes, one English bay horse and £500 in money). *Daughters*: NANCY and SARAH ORMOND. All profits of estate to be invested in young negroes for benefit of daughters. "My principal desire is that of the education of my daughters * * * and that no expence be thought too great provided etc." *Executors*: ROGER ORMOND (brother) and GEORGE BARROW. Will proven by RICHARD CASWELL, THOMAS RESPESS and THOMAS RESPESS, JR., before JO. MARTIN.

OSBORNE, OBEDIAH.

Onslow County.

August 8, 1758. October Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISEBETH (six negroes and all other estate). *Witnesses*: EDWARD WARD, ENOCH WARD. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL CRAY.

OTTWELL, ISAAC.

Bath County.

October 28, 1732. Town Creek. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY OTTWELL. *Friends*: EDWARD SALTER and JOHN ODEON. *Witnesses*: PATRICK MAULE, ABRAHAM ADAMS, ROGER JONES, ANN WARREN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

OVERMAN, CHARLES.

Pasquotank County.

August 8, 1755. *Sons*: SAMUEL (plantation), THOMAS, BENJAMIN, ENOCH (two negroes). *Daughters*: ANN MORGAN, MARY ARMOUR, ELIZABETH ARMOUR, HANNAH DECON. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: THOMAS NICHOLSON and JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH MORRIS, DAVID JACKSON, MARY TART. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

OVERMAN, JACOB.

September 12, 1715. *Son*: EPHRAIM. *Daughter*: MARGARET MACKY. *Wife*: DOROTHY. *Executors*: WILLIAM HAIG and THOS. MACKY. *Witnesses*: JAMES BELL, ROBERT WHEATLEY, THOMAS WOODLEY. No probate.

OVERMAN, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

March 20, 1745—1746. July Court, 1746. *Son*: THOMAS. *Daughter*: HANNAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Witnesses*: THOS. OVERMAN, SAMUEL NEWBY, CHARLES OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

OVERMAN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

January 29, 1744—1745. April Court, 1745. *Sons*: JOHN ("my mannor plantation"), WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and SARAH OVERMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: THOMAS OVERMAN (brother). *Witnesses*: CHARLES OVERMAN, JAMES OVERMAN, JOHN WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

OVERMAN, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

September 22, 1739. October Court, 1739. *Brothers*: EPHRAIM, NATHAN and ISAAC OVERMAN. *Friend and Executor*: NATHANIEL MARTIN. *Witnesses*: JOHN NORRIS, THOMAS PALEN and JOHN MARTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

OVERTON, JOHN.

Onslow County.

March 20, 1737—1738. July 4, 1739. *Sons*: JOHN, JAMES, AARON. MOSES, DAVID, JESSE. *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY, NAOMY, ELIZABETH SUSANNAH and ANGEL OVERTON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WM. CRANFORD, JOHN HANSLY. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRANFORD. Coat of arms on seal.

OVERTON, ROBERT.

Currituck County.

November 12, 1750. April Court, 1753. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: ALES. *Witnesses*: JAMES BURNHAM, CALEB SIKES, EPHRAIM BRIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

OWENS, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

September 16, 1748. March Court, 1750. *Sons*: ZACHARIAH, THOMAS, JOHN (to each is devised a plantation). *Daughter*: SARAH OWENS. Stock mark of daughter: "crop in ye right ear and over keel in ye left." Stock mark of son JOHN: "a slit in the right ear and a crop in the left"; of son THOMAS: "a crop and over keel on right ear"; of son ZACHARIAH: "a crop and underkeel the left ear." *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: WIFE and son ZACHARIAH. *Witnesses*: NATHANEL SPEENCE WESTE, THOMAS and JAMES FOX. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES. Coat of arms on seal.

OXENWALL, PETER.

Craven Precinct.

September 9, 1730. September Court, 1730. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CARRAWAY, JOHN CARRAWAY, JOHN WARD. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALF.

PACE, JOHN, SENIOR.

Bertie Precinct.

March 25, 1726—1727. August Court, 1727. *Sons*: JOHN and WILLIAM (*Executors*), GEORGE. *Daughters*: FRANCIS, ANN, ELIZABETH, MARY MELTON. *Wife*: not named. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM BURTON, JOHN BOBITT, FRANCIS GARNET. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

PACE, RICHARD.

Bertie Precinct.

March 13, 1736. February Court, 1738. *Sons*: WILLIAM and THOMAS (plantation to each), RICHARD. *Daughters*: ANN STEWARD, REBECCA BRADFORD, AMY GREEN, FRANCIS GREEN, TABITHA MOORE, MARY JOHNSTON, SARAH HOUSE. *Wife*: REBECCA. *Executors*: WILLIAM and THOMAS PACE (sons). *Witnesses*: J. EDWARDS, WILL'M BOONE, BENJAMIN DUKES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS. Impression of lion rampant on seal.

PACQUINET, MICHAEL.

Beaufort County.

March Court, 1747. Will illegible.

PAGETT, EDWARD.

Chowan Precinct.

February 28, 1727—1728. April 18, 1728. *Brother*: SAMUEL. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. Lands on Bear Creek and "manner plantation" devised to wife. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM ASHLEY, JOHN ROBINSON. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1722—1735, page 138.

PAINE, JOHN.

Craven County.

December 29, 1753. March 2, 1754. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS. *Wife*: ANN. *Witnesses*: CASON SCOTT, ANN SNOW, JOHN SPEIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SNEAD.

PAINE, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

January 9, 1767. March 14, 1767. Wilmington. All estate is devised and bequeathed to *wife*, CATHERINE, and *daughter*, CATHERINE MUSGROVE PAINE. Thirteen pounds proclamation money is ordered paid into the hands of "the church wardens of every County in this province, to be by them distributed among the poor inhabitants of the said several Counties." *Mother*: MARY BREWTON. *Sister*: ELIZABETH, wife of FRANCIS ARTHUR in Georgia. *Executors*: MAURICE MOORE and WILLIAM HILL. *Witnesses*: MARY SNOW, ANN MOUAT, WILLIAM MOUAT. Proven before WM. TRYON.

PAINE, SAMUEL.

Currituck County.

January 17, 1715. February 17, 1715. *Legatees*: JOHN McKENNY, RACHEL McKENNY (daughter of JOHN), JAMES, JOHN and GEORGE CAROON. *Executors*: JAMES and JOHN CAROON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CROCKER, KATHERINE JONES, JAMES TOMOOTH. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: THOS. BUTT. *Clerk*: JO. WICKER.

PALIN, HENRY, JR.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 30, 1700. April 16, 1700. *Sons*: JOHN and THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Friends*: RICHARD and ELIZABETH HEAT (lands on Flatty Creek). *Witnesses*: JOHN ROBISON, HUGH CAMPBELL, RICHARD HEATT. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS ABINGTON.

PALIN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

August 16, 1737. October Court, 1737. *Son*: JOHN ("my manner plantation"). *Nephews*: THOMAS and HENRY PALIN. *Daughter*: MARY CLEARKE ("plantation and land at little flatty creek"). *Other legatees*: GRISELL BULL (2 negroes), MILLICENT BULL (one negro), SARAH and CHARLETTA BULL (one negro), ANN GEORGE, JOHN PALIN (1 negro). To son and daughter is bequeathed ten negroes. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: DAVID GEORGE, W. REED, MARY GLAISTER. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. Coat of arms on seal.

PALIN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

February 15, 1755. December Court, 1755. *Legatees*: SARAH PALMER, daughter of BENJAMIN PALMER; SAMUEL SWANN, son of WILLIAM SWANN; ANN WINSLOW. *Executors*: CLARK PEOPLES and JOSEPH SCOTT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM and THOMAS HOSKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

PALIN, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

August 1, 1733. July Court, 1734. *Sons*: HENRY and THOMAS (lands on Little Flatty Creek). *Daughters*: ANN PALIN, MARY, wife of JOHN ROSS. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNA. *Witnesses*: THOMAS COOK, THOMAS DAVIS and JOHN PALIN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

PALIN, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

October 22, 1750. *Sons*: THOMAS and HENRY (land and slaves). *Daughter*: ANNE. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. No executor named. *Witnesses*: JOHN HOPKINS, ANNE HOPKINS, THOS. GRAINGER. No probate.

PALMER, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

October 4, 1744. October Court, 1744. *Brothers*: ROBERT PALMER, BENJAMIN PALMER. *Nephew*: MALICHI PALMER. *Cousin*: THOMAS PALMER. *Sister*: SARAH PINDLETON. *Witnesses*: JNO. McKEEL, EMANUEL KNIGHT, THOMAS PALMER. *Executors*: ROBERT and BENJAMIN PALMER. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

PALMER, ROBERT.

Pasquotank County.

October 5, 1740. October Court, 1740. *Sons*: ROBERT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH (negroes and land given to each of sons). *Grandsons*: ROBERT and THOMAS PENDLETON, EVAN JONES. *Daughter*: SARAH PENDLETON. *Granddaughter*: NANSE PENDLETON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN HASELL, WILLIAM RYALL, JAMES GEORGE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

PALMER, THOMAS.

January 31, 1720-1721. April Court, 1721. *Son*: THOMAS. *Daughter*: MARY PALMER. *Executor*: ROBERT PALMER (brother). *Witnesses*: ANN IMSON, MARY ———, MATTHEW PRITCHARD. *Clerk of the Court pro tem.*: JNO. PALIN.

PAQUINET, MICHAEL.

Carteret County.

February 20, 1772. March 6, 1772. *Sons*: JAMES ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN ("100 acres of land on Cane Creek"), ISAIAH (200 acres of land on Broad Creek). *Daughters*: CHARITY, MARY, MARGARET and REBECKAH PAQUINET. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN RUSBULL, SEVERN SCOTT, WM. ROBERTSON. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

PARKER, AZRICAM.

Currituck Precinct.

February 18, 1738. *Sons*: JAMES and THOMAS. *Daughter*: SARAH PARKER. *Wife and Executrix*: THOMEZON. *Witnesses*: JOSIAS LITTLE, TIMMOTHY JONES, MICHAEL O'NEAL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

PARKER, FRANCIS.

Edgecombe County.

April 26, 1746. August Court, 1757. *Sons*: FRANCIS, JOSEPH, SIMON (plantation). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH FOREMAN, CHARITY BRETT, CATHERINE HODGES. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: GERRARD WALL, JOHN KNIGHT, WALTER MCFARLAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

PARKER, JOSEPH.

Chowan County.

November 15, 1749. January Court, 1749. *Daughters*: MARY CANNON, RUTH PARKER, LENINA PARKER. *Sons*: JACOB, TOBE, NATHAN, JOSEPH. *Witnesses*: JEREMIAH CANNON, MARY CANNON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNS.

PARKER, MARY.

Edgecombe County.

August 11, 1753. August Court, 1754. *Grandson and sole legatee*: EDMOND GODWIN. No executor named. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN BRAND, MOSES COLEMAN, CORNELIUS JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNN.

PARKER, PETER.

Currituck Precinct.

May 2, 1722. July Court, 1722. *Sons*: WILLIAM, WICKER. *Daughters*: SARAH GRIGORY, MARY PARKER, JANE PARKER (land called Beach Ridge), JOANAH PARKER. *Wife and Executrix*: HANAH. *Witnesses*: RICHD. DAUGE, JANE DAUGE, ANN BELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

PARKER, PETER.

Currituck County.

April 23, 1750. This is a nuncupative will, proven before STEPHEN WILLIAMS by EDWARD and ELIJAH COX, JOANAH and MIRIAM FEREBEE, and bequeaths all estate to his small children, not named. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD McCLOURE.

PARKER, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

September 22, 1749. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: RICHARD, DANIEL, FRANCIS, STEPHEN (about 2,000 acres of land to be divided between the foregoing sons), JONATHAN, JONAS, JACOB, PETER. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH HUNTER, ANN SPRAY, ALICE DAUGHTRY, PATIENCE PARKER. *Grandsons*: RICHARD and WILLIAM PARKER. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: JOHN WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM DOUGHTIE, JOHN MOORE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. CRAVEN.

PARKER, SIMON.

Edgecombe County.

December 31, 1758. March Court, 1759. *Sons*: FRANCIS, SIMON, WILLIAM, ROBERT (to each is devised a plantation), JAMES. *Daughters*: JUDAH, SARAH, WINNE, CHARITIE and RUTH PARKER. *Wife*: JUDITH. *Executors*: FRANCIS PARKER (brother) and JAMES KNIGHT (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: CHARLES DANIELL, GIRRARD WALL, MARY CULLENDER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

PARKER, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

January 23, 1717. October Court, 1717. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOSEPH, JOHN and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: SARAH and FRANCES. *Wife and Executrix*: JEANE. *Witnesses*: JOHN PARKER, HENRY LAM, BENJAMIN EVANS. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

PARKER, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

March 16, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Wife*: REBEKAH. *Executors*: EZRICAM PARKER and MICHAEL O'NEIL. *Witnesses*: THOS. TAYLOR, WILLIAM BRABELL, JOHN LURRY. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

PARKER, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

December 27, 1750. July Court, 1751. *Sons*: JAMES, WILLIAM, THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JOHN. *Daughters*: MARY FRYER and JUDITH DUKE.

Wife and Executrix: ANN. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WATERS, HENRY GRIFFEN, DEMSEY SUMNER. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN. Impression of head of Roman soldier on seal.

PARKES, HENRY. Craven County.

February 27, 1733—1734. September 17, 1734. *Godson:* HENRY GRUM. *Wife:* CATHERINE. No executor. *Witnesses:* JNO. BRYAN, BENJAMIN GRIFEN. *Clerk of the Court:* CALEB METCALFE.

PARLEPOUGH, HENRY. Craven County.

January 27, 1735—1736. March 17, 1735—1736. *Executor and sole legatee:* JOHN VENDRICK. *Witnesses:* JOHN BRYAN, JOHN JACOB HOAVER, SARAH THOMAS. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

PARRISH, JOHN. Perquimans Precinct.

October 14, 1738. March 24, 1738. *Son:* JOHN (plantation and orchard). *Daughter:* ANNE BARCLIFT (wife of JOHN). *Grandson:* JOHN BARCLIFT. *Wife:* MARGERY. *Executor:* JOHN BARCLIFT, SR. *Witnesses:* JAMES GIBSON, SAMUEL WRIGHT. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

PARRISHE, WILLIAM. Edgecombe Precinct.

January 20, 1735—1736. August Court, 1736. *Daughter:* SARAH PARRISH. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* BUCKLEY KIMBROUGH and ISAAC WINSTON. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. KEARNEY.

PARROT, JACOB. Bertie Precinct.

November 3, 1738. November 18, 1738. *Son:* JOHN. *Daughter:* MARY PARROT. *Wife:* MARTHA. *Executors:* WILLIAM FELTWOOD, EDWARD RASOR. *Witnesses:* LAMB HARDY, LOVICK YOUNG, SARAH MORPHEW. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

PARSONS, SAMUEL. Perquimans County.

May 12, 1745. July Court, 1745. *Sons:* SAMUEL (land on Beaver Cove), BARNABY, JOHN. *Daughters:* SARAH ARNELL, MARY PARSONS. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* JOHN ANDERSON, LAURENCE ARNEL and JOHN BOYLE. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

PARSONS, THOMAS. Craven County.

February 13, 1747—1748. December Court, 1749. *Sons:* JOHN (one plantation), JEREMIAH, THOMAS (one plantation to each). *Daughters:* SARAH and MARY PARSONS, ELIZABETH MAISON. *Executor:* JOHN MAISON. *Witnesses:* THOS. MASTERS, THOS. COOKE, THOS. WARREN LEE. *Clerk of the Court:* PHIL. SMITH.

PARYER, JOHN.

Craven County.

May 1, 1737. June 20, 1738. *Legatees*: WALPOLIA GILLETH, wife of JOHN GILLETH; JOHN WAXDALE. *Executors*: JOHN SIMON, JOHN WAXDALE, WALPOLIA GILLETH. *Witnesses*: PENELLOPE PARROTT, WILLIAM COOPER, NATHL. PARROTT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES COOR.

PASMORE, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

May 19, 1754. November Court, 1754. *Sons*: GEORGE, JOHN, ROBERT, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH SAMMON, SARAH PASMORE. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: GEORGE and JOHN PASMORE (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN JACKSON, MOSES PENDRY, JAMES SAMON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

PATCHITT, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

March 14, 1710-1711. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Son*: JOHN ("my plantation"). *Executor*: not named. *Witnesses*: DAVID JONES and WILLIAM TANNER. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 36.

PATTENSON, HENRY.

New Hanover County.

July 7, 1751. *Wife*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: THOS. NEWTON, JOHN WALKER. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

PATTERSON, GEORGE.

Bertie County.

November 19, 1749. December 30, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Other legatees*: JOHN BURNS, ANN THOMSON, GRISELL BURNS, ANDREW BURNS. *Executors*: JOHN and ANDREW BURNS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS RYAN, ANDREW THOMSON, JAMES FLOOD and DAVID THOMSON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

PATTERSON, ROBERT.

June 4, 1717. February 15, 1721. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and JANET PATTERSON. *Wife and Executrix*: JANET. *Other legatees*: SIMON SIMONS, JOHN PARKE, ANDREW ROSS, ANDREW ROSS, JR., of Nansemond County, Va. *Witnesses*: JAMES LONG, JOSIAH BRIDGERS, WILLM. HAWETT, WILLIAM MOORE, JAMES ALLENN, J. FEHENDEN. Proven before CHAS. EDEN.

PAUL, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

May 9, 1744. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: MARY. *Witnesses*: R. WILLIAMS, WM. RUSHING, JOHN PAULL. No probate.

PAYNE, PETER.

Chowan County.

March 18, 1754. April Court, 1755. Edenton. *Sons*: WILLIAM (houses and lots in Edenton, silver hilted sword and two negroes), MICHAEL (one negro). *Daughters*: MARY CAROLINA and SARAH EMELIA PAYNE. *Executors*:

JOHN RIEUSSET, JOHN CAMPBELL, THOMAS BARKER. *Witnesses:* JAMES TROTTER, JOHN MCKILDO, MARY MESIGOOD. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL HALSEY. Testator pays his respects to JAMES CAMPBELL of Edenton, in the following language: "she (wife of testator) shall not keep or hold any correspondence with JAMES CAMPBELL of Edenton whom I know to be a man of infamous character, etc."

PEARCE, ROBERT.

Edenton.

July 11, 1729. Of the city of Exeter, but now of Edenton. This is a nuncupative will made before C. GALE, G. ALLEYN and ANNE JENOURE and appoints JOHN LOVICK *Executor* and desires that all remainder of estate after payment of debts be forwarded to wife at the house of one JOHN HARRIS in Exon, in Devon County, England.

PEARCY, LAZARUS.

Craven County.

April 11, 1760. *Sons:* JOHN, JAMES, EDMON, EPHREM. *Wife and Executrix:* not named. *Witnesses:* EDMUND PEARCE, THOMAS PEARCY, HEZEKIAH PEARCE. No probate.

PEARSON, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 8, 1753. June Court, 1755. *Wife and Executrix:* PHEBE. *Witnesses:* MARY JUSTIS, JAMES JUSTIS, JOHN SNOW. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

PEARSON, RACHEL.

Perquimans County.

June 25, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons:* PETER, JOHN and JONATHAN PEARSON. *Daughters:* RACHEL BOGUE, MARY WINSLOW, BETTY BAGLEY. *Executors:* JOHN WINSLOW and ROBERT BOGUE (sons-in-law). *Witnesses:* JOSHUA HOBART, ARTHUR CROXEN; JOHN MOORE. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

PEARSON, THOMAS.

Craven County.

December 7, 1748. December Court, 1748. *Sons:* WHEELWRIGHT (land on "News" River), THOMAS (silver watch), HAMMOND. *Daughters:* MARY, ELIZABETH, ANNA and EASTER PEARSON. *Parents:* THOMAS and ELIZABETH PEARSON of Boston. *Executors:* WHEELWRIGHT, THOMAS and MARY PEARSON (children). *Witnesses:* FRs. STRINGER, JOHN SHINE, LEM'LL HARVEY. *Clerk of the Court:* PHIL. SMITH.

PEEKE, JAMES.

Bertie County.

November 23, 1728. February Court, 1728. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Executors:* GEORGE WYNN, THOMAS BANKS and RICHARD OLDNER. *Witnesses:* ELIZABETH DAVIS, MARTHA LEE, TRIDDLE KEEFE. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

PEELLE, JUDITH.

Northampton County.

June 22, 1756. August Court, 1756. *Sons*: JOHN, ROBERT, JOSEPH, JOSIAH, JOSHUA. *Daughters*: SARAH DUKE, MARY GRANBERRY. *Executor*: WILLIAM GRANBERRY (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM RUTLAND, ABRAM BRUCE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

PEET, WILLIAM.

February 8, 1722—1723. March 12, 1722. "Late of Long Islan in the province of New York." *Sole legatee*: JAMES BULLIN of Chester, in "Penselvany." *Executor*: JAMES NEWBI. *Witnesses*: VALENTINE WALLIS, ANN WALLIS. Proven before WM. REED.

PEGGS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 20, 1755. June Court, 1755. *Sons*: JOSEPH and JOHN PEGGS (one plantation to each, together with a negro). *Daughters*: MARY and ANN PEGGS. *Executors*: WILLIAM DAVIS, JOHN SMITHIN. *Witnesses*: THOS. HAMLIN, ROBERT HOSEA, JONATHAN HOWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

PEGGS, MARGARET.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 27, 1729. March 14, 1729. *Daughters*: MARY GREGORY, JANE BARECOCK, MIRIAM GREGORY. *Sons*: JOHN PEGGS and PETER BROWN. *Grandsons*: JOHN BROWN, THOMAS BARECOCK. *Granddaughter*: MARY SMITHSON. *Executor*: JOHN PEGGS (son). *Witnesses*: W. MINSON, THOMAS WOODLEY, DANIEL RECKXAKER. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

PEIRCE, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

1736. October 8, 1736. *Son*: THOMAS ("my plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: MIRIAM (land known as Morises), REBEKAH ("my still"). *Wife and Executrix*: ALIS. *Executor*: THOMAS PEIRCE (brother). *Witnesses*: JOSIAH GILBERT, HANNAH GILBERT, JOSEPH CREECY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

PENDER, PAUL.

Bertie County.

April 18, 1748. August Court, 1748. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH, SOLOMON, PAUL. *Daughters*: MARY LAURENCE, ELIZABETH LEE, RACHEL ELLIS, CHRISTIAN DAVIS. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: PAUL PENDER (son). *Witnesses*: ALEX. COTTEN, JACOB LASHER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LOVICK.

PENDLETON, HENRY.

Pasquotank County.

March 18, 1727—1728. April 18, 1748. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH WOODLEY, wife of THOMAS; MARY, wife of JOHN BROTHERS; SARAH, wife of JOSEPH REDING; ANNE, wife of THOMAS DAVIS. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN.

Grandson: HENRY PENDLETON. *Executor:* THOMAS PENDLETON (son).
Witnesses: SARAH BULL, MARTHA KELLY, JNO. PALIN. Proven before
 GAB. JOHNSTON.

PENDLETON, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

February 21, 1732. April Court, 1732. *Sons:* THOMAS and JOSEPH ("the manner plantation"), GEORGE, TIMOTHY (plantation called Masons Neck). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH (plantation called Robinsons), ANNE KNIGHT. *Wife:* SARAH. *Executors:* THOMAS and JOSEPH PENDLETON (sons). *Witnesses:* DANIEL ROCKSAKER, WILLIAM DAVIS, J. SWEENY. *Clerk of the Court:* W. MINSON.

PENDLETON, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

May 10, 1749. April 18, 1750. *Daughters:* PENELOPE JORDAN, MARY, ELIZABETH. To daughters are given plantations at New Begon Creek, and also an Island in Currituck Sound called Collinton, and also a number of negro slaves. *Wife:* not named. *Executor:* JOSEPH JORDAN. *Witnesses:* DEMSEY CONNER, ROBERT JORDAN, TIMOTHY PENDLETON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

PENDLETON, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

February 21, 1750—1751. July Court, 1751. *Daughters:* MARY, ELIZABETH, TEMINA PENDLETON. *Son:* ROBERT PENDLETON. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Executor:* BENJAMIN PALMER. *Witnesses:* WILL. GREGORY, JOHN HOSEA, DEMSEY CONNER. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS TAYLOR. Coat of arms on seal.

PENRICE, FRANCIS.

Perquimans County.

May 13, 1756. April Court, 1758. *Sons:* FRANCIS, SAMUEL, EDWARD. *Daughters:* MARY LONG, ELIZABETH LONG, ANN SUTTON, HANNAH PENRICE. *Executors:* HANNAH and EDWARD PENRICE (son and daughter). *Witnesses:* JOSHUA SKINNER, WM. AINTON. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY.

PENRICE, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

September 5, 1739. October Court, 1739. *Brother, Executor and sole legatee:* FRANCIS PENRICE. *Witnesses:* JOSHA HOBART, LUKE GREGORY, MARY PENRICE. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

PERISH, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

February 12, 1755. April Court, 1759. *Sons:* JOHN, JAMES, JOSEPH, SAMUEL (to each is given land), JOSIAH. *Daughters:* ELINDER, BETTIE and MARY PERISH, JEAN BUNDY. *Executors:* JOHN and JOSIAH PERISH (sons). *Witnesses:* THOMAS HOLLOWELL, PETER PEARSON, CORNELIUS MOORE. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY.

PERISHE, SARAH.

Perquimans County.

May 29, 1754. April Court, 1760. *Sons*: SIMON, JAMES. *Daughters*: SARAH, JANE and MORNEN. *Executors*: JAMES PERISHE (son), JOSEPH PERISHE (brother). *Witnesses*: JAS. PIERCE, THOMAS STANTON. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

PERKINS, HENRY.

— Currituck County.

July 2, 1715. July 12, 1715. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: PETER POYNER and JOSEPH POYNER. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

PERRY, JEREMIAH.

Chowan Precinct.

October 18, 1694. October Court, 1694. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE PERRY. *Other legatees*: CHRISTIAN and THOS. BLOUNT. *Witnesses*: THO. POLLOCK, ALEX. MCFARLAND, NEAL MCMING, JOHN BUNTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: NATHL. CHEVIN. *Clerk in Secretary's office*: W. GLOVER.

PERRY, PHILIP.

Perquimans County.

July 5, 1751. October Court, 1751. *Sons*: JESSE (lands on Little River known by the name of Sandy Hook), PHILIP ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY, RACHEL, JUDE, ELIZABETH and MIRIAM. *Executor*: JACOB PERRY, son of JACOB PERRY. *Witnesses*: MOSES FEILD, BENJAMIN PERRY, ELIZABETH PERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

PERSONS, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

December 29, 1753. April Court, 1754. *Daughter*: MIRIAM PERSONS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: SAMUEL PERSONS (brother). *Witnesses*: JOHN WHEDBEE, GABRIEL COSAN, JOSEPH PERSHOE. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SKINNER.

PERSON, PETER.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 1, 1751. April Court, 1755. *Sons*: JONATHAN, NATHAN, PETER, JOHN. *Daughters*: RACHEL, MARY and BETTY PERSONS. *Brother*: NATHAN NEWBY. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: JESSE NEWBY, WILLIAM BOGUE, WILLIAM HASKIT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

PETERSON, JACOB.

Albemarle County.

January 13, 1697. July Court, 1698. One shilling in silver to REBONAH BOORD, daughter-in-law; one shilling each to daughters ELIZABETH, CONSTANT. *Daughter*: ANN PETERSON, plantation bought from JNO. DURANT. *Executrix*: MARY PETERSON. *Witnesses*: MARTHA FAGEETT, JAMES FAGEETT, STEPHEN MAINWARING. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

PETERSON, JACOB.

Albemarle County.

1697. This is a nuncupative will leaving everything to *wife*, REBEKAH. Proven before JOHN WHEDBE by EDWARD and MARY GELFF.

PETIT, FRANCIS.

Chowan Precinct.

October 29, 1710. August 12, 1712. *Son*: FRANCIS. *Cousin*: JOHN CHESTNE. *Daughter*: SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: THOMAS PEIRCE (brother of wife). *Friend*: JOHN BARROW. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN WILLIAMS, SARAH BARROW, FRANCIS SMITH. No probate officer.

PEYTON, ROBERT.

Bath County.

January 8, 1733. September 10, 1754. *Sons*: THOMAS, ROBERT, WILLIAM (lands up Derhams Creek), AMBROSE. To each of sons is given a plantation. *Daughters*: SARAH PEYTON, DOROTHY PORTER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS GAINS, ELIZABETH BELL, BRYANT KELLY, SOLOMON ROBSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SNEAD.

PFIFER, JOHN.

Mecklenburg County.

August 14, 1775. January 22, 1777. *Son*: PAUL PFIFER. *Daughters*: MARGARET, ANN ELIZABETH PFIFER. *Wife*: CATHERINE. *Executors*: MARTIN PFIFER (father) and PAUL BARRINGER (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN PATTON, WILLIAM WALLACE, SAMUEL PATTON. *Clerk of the Court*: SAML. MARTIN. Provision is made for sending son to college and educating daughters.

PHELPS, GODFREY.

Tyrrell County.

February 7, 1750. September Court, 1751. *Sons*: CUDBERD, GODFREY, JOHN (to each is given a plantation; to JOHN "the manner plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH PHELPS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JOSHUA PHELPS. *Witnesses*: JOHN PAGETT, JOSHUA PHELPS, JOSEPH SPRUILL. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

PHELPS, HENRY.

Perquimans County.

May 19, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Son*: JONATHAN ("all my lands and plantations * * * the fourth part of my negroes * * * Foxes Journals first and second part &c." *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH PHELPS. *Executors*: JONATHAN PHELPS (brother) and ZACHARIAH NIXON (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: FRANCIS TOMES, FRANCIS NIXON and SARAH NEWBY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

PHELPS, JONATHAN.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 11, 1688. April 4, 1689. *Son*: JONATHAN. *Wife*: HANNAH. Proven before RICHARD STANRICK, THO. IMPERS, DAVID SHERNOLD. This will is very badly mutilated and so faded as to be illegible.

PHELPS, JONATHAN.

Perquimans County.

December 4, 1732. January Court, 1732. *Sons*: HENRY ("manner plantation"), JONATHAN (300 acres land on Perquimans River). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH PHELPS. Eight negroes and four horses bequeathed to wife and children. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: CHARLES DENMAN. *Witnesses*: R. CHEASTEN, ELLEXANDER HOWARD, JAMES ANDERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

PHELPS, SAMUEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

April 21, 1728. July Court, 1728. *Sons*: JONATHAN, JOHN (land in "balehack"), WILLIAM, JAMES. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: JONATHAN PHELPS (brother), JONATHAN PHELPS (son), ABRAHAM SANDERS and ROBERT WILLSON. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM SANDERS, RALPH BOSEMAN, CHARLES DENMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: R. EVERARD.

PHELPS, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

April 15, 1752. April Court, 1752. *Legatees*: JOHN HARVEY and JAMES LITTESON (cousins), WILLIAM BARKER, SARAH ELIOT, SAMUEL LITTESON. *Executors*: JOHN HARVEY and JAMES LITTESON. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA HOBART, MARGERY MOORE, DERBE MOORE, PENNINAH CHANCEY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

PHENNEY, GEORGE.

June 3, 1736. June 23, 1737. Surveyor Generall of His Majesties Customs Southern District on the Continent of America." *Legatees*: RALPH NODEN, of London; ELIZABETH KIRK, of London. *Nephew*: JOSEPH HARRISON. *Wife and Executrix*: PENELOPE. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SCOTT, THOMAS ASHLEY, T. BUTLER. Proven before W. SMITH.

PHILLIPS, DANIEL.

Currituck County.

July Court, 1726. *Sons*: JAMES, DANIEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: MARY DUK, MARGRITT PHILLIPS. *Wife and Executrix*: ABIGALL. *Witnesses*: JOHN MASHELL, WILLIAM SCOTT, ANDR. DUKE. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MARTYN.

PHILLIPS, PAUL.

Craven County.

June 5, 1746. June Court, 1751. *Son*: PAUL. *Grandsons*: PAUL PHILLIPS and PAUL FLOOD. *Daughters*: RACHEL YENSHAW, RUTH SANDERS. *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM FLOOD. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Witnesses*: LUKE GRACE, LEONARD LOFTIN, PETER HENDRICKSON. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. YOUNG.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS.

Craven County.

June 22, 1743. December 23, 1743. *Wife and Executrix*: ISABELL. *Sons*: JOHN, MASON, THOMAS, JAMES, MARK, WILLIAM. *Daughter*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT PATERSON, HENRY SUMERLIN. *Clerk of the Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

April 4, 1751. May Court, 1751. *Sons*: THOMAS and MARK (one plantation to each), WILLIAM. *Daughters*: PATTY SIMPSON, MARY PHILLIPS. *Wife and Executrix*: PATTY. *Executor*: WILLIAM PHILLIPS (son). *Witnesses*: SIMON SIMPSON, BEN. EDWARDS, CHRISTOPHER EDWARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

October 6, 1740. December Court, 1751. *Son*: SAMUEL (land at Swan Point). *Sister*: ANN WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS MOORE, RICHARD ALLEGOOD, JOHN McKEEL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM ORMOND.

PHILPOTT, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

November 19, 1694. JOHN LAWSON, son of NATHL. LAWSON (plantation now living on, ten cows and 6,000 pounds pork to buy a negro), JOHN LAWSON. *Wife*: MARY PHILPOTT. Plantation adjoining home lands to son-in-law, WM. WOOLLARD. *Executors*: DANIEL AKEHURST and JOHN LAWSON. *Witnesses*: THO. ROLFE, DANIEL HAWKINS, JOHN CABEGE. (No probate.)

PICKENS, ANDREW.

November 4, 1756. *Sons*: JOHN and ANDREW ("my plantation"). *Daughter*: JEAN PICKENS (saddle horse). *Wife and Executrix*: NANCY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT McCLENACHAN, JOHN PICKENS. No probate.

PICKERIN, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

January 25, 1739. February Court, 1739. *Legatees*: MARY, JAMES and ROGER SNELL. *Executor*: ROGER SNELL. *Witnesses*: J. HILL. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

PIERCE, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

September 13, 1682. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN and JOSEPH. *Daughter*: REBECKAH. *Other legatees*: THOMAS DAW, WM. BUNDY. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: WILLIAM BUNDY and JONATHAN PHELPS. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WILSON, FRANCIS TOME and JOHN STANLEY. No probate.

PIERCE, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

October 9, 1726. January 10, 1726. *Sons:* COPELAND, THOMAS. *Daughters:* MARY, ELIZABETH and HANNAH. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Brothers-in-law:* PETER JONES, JOHN WILLIAMS. *Witnesses:* REBECKAH LONG, RACHEL WEIGHT, THOMAS PIERCE. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD LEARY.

PIERCE, JOSEPH.

Perquimans Precinct.

June 6, 1700. *Brother:* THOMAS PIERCE. *Wife and Executrix:* DAMARIS. *Witnesses:* TIMOTHY CLEARE, WM. and THOS. WINSLOW. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. SNODEN.

PIERCE, THOMAS.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 12, 1731—1732. March 30, 1732. *Sons:* THOMAS, JOSEPH, JOHN. *Daughter:* MARY JONES (1 negro). *Grandchildren:* THOMAS PIERCE, MARY PIERCE. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* PETER JONES (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* MILES GALE, RICHARD SKINNER, ABRAHAM SANDERS. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

PIERCE, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

April 6, 1755. October Court, 1756. *Daughters:* MARY NIXON, SARAH MORRIS, JAMIMA NEWBY, KESIAH NEWBY, KERRENHAPPUCH PIERCE. *Grandson:* PIERCE NIXON. *Brother-in-law:* PETER JONES. *Executors:* PHENIASS NIXON, JOHN MORRISS, ROBERT NEWBY, NATHAN NEWBY (sons-in-law), and JOSEPH WHITE. *Witnesses:* JOHN SIMONS, CORNELUS LEARY, MARY CREECY. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS JONES.

PIKE, SAMUEL.

Pasquotank Precinct.

December 11, 1716. *Sons:* SAMUEL and BENJAMIN, JOHN. *Daughters:* SUSANNAH PIKE and ANN PIKE. *Wife and Executrix:* JANE PIKE. *Witnesses:* JOHN MARTIN, JOHN MOOR. No probate.

PILKINGTON, SETH.

Beaufort County.

October 7, 1751. March Court, 1754. *Daughters:* SARAH CAUTANCHE (seven negroes), WINIFRED PILKINGTON (ten negroes and "plantation whereon I now live, situated on Lemuel Cherry herring run"). *Wife's daughter:* ANN LILLINGTON. *Wife's granddaughters:* CATHERINE LOCKHART and MARY EVANS. *Executors:* MICHAEL CAUTANCHE (son-in-law), WINIFRED PILKINGTON (daughter). *Witnesses:* JOHN FRY, WM. STUBBS, MICHAEL CAUTANCHE, JR. *Clerk of the Court:* WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

PILSON, GRACE.

Craven County.

September 17, 1743. December 23, 1743. *Sister*: MARY FOX, of Perth Amboy, near New York (7 negroes, 3 large looking-glasses). *Kinswomen*: GRACE FOX (4 negroes, 1 silver tankard, 1 looking-glass, 1 gold chain and two gold rings), ELLINOR FOX (2 gold rings, 1 pr. gold earrings). *Brother*: THOMAS FOX (silver watch). *Friend*: RICHARD SCOTT (1 negro man). *Executors*: RICHARD BIDDER and THOMAS PEARSON. *Witnesses*: JAMES COOE, JOSHUA ACKIS, WILLIAM WEBB, JAMES WHITING. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Impression of watchdog on seal.

PILSON, THOMAS.

Craven County.

February 17, 1742—1743. September 9, 1743. *Brother*: CHARLES PILSON. *Sister*: ELIZABETH WHEELER. *Wife and Executrix*: GRACE (plantation and 10 negroes). *Witnesses*: JOHN WEST, CHRISTOPHER DAWSON, NICHOLAS PUREFOY. *Clerk of the Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE. *Executor* qualified before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

PIMBROUGH, DANIEL.

April 22, 1688. August 2, 1688. *Legatees*: ELIZABETH LILLINGTON, WILLIAM CALLOWAY, son of CALEB CALLOWAY, WILLIAM and ELIZABETH FETTERTON, children of WILLIAM FETTERTON. *Executor*: CALEB CALLOWAY. *Witnesses*: ALEXR. LILLINGTON, JOHN DURANT, ROBERT HERMAN. Proven before DANIEL AKEHURST and EDWARD MAYO.

PINKETT, ELINOR.

Beaufort County.

May 17, 1757. March Court, 1758. *Sons*: WILLIAM DANIEL PINKETT, THOMAS and ZACHARIAH PINKETT (one negro to each). *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM MOORE. *Daughter*: HANNAH PINKETT. *Granddaughter*: RACHEL CASON. *Executors*: WILLIAM DANIEL PINKETT and THOMAS PINKETT. *Witnesses*: GEORGE MOYE, JR., WILLIAM PROCTER, MARGARET SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

PIPKIN, JOHN.

Chowan County.

May 21, 1745. July 18, 1745. *Sons*: PHILIP, LEWIS and ISAAC, JOHN and DANIEL (to each is devised a tract of land), JOSEPH (1 negro), JESSE (1 negro). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA (1 negro). *Witnesses*: HENRY GOODMAN, JR., TIMOTHY GOODMAN, HENRY GOODMAN, SR. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

PIRENT, JAMES.

Edgecombe County.

March 7, 1757. May Court, 1757. *Son*: JAMES ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: TATION, MARY and SARAH. *Executors*: ARTHUR and JOSHUA BELL. *Witnesses*: JAMES HOGAN, JOSHUA BELL, WILLIAM HOLLOWAY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

PITMAN, BENJAMIN.

Edgecombe County.

August 3, 1755. May Court, 1756. *Sons*: MOSES, MICAH, SAMSON, JACOB. *Daughters*: PATIENCE FAULK, MARY BOTTOM, ABIGAL PITMAN, LUCY PITMAN, CELA PITMAN, JEMIMA PITMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN STREATER, JOHN JAMESON, JOHN MURPHREE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

PITMAN, THOMAS.

Edgecombe County.

April 4, 1754, February Court, 1755. *Sons*: LOT, THOMAS and seven others mentioned, but not named. *Daughters*: two mentioned, but not named. *Brothers*: ROBERT and AMBROSE PITMAN (*Executors*). *Wife*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: JNO. HOPKINS, AMBROSE PITTMAN, JOHN FORT. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

PLATER, RICHARD.

Pasquotank Precinct.

September 8, 1705. January Court, 1705. *Legatees*: JOHN HUNT, JOHN McKEEL, HUGH CAMPBELL, ANTHONY HATCH. Estate in the Kingdom of England devised to mother, DOROTHY PLATER, of Linn, in the County of Norfolk, and MRS. SARAH BEATHER. *Executor*: HUGH CAMPBELL. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH MING, ANTHONY MARCKHAM, JR., JOHN FOURRE. *Clerk of the Court*: J. KNIGHT.

PLATO, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 12, 1735-1736. *Daughters*: MARTHA, SUSANNAH and MARY PLATO. *Executors*: ANTONY MARCKHAM and JOHN BOYD. *Witnesses*: THOS. WARD, ANTHONY MARCKHAM, JNO. McKEEL. No probate.

PLOMER, SAMUEL SABANE.

April 12, 1755. May 2, 1755. Surgeon. *Legatees*: PENELOPE and CHARLOTTE BLACKHALL, daughters of DR. ABRAHAM BLACKHALL; SARAH ROWDEN, daughter of SARAH BLACKHALL; CAPT. JOSEPH HERON, SARAH SHARP, ELIZABETH PLOMER SHARP. *Executors*: JOHN CAMPBELL and CHARLES ELLIOT. *Witnesses*: BEN WHEATLEY, JOHN HARVEY, RO. LENOX. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. Impression of man's head on seal.

PLOWMAN, JOHN.

Chowan County.

July 1, 1721. August '4, 1721. *Legatees*: JOHN PLOWMAN WHITE (plantation and seven slaves), THOMAS LOVICK, MARY WHITE, JOHN PLOWMAN ASHLEY, GOVERNOR EDEN, JOHN LOVICK, NICHOLAS CRISP, ISAAC HILL (last-named three persons appointed *Executors*). *Witnesses*: JAMES CASTELLAW, JAS. WINRIGHT, J. CABB. Proven before CHARLES EDEN.

POLLOCK, ESTHER.

Chowan County.

May 30, 1712. March Court, 1723. *Executors*: THOMAS LUTEN and THOMAS LUTEN, JR. *Other legatees*: GOVERNOR EDWARD HYDE, MRS. ANN STEWART, HENDERSON LUTEN. Lands on Sasefrick River in Snell County, Maryland, and lands in "this province given me by my late husband, WILLM. WILKISON; lands at Sandy Point." *Witnesses*: ROBERT HICKS, JAMES BEASLEY, JNO. PORTER, JUNR., CONRAD EICHHORN. *Clerk of the Court*: W. BADHAM.

POLLOCK, GEORGE.

October 18, 1736. July 29, 1738. *Brother*: CULLEN POLLOCK (land on Salmon Creek, Chowan River, on the "South Shore," on Moratock River and Canaho Creek; 4,700 acres on north side of Moratock; 710 acres of land on Trent River). *Nephews*: CULLEN and THOMAS POLLOCK (5,000 acres of land at the Haw Fields; 3,300 acres on Tarr River; 2,200 acres on Coor Creek; 220 acres on Coor Creek; 150 acres at Bennys Creek; 500 acres on Wecone Creek; 640 acres on Moratock). *Brother-in-law and Executor*: COL. ROBERT WEST (lands on Trenters and Horn Creeks; island called "the Crow" in Currituck County; sum of money to purchase patents for lands). *Witnesses*: THOMAS ASHLEY, WILLIAM FRYLEY, NEHEMIAH WARRING. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J. The original of this will is missing. Abstract made from recorded copy No. 82 in Book 4, Land Grant Records.

POLLOCK, JAMES.

Chowan Precinct.

February 23, 1700. *Legatees*: BULLAH BLOUNT (houses and lands), WILLIAM WARD, THOMAS POLLOCK, EDMOND PEARSE, JOHN WACKER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BLOUNT, SAM'LL SWANN, THOMAS COOPPER. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

POLLOCK, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

August 8, 1721. August Court, 1753. *Sons*: THOMAS, CULLEN and GEORGE. *Daughter*: MARY, wife of THOMAS BRAY. The following lands are devised: 1,550 acres on Chowan River between MR. KING and THO. DANIEL; lands purchased of THOS. DANIEL, JOHN RASBERRY, JAMES WILKESON, MARTIN FREDERICK RASOR; five tracts of lightwood land on Samon Creek; "land where FIREBENT built ye mill"; 10,000 acres on Mill Creek; 2,560 acres in fork of Raquis called Springfield; 2,500 acres on Moratock River called Canecarora (Coueconora); 640 acres on Bridges Creek at Weekacanaan; 2,800 acres on Cassayah called Rosefield; land on Moratock adjoining BOWMAN; land purchased of RICH'D ROSE; land on Moratock Bay; 900 acres of land on Nuce River fork called New Bern; land bought of MAJOR ROBERT WEST; lands adjoining "land where I now live"; lands adjoining that bought of CARY GOBBEE; land adjoining PARROTS; land where

SAM'LL EDMUNDS lives; land where JOHN GRIFFIN lives near Bavié Swamp; where WILSON lived at Weekacon Creek; where JOHN MAINARD lived at Pettishore; 2,400 acres of land called Crany Island; 2,200 acres on the south side of Neuse River and west side of Core Creek; 710 acres on Trent River called "ye halfe-way House"; 220 acres on the east side of Core Creek; on the south shore where LEONARD LOFTEN lives; 360 acres on Boag Sound; 215 acres in the fork of Chesters Creek on White Oak River; 150 acres on Neuse River at the head of Bennys Creek; 5,000 acres to the south of Neuse River; 640 acres on Neuse River called Wilkeson's Point; 8,900 acres on the east branch of Salmon Creek; lands lying on South Lancaster. About seventy-five negroes are bequeathed to three sons. The following items may be of interest: "I give * * * one hundred pound to be paid in Boston and 5,000 feet of plank which I have sent for from Boston." "I give * * * lands, mortgages * * * whether in America or Scotland." "* * * what pitch and tarr ye hands in ye woods makes until ye first of aprill next." "* * * I have expended and laid out for a house at Black Rock * * * ten pound more for New England plank." "And whereas also I have been out and expended upon a House for my son CULLEN on the south shore when Mr. WEST the Carpentare is paid for what worke he hath done thereto (to-wit) the covering the house, doeing the Dormant Windoes and making up the Gavell end of the said house and when CULLEN hath what Glass is in the house." "Mr. COKE * * * is to have all the lands that are necessary for him for burning the bricks or what other worke he hath occasion for * * *." *Executors:* THOMAS, CULLEN and GEORGE (sons). *Witnesses:* JOHN BURNNELL, DAVID HENDERSON, WILLIAM HARDY, LAWRENCE SARSOR, JAMES CASTELAW, JAMES CASTELAW, ROBERT WICKS, THOMAS NEWMAN (or NEWNAM), WILLIAM LITTLE, JOSEPH SKITLETHORP. *Clerk of the Court:* FR. FOSTER. Also SAMUEL ORMES.

POLLOCK, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

April 16, 1732. January 20, 1732. *Sons:* CULLEN, THOMAS, GEORGE. *Wife:* not named. The following lands are devised: plantation called Black Rock; plantation called Great Quarter; plantation called Manuels or Crickits; land on Salmon Creek and Chowan River; 8,900 acres adjoining the aforesaid land; land on Trent River containing 10,000 acres; 2,560 acres in fork of Raquis called Springfield; land at Unaroye Meadows; two tracts nigh Tuskarora Indian Town; 300 acres on Moratuck River; 235 acres on Moratuck River; four tracts on Fishing Creek; land on Briery Branch. *Other legatees:* JACOB PARAT and JOHN HAILES, MRS. ELIZ. DICKSON. About 50 negroes are bequeathed. The following item may be of interest: "I will & order and give by this will to all such persons who are settled on my lands at Trenton Condition of a Certain Writing I give to JACOB MILLER that those already settled thare have leases on ye same terms I promised them." *Witnesses:* GEORGE POLLOCK, FRANCIS RASOR,

JACOB PARAT, ROBERT MINOR, ELIZABETH DICKSON. *Executors*: GEORGE and CULLEN POLLOCK (brothers), ROBERT WEST. Will proven before W. LITTLE, C. J.

POOL, SOLOMON. Pasquotank County.

July 30, 1739. *Sons*: JOSEPH, SOLOMON, JACOB ("my manner plantation"). *Daughter*: SARAH POOL. To each of children is bequeathed one negro. *Wife and Executrix*: GRACE. *Witnesses*: CHARLES TAYLOR, SOLOMON POOL, JOSEPH ROBINSON. Probate illegible.

POPE, EDWARD. Pasquotank County.

January 26, 1721—1722. April Court, 1722. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, LUCY JACKSON, EDWARD MAYO. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMD. GALE.

POPE, RICHARD. Pasquotank Precinct.

June 23, 1701. July 15, 1701. *Son*: EDWARD. *Daughter*: MARY POPE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: EDWARD MAYO, MATTHEW PRITCHARD, SAMUEL PIKE, GEO. ELLIS, THO. ABINGTON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ABINGTON.

POPE, SAMUEL. Craven County.

January 5, 1758. February 4, 1758. *Sons*: SAMUEL (land on Core Creek), JOHN and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY POPE. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: GEORGE POPE and JOHN TURNER. *Witnesses*: ROBERT TAYLOR, GEORGE POPE, BETTY LANE. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: PETER CORNEGY.

POPE, WILLIAM. Edgecombe County.

January 15, 1749. February Court, 1749. *Sons*: JACOB (three negroes), WEST and STEPHEN (one negro each). *Daughters*: REBECCA POPE and JULIAN NEWSOM. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM TAYLOR (two negroes), WILLIAM POPE ("my plantation"). *Executors*: JACOB POPE (son) and JOSEPH NEWSOM (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: HENRY WEST, JOSEPH PEARCE, ARTHUR WALL, JOHN JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS. Testator came to this state from Isle of Wight County, in Virginia, and devised to son STEPHEN plantation in said County.

PORSELL, GARRIT. Albemarle County.

January 31, 1724—1725. August 2, 1725. *Sons*: EDMAN and GARRITT. *Daughters*: MARY, CATHEN, ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILSON, JOHN SCARBROUGH, WILLIAM WAITE. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

PORTER, JOHN, Merchant.

Albemarle County.

January 8, 1712. August 7, 1712. *Wife*: MARY, lands in Chowan Precinct. *Son*: EDMUND, lands in Chowan after death of wife. *Son*: JOHN PORTER, tract of land in Bath County called "Chocowinateh." *Son*: JOSHUA, land called "Quarry's." *Son*: MATTHEW PORTER, 2,000 acres in Bath County, "on other side of river," bought of RICHARD SMITH. *Son-in-law*: JNO. LILLINGTON and *wife* SARAH, mentioned. *Daughter*: ELIZA, three negroes. *Executrix*: MARY PORTER. *Witnesses*: JNO. ALLEN, M. D., JOHN WEBBER. *Notary Public*: JOANE MILLS (WCH.). Original missing. Recorded in Book of Wills No. 2, page 5. This will is proven before JONA THOMAS, Mayor, of Bridgewater, in Sommersett County, England, on the ——— day of February, 1712.

PORTER, JOHN.

"Cape Fair."

October 11, 1727. January 6, 1728. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughter*: SARAH PORTER. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH PORTER. *Witnesses*: SETH PILKINGTON, JOHN WORTH, J. KNIGHT. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD. Device on seal.

PORTER, JOHN PEYTON.

Beaufort County.

April 29, 1750. March Court, 1755. *Wife*: ELIZABETH (plantation on east side of Durham's Creek called the Garrison containing 644 acres). *Daughters*: MARY PORTER, SARAH PORTER (plantation on east side of Durhams Creek commonly called Hardings, adjoining the plantation called the Garrison). Another tract beginning at SNEADS line "from thence to the Savanna, from thence to the Horsepen Swamp, from thence to the Dismall." Negroes are to be kept on the above described tract "to make Tar, Turpentine in order to raise money, etc." Negroes, cattle and other personal property divided between wife and children. *Executors*: MICHAEL COTANCHE and NATHAN RICHARDSON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LOUGH, WILLIAM TRIPP, CHARLES LAWTHER. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

PORTER, JOHN.

Hyde County.

November 20, 1750. December Court, 1751. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOHN ("land whereon I now live including the Houses and plantation"). *Daughter*: PATIENCE PORTER. *Wife*: ELISABETH. *Executors*: THOMAS and JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS and MARY SMITH, MARY RHODES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LOVICK.

PORTER, JOHN SWANN.

New Hanover County.

No dates. Rocky Point. House, land, watercourses, etc., devised to JOHN BAPTISTE ASHE, son of SAMUEL ASHE, with remainder to JOHN MOORE, SAM'L SWANN, JR., SAMUEL ASHE (youngest son of SAMUEL) and CINCINNATUS ASHE (son of SAMUEL). Seven slaves are bequeathed to executors for education of two mulatto boys, emancipated by deeds

executed in 1773, which boys were formerly the property of ANN MOSELEY ("now wife of HUGH MUNROE"). To these mulatto boys are bequeathed slaves. *Executors*: SAMUEL SWANN, JR., and JOHN BAPTISTE ASHE. No signature, date, witnesses or probate.

PORTER, JOSHUA.

Bath County.

January 17, 1733. September 14, 1734. *Son*: JOHN PEYTON PORTER (land "whereon I now live on Derhams Creek"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH (1,000 acres of land on Derhams Creek, together with negro slaves). *Cousin*: JOHN FRY. *Other legatees*: ANN LILLINGTON and ELIZABETH FRY (cousins of testator), WILLIAM TRIPPE, PHILIP CREMER. *Wife*: DOROTHY. *Executors*: EDMUND PORTER (brother), PATRICK MAULE and SETH PILKINGTON (brothers-in-law), EDWARD MOSELEY and JOHN TRIPPE. *Witnesses*: CHURCHILL READING, JOHN CALDOM, WILLIAM WHITFORD. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1722-1735, page 329.

PORTER, MARY.

Chowan Precinct.

November 12, 1717. January 21, 1717. *Sons*: JOHN (one negro; one-half dozen Russia leather chairs); EDMUND (one negro; one-half dozen silver spoons, etc.); JOSUA (land at Yawpim adjoining "MR. CLAYTON and MR. CLARK"; the following personal property: "My negroe woman known by the name of Edy one Ticken feather bed & bolster and two pillows one feather bed covered with Canvas and bolster and one Pillowe three pillow cases Suitable two pair fine sheets, two pair coarse sheets one set of red watered Curtains and Wallons one Spotted Worsted Rug, Red Rug, Two pair good blankets 1 flowered Bed coverlid Bedstead that stood in the Hall Chamber Six Rusia leather chairs one of the large lookeing glasses and my largest and one midling iron pott the large andirons a large double brass Skillet and Trevit one brass Candlestick one pair brass Scales and weights, one pair of Stilliards two Diaper towels a pewter mustard pott the Coarsest of brass ridles my Dantzick locke Chests a lime sifter a Case of Knives and forks a Cross cut Sawe a writeing Desk four Pewter Porringers one earthen Porringer ten Pewter Plates iron pestle Ash Table 1 large Soup Pewter dish one large small Dito one midle sized Dito 1 large and 1 small Pewter bason 2 earthen bason and 2 pewter Do one set of wedges and six wooden chairs 2 joint stooles to wooden turned chairs 2 Iron tramels 1 brass butter ladle 1 small brass Kettle, 1 pewter chamber pott Milland Salt, 1 Iron chafing dish the half of my crop now in the ground and one pottle pewter pott and a pint Pewter pott one Glass Gallon Bottle and one broad Axe"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH PORTER ("six silver spoons each weighing ten shillings sterling and one iron pott and pott hooks and twelve soup plates"). SARAH LILLINGTON ("my negro woman called Maria 1 chest of drawers, six painted Chairs now in her possession one pair of iron fire doggs one small Cedar table 1 pair of fine sheets two pair Coarse Sheets and two pillow cases Two

Diaper towells my largest quilt one Lignum Vitae Spice Mortar one large Soup Dish one middle sized pewter dish 1 small pewter bason 1 brass Skimer 1 small Iron Kettle the least of my painted trunks two Earthen Bason and Plates 1 English Flasket 1 large glass bottle 1 stone jugg 1 pewter Chamber pott 1 bed pann three of my other which she likes best and the full third part of the Cotten and Wooll that shall belong to me at my decease"). To daughter ELIZABETH in addition to above-named legacies is bequeathed the following personal property: "my Indian woman called Judith and her daughter named Sukey 1 chest of drawers one oval table my best Sett of red Curtains and Valent belonging to my lodging rooms three pair fine sheets two pair Coarse Sheets four pillow cases My Green Rugg made of worsted 1 pair of the best rose blankets the least of my quilts my Callico counterpane and Jester Cloath my Bible my Spice box 1 warmeing pann 1 pair Chamber doggs with brass 1 Black trunk and one painted trunk a large brass Keetle and Two Skimers a Brass Shield and Two Iron potts one linked Tramel a brass Flam one Copper Chocolate pott 1 white rugg 1 Grid-iron four matted chairs my Silver Salt Marked I p M and Silver peper box with the Same marke one large pewter Soup dish 1 shallow Do two midling pewter dishes 1 large and one Small pewter basons 10 pewter plates Six painted chairs five pewter porringers 1 pr brass candlesticks, Snuffers and snuff dish my Smoothing iron heaters and Frame 1 gallon Stone Jugg 1 Glass Cruit two glass cups one mustard pott two pewter Chamber potts three earthen Bason 1 large Dish Do & Two plates 1 Tin pudding pann 1 Spitt 1 leaden pann and 2 painted brushes a brass Shovel and Tongs a large looking Glass the best of the Bew panns 1 pewter Salt 1 glass decanter 2 tin dish covers 1 brass Ridle a large turned Elbow chair 1 Drippen Pan 1 case of bottles one-half of my Sheep and Cattle one silver tankard." *Grand-daughters:* SARAH PORTER, MARY and SARAH LILLINGTON. *Other legatee:* ROBT. HERRICK. *Executors:* JOHN and JOSHUA PORTER (sons). *Witnesses:* J. LOVICK, MARY HARVEY. *Clerk of the Court:* R. HICKS.

PORTER, NICOLESS.

Johnston County.

August 24, 1749. September Court, 1749. *Daughters:* JEANE PORTER ("mannor plantation"), ELIZABETH PORTER and ANN PORTER (143 acres of land to each), AGNES PORTER (143 acres of land). *Son:* SAMUELL ("my pole cat land"). *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* JAMES FARMER. *Witnesses:* NEEDHAM BRYAN, MARY DEES. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD CASWELL.

PORTER, SAMUEL.

Bladen County.

September 30, 1757. October Court, 1757. *Sons:* JAMES, JOHN, HUGH and SAMUEL. *Executors:* PETER LOARD and WILLIAM McREE. *Witnesses:* MATTHEW BYRNE, NATHL. PLATT, JOHN LOCK. *Clerk of the Court:* J. BURGYN.

PORTORWIN, PETER.

August 23, 1729. June 10, 1730. *Sons*: JOSEPH and SAMUEL. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN SNOW, FRANCIS DESHUNG. *Witnesses*: JOHN ARTER, THOMAS HUTCHINGS, ANTHONY MARCK. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

POTTEL, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

February 1, 1747—1748. August 4, 1749. *Daughter and sole legatee*: ELISABETH POTTEL (Bible, gold ring and riding horse, saddle and bridle). *Executor*: PATRICK POOL. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH NEWBY, RALPH FLETCHER, SAMUEL MOORE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

POWELL, GEORGE.

Bertie Precinct.

March 24, 1735—1736. May Court, 1736. *Sons*: CADE, LEWIS, GEORGE, MOSES (to each is bequeathed a negro). *Executor*: CADER POWELL (son). *Witnesses*: WM. MOOR, CHARLES HORNE, EDMON DOD. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

POWELL, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

February 20, 1723—1724. *Wife*: ANN. *Sons*: JOHN and BROOKS POWELL (wife and sons in England and are appointed Executors). *Friends*: WILLIAM DOWNING and JOSHUA TURNER. *Witnesses*: MARY DOWNING, JOHN FREEMAN, JOS. FREEMAN. No probate.

POWELL, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

July 20, 1752. February Court, 1754. *Daughters*: KEZIAH and ANN POWELL. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Son*: MATTHEW. *Witnesses*: JOHN DEW, HENARY HORTON, BARNEBE JOHNSON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

POWELL, WILLIAM.

December, 1748. Will illegible.

POWERS, GEORGE.

Currituck County.

March 27, 1754. June Court, 1755. *Sons*: WILLIAM, GEORGE (plantation between JOSEPH SANDERSON and JOHN WOODHOUSE), CALEB (plantation known as Dicks Field). *Daughters*: LYDDA ETHERIDGE, JEAN ETHERIDGE, ABIGAL POWERS. *Wife and Executrix*: ISABEL. *Witnesses*: JAMES BURNHAM, WILLIAM MARSHAL, RICHARD ETHERIDGE. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

POWERS, ISBELL.

Currituck County.

November 23, 1757. December Court, 1757. *Sons*: WILLIAM, GEORGE and CALEB. *Daughters*: ISBELL, MARY ETHERIDGE, JEANE ETHERIDGE,

ABBEGALL PINER. *Grandson*: JAMES ETHERIDGE. *Witnesses*: WILLIS ETHERIDGE, ELIZABETH MARSHALL, THOS. RICHARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

POWERS, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

November 26, 1747. April 14, 1748. *Sister*: AUSTICE (of Cork in Ireland). *Friend and Executor*: BENJAMIN HILL. *Witnesses*: ABRA. BLACKALL, JOSEPH HARRON, ALEXR. McCULLOCH. Proven before E. HALL, C. J. Testator bequeathes to sister, leases on the following lands in Ireland: Oaten fields, Leckineene Monetane Shanahane, Knockanearkamas, The Bullock Fields, Fort Fields, Currobrodah.

POYNER, JAMES.

Currituck County.

May 7, 1744. March Court, 1755. *Sons*: HUMPHREY and ROBERT. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: EDWARD COXE, RICHARD ROGERS, SAML. SIMMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

POYNER, JOS.

Currituck County.

August 19, 1712. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOSEPH. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: HUMPHREY VINCE and *father*, who is not named. *Witnesses*: JOS. WICKER, RUTH WICKER, HENRY SWANN. No probate.

POYNER, PETER.

Currituck County.

July 6, 1710. April 12, 1715. *Sons*: PETER, JOSEPH, ROBERT and WILLIAM (to each is devised land), THOMAS and JAMES. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Granddaughter*: MARY POYNER. *Friend*: SAMUEL BARBER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: HUMPHREY VINES (or VINCE), ELIZABETH DAVIS, JOS. WICKER. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

POYNER (or POINER), WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

April 27, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Son*: NATHANIEL ("plantation whereon I now live and plantation in Moyocke"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH POYNER (plantation on the Beaver Dam). *Executors*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD and CALEB WILLSON. *Witnesses*: SAML. SIMMONS, JONATHAN POYNER, JOHN CHITTON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

POYNER, PETER.

Currituck County.

June 22, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Sons*: PETER, JOEL, BENJAMIN (plantation known by the name of Beach Ridge), NATHAN. *Daughters*: SOPHIA BARCO, MARY MERCER, ESTER SALTER, ABIA PINER, KIZIAH POYNER (or PINER), GEMIMA PARKER. *Wife*: SOPHIA. *Executor*: NATHAN (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BRAY, JOSHUA BALL, REUBEN BALL. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

POYNER, WILLIAM.

Currituck Precinct.

March 14, 1722. July 9, 1723. *Sons:* WILLIAM and SAMUELL (lands on Currituck Bay). *Daughter:* MARYANN POYNER. *Wife and Executrix:* LIDEE. *Witnesses:* HANNER MEEGS, THOS. SWANN, WM. LUFMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* JO. WICKER.

PRATT, JOB.

Perquimans County.

December 7, 1736. January Court, 1736. *Son:* JOHN. *Wife:* not named. *Executors:* JOSHUA PRATT (brother), JOHN WILKINS. *Friend:* LUKE GREGORY. *Witnesses:* DAN'L HALL, JOSEPH and JEREMIAH PRATT. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

PRATT, JOHN.

Bertie County.

November 4, 1740. August 2, 1742. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee:* CHRISTIAN (formerly CHRISTIAN CHAMARD). *Witnesses:* HANH. GALE, SARAH CLAYTON, GEORGE PARRIS. Proven before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

PRATT, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 30, 1743. January Court, 1743. *Brother and Executor:* JOSHUA. *Witnesses:* DAVID BUTLER, JOSEPH MING. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD MCCLURE.

PRATT, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

August 29, 1737. October Court, 1737. *Brothers:* JEREMIAH ("my half of the mill and dwelling house"), JOSHUA. *Executors:* NATHANIEL CARRUTHERS and JOSHUA PRATT (brother). *Witnesses:* NATH'L CARRUTHERS, JOSHUA PRATT and JEREMIAH PRATT. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

PRESCOTT (or PRESKOATE), JOHN.

Beaufort County.

September 21, 1772. March 9, 1773. *Sons:* JOHN, AARON, WILLIAM, BENJAMIN, SIMON. *Daughters:* ANNE MCKINGBUSH, ESBELL WILLIAMS, HANNAH PRESCOTT. No executor named. *Witnesses:* MOSES POOLE, JOHN BREFFILL. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

PRESCOTT, MOSES.

Carteret County.

February 11, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons:* WILLIS ("plantation whereon I now live on Bouge Sound"), WILLIAM, MOSES, THOMAS and RUSSELL. *Daughters:* MARY PRESCOTT and SARAH PURDUE. *Wife:* MARY. *Executor:* WILLIAM PRESCOTT (son). *Witnesses:* THO. AUSTIN, MARTHA PRESCOTT, GEORGE MCKEAN. *Clerk of the Court:* GEORGE READ.

PRESCOTT (spelled also PRESTCOAT and PRESCOOT),
WILLIAM. Craven County.

March 17, 1744—1745. September Court, 1745. *Sons*: MOSES, WILLIAM, RICHARD, JOB (land between Trotters Creek and Panter's Creek). *Daughter*: MARY PRESCOAT. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH PRESCOTT. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN CARROLL, DANIEL CONERLY, AARON WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. RICE.

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM. Beaufort County.

October 13, 1755. September Court, 1756. *Son*: THOMAS (two plantations on west side of Durram's Creek). *Wife*: AMEY. *Executors*: JAMES BRINSON and JOHN ROE. *Witnesses*: JOHN ADAMS, ANN ADAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

PRICE, PETER. Beaufort County.

February 3, 1734—1735. March 11, 1734. *Legatees*: MARTHA DICKISON, ELIZABETH, ALIN, JOHN, SARAH, MARTHA, MARY and EZEKIEL DICKISON, JAMES McKEEL, FRANCIS KNIGHT (*Executrix*). *Witnesses*: BAR. FLEMING, THOS. LEWIS, SARAH LEWIS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN COLLISON.

PRICE, RICE. New Hanover County.

September 27, 1756. *Sons*: RICHARD, JAMES, EDMOND (to each is bequeathed negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: TOMZIN. *Executor*: RICHARD PRICE. *Witnesses*: JOHN ROGERS, HENRY HARKER, WM. PEARSE. *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

PRICE, THOMAS. Albemarle County.

September 18, 1689. February Court, 1696. *Godson*: ARCHIBALD McDANIEL. MARY HUMFREYS, JOAN McDANIEL, JOHN SAWYER. *Witnesses*: MICHAEL CONNER, JOHN SAWYER, GARRETT KEEN. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. GLOVER. (*Executor*: DANIEL PHILLIPS. Appointed by Court.)

PRICE, THOMAS. Edgecombe County.

August 24, 1750. May Court, 1751. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS and JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and RACHEL. *Wife*: not named. *Witnesses*: JOHN HOOKS, WILLIAM RADDAM and JOHN HOOKS, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

PRICE, WILLIAM. Perquimans County.

September 21, 1756. January Court, 1757. *Daughters*: RACHEL and ELIZABETH PRICE, MARY and CHRISTIAN PRICE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ISAAC LILLEY, ABRAHAM RIDDICK, ELIZABETH STALLING. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

PRICKLOVE, ELIZABETH.

Perquimans Precinct.

July 23, 1728. *Daughters:* LEAH SMITH, RACHEL WILLSON, PRISCILA SANDERS, REBECCA CHANCEY, JUDITH. *Grandchildren:* JOHN SMITH, SELVANTUS WILLSON, JUDETH and PRESCILLA SANDERS. *Executor:* DANIEL CHANCEY. Proven before RICH'D EVERARD by ELIZABETH ELIOT.

PRICKLOWE, SAMUEL.

January 20, 1702—1703. *Sons:* SAMUEL and FRANCIS. *Wife and Executrix:* PENINAH. *Witnesses:* FRANCIS PINVIC, SIMOND TRUMBULL, JOHN ANDERSON. No probate.

PRINGLE, ALEXANDER.

Craven Precinct.

January 29, 1738—1739. March 1, 1739—1740. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee:* JANE. *Witnesses:* NICHOLAS FOX, ABRAHAM JESSOP, MARGARET WADE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

PRITCHARD, BENJAMIN.

Pasquotank County.

February 15, 1740. January Court, 1752. *Brother:* JOSEPH PRITCHARD. *Sister:* SARAH PRITCHARD. *Executors:* brother and sister above-mentioned. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM DAVIS, JONATHAN REDDING and JOHN BROOKS. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

PRITCHARD, DAVID.

October 2, 1697. January Court, 1697. *Sons:* THOMAS, HENRY, JAMES, SAMUEL, DAVID. *Executors:* GEORGE HARRIS and RICHARD MADREN. *Witnesses:* RICHARD MADREN, GEORGE HARRIS, PHILIP EVANS. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MATO.

PRITCHARD, DAVID.

Pasquotank Precinct.

October 20, 1707. January 2, 1707. *Devises:* JAMES, HUGH and SARAH PRITCHARD (land on Nabs Creek). SAMUEL and RICHARD PRITCHARD (the relationship of testator to these parties is not set out). *Wife and Executrix:* mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses:* PAT GORMACKE, RICHARD MADREN, ANNA MADREN. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. PALEN (or PALIN).

PRITCHARD, HARBERT.

Bertie Precinct.

September 23, 1738. February Court, 1738. *Sons:* JOHN, WILLIAM and JAMES. *Executor:* JONATHAN STANDLEY, JR. *Witness:* ANN WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. WYNNS.

PRITCHARD, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

June 5, 1754. December Court, 1755. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee:* SUSANAH. *Witnesses:* WM. COALE, THOS. TAYLOR, ELIZABETH TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

PRITCHARD, JEAN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

October 25, 1707. January 20, 1707. *Executors:* SAMUEL and JAMES PRITCHARD. PATRICK GORMACKE. No legatees mentioned. *Witnesses:* GEORGE HARRIS, GEORGE HARRIS, JR., ——— WINBERNE, RICHARD GRAY. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. PALIN.

PRITCHETT, ABRAHAM.

Beaufort County.

January 9, 1749. June Court, 1750. *Sons:* PHILIP, JOSHUA, PETER, ABRAHAM. JAMES (to each is given land and slaves). *Daughters:* SARAH and ELIZABETH. *Wife:* MARGETT. *Executors:* PHILIP and JOSHUA PRITCHETT (sons). *Witnesses:* JOHN WALLIS, WILLIAM BELL, JAMES FLANNAKIN. *Clerk of the Court:* LEVI ALDORSON.

PRITCHETT, JACOB.

Beaufort County.

May 4, 1756. September Court, 1756. "On the South Devidings Creek and on the South side of Pamlico River." *Sons:* SIMON and STEPHEN PRITCHETT. *Daughter:* ANNE PRITCHETT. *Other legatees:* JAMES HERINTON (land called Prises Neck), JOHN HERINTON. *Wife:* REBECKER. *Executors:* NICHOLAS DAW and JOHN WALLIS. *Witnesses:* MARY TINDESLY, ABIGAL DAW, JEANE COLLEBAR. *Clerk of the Court:* WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

PRITCHETT, MARGARET.

Beaufort County.

January 12, 1756. March Court, 1756. *Sons:* PETER, JAMES, ABRAHAM, PHILIP, JOSHUA. *Daughter:* SARAH BOND. *Granddaughters:* ELIZABETH, SARAH and MARGET PRITCHETT. *Executor:* PETER PRITCHETT (son). *Witnesses:* THOMAS CAMPAN, MARY TILDESEY. *Clerk of the Court:* WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

PRITLOWE, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 8, 1720. May 1, 1728. *Daughters:* RACHEL WILLSON, JUDITH SANDERS, ELIZABETH ELIOT. *Grandson:* JOHN SMITH. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH JESSOP and ROBERT MOORE. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

PROUSE, ANNE.

December 14, 1682. *Brother:* CHARLES PROUSE. *Friend:* ELIZABETH WILLIAMS. *Witnesses:* ARNOULD WHITE, WILLIAM MABERY. No probate.

PUGH, FRANCIS.

Bertie Precinct.

July 5, 1733. October 4, 1736. *Sons:* JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"). THOMAS (land "at the Emperors Fields which I bought of CHRISTIAN HITTEBURGH"). Lands at Grindale Creek and lands in Bertie and Edgemcombe Precincts divided between two sons; lands in Virginia

ordered to be sold. Negroes divided between wife and children. "It is my will that my wife have the management of the ferry where HENRY HORNE lives * * *." Provision for overplus after payment of debts to be laid out in young negroes. *Wife and Executrix*: PHEREBE. *Executors*: COL. ROBERT WEST and CULLEN POLLOCK. *Witnesses*: NEEDHAM BRYAN, HENRY HORNE and WILL'M JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS. Codicil provides for completion of brigantine, and lading and sending same to Great Britain—cargo, tobacco and black walnut. "It is my will & desire that after my sloop Carolina return from New England * * * that my executors purchase a cargo and send the said sloop to the West Indies." *Witnesses*: JOHN CHANCEL, SAM'L SABAN PLOMER, PETER BRITTON. Codicil proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

PUGH, JOHN.

April 14, 1740. August 5, 1740. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Son*: JOHN. *Brothers and Executors*: THEOPHILUS and DANIEL PUGH (all estate of testator, both in Virginia and North Carolina, bequeathed to these two brothers in trust for son JOHN). *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM BLACKALL, MILES GALE, JAMES CRAVEN. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

PURCELL, NEILL.

Craven County.

March 5, 1752. February Court, 1753. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: FAREBE WILLIAMS, R. MOORE, JNO. SNEAD. *Clerk of the Court*: SOL. REW.

PURDY, GEORGE.

July 10, 1733. August 2, 1733. All estate is left to *wife*, who is not named. *Executors*: RICHARD SANDERSON, EDWARD SALTER. *Witnesses*: GEORGE BURRINGTON, J. POWELL, THOMAS SHERWIN. Proven before WILLIAM LITTLE.

PURKENS, DAVID.

Bath County.

April 26, 1733. March 15, 1734. *Sons*: JAMES, JONATHAN. *Daughters*: ELISABETH WORLEY, MARY PUTTNELL, AFFERECA HARVEY, ANN JONES, REBECKAH and SARAH PURKENS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: SIMON ALDERSON, JOEL MARTIN, JAMES PIRKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

PURSER, ROBERT.

Bath County.

May 10, 1733. September 11, 1733. *Sons*: RICHARD ("plantation I now live on called Ecrepint," on South Dividing Creek), JAMES and BENJAMIN. *Daughter*: MARY PURSER. *Executors*: WILLIAM DAW and JACOB PRITCHETT. *Witnesses*: JOHN LEE, JACOB PRITCHETT, HUMPHRY HAWKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

PURYER, ROBERT.

Edgecombe County.

December 25, 1758. June Court, 1759. *Sons*: ROBERT ("my plantation"), WILLIAM. *Daughters*: MARY, MARGARET, ELIZABETH and ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Executor*: MOSES HORNE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HOBGOOD, RACHEL TANER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

PUTNELL, WILLIAM.

November 7, 1733. December Court, 1734. Duck Creek. *Sons*: AARON, JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Brothers*: THOMAS and JOHN WORSLEY. *Witnesses*: ROBT. GREAVY, EDD. DOE, JNO. CLIFFORD and ROGER JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

QUINN, LOFTIN.

Carteret County.

February 17, 1766. *Sons*: WILLIAM and THOMAS. *Daughter*: MARGRETT QUINN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY QUINN, formerly MARY CANADY. *Executor*: JAMES FREZER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM and SARAH COALE, ABIGAIL COALE. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

RAGLAND, FREDERICK.

Northampton County.

August 2, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Brothers and Executors*: GEORGE and WILLIAM. *Witnesses*: JAMES PARHAM, ROGER TAYLOR, EPHRAIM MACGUFFIE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

RAGLAND, STEPHEN.

Northampton County.

March 1, 1746. February Court, 1747. *Sons*: STEPHEN, GEORGE, WILLIAM and FREDERICK (plantation to each), EVEN. *Daughter*: AGNESS (one Indian slave). *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: EVEN and GEORGE RAGLAND (sons). *Witnesses*: ROBERT HICKS, JOHN HAMILTON, JOHN WEBB. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

RAMAN, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

October 12, 1713. *Sons*: THOMAS and EDWARD (plantation to each). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH SCARBOROUGH, SARAH and MARY RAMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JNO. HAWKINS, THOMAS PASSINGHAM. No probate.

RAPHELD, WILLIAM.

January 20, 1757. March Court, 1757. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, THOMAS, ISAAC. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN ROUTEN, WILLIAM RAPHELD. *Clerk of the Court*: FR. WARD.

RASOR, FRANCES.

Bertie County.

April 20, 1747. December 18, 1748. *Son*: EDWARD RASOR. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH HARDY, CHRISTINA BELL. *Daughter-in-law*: ELIZABETH RASOR. *Granddaughter*: FRANCES HARDY. *Executor*: LAMB HARDY (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HARDY, THOMAS and CHARITY TODD. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.

RASBUARY, JOHN.

Bertie County.

September 11, 1749. February Court, 1749. *Sons*: WILLIAM RASBUARY, THOMAS YAITTS, ARTHUR PINNER. *Grandson*: JOHN RASBUARY. *Daughters*: REBECKAH PINNER, BRIDGET YAITTS, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, ANN BEVERLER, MARY UNKERS, CHRISTIAN LOID. *Executors*: BRIDGET RASBUARY (wife), WILLIAM and HOSEA RASBUARY. *Witnesses*: ISAAC HILL, EDWARD WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LOVICK.

RATLIF, DAMARIS.

February 12, 1734. February 24, 1734. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARY MORE, SARAH WINSLOW. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN MORE, THOMAS WINSLOW. *Granddaughter*: BETTY MORE. *Executors*: ZACHARIAH NIXON (brother), JOHN MORE and THOMAS WINSLOW. *Witnesses*: RICHARD DAVIS, MARY GILBART. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

RATLIFF, RICHARD.

Perquimans Precinct.

June 17, 1724. July 14, 1724. *Sons*: THOMAS and JOSEPH (lands in Virginia and North Carolina). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY, SARAH, HULDAH. *Wife and Executrix*: DAMARIS. *Executor*: CORNELIUS RATLIFF (brother). *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH NIXON, FRANCIS CROXTON, MARY NICHOLSON. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH. LEARY.

RATTLIF, SAMUEL.

February 31, 1733. July 11, 1733. *Son*: ISAAC (plantation on Saman Creek). *Daughters*: ELISABETH and ISBELL. *Other legatees*: PARTHANEY and WILLIAM BALL. *Executors*: NATHANIEL HILL and THOMAS ASHLEY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BYRD and ANN BALL and WILLIAM ASHLEY. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

RAWLINGS, BENJAMIN.

Edgecombe Precinct.

December 10, 1738. February Court, 1738. *Legatees*: ROBERT LOCKLEAR, DAVID COLTRAINE, EDMOND KEARNY (son of THOS. and SARAH), JAMES FLOOD, BENJAMIN HILL, JR. (son of BENJAMIN and SARAH), HENRY HILL, SARAH KEARNY, ELIZABETH ALSTON (wife of JOSEPH JOHN), WILLIAM ALSTON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS (wife of SAMUEL). *Executors*: THOS. KEARNY and DAVID COLTRAINE. *Witnesses*: SAM'L WILLIAMS, R. WHITTINGTON, WILLIAM LEE. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

RAWLINGS, JOHN.

Northampton County.

March 26, 1747. November Court, 1747. *Daughters*: LUCY and SUSANNAH RAWLINGS. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH RAWLINGS. *Witnesses*: ART. HARRIS, GEORGE JORDAN, WM. RAWLINGS and GEORGE JORDAN, SENR. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

RAYFIELD, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank Precinct.

August 4, 1722. March 23, 1731. Of Allegator in the Precinct of Pasquotank. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JAMES (land called the Wild Cat Neck), JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: EDWARD LININGTON. *Witnesses*: EDWD. LININGTON, JOHN COMES, SETH PHELPS, RICHARD PUFENGHALL. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

RAYFORD, MATTHEW.

Bladen County.

July 21, 1752. April Court, 1758. *Sons*: MATTHEW, ROBERT, WILLIAM and PHILIP. *Daughters*: MARY, ANNE, MOURNING, REBECKAH, GRACE and DRUSILLA. *Wife and Executrix*: MOURNING. *Executor*: ISAAC BUSH. *Witnesses*: MARGARET ARMSTRONG, FRANK ARMSTRONG and THOMAS JONES. *Clerk of the Court of Cumberland County*: JAMES SIMPSON.

RAYMOND, THOMAS.

June 26, 1730. July 31, 1730. "Dover in ye County of Kent, Kingdom of Great Brittain." *Daughter*: ELIZABETH RAYMOND. *Other legates*: JOB BROOK, ELIZABETH (daughter of JOS. BELL), JAMES WAINWRIGHT (book called Lexicon Technicon), JOHN STARKEY, PETER STARKEY. *Executors*: JOHN STARKEY and THOMAS NELSON. *Witnesses*: RICHD. RUSTULL, PETER STARKEY, JOHN STARKEY. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

READ, GEORGE.

Carteret County.

May 26, 1753. September Court, 1753. *Son*: ROBERT (land in Carteret and in Barbadoes). *Daughters*: SARAH and FRANCES READ, MARTHA (wife of ISRAEL CHRISTIAN). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Friends*: THOMAS LOVICK and DAVID SHEPARD. *Witnesses*: GEORGE COGDELL, GRIGG YARBOROUGH, JACOB SHEPARD. Signature of probate officer missing.

READING, CHURCHILL.

Bath County.

September 19, 1734. February 14, 1734. *Nephews*: CHURCHILL CALDOM, JOHN and JACOB BLOUNT. *Brother-in-law*: JOHN CALDOM. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA (four negroes). *Executors*: ROBERT WEST, THOMAS WORSLEY and JOHN CALDOM. *Witnesses*: EDW. TRAVIS, HARMAN HILL and EDWARD SALTER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

READING, JOSEPH. Pasquotank County.

June 29, 1731. August 3, 1731. *Sons*: SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, JONATHAN and JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARY, MIRIAM and SARAH READING, ANN PENDLETON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: DAVID BOLES, DANIEL RHODES and BENJA. PRITCHARD. Proven before GEO. BURREINGTON.

READING, LIONEL. Bath County.

July 12, 1708. February 18, 1725. *Sons*: NATHANIEL, CHURCHILL. *Daughters*: SARAH DUPUIS and MARY READING, ANN READING. Negroes bequeathed to sons and daughters. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: DAVIS DUPUIS and HUMPHREY LEGG. *Witnesses*: JAMES LEIGH, HENRY BROOK, JOHN LAWSON. Proven before RICHD. EVERARD.

READING, THOMAS. Beaufort County.

January 24, 1749. March Court, 1748-1749. *Niece*: MARGARET CALDOM. *Nephew*: CHURCHILL CALDOM (husband of MARGARET and son of *sister*, ANN CALDOM). *Executors*: ABRAHAM DUNCAN and RICHARD EVANS. *Witnesses*: MARY DUNCAN, MARY POWERS, JOHN McKENNY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES. *Executor* qualified before GAB. JOHNSTON.

REAVIS, EDWARD. Northampton County.

February 21, 1750. February Court, 1752. *Son*: JESSE. *Daughters*: JUDE and MARY REAVIS. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: CAPT. JOHN PERSON of Virginia. *Witnesses*: ARTHR. HARRIS, JOHN GILLIAM, ARTHUR JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

RECKSAKER, DANIEL. Pasquotank Precinct.

February 27, 1732-1733. May 16, 1733. *Legatees*: MARY ANN MITCHELL (daughter), SARAH PINDLETON (Executrix). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DAVIS, WILLM. AMBLER. Proven before WM. LITTLE, *Chief Justice*.

REDDITT, WILLIAM. Bertie County.

August 24, 1739. October 29, 1739. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation on the south side of Buckelsberry Swamp), WILLIAM, JOSEPH, JOEL, ISAAC (to each is devised a plantation). *Daughters*: MARGARET, ANN, MARTHA and MARY REDDITT. *Other legatee*: THOMAS YEATES. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSSANNAH. *Executors*: JOHN REDDITT (son) and JOHN OXLEY. *Witnesses*: GEORGE, ROBERT and MARY LAWRENCE. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

REDDING, JOHN. Perquimans County.

January 28, 1754. April Court, 1754. "I give and bequeath to ELIZABETH FULLENTON, my dearly beloved and intended wife, my plan-

tation next to JESSE EASON's." *Cousin*: JOHN ELLIS. *Executors*: JOHN DAVIS and JOSHUA SMALL (brothers-in-law). *Witnesses*: JESSE EASON, JOSEPH SKETO and JOHN HARRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. SKINNER.

REDING, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

October 26, 1751. January Court, 1753. *Sons*: JAMES and JOHN (lands at Ballahack). *Daughters*: MARY, RACHEL and CHARITY. *Executors*: JAMES and JOHN (sons). *Witnesses*: STURGISS EDERINGAME, ABRAHAM BALLARD, JESSE EASON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

REDDING, WILLIAM.

Halifax County.

October 26, 1773. February 3, 1774. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Daughters*: PATTY BROWN, MARY, ANN and AMEY REDDING. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executors*: JAMES BROWN (son-in-law) and WILLIAM WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: JAMES DAVIS, MARTHA HOOKS. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

REED, ANDREW.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 29, 1723. July Court, 1728. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM and ANDREW WOODLEY, JONATHAN KEETON (to WILLIAM is bequeathed an Indian slave). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH KEETON (Executrix). *Granddaughter*: MARY WOODLEY. *Witnesses*: RICHD. SKINER, RICHD. RATLIF. *Clerk of the Court*: R. EVERARD.

REED, JOSEPH.

Anson County.

1750. July Court, 1751. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Wife and other children*, not named. Plantation near the Catawba River. *Executors*: JOHN BRANDON and JOHN NESBET. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH CATE, JOHN RAILY, JOHN ARTLEDGE. *Clerk of the Court*: M. BROWN.

REELL, PETER.

Craven County.

November 19, 1739. November 24, 1739. *Sons*: PETER, JOSHUA, JAMES. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: SIMON BRIGHT and RICHARD EVANS. *Witnesses*: JOHN BERRY, JOHN JAMES, JOHN HILL. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

REESE, OWEN.

Pasquotank County.

April 7, 1745. July Court, 1745. *Sons*: JOHN and OWIN. *Daughters*: BETTY, SARAH, MARY and ANN REESE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: DANIEL WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: JOHN BURNHAM, DAVID and WILLIAM CARTRIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

REGAN, DANIEL.

November 27, 1727. *Son*: DANIEL. *Brother*: THOMAS. *Daughters*: ANN, SARAH, MARY and PRISCILLA REGAN. *Other legatee*: THOMAS GOODSON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: WM. BALDWIN, THOMAS REGAN. No probate.

REGGONS, JOSEPH.

Bertie County.

April 2, 1727. August Court, 1727. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARTHA, MARY, HANNAH, OLIVE REGGONS. *Son-in-law*: JOHN WEBB. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WM. BOLDIN, DANIELL REGGONS, THOMAS REGGONS. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

RELF, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

September 22, 1742. January Court, 1742. *Sons and Executors*: CORNELIUS and JOHN. *Witnesses*: JOHN and MARY BELL, CORNELIUS JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

RELF, MARY.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 13, 1724-1725. April Court, 1725. *Brother*: WILLIAM RELF. *Brother's grandchildren*: THOMAS and MARY RELF. *Daughters*: SARAH CHANCE, SUSANAH CHANCE. *Son-in-law*: THOMAS PALIN. *Granddaughters*: MARY and ANN PALIN. *Son and Executor*: ROBERT KEEL. *Witnesses*: JAMES SPENCE, ALEXANDER SPENCE, DOROTHY ADAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN PARK.

RELFE, THOMAS.

April 10, 1704. No probate. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Son*: THOMAS. *Daughter*: DOROTHY RELFE. *Other legatee*: WILLIAM ROADS. *Witnesses*: JOHN BISHOP, ROBERT KEEL, MARY BISHOP.

RENFROW, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

May 30, 1748. August Court, 1748. *Sons*: ENUCH, JACOB, GEORGE, WILLIAM and JAMES. *Wife*: TOMESON. *Executor*: MATTHEW MCKINNEY. *Witnesses*: JOHN HAYWOOD, NATHANIEL HOLLY, JOHN EVANS. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

RESTON, THOMAS.

New Providence.

March 31, 1723. December 17, 1724. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM JONES, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, WILLIAM WALTERS, JOHN FRENCH. Proven before E. MOSELEY.

REW, SOUTHY.

Craven County.

January, 1754. February Court, 1754. *Sons*: SOLOMON ("plantation whereon I now live on the East side of Owens Creek"), THOMAS (land on Owens' Creek), BEVERLY (land on South River known as Butchers), SOUTHY (two lots in Newbern), SOLOMON. *Daughters*: MARY and EUPHAMA. *Wife*: MARY. Negroes to be divided between wife and children. *Executors*: JOHN STARKEY and SOLOMON REW. *Witnesses*: JOHN SNEAD and CHARLES COGDELL. *Clerk of the Court*: SOL. REW.

REYNAUD, BENJAMIN.

Currituck Precinct.

April 8, 1712. *Son and Executor*: MOSES. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WALTER, ROSMUS HERSLEFF, DANIEL RICE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 24.

RHODES, HENRY.

Onslow County.

September 14, 1751. October Court, 1751. *Sons*: HENRY ("my mannor plantation"), THOMAS. *Son-in-law*: DANIEL MASBONE. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH MASHBONE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS RHODES, PATIENCE JOHNSON, JOSHUA PAULL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. BLACK.

RHODES, HENRY.

Dobbs County.

December 21, 1773. January 25, 1774. *Sons*: JACOB, HENRY, WILLIAM, JAMES. *Daughters*: MARY RINCEY, BABREY RHODES, RACHEL and SARAH RHODES. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: BEEAMAN RHODES, WILLIAM JONES and JOSEPH FEW. *Witnesses*: JOHN FILLYAW, MOSES COX, ROBERT WINSETT. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

RHODES, RICHARD.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 2, 1693-1694. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD MADREN, SARA DAVIS, JOHN SKIPAR. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

RHODES, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

January Court, 1734. *Sons*: THOMAS and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: SARAH, DOROTHY, ELIZABETH and MARY RHODES. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: WILLIAM RELFE. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS MARTIN, COMFORT CAMMILL, JAMES BIGGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

RHOADS, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

August 29, 1753. September Court, 1753. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("my manner plantation"), JOHN. *Daughter*: MARGARET COLLINGS. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: WILLIAM and JOHN RHOADS (sons). *Witnesses*: THOMAS BEDFORD, JOHN BROWNING, CHRISTOPHER BUTTERY. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

RICE, BENJAMIN.

Beaufort County.

September 12, 1745. June Court, 1746. *Sons*: ZEBULON, BANJAMIN, JAMES, EVEN, CLANERLY, EPHRIM, HEZEKIAH, GIDEON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JAMES HUMES, NATHANIEL DRAPER, THOMAS WILLIA. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

RICE, EDWARD.

Bertie County.

December 8, 1752. May Court, 1753. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: MARY and BETTY RICE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: THOMAS SLATTOR. *Witnesses*: JOHN COKE, SR., JAMES HAIR, WALTER and ELIZABETH JOANES. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

RICE, JOHN.

Chowan County.

May 20, 1745. January Court, 1753. *Wife*: SARAH. *Brother and Executor*: EDWARD RICE. *Witnesses*: HARDY HURDELL, BENJAMIN BERREMAN, THOMAS ROWNTREE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

RICE, LUCY.

February 15, 1720—1721. This is a nuncupative will proven by ROBERT PALMER and THOMAS PALIN before JNO. PALIN and names *daughters*, MARY and CELY.

RICE, MARY.

New Hanover County.

July 9, 1753. February 21, 1754. *Executors*: THOMAS CAMBER and PENNY BUSSY (sister). Proven before MATT. ROWAN. Coat of arms on seal. This will is so torn as to render all other names illegible.

RICE, MORGIN.

October 26, 1684. No date of probate. *Legatee*: SARAH BURNBY, daughter of JOHN BURNBY, who is appointed *Executor*. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BURNBY, ANTHONY HATCH. Coat of arms on seal.

RICE, NATHANIEL.

New Hanover County.

December 6, 1752. February 27, 1753. *Son*: JOHN. *Sisters-in-law*: HANNAH and PENNY BURSEY. *Wife's niece*: ELIZABETH DALE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Niece*: ELIZABETH TWINER of Rumsey, in Hampshire. *Executors*: JAS. HASELL, SAM'L and JOHN SWANN. *Witnesses*: JAMES PORTERFIELD, DAVID LINDSAY, ARC. MACLAINE. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

RICHARDS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

July 11, 1741. July 14, 1741. *Son-in-law*: LAW. PRIDEES. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THO. WEEKES, JOHN NELSON, JR., THEOPHILUS MANN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

RICHARDS, MARY.

Pasquotank County.

October 31, 1743. November 19, 1743. *Daughter*: FRANCES PREDY. *Son-in-law and Executor*: LAWS PREDY. *Witnesses*: J. HULL, ANDREW MOORE, J. HARDY. Proven before J. MONTGOMERY. *Justice of the Peace*: JAS. CRAVEN. Coat of arms on seal.

RICHARDS, RICHARD.

Edgecombe County.

October 23, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Sons:* JOHN, JESSE and RICHARD. *Wife and Executrix:* REBECCA. *Executor:* DAVID CRAWLEY. *Witnesses:* WM. KINCHEN, WM. HAYES, JOHN GREEN. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

RICHARDSON, DANIEL.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 28, 1723. March 5, 1723. *Legatees:* GEORGE BURRINGTON (one negro), JOHN LOVICK (one negro), ——— GOFF, MARGARET BERNSEBEE, MRS. ANN KNIGHT, wife of LEWIS MCALIXANDER KNIGHT. *Executors:* GEORGE BURRINGTON, JOHN LOVICK and ——— GOFF. *Witnesses:* PATRICK OGLESBEE, WILLIAM JEFFREYS, BARTHOLOMEW SCOTT, THOMAS RAYMOND. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

RICHARDSON, GEORGE.

New Hanover County.

November 15, 1750. *Executor and sole legatee:* JEHU DAVIS, SENR. *Witnesses:* SAML. and THOS. NEALE, ANTHY. WARD. *Clerk of the Court:* JA. MORAN.

RICHARDSON, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

November 28, 1743. January Court, 1743. *Son:* JAMES. *Daughter:* ANNE RICHARDSON. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JAMES GIBSON, JOHN PARRISH. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

RICHARDSON, JOHN.

Craven County.

September 11, 1773. September 16, 1773. (Newbern.) *Legatees:* WILLIAM EVEN (one negro "now in possession of WILLIAM BROOK SIMPSON Attorney in Newport Rhode Island and one negro man on board my sloop called the Betsey"), PETER GORDON (son of PATRICK GORDON, of Newbern). *Executors:* JOSEPH CRISPIN and RIGDON BRICE. *Witnesses:* JAMES GREEN, JAMES PARRATT, BENJN. GREENAWAY. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN.

Pasquotank County.

February 7, 1722. July 16, 1723. *Sons:* JOHN ("plantation whereon I live called the Poplars Havin"), STEPHEN (land called the White Oak Neck), RICHARD (land called Blewbootens Neck, the said RICHARD to allow THOMAS BETTYS to live on said land if he, the said BETTYS shall build a house "twenty five foot long and fifteen foot wide and plant ought a orchard of apells trees thirty foot Destent for the Great Stones Sort and Twenty five foot aney other Sort &c."), LEBBEOS and JOSEPH. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Trustees:* JOHN and JAMES TREWBLOOD. *Witnesses:* JAMES GREVES, KATHERINE GREVES and HANNAH EVERTON. *Clerk of the Court:* W. NORRIS.

RICHMOND, HENRY.

September 15, 1714. December 4, 1714. *Wife*: not named. *Cousin and Executor*: CALEB BUNDY. *Witnesses*: CHARLES BULL and MARY STANTON. No probate.

RICKITSON, GORDIUS.

Craven County.

September 25, 1773. March 19, 1774. New Bern. *Sons*: JESSE, BENJAMIN, GORDIUS. *Daughter*: BATHSHABA. *Wife and Executrix*: ABIGAIL. *Witnesses*: JOHN GRANADE, JOHN MERKER, EDW. WHITTY. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

RICKS, BENJAMIN.

Chowan County.

March 31, 1719. November 30, 1721. *Brothers*: JAMES, ROBERT, ABRAHAM and ISAAC RICKS. *Nephew*: ROBERT RICKS, JR. (land on Notaway River). *Sister*: JANE RICKS. *Other legatees*: PATIENCE RICKS (niece) and WILLIAM BROWN, son of BEALE BROWN. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: BRIDGET ROGERS, MARY ROGERS, JOHN PHIPPS. Proven before C. EDEN, *Governor*.

RICKS, ISAAC.

Edgecombe County.

March 11, 1748. October 28, 1748. *Sons*: ABRAHAM and ROBERT and JOHN (two negroes to each). *Daughters*: MARY POP and MARTHA RICKS. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN CROWELL, RICHARD RICHARDS. Proven before E. HALL, *Chief Justice*.

RIDDICK, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

September 20, 1759. October Court, 1759. *Sons*: JOSEPH (plantation bought of THOMAS WARD), KADAK (plantation bought of WILLIAM ROUNDTREE, MOSES FIELDS and JAMES PRICE; also plantation bought of WILLIAM MOORE and WILLIAM WILLSON lying in Ballahack), ISAAC (lands bought of JOHN BARCLIF and GEORGE SHELL "that lyes over Little River upon deep Creek"). *Daughter*: MARY RIDDICK. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Executor*: ROBERT RIDDICK (brother). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH PERRY, BENJAMIN PERRY, JOB RIDDICK. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

RIDGE, THOMAS.

February 17, 1747—1748. *Sons*: GODFREY and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ANNE and MARY RIDGE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN BURGESS, ELIZABETH MCGEE, DANIEL MCPETERS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DUNN.

RIGBY, WILLIAM.

New Hanover County.

December 18, 1743. June Court, 1744. Wilmington. Lands on Long Creek, Lockwood's Folly, Black River and lot in Wilmington to be

divided between MARGERY RIGBY (mother), JOHN RIGBY (brother) and ALICE MARSDEN. Brigantine "on her return from the West Indies" to be sold and proceeds applied to payment of debts. *Executor*: RUFUS MARSDEN (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: JAMES SMALLWOOD, THOMAS FINNEY, JOSEPH GARY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES SMALLWOOD.

RIGNEY, BENJAMIN.

Beaufort County.

December 3, 1750. March 12, 1750. *Daughter*: MARY RIGNEY. *Brother*: JAMES RIGNEY. *Niece*: HANNAH RIGNEY. *Wife and Executrix*: FEBE. *Executors*: WILLIAM WAGGENER and READING BLOUNT. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. ORMOND.

RIGNEY, JOHN.

Beaufort Precinct.

June 14, 1725. April Court, 1726. *Daughter*: ELISABETH. *Executor*: BENJAMIN SLADE (land called the Fork on condition that he "cause my daughter to be taught to read the Bible distinctly and putt her in school"). *Other legatee*: HENRY TRIP. *Witnesses*: JOHN SLADE, WILLIAM SATTERTHWAITE, GI. HOLLIDAY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1722-1735, page 33.

RIORDAME, DENIS.

Currituck County.

January 18, 1723-1724. July 14, 1724. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Daughter*: ANGELICA. *Other legatees*: THOMAS and WM. VINCE. *Witnesses*: JO. WICKER, SAMUEL SIMMONS, ANN IRELAND, DAVID LEGGETT. *Clerk of the Court*: HENRY SWANN.

RISENOUER, MATTHEW.

Craven County.

November 18, 1747. September Court, 1747. *Sons*: JOHN and JACOB (Executors). *Daughter*: CATREN SMITH. *Wife*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: JACOB TAYLER, GASPER GRANADE, PAUL IVES. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. HEDGES.

RITEGA, JACOB.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 25, 1735. April Court, 1739. *Daughters*: MARGARET and MIRIAM RITEGA. *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM POWERS. *Wife and Executrix*: PHILLIS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LEWIS, THOMAS GASKILLS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

RIUSSETT, JOHN.

October 11, 1737. January 17, 1737. Bath Town. "Late of the city of London." *Sons*: JOHN and DAVID RIUSSETT. *Executors*: JOHN MONTGOMERY, THOMAS JONES and PETER RANDON. *Witnesses*: JOHN GARZIA, PETER RANDON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

RIUSSETT, PETER.

Bath County.

January 14, 1734. February 21, 1734. *Nieces*: ANN GALABER, JANE CAILA, MARY COVEE. *Nephew*: PETTER RANDOWN. *Son*: JOHN BELL. *Brother*: JOHN RIUSSETT. *Executors*: EDWARD SALTER and OLIVER BLACKBURN. *Other legatee*: CHURCH OF BATH. *Witnesses*: OLIVER BLACKBURN, PETER RANDON, MATHIAS COLLIER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

ROBERTS, ANDREW.

Craven Precinct.

January 22, 1722. June Court, 1723. *Sons*: JOHN and ANDREW. *Daughters*: ANN and ELIZABETH. *Executor*: ADAM MORE. *Witnesses*: WM. WILLSON, NATHANIEL BARAN. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE.

ROBERTS, JAMES.

Craven County.

July 24, 1745. This is a nuncupative will proven before DANL. SHINE by JAMES CONAWAY, and names *Sons*: SAMUEL and JAMES. *Daughter*: MARGRET ROBERTS. *Wife*: ISABLE.

ROBERTS, JAMES.

Craven County.

April 4, 1774. New Bern. *Sons*: RICHARD, JAMES and WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ALEX. GARTEN, JOHN MACKAY, JAMES COOR. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

ROBERTS, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

January 15, 1774. This is a nuncupative will proven by JAMES FRAZER and CYNTHIA ROBERTS before Jo. MARTIN and names *wife*, ELIZABETH. *Daughters*: SALLY and SABONAH. *Father-in-law*: MICAJAH FRAZIER.

ROBERTSON, HENRY.

Edgecombe County.

June 23, 1749. February Court, 1752. *Sons*: HIGDON, HENRY, PETER, LEWIS (Executor). *Daughter*: DEBORAH ROBERTSON. *Witnesses*: A. J. SMITH, WILLIAM OGILVIE, CHRISTOPHER OGILVIE. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

ROBERTSON, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

January 17, 1753. October Court, 1754. *Sons*: MORDECAI ("my manner plantation"), MALACHI ("my Road plantation"). *Daughter*: SALLEY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: THOMAS TAYLOR. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL OKELY, WILLIAM WOOLLY, MARY TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

ROBINS, JAMES.

November 27, 1725. January 11, 1725. Bath Town. *Brother*: FRANCES ROBINS (one saddle horse). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Executor*: THOMAS BOYD. *Witnesses*: CHARLES HOLYDAY, RICHARD FRENCH, WM. SPARRY. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

ROBINS, JOSEPH.

Rowan County.

November 18, 1754. *Sons:* JOSEPH, WILLIAM and JOHN. *Daughter:* ELENOR. *Wife and Executrix:* ELENOR. *Executor:* JOHN NATION (brother-in-law). *Witnesses:* A. J. SMITH, CH. NATION, RICHARD ROBINS. No probate.

ROBINSON, CHARLES.

Anson County.

December 29, 1754. *Sons:* CORNELIUS, TOWNSEND and CHARLES. *Daughters:* SARAH and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM DOWNS, JOHN STON, JAMES DENSON. No probate.

ROBINSON, HUMPHREY.

Chowan County.

July 15, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Legatees:* ELIZABETH and SUSANNAH CLELAND (lands in Chowan, houses and lots in Edenton and negroes), JOHN CLELAND, JOHN COOPER. *Executors:* JOHN CLELAND, JOHN WILKINS. No witnesses and no probate.

ROBINSON, JAMES.

Albemarle County.

March 12, 1699—1700. All lands and other property to CORNELIUS JONES, Executor. *Witnesses:* THOMAS MILLER, WILLIAM WOOLARD, JOHN POWELL. No probate.

ROBINSON, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

October 1, 1757. January Court, 1758. *Sons:* THOMAS and ROWLAND. *Daughter:* SARAH ROBINSON. *Wife:* MARY. *Executor:* JOSEPH ROBINSON (brother) and THOMAS ROBINSON (son). *Witnesses:* JOHN NIXON, JOSHUA MORRIS, SARAH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY.

ROBINSON, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

June 8, 1717. July 9, 1717. *Son:* JOHN. *Daughter:* SARAH ROBINSON. *Wife and Executrix:* JANE. *Witnesses:* NICHOLAS GUYOR, TIMOTHY CLARE and ELIZABETH WINSLOW. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD LEARY.

ROBINSON, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

March 4, 1718—1719. April 2, 1719. Little River in the County of Albemarle. *Sons:* JOSEPH and JOHN (land and negroes). *Daughter:* ANNE ROBINSON. *Executors:* ZACHARIAH NIXON, FRANCIS TOMES and JOHN SYMONS. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH MING, JOSIAH BINGHAM, SAMUEL SHERER. Proven before FRANCIS FOSTER. Also before CHARLES EDEN.

ROBINSON, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

April Court, 1755. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Wife and other children:* mentioned, but not named. *Executors:* JOHN HALSEY and JOHN VAIL. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL BENBURY, HANNAH CLAY, SARAH ARINGTON. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL. HALSEY.

RODGERS, JOSEPH.

Bath County.

January 2, 1704-1705. *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH DEARAM, LYDIA COCKERUM. *Grandsons*: JOSEPH COCKERUM and CHARLES HOPTON. Indian slave freed. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: HENERY LOCKEY, JOHN PROCTER. *Clerk of the Court*: LEVI TRUEWHITT.

ROE, EDWARD.

May 3, 1696. July 19, 1696. *Sons*: EDMOND, EBENEZER, VALLENTINE. *Daughter*: DEBORAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: DANIEL FEE, GEORGE ELLES, ELEBETH FEE. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO. Coat of arms on seal.

ROE, JAMES.

Craven County.

July 13, 1737. March Court, 1737-1738. *Executor*: FRANCIS STRINGER. *Witnesses*: DAN'LL SHINE, JAMES MORE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES COOR.

ROE, LUKE.

Craven County.

December 30, 1774. January 12, 1775. *Brother*: THOMAS ROE. *Nephew*: BENJAMIN (son of THOMAS ROE). *Brother-in-law*: JOSHUA TAYLOR (riding horse and saddle). *Other legatees*: JACOB and other children of JOSHUA TAYLOR. *Executor*: PETER PHYSIOC. *Witnesses*: MATTHEW STEPHENS, NANCE STEPHENS, PETER PHYSIOC. Proven before JAMES HASELL.

ROE, ROBERT.

Beaufort County.

December Court, 1756. Formerly of Princess Anne County, now of Beaufort. *Son*: KITLEY. *Daughters*: BETTY and DOLLY. *Wife and Executrix*: DOROTHY. *Witnesses*: JAMES DEGGE, JOHN CHAPMAN and HENRY TRIPPE. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

ROGERS, EMANUEL.

Bertie Precinct.

November 21, 1727. May Court, 1729. *Wife*: DEBORAH. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY. *Executor*: JOHN GRAY. *Witnesses*: RICH'D. HAYNSWORTH, DANIEL CRAWLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

ROGERS, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

March 4, 1724. July 7, 1726. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Witnesses*: MARY and JOHN RODGERS. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

ROGERS, JOSEPH.

Northampton County.

February 18, 1752. February Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOSEPH, AARON, ISOM, REUBEN, JOHN, DRURY, MICHAEL. *Daughters*: FAITH ROGERS, SARAH TARVER, MARY LOWREY. *Executors*: JOHN and JOSEPH ROGERS (sons). *Witnesses*: NATHN. WILLIAMS, ELY WILLIAMS, NATHAN WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

ROGERS, RICHARD.

Onslow County.

July 4, 1749. October Court, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH.
Witnesses: JOHN DUDLEY, EZEKIEL HUNTER, JOS. STURGES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS BLACK.

ROGERS, ROBERT.

Chowan Precinct.

December 13, 1736. June 11, 1739. *Grandsons*: ROBERT DANIELL and WILLIAM ROGERS. *Son and Executor*: ROBERT. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH (wife of SIMON DANIEL). *Other legatees*: THOMAS and MARY GALLOWAY. *Witnesses*: JOHN WILLIAMS, JANE WILLIAMS, RICHARD TAYLOR. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

ROGERS, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

August Court, 1749. *Sons*: THOMAS and ROBERT. *Daughter*: MARY. No executor. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LATTIMORE, JOHN LITTLE (or LILLE). No probate officer.

ROGERS, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

February 14, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Son*: THOMAS. *Daughters*: MARY and FRANCES ROGERS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: RICHARD TOMLINSON, RICHARD BRADLEY, ROBERT ROGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: SAML. ORMES.

ROGERS, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

April 25, 1690. *Legatee*: JONATHAN BATEMAN. No executor. *Witnesses*: JOHN HOLLFAND, JOHN TWIGGER, HANAH EDY. No probate.

RÓLFE, THOMAS.

October 15, 1688. February 2, 1690-1691. "Of Yawpim." *Cousin*: JOHN LOVETT. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: REBECCA WYATE, LAWRENCE CRUISE, HENDERSON WALKER, THOMAS LONGE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD PLATER.

ROOSE, WILLIAM (of Boston, Mariner).

September 26, 1722. This is a nuncupative will proven by RICHARD FARRELL, JANE SPARROW and SAMUEL BERNARD before JOHN SOLLEY, and is so torn that the names of the legatees cannot be ascertained.

ROPER, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

August 18, 1729. February 7, 1729-1730. *Executor and sole legatee*: JACOB BUTLER. *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS LEARY and WILLIAM STACY. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

ROSIER, NATHL.

Albemarle County.

July 1, 1703. April 5, 1704. *Legatees*: WILLIAM JONES (*Executor*) and HENRY LYSLES. *Witnesses*: HENRY LYSLES, JOHN LEWERTON, ROBERT ONEALE. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

ROURK, EDMOND.

Bladen County.

May 15, 1769. December 16, 1769. "Parish of St. Martins in the County of Bladen." *Son and Executor*: SAMUEL. *Daughter*: MARY ADDISON. *Other legatee*: HENRY MCCOY. *Wife*: DOROTHY. *Witnesses*: MARY ADDISON, DAVID MORLEY. Proven before WILLIAM TRYON.

ROWAN, MATTHEW.

New Hanover County.

April 18, 1760. July 15, 1760. *Niece*: ROSE ROWAN (daughter of brother ANDREW ROWAN). *Nephew*: MATHEW ROWAN (son of brother ATHEYSON). *Niece*: ANN ROWAN (daughter of brother WILLIAM). *Other legatees*: RICHARD LYON of Spring Hill in Bladen County, MARGARET ROWAN (niece), MILDRED LYON, daughter of JOHN (ten negroes), MARY LYON (daughter of RICHARD LYON), FREDERICK GREGG of Wilmington (land on the northeast side of Northeast River, opposite to Stag Park in New Hanover County; one gold watch). Eleven negroes and land on White Marsh, in Bladen County, bequeathed to FREDERICK GREGG and RICHARD LYON, in trust for ESTHER ROWAN (wife of ROBERT). ELIZABETH, wife of ARCHIBALD MACLAINE (daughter-in-law). Lands on Northwest River adjoining HENRY SIMMONDS; land on said river adjoining JUDGE LENARD and Neltown in Bladen County, and land in Craven County opposite Newbern, lying on Trent River, in all about 1,800 acres, devised to Executors to be sold. All remainder of estate is devised and bequeathed to JOHN, the son of JANE STUBBS of Bath, "commonly called and known by the name of JOHN ROWAN." *Executors*: JOHN ROWAN, FREDERICK GREGG, RICHARD LYON. *Witnesses*: SAML. WATTERS, GEO. GIBBS, THOS. CLARK. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. *Executors* qualified before CORNELIUS HARNETT, J. P. Coat of arms on seal.

ROW, VALENTINE.

Pasquotank County.

March 8, 1739. October Court, 1740. *Sons*: GEORGE and VALENTINE ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: DEBORAH, MARY and SARAH ROW. *Executor*: GEORGE ROW (son). *Witnesses*: RICHARD and THOMAS PRICHARD, JOHN HARRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

ROWELL, ELIZABETH.

Northampton County.

January 20, 1745—1746. May Court, 1746. *Son and Executor*: SAMUEL. *Daughter*: MARY ROWELL. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HOLT, JOHN GILL, SAMUEL TARVER. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

ROWNTREE, FRANCIS.

September 30, 1730. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Sons*: FRANCIS, WILLIAM, JESSE, MOSES and JOHN (lands lying in North Carolina and in Nansemond County, Virginia, where testator formerly lived). *Daughters*: REBECCA, SUSANNA, ELIZABETH and CHRISTIAN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS TASLER, THOMAS HOBBS, ISAAC PICKINSON. No probate.

ROUNTREE, FRANCIS.

Johnston County.

July 13, 1748. September Court, 1748. *Sons*: KADOR, FRANCIS, WILLIAM, MOSES. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: MOSES COLEMAN. *Witnesses*: THEOPHILUS COLEMAN, JOHN BAREFOOT, TARLOW OQUIN. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD CASWELL.

ROUNTREE, HANNAH.

Perquimans County.

September 12, 1758. January Court, 1759. *Sisters*: SARAH HOLLOWELL, LIDY and ANN ROUNTREE. *Brother*: MOSES ROUNTREE. *Mother*: SARAH LELLY. *Brother-in-law*: ELISHA LELLY. *Executor*: NICHOLAS STALLINGS. *Witnesses*: JOE HOLLOWELL, ELIAS STALLINGS, ABNER HOLLOWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

ROUNTREE, JESSE.

Craven County.

October 17, 1777. November 21, 1777. *Sons*: JESSE, JOHN ("plantation called the Oald Meating House"), WILLIAM. *Daughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: JOHN ROUNTREE and JAMES FRIZLE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS COLEMAN, MOAB ROUNTREE, EDWD. FITZPATRICK. Proven before RICHARD CASWELL.

ROUNTREE, MOSES.

Perquimans County.

July 21, 1755. October Court, 1755. *Son*: MOSES (plantation and two negroes). *Daughters*: SARAH HOL——, HANAH, LEDY and ANN ROUNTREE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARY. *Executor*: NICHOLAS STALLINGS. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA WHITE, JOHN WHITE, ABRAM HILL. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

ROUNTREE, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

December 1, 1746. July Court, 1748. *Sons*: CHARLES and THOMAS (to each is devised several tracts of land in Chowan County). *Grandsons*: WILLIAM WALLACE, THOMAS ROUNTREE. *Son-in-law*: ELIAS STALLINGS. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: CHARLES and THOMAS ROUNTREE (sons). *Witnesses*: THOS. WALTON, JOHN FREEMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNs.

ROWNTREE, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

August 6, 1773. January 15, 1774. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH SMALL, SARAH STALLINGS, MARY, RUTH, RACHEL, JUDITH and CHRISTIAN ROWN-TREE. *Granddaughter:* SARAH SMALL. *Executor:* AARON HILL. Testator devises lands on Catrin Creek. *Witnesses:* HENRY WALTON, THOMAS SPI-VEY. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

RUCKES, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

November 9, 1747. April Court, 1748. *Daughters:* MARY, TAMEY and SARAH. *Sons:* DEMSEY, JACOB, JESSE, JOSEPH and THOMAS (the two latter are appointed Executors). *Witnesses:* JACOB ODOM, JAMES BRADY, JACOB RODGERS.

RUSSELL, HABAKKUK.

Carteret County.

March 9, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons:* DAVID and ABRAHAM. *Daugh-ters:* REBECKAH, SARAH, ABIGAIL and ANN SOPHIA RUSSELL. *Wife:* ANN. *Executors:* GEORGE READ and GEORGE MCKANE. *Witnesses:* LAKKESTER LOVET, HENRY HARTSELL, SAMUEL JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court:* GEORGE READ.

RUSSELL, JOHN.

Onslow County.

November 4, 1751. July 3, 1753. *Sons:* JAMES, PETER and MICHAEL. *Daughters:* MARY and ELIZABETH. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* JOHN and PETER STARKEY. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM BARBER, AARON BARBER, WM. FIELDEN. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL CRAY.

RUSSELL, THOMAS.

Craven County.

January 4, 1744. March Court, 1744-1745. *Son:* JOHN. *Daughters:* MARY SMITH and JEMIMA CULLING. *Other legatee:* JOHN SMITH, son of WIN-FREE SMITH. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* PETER DUKE, JOHN WILLIAMS, WILLIAM MELLAR. *Deputy Clerk of the Court:* N. ROUTLEDGE.

RUSTULL (RUSSELL), RICHARD.

Carteret County.

March 15, 1739. June Court, 1747. Core Sound. *Son:* JOHN (land on East side of Newport River). *Daughter:* MARY RUSTULL. *Executors:* RICHARD RUSTULL (father) and HENRY STANTON. *Witnesses:* MARY STANTON, HENRY STANTON, JUNR., ALICE STANTON. *Clerk of the Court:* GEORGE READ.

RYALL, CHARLES.

Onslow County.

November 28, 1754. *Sons:* SAMUEL and THOMAS. *Grandson:* CHARLES AUGUSTUS NICKSON. *Executor:* SAMUEL RYALL (son). *Witnesses:* JAMES DENSON, ROBERT NIXON, JOB BROOKES. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL. CRAY.

RYAN, DAVID.

Bertie County.

January 9, 1762. November 13, 1762. *Brothers:* JAMES and GEORGE. *Sisters:* ELIZABETH CAMPBELL and MARY LACKEY. *Executors:* JAMES RYAN, CORNELIUS CAMPBELL, RICHARD LACKEY and JOHN HILL. *Witnesses:* J. PEARSON, JOS. FRITH, WILLIAM SHAW. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

RYAN, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

January 29, 1753. March Court, 1753. *Sons:* DAVID (land "lying in the bottom of Cashy Neck on the thorough-fare commonly known by the name of The Old House"; 1,500 acres of land on Cypress Swamp and four negroes), JAMES (350 acres of land), JAMES (1,120 acres of land and three negroes), GEORGE (plantation in Roquis formerly known as JAMES CASTELLO's Islands; plantation at head of Salmon Creek and water mill; two plantations in Chowan and 150 acres of land on Cashy River; three negroes), THOMAS ("The Manor house & Plantation" and also 500 acres of land). *Daughter:* MARY RYAN (two plantations on Chowan River; two plantations on Black Walnut Swamp and two negroes), ELIZABETH CAMPBELL. *Son-in-law:* CORNELIUS CAMPBELL (plantation in Tyrrell County lying on Albemarle Sound and two plantations in Bertie County together with two negroes). *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA (three negroes). *Executors:* CAPT. JOHN CAMPBELL, CORNELIUS CAMPBELL and THOMAS TURNER. Provision is made for education of children and sale of brig to pay debts. *Witnesses:* EDWD. UNDERHILL, DAVID ALLEN, HUMPHRY NICHOLS. *Witnesses to codicil:* DAVID ALLEN, ELIZABETH ASHBURN, MARY CAPHART. *Clerk of the General Court:* JNO. SNEAD.

RYDING, JONATHAN.

Bertie County.

May Court, 1754. *Son:* JOSEPH ("my mannor plantation"). *Daughters:* MARTHA, ELIZABETH and DOROTHY RIDING. No executor. *Witnesses:* MARK GIBBINS, ELISAH WHITFIELD, EDWARD COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court:* SAMUEL ORMES.

SADLER, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

November 30, 1753. July Court, 1754. *Wife and Executrix:* MARGARET. *Witnesses:* HENRY BONNER, JAMES and DEBORAH THOMPSON. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL. HALSEY.

SADLER, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

April 13, 1727. April Court, 1727. *Sons:* WILLIAM and RICHARD (plantation divided between them). *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* MAJR. HENRY BONNER. *Witnesses:* ROBERT JEFFREYS, EDWD. HOWCOTT, WILLIAM THOMPSON. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

SALISBERY, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

August 16, 1758. September Court, 1758. *Sons*: JAMES, JOHN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and FRANCES SALISBERY. *Executors*: JAMES SALISBERY (son) and JOSEPH REED. *Witnesses*: THOMAS ARMOUR, JOSEPH COMMANDER, DAVID SINCLAIR. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SALTER, EDWARD.

Bath County.

January 6, 1734. February 5, 1734. *Son*: EDWARD. *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY and SUSANNAH. *Sons-in-law*: MILES HARVEY and JOHN HARVEY. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. Following lands devised: 306 acres on south side of Pamlico River called Mount Colvert; land purchased of JOHN SWANN; lands on Bear Creek, Pamlico River and the Beaver Dam of Grays Creek, "whereon JOHN ARRINGTON now dwells." About 25 negroes, one periauger, one brigantine named The Happy Luke, one pair silver spurs, Richard Bloom's History of the Bible and other books "of Divinity, Law and History," large China Punch bowl bequeathed. Brigantine ordered laden with tar and sent to Boston, there to be sold and proceeds invested in young negroes; provision is made for insurance of said vessel with Jacob Windall & Co., in the sum of 1,200 pounds. *Daughter*, SARAH, is left in care of Mrs. SARAH PORTER of Cape Fear. Provision is made for education of son "to make him a compleat merchant." *Executors*: EDWARD MOSELEY, JOHN ODEON, JOHN CALDAM, THOMAS BONNER, WILLIAM WILLIS, WILLIAM ADAMS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Coat of arms on seal. *Witnesses*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY, BENJAMIN RIGNEY, WALTER DIXSON, ROGER JONES.

SANDERS, ABRAHAM.

Perquimans County.

April 6, 1750. October Court, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation whereon RICHARD WATERS lives), BENJAMIN ("plantation whereon I now live"), ABRAHAM (5s). *Daughters*: JUDE BOIS, ELIZABETH SANDERS. *Wife*: JUDE. *Executors*: RICHARD SANDERS and JOSEPH WHITE. *Witnesses*: JOHN MURDAUGH, JOHN and ELIZABETH WHITE. *Friends*: RICHARD SKINNER and JOHN HARVEY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SANDERS, ANN.

Perquimans County.

May 12, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOSEPH, BENJAMIN and JOHN SANDERS. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH NEWBY and LYDIA SANDERS. *Granddaughter*: ANN NEWBY. *Executors*: JOHN and JOSEPH SANDERS (sons). *Witnesses*: THOS. NEWBY, JOSHUA ELLIOT, THOMAS ELLIOT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SANDERS, BENJAMIN.

Perquimans County.

September 30, 1744. October Court, 1744. *Sons*: BENJAMIN ("dwelling plantation"), JOSEPH and JOHN. *Daughters*: BETTY and LIDA. *Wife*

and *Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: SAMUEL NUBE (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOSHUA ELIOT, ANN ELLIOT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SANDERS, JOHN.

Onslow County.

January 6, 1732—1733. April 3, 1733. New River. *Brother*: ROBERT SANDERS. *Other legatees*: STEPHEN, RICHARD and EASTER WILLIAMS (children of JOHN WILLIAMS), EDWARD and STEPHEN HOWARD (sons of STEPHEN HOWARD), THOMAS FARNELL. *Sister*: ANN WILLIAMS. *Executor*: ROBERT SANDERS (brother). *Witnesses*: JOB BROOKES, STEPHEN HOWARD, JAMES FOYLE. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM CRANFORD.

SANDERS, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 18, 1751. October Court, 1751. *Sons*: FRANCIS ("plantation I now live on"), JOHN (plantation on Cypress Swamp where THOMAS RUTTER lives), ROBERT, JESSE, THOMAS. To each of above-named sons is bequeathed negroes. *Daughters*: MILLE, FERIBE and ELIZABETH SANDERS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN LOE (or LOCE), JR., JOHN LOE (or LOCE), SR., JACOB RUTH. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

SANDERS, MARY.

Bertie County.

June 1, 1734. August Court, 1734. *Son*: ISAAC. *Daughters*: MARY and CHRISTINA ELIZABETH SANDERS. *Grandson*: ISAAC SNODEN. *Godson*: JOHN WILLSON. *Executors*: GEORGE WYNNS and ROBERT EVANS. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH THOMPSON and BENJN. WYNNS. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

SANDERS, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

June 5, 1756. February Court, 1757. *Sons*: HENRY (land on Panther Branch), WILLIAM ("the Mannor plantation"). Land called Simmonses Neck to be sold. *Wife and daughters*: not named. *Executors*: JOSEPH SHAW, JR., JOHN BRADFORD, TRISTRIM LOWTHER and SOLOMON WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: WM. IRBY, JOHN GRICE, WM. HORNSBY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSEPH MONTFORT.

SANDERSON, BAZIL.

January 22, 1721—1722. April 2, 1722. "Island of Antegua." *Legatees*: WILLIAM HILL, of Antegua, ELIZABETH SANDERSON (wife of BARTHOLEMY SANDERSON), JOHN LOVICK (saddle and bridle and gold studs), HENRY CLAYTON, WILLIAM LITTLE, WILLIAM BADHAM, MARY BADHAM (wife of WILLIAM), SARAH HAZARD (wife of ROBERT). *Sisters*: KATHERINE DYE and FRANCES PEATE (both of London). *Executors*: BART. SANDERSON, KATHERINE DYE, JOHN LOVICK and HENRY CLAYTON. Proven before Court at Edenton by WILLIAM LITTLE. *Clerk of the Court*: W. BADHAM.

SANDERSON, BENJAMIN.

Craven County.

October 1, 1757. January 3, 1758. *Sons*: JOSEPH, BENJAMIN (*Executor*). *Daughter*: DINA FOSCUE, HANNAH BARBER. *Granddaughter*: SARAH FOSCUE (one negro). *Executor*: BENJAMIN BROCKETT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM GARDNER, SIMON FOSCUE, JOHN GRANADE. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

SANDERSON, JOSEPH.

Currituck County.

January 13, 1743. October Court, 1746. *Wife*: JULIA. *Sons*: RICHARD ("the manner plantation," also the plantation on Sandy Banks known as Pawmiers, and other tracts of land, location not given), SAMUEL and JOSHUA (plantation and land to each), THOMAS and WILLIAM (plantation to each), BENJAMIN (1 negro and land on North River), JOSEPH (land on Sandy Banks). *Executor*: JOHN LURRY. *Witnesses*: JOHN WOODHOUSE, WILLIAM BAGLY, SAMUEL JARVES. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD MCCLURE.

SANDERSON, JOSEPH.

Currituck County.

April 26, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOSEPH ("plantation whereon I now live"), RICHARD (plantation known as the Deep Branch), CALEB (70 acres land). *Daughters*: JULIAN, ANN, LIDA and SUSANNAH SANDERSON. *Wife*: CESIAH. *Executor*: JOSEPH SANDERSON (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN WOODHOUSE, GEORGE POWERS, SAMUELL SALLYER. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

SANDERSON, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

February 12, 1774. March 19, 1774. *Sons*: JESSE, THOMAS, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, SHADRACH, JOHN, JAMES, ISAAC (land at Miskeeto Point). Negroes bequeathed to each of sons. *Daughters*: PRUDENCE FOSTER, LIDDY LEE. *Executors*: JESSE SANDERSON (son), THOS. LEE (son-in-law), EDWARD WHITLEY. *Witnesses*: THOS. FOY, JOHN MEEKET, WILLIAM GRIFFITH. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

SANDERSON, JULIAN.

Currituck County.

July 31, 1749. April 17, 1752. *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH CHURCH and ANN WHITE. *Executor*: HENRY WHITE (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL JONES, MARGITT BARRIT, EASTHER WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

SANDERSON, RICHARD.

Perquimans County.

August 17, 1733. October 15, 1733. *Son*: RICHARD ("ye Island of Ocrecock," three negroes and one Indian slave; "the mannor plantation"; "all my lots in Ron oak Town"; "two thirds of ye Sea Flower Brigantine"; one-half of sloop Swallow). *Son-in-law*: TULLY WILLIAMS

(five negro slaves; 140 acres of land in Perquimans bordering on son RICHARD and JOHN WILLOUGHBY; one-third of Sea Flower Brigantine and one-half of sloop Swallow). *Nephews*: JOSEPH and RICHARD SANDERSON. *Brother-in-law*: HENRY WOODHOUSE (one Mustee fellow). *Sister*: SUSANNA ERWIN. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH POLLOCK. *Cousin*: ELIZABETH DICKSON. *Nephew*: HEZEKIAH WOODHOUSE (land "on ye Sandy Brnk by the name of Point Lookout"). *Daughter*: GRACE (wife of TULLY WILLIAMS). *Executors*: RICHARD SANDERSON (son) and TULLY WILLIAMS (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: CLEMT. HALL, THOMAS SNOWDEN, THOMAS TRUMBAL. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

SANDERSON, RUTH.

(Wife of COL. RICHARD SANDERSON of Little River). September 4, 1727. January 29, 1727. *Relatives*: THOS. HARVEY, MILES GALE of Boston (two negroes each), PENELEAP LETTELL, wife of WILLIAM LITTLE (one negro), ELIZABETH CLAYTEN (one negro). *Executors*: THOS. HARVEY and MILES GALE. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA WHEREY, ELIZABETH HARVEY. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

SARSON, LAURENCE.

Bertie Precinct.

May 6, 1726. "Formerly of the County of Suffolk in Great Brittain but now of Bertie precinct," etc. *Devisees and legatees*: WILLIAM WATERS (land on Salmon Creek), JAMES WATERS, brother of WILLIAM (land on the "east end of the Great Poccoson"), KATHERINE ARNOLD, SARAH WATERS. *Executor*: THOMAS LOVICK. *Witnesses*: JAMES CASTLETON, HERCULES COYTE. Coat of arms on seal. Attached to this will is a lease from testator to one HUGH HYMAN, dated January 24, 1723, of a plantation called Bucklesbury on the condition that the said HYMAN "clear on the plantation six thousand corn hills att five foot distant * * * and to raise and plant out at twelve foot distance three hundred peach trees." Lease witnessed by JOHN DUKINGFIELD, JOHN SHORT. No probate to will. Coat of arms on seal.

SAWYER, CHARLES.

Pasquotank County.

October 21, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation on North River), JESSE (land on North River), CHARLES ("land I now live on," riding horse and cattle); WILLIS (land adjoining Butterworth, JOHN SAWYER, etc.). *Daughters*: DOROTHY and MIRIAM. To each of above-named children is bequeathed a negro. *Wife*: not named. *Executor*: WILLIS SAWYER. *Witnesses*: BENNETT MORGAN, LODWICK WILLIAMS, S. S. PLOMER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, DANIEL.

Pasquotank County.

May 15, 1749. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: CORNELIUS, ISAAC and EZEKIEL (land divided among them). *Daughters*: TAYMER, BETTY and SARAH

SAWYER. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: CORNELIUS and ISAAC (sons). *Witnesses*: GRIFFITH GRAY, JOHN SAWYER, JOAB DAUGE. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, HENRY.

Pasquotank County.

June 24, 1728. August 3, 1729. *Sons*: CHARLES, BENJAMIN, DANIEL. *Daughters*: TAMER, CAEN and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, CHARITY GRAY and SUSANNER WILLIAMS. *Executors*: DANIEL and BENJAMIN SAWYER (sons). *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS ROSE, JOHN KELLY, WILLIAM ———. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

SAWYER, JEREMIAH.

Pasquotank County.

October 10, 1755. June Court, 1756. *Sons*: ROBERT and CHARLES (land divided between them). *Son-in-law*: THOS. HAYSTENS. *Daughter*: BRIDGET JOLLEY. *Grandson*: WILLIS HAYSTENS. *Executor*: CHARLES SAWYER (son). *Witnesses*: JOS. JONES, WILLIAM HIXSON. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

December 22, 1713. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS, ROBERT, SOLOMON (a plantation to each). *Grandson*: CHARLES GRANDY. *Wife and Executrix*: JEAN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS and ROBERT SAWYER, TIMOTHY READING. No probate.

SAWYER, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

June 2, 1743. January Court, 1743. *Sons*: JOHN, TULLE (plantation called Gumbery), STEPHEN, WILLIAM (land in Currituck known as Peters Ridge). To each son is given negroes and a horse. *Daughters*: GRACE and SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: ABIGAL. *Witnesses*: WILLES SAWYER, SARAH SAWYER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, JOSHUA.

Pasquotank County.

May 19, 1753. July Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOSHUA and DAVID (plantation divided between them), WILLIAM, NATHAN, JESSE. *Daughters*: MARY and SARAH SAWYER. *Executor*: JOSHUA SAWYER (son). *Witnesses*: ROBERT MURDEN, JOSHUA JENNINGS, JACOB MITCHELL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, ROBERT.

Pasquotank County.

April Court, 1735. *Sons*: JEREMIAH (land adjoining JOHN SPENCE), JOSEPH and ZACHARIAH ("plantation whereon I now live"), DENIS (land on Sawyers Creek), JOHN SCARBOROUGH (land called the light place). *Daughter*: ESTER SAWYER (land between DENIS SAWYER and the light place). *Granddaughter*: SUSANNAH SAWYER (land called the Great Island). *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: CHARLES and DANIEL SAWYER, SAMUEL SIMMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSU SMITH.

SAWYER, SOLOMON.

Pasquotank County.

August 15, 1742. October Court, 1742. *Sons*: JOHN ("my manner plantation"), SOLOMON (plantation known by the name of Dogwood Ridge). *Daughters*: CHARITY, ELISABETH, MARY, PETTYATH and CHRISTIAN SAWYER. *Witnesses*: BARTLETT MORGAN, THOMAS HASTINS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, THOMAS.

October 22, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Daughters*: DOLLY SMITHSON, JEMIMA, MARY and MIRIAM SAWYER. *Son-in-law and Executor*: JOHN SMITHSON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: HENRY NICKLES, WILLIAM HARRIS, HEZ. CARTWRIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

May 19, 1756. June Court, 1756. *Sons*: ALEXANDER, JOSEPH, THOMAS, SAMUEL ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: JANE HUMPHRIES, TAMER WILLIAMS, CATTREN and REBECKAH SAWYER. *Grandsons*: SAMUEL HASTINGS, MAIKD MORGAN. *Granddaughter*: ANNE SAWYER. *Daughter-in-law*: SARAH SAWYER. *Executors*: SAMUEL and REBECKAH SAWYER (son and daughter). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN SAWYER, GRIFFITH GRAY, BENTT. MORGAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, WILLIS.

Pasquotank County.

April 3, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Wife and Executrix*: HANOR (plantation on Pasquotank River). *Daughter*: BETTY SAWYER. *Brother*: CHARLES SAWYER. *Father*: CHARLES SAWYER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SYMONS, BETY SYMONS, ANN SAWYER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR. Executrix qualified before JARVIS JONES.

SCANER, ISAAC.

Albemarle County.

August 6, 1693. October 2, 1693. *Friends*: WILLIAM JACKSON and ELIZABETH NIXON. *Neighbors*: WILLIAM SIMSON, ROBERT LEWIS, JOHN GODFREY, ANN BOYSE. No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM TANNER, WILLIAM JACKSON, THOMAS SYMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

SCARFE, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

February 15, 1751. April Court, 1751. *Sons*: JAMES, JOHN, EDWARD, JONATHAN, ISRAEL. *Daughters*: ANNE RICHARDSON, MARY JONES. *Wife*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM ABERCROMBIE, JAMES GREVES, WILLIAM RODES. Codicil to this will of even date and witnessed by same parties appoints *wife* and *son* JAMES as Executors, and makes bequests to *grandson*, JOHN SCARFE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SCARBROUGH, CHARLES.

Pasquotank County.

January 20, 1750-1751. *Son*: BENJAMIN (land on Poplar Swamp). *Daughter*: LYDA SCARBROUGH. *Wife and Executrix*: JOICE. *Witnesses*: JAMES FORBES, JOHN SCARBROUGH, ELIZABETH TORKSEY. No probate.

SCARBROUGH, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

December 27, 1754. June Court, 1756. *Daughters*: SARAH BURGES (three negroes), TAMAR SCARBROUGH ("my plantation"). *Executor*: WILLIAM BURGES. *Witnesses*: PAUL SHARP, BENJAMIN WILLSON, THOMAS CLUF and BENJAMIN TORKSEY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

SCARBROUGH, MACRORA.

Perquimans County.

January 31, 1752. February 18, 1752. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, MACRORA and WILLIAM. To BENJAMIN is given plantation "whereon I now dwell called Springfield," with four negroes, six silver spoons, silver-headed cane, silver shoe buckles, knee buckles, 14 silver vest buttons, black walnut desk and also half of land at Yawpim, called Point Pleasant. To MACRORA is devised land at Oak Ridge and four negroes, a silver can, silver watch and black walnut desk. To WILLIAM is given land bought of Mr. HARVEY and ROBERT WILSON. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH SCARBROUGH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Trustees*: JOHN SCARBROUGH (brother), EDMUND HATCH (brother-in-law) and WILLIAM BURGIS. *Witnesses*: WALTER KIPPIN, JOSHUA HOBART, CORNELIUS MULLIN, ROBERT AVERY, MARTHAANN KIPPIN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Coat of arms on seal.

SCHWANNER, MATHIAS TOBIAS.

Tyrrell County.

September 21, 1743. March Court, 1744. *Sons*: JOHN, SAMUEL, WILLIAM and MATHIAS (land on the "Right hand of the road as thou goest upward the said County on the westward side of Tuk Creek, and four negro slaves"). *Grandson*: WILLIAM BRYAN (son of DARBY BRYAN). *Daughters*: SARAH BRYAN, MARY SCHWANNER. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BARRETT, ROBERT LANIER, ROBERT LANIER DANIEL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LEE.

SCOLLAY, ELIZABETH.

Bertie County.

December 1, 1766. January 12, 1767. *Sons*: THOMAS POLLOCK (three negroes and one teapot, milk pot, tankard, two salts, three table, one soup and all teaspoons). CULLEN POLLOCK ("all my books and a mourning ring"). *Other legatees*: children of TULLY WILLIAMS, children of RICHARD SAUNDERSON; DR. ROBERT LENNOX and *wife*, FANNY; JOHN SCOLLAY, of Boston (one negro man); PEGGY CATHCART, daughter of DOCTOR WILLIAM CATHCART (negro girl); SARAH BLOUNT, daughter of JOSEPH (one negro girl); SOPHIA RASOR, daughter of EDWARD RASOR (one negro girl); FANNAY CATHCART, daughter of WILLIAM (one negro girl); THOMAS BLOUNT, son of

JOSEPH BLOUNT. *Former husband:* THOMAS POLLOCK. *Executors:* THOMAS POLLOCK, ROBERT LENOX, RICHARD SAUNDERSON and JOSEPH BLOUNT. *Witnesses:* HARDY HARDISON, FREDERICK HARDISON. Proven before WILLIAM TRYON.

SCOLLAY, SAMUEL.

February 18, 1752. *Friends:* THOMAS GILFORD, of Busty in Zetland; MAGNIS HENDERSON, of Guards in Zetland; GEORGE TRIEL, of Broh in Orkney, in the Island of Sandy (fifty pounds to each), "MRS. MARGARET STEWART, alias TRIEL, late Lady of Eleoness in Orkney, in the Island of Sandy" (twenty pounds); MRS. MARY TULINTON, alias DAVIS, relict of ROBERT DAVIS, shipbuilder in Leath, Scotland; HUGH BLACKBURN, of Norfolk; DR. WILLIAM CATHCART, ROBERT TODD, of Norfolk. *Brother:* JERMAN ROBERT SCOLLAY, of Lerwick in Zetland. *Sons-in-law:* THOMAS and CULLEN POLLOCK (land on "the Plank Bridge" in Pasquotank County). To TULLY WILLIAMS is bequeathed his father's sword and cattle at Kettyhawk. *Wife and Executrix:* not named. *Executors:* THOMAS and CULLEN POLLOCK. *Witnesses:* ANN ANDERSON, ED. RASOR, JOHN NICHOLLS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SCOTT, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

September 13, 1738. January 8, 1738. *Daughters:* ELIPHEL and HANNAH SCOTT. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* DAVID GEORGE, JOSEPH JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. SMITH.

SCOTT, JOHN.

Craven County.

October 4, 1764. September 27, 1773. Newbern. *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA. *Executor:* JAMES REED. *Witnesses:* HANNAH LANGSONE, FRANK ROMBOUGH, JAMES DAVIS. *President of the Island of Antigua:* THOS. JARVIS. Will proven before JO. MARTIN and also before THOS. JARVIS.

SCOTT, JOSEPH.

October 26, 1685. *Son and Executor:* JOSHUA. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MAYO. Remainder of will illegible.

SCOTT, JOSHUA.

Albemarle County.

January 8, 1685-1686. *Daughters:* GRACE and SARAH SCOTT (lands, orchards, etc.). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JOHN KINSAY, RICHARD EVENS, JOHN WOLFENDEN. No probate.

SCOTT, MARY.

Perquimans County.

March 17, 1691-1692. October 3, 1692. *Daughters:* HEPHENIA WALKING, JULYANAH TAYLOR. *Granddaughter:* JOHENAH TAYLOR. No executor. *Witnesses:* ANTHONY DAWSON — BUTLER. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN STEPNEY.

SCOTT, MATTHEW.

Pitt County.

August 26, 1771. December 6, 1771. *Brothers*: WILLIAM and JAMES SCOTT, fullers and clothiers in Pennsylvania. *Father*: JOHN SCOTT (plantation and storehouse in Woodstock). Testator desires all bonds, notes, lot and houses near one CLARK's, lot and house in Woodstock town, Bay Boat, periauger and seine to be delivered to one SAMUEL PURVIANCE, in Baltimore, in payment of account due him, said PURVIANCE, by testator and CALHON trading as partners. *Executors*: JAMES SCOTT (brother) and MRS. ELIZABETH SPEIR. *Witnesses*: SUSANNA EVANS, RICHD. EVANS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

SCOTT, RICHARD.

New Hanover County.

March 6, 1756. April 16, 1762. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (stock marked and branded as set out in will and also dwelling plantation). *Son-in-law*: OSWELL SILL. *Other legatees*: WILLIAM, son of RICHARD EARLE; ELIZABETH, daughter of JOHN SIMPSON. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH MORRIS, ALICE HUDSON, JOHN EARLE. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

SCOTT, STEPHEN.

March 12, 1711. September 11, 1716. *Sons*: EDWARD ("plantation I now live on on Newbegun Creek"), STEPHEN and HENRY (plantation to each), JOHN and JOSHUA. *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH SCOTT. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: MATTHEW PRITCHARD, JOHN SHEARLY, BENJAMIN PRITCHARD. Proven before CHARLES EDEN.

SCOTT, STEPHEN, SR.

Pasquotank County.

November 21, 1752. January Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOSEPH (land on Beaver Dam Swamp, one-half of "plantation whereon I now live, together with one negro man"), SAMUEL (half of the "plantation whereon I now live," land known by the name of the Rigg, land known as Newbegun Creek meeting-house land, seven negroes and one "New England mare & colt" and one silver watch). *Daughter*: MARY CONNER, wife of JOHN CONNER (three negroes and one riding horse). *Grandchildren*: JOSEPH and MARY SCOTT (6 negroes), MARY, JOHN and CADO CONNER (5 negroes), STEPHEN and WILLIAM SCOTT (2 negroes). *Executors*: JOSEPH and SAMUEL SCOTT (sons). *Witnesses*: ROBERT JORDAN, KATHARNA WHITE, THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR. Device on seal.

SEAGRAVE, ADAM.

Currituck Precinct.

October 7, 1723. January 14, 1723-1724. *Legatees*: JOHN SMITH (Executor), SAMSON WOODHOUSE. *Witnesses*: HENRY WOODHOUSE, THOMAS LARRY, JOHN STONE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. WICKER.

SEARS, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

August 29, 1679. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Brother*: THOMAS SEARS ("now in Bermudas"). *Friend*: RICHARD ROADÉS. *Witnesses*: RALPH COATES, DANIEL FRISSELL. No probate. Impression of ship on seal.

SEAY, JAMES.

Bertie County.

May 18, 1772. January 6, 1774. *Sons*: ISAAC, JOHN, JAMES (plantation to each). *Daughters*: ONEY SEAY, MARY BROWN. *Executors*: ISAAC SEAY, ARTHUR BROWN, JOEL BROWN (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: EZEKIEL TOMLINSON, JOSEPH HORNE, ANN WILLIAMS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

SETTON, NATHANIEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 23, 1724—1725. March 30, 1725. *Legatees*: JOHN WARD, RUTH GLOSTER, JOSEPH SETTON, ELISABETH WHEDBEE, PATHANNA SETTON, JAMES ANDERSON, THOMAS SETTON, GEORGE SETTON and RICHARD WHEDBEE. *Executors*: RICHARD WHEDBEE and THOMAS SETTON. *Witnesses*: RICHARD DAVES, RICHARD SKINNER, REBECCA SETTON. *Clerk General Court*: SAMUEL SWANN.

SHACKLEFORD, JAMES.

Carteret County.

July 10, 1759. September Court, 1759. *Sons*: JAMES (600 acres "of my Quarter of the Banks"), JOSEPH (plantation formerly belonging to JO. WICKER), PELEG. Negroes divided among children. *Wife and Executrix*: KEZIAH. *Witnesses*: ANANIAS CAVENAGH, THOMAS ADDISON, ANDREW HENDERSON, ROBERT FINNEY. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. ROBERTSON.

SHACKELFORD, JOHN.

Carteret County.

March 25, 1734. September Court, 1734. *Son*: JAMES ("land on Bancks lying to the Eastward of Old Topsail Inlet, called by the name of Shackelfords Banks"; island named Carrot Island and one negro). *Daughters*: MARY, ELIZABETH and ANN SHACKELFORD (one gold ring to each), SARAH MOSS (wife of JOSEPH). *Grandsons*: JOHN and WILLIAM ROBERTS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: JOHN SHACKELFORD (son, to whom is devised all remainder of estate after legacies mentioned). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL CHADWICK, EPHRAIM CHADWICK. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. WINRIGHT.

SHARP, JACOB.

Bertie County.

October 30, 1748. January 27, 1748. *Son*: STARKEY ("all my lands and Manner plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Nephew*: SAMUEL TANNER. *Friends*: WILLIAM HOOKER, WM. WITHERIN, JOHN BAKER, of Littletown, PETER EVANS (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILLINGTON, ISAAC LASSITER, MARY LASSITER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SHARWOOD, DAVID.

Perquimans Precinct.

November 16, 1722. April 9, 1723. *Sons*: JONATHAN and DAVID (a plantation to each). *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Executor*: SAMUELL PHELPS. *Witnesses*: GABRIELL NEWBY, SAMUEL PHELPS, JAMES CITESON (or CYTISON). *Clerk of the Court*: RICH. LEARY.

SHAVER, JOHN.

Bath County.

October 25, 1730. December Court, 1730. *Friends and Executors*: JOHN THOMAS, THOMAS BLAKE, THOMAS FLIBUS and NICHOLAS ROUTLEDGE. *Witnesses*: JACOB HOOVER, R. ATKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE.

SHEARD, DAVID.

Perquimans County.

August 10, 1740. December 3, 1740. *Son*: THOMAS ("my plantation and all my lands"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY SHEARD. *Executors*: WILLIAM and JOHN JONES. *Witnesses*: JOHN ANDERSON, JEREMIAH BARNES, ROBERT HALL. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

SHEARER, ROBERT.

Bertie Precinct.

October 7, 1727. *Sons*: ROBERT and ARTHUR (land on Little Swamp), JOHN (land called the "Poynt Land"), WILLIAM. *Daughters*: PRUDENCE and SUSANNAH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Overseers*: JOHN DEW and ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: HENRY GAY, JOSEPH BOON. No probate.

SHELLEY, JOHN PHILIP.

Edgecombe County.

June 28, 1749. August Court, 1749. *Sons*: PHILIP (land on Swift Creek and four negroes), DANIEL (land on Swift Creek at the mouth of Tumbling Run, and two negroes). *Daughter*: JUDETH SHELLEY (two negroes). *Executor*: THOMAS MANN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SMITHES, JEREMIAH MALPASS, MARGARET TERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS. Impression of head on seal.

SHEPARD, DAVID.

Carteret County.

May 30, 1774. January 13, 1775. *Sons*: SOLOMON (land on west side of Black Creek bought of LANKISTHUR LOVETT, land on Boague Sound known as Smith's Hammock, land on the head of Broad Creek and three negro men), ELIJAH ("plantation whereon I now live," land on south side of Newport River called Snow Neck, land on Boague Sound known as Bartrom's Point, and four negroes). To two above-named sons is devised land on south side of Newport River known as Read's Neck. To heirs of son JACOB is devised land on Boague Sound called Whitehall, land on Newport River known as Mount Pleasant, and another tract on north side of Newport River, together with one negro man. *Grandsons*:

DAVID (son of SOLOMON SHEPARD, plantation on Boague Sound at the mouth of Goose Creek, known as Townley's Point, and one negro), JOHN (son of JACOB SHEPARD), SOLOMON and ABSOLOM SHEPARD (to SOLOMON is given a plantation on Boague Sound and three negroes), DAVID WARD, DAVID SANDERS (one negro), DAVID TAYLOR. *Daughters*: SARAH WALLIS (five negroes), REBECKAH SANDERS (one negro), ABIGAIL WARD (six negroes), ELISABETH TAYLOR (negroes). *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: SOLOMON and ELIJAH SHEPARD (sons), COL. WILLIAM THOMSON. *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS CANADY, ELISABETH CANADY, GIDEON CANADAY. Proven before JAS. HASELL.

SHEPARD, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

March 20, 1721—1722. July 10, 1722. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and GWINFOLD SHEPARD. *Son*: SAMSON ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: RUTH. *Witnesses*: JO. WICKER, HUMPH. VINCE. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

SHERARD, JOHN.

Northampton County.

October 21, 1751. August Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOSEPH, WILLIAM, ROBERT (plantation devised to each), Thomas. *Daughter*: CHARITY SHERARD. *Wife*: not named. Two negroes bequeathed. *Witnesses*: JOHN DAWSON, WILLIAM BRIDGERS, AGNES LASSITER, JOHN BRIDGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

SHERWOOD, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

December 22, 1693. April 17, 1694. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH ("one-half the plantation I now live on, including the mansion house") *Daughter*: SARAH. *Executor*: GEORGE MUSCHAMP. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM RAWLINSON, ELIZABETH RAWLINSON, BARBARA MIDLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

SHETTS, JACOB.

Craven County.

September 25, 1751. *Daughters*: ZILLPMAN JOHN, CEVEL SHETTS, CATRRON FELD. *Wife*: CEVEL. *Executors*: LEWIS BRYAN and JOHN CORNOT. *Witnesses*: HARDY BUSH, SAML. FEILD, CATHRINE BUSH. No probate.

SHINE, DANIEL.

Craven County.

May 5, 1757. August Court, 1757. *Sons*: JOHN (1 shilling), THOMAS (1 negro), WILLIAM (2 negroes), JAMES ("all the rest of my estate, negroes, lands, horses, cattle, hogs, etc."). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH VAUGHAN. *Executors*: JAMES SHINE and JOHN OLIVER. *Witnesses*: FARLD GREEN, JOHN WILLIAMSON, CHARLES SHENEWOLF. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY. Impression of stag on seal.

SHIRLEY, JAMES.

December 9, 1737. February 18, 1737. Cape Fear. *Son*: DESMINIERE. *Daughters*: SUSANNAH and ANN SHIRLEY. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: DUN. CAMPBELL, ARMAND DEROSSETT, M. D., DR. ROGER ROLFE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Newton.

SHIRORD, ALEXANDER.

Bertie Precinct.

July 10, 1731. *Sons*: ALEXANDER ("my plantation in Virginia"), AARON, JOHN ("plantation where I now live"). *Daughters*: MARTHA, CATREN and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ALXR. DOWNING, WILLIAM HOMES, WILLIAM WORRELL. No probate.

SHORTER, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

December 7, 1752. May Court, 1753. *Son*: BENJAMIN ("my plantation"). *Other legatee*: DORCAS HUGGINS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOS. PACE, JOHN MOORE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

SHROCK, PETER.

Bertie County.

July 11, 1750. July 10, 1751. *Brothers*: MYCHEL, GEORGE and JOHN CAPHEART. *Father and Executor*: GEORGE CAPHEART. *Witnesses*: EDY CETER, JNO. CRICKET, JR. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Eden House.

SHUBRIDGE, WILLIAM.

Onslow County.

January 30, 1744—1745. April Court, 1746. *Grandchildren*: WILLIAM and ELISABETH AHAIK, SHUBRIDGE and WILLIAM RAMSEY. *Executors*: JOHN AHAIK and SAMUELL RAMSEY (sons-in-law), JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: JOHN GILLETT, WILLIAM RAMSEY, DENIS OMAR. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. CLOPTON.

SHUTE, GYLES.

Bath County.

February 11, 1729—1730. June Court, 1730. *Sons*: PHILIP, SAMUEL ("plantation I now live on lying on the Mouth of Towne Creek"), JOSEPH. *Daughter*: PENELOPE SHUTE (gold ring). *Wife and Executrix*: CHARITY. *Witnesses*: ISAAC OTTIWELL, JOHN MATTOCKE, JOHN LAWSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. MATTOCKE. Device of some description on seal.

SHUTE, REBECCA.

May 28, 1732. August 12, 1732. Port Royall, in the Island of Jamaica. *Daughter*: REBECCA SHUTE (plantation in Cape Fear with negroes, etc.). *Mother*: MARY EARLE. *Friend*: JNO. EARLE. *Executors*: MARY and JOHN EARLE. *Witnesses*: GEORGE CAVANISS, JOHN PHIPPS, JACOB PHIPPS, JOSIAH EASON. *Clerk of the Court at Port Royall*: LOUIS GALDY. *Justice of the Peace, North Carolina*: W. BADHAM. Coat of arms on seal.

SIGLEY, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

May 10, 1750. December Court, 1754. *Son*: AARON. *Daughters*: ANN and JEAN SIGLEY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGRET SIGLEY. *Witnesses*: COLEMAN ROE, HENRY LOCKEY. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

SILVERTHORN, GILFORD.

Hyde Precinct.

April 5, 1737—1738. March 7, 1737. *Sons*: JOHN, SABASTIN (*Executor*). *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ROGER MASON, NICKLES BOOTY, JOHN MASON. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MARDNER.

SILVERTHORN, SABASTIN.

Hyde County.

December 22, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Son*: JOHN ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters*: LYDIA, MARY, AGNES and SARY SILVERTHORN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: BENJAMIN MASON. *Witnesses*: ROGER MASON, JR., JONATHAN BELL and MARK REW. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANCIS EGLETON.

SILVESTER, RICHARD.

Beaufort County.

January 11, 1728. June 10, 1729. *Son*: RICHARD WILLIAM SILVESTER (land at Bridge Town in Norfolk County, Virginia; also two tracts of land on Machapungo River). *Other legatee*: WILLIAM WORMINTUN ("two bitts of Ground in Virga att ye Bridge Town"). *Wife*: not named. *Grandsons*: EBENEZER and HENRY SLADE. *Witnesses*: JOHN SMITH, JILES WILLIAMS, JAMES ARTREE. No executor named. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. MATTOCKE.

SIMMONS, BULLOCK.

Currituck County.

April 14, 1746. October Court, 1746. *Sons*: SOLOMON and WILLIS. *Daughter*: MARY SIMMONS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LEGITT, WILLIS SIMMONS, ROBERT SIMMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD McCLURE.

SIMMONS, EDWARD.

Edgecombe Precinct.

October 5, 1735. November Court, 1735. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and JANE HOLLEY, TOMAZIN, HANNAH. *Grandchildren*: JOHN and MARY JACKSON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ANDREW JOHNSON, FRANCIS JOHNSON, BEN. RAWLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SIMMONS, FRANCIS.

Currituck County.

October 25, 1757. December 20, 1757. *Son*: SAMUEL. *Brother and Executor*: JOHN SIMMONS. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL HOLSTEAD, JOHN BRABBELL, WILLIAM CHITTM. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

SIMMONS, HENRY.

Currituck County.

March 4, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Sons*: HILARY, SOLOMON, ASA, THOMAS. *Daughters*: RHODA and ABIAH. *Wife and Executrix*: DEBORAH. *Witnesses*: JAMES PHILLIPS, JOHN SIMMONS, SOLOMON SIMMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

SIMMONDS, HENRY.

Bladen County.

January 9, 1758. January Court, 1758. *Brothers*: WILLIAM SIMMONDS, BENINJR MOORE. *Sisters*: ANN MOORE, JUDITH DAVIS. *Other legatee*: EDMUND FOGARTY. *Executors*: BENINJR MOORE, WILLIAM SIMMONDS, THOS. HALL. *Witnesses*: MARY SMITH, JOHN GRANGE, SAM'L WATTERS. *Clerk of the Court*: J. BURGWIN. Impression on seal of two fighting cocks under a crown.

SIMMONS, HENRY.

Onslow County.

August 7, 1770. April 18, 1774. *Sons*: EDWARD, JAMES, HENRY, JOSEPH, ELIJAH, SAMUEL and BENJAMIN (to these sons is devised lands on Holstons Creek, Browns Harrows, etc.). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Witnesses*: THOS. DULANEY, MARY WARD, THOS. DULANEY. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

SIMMONS, JACOB.

New Hanover Precinct.

February 24, 1735—1736. June 16, 1736. Shallotte. *Sons*: JOHN (land on Little River and the Sound), JACOB (250 acres of land in the fork of Shallotte). *Daughter*: MARY SIMMONS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Trustee for minor son*: JONATHAN SWAIN, of Lockwoods Folly. *Witnesses*: PHEEBE MILLER, THOMAS HOPCRAFT, JEHOSEPHAT HALLANDS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SIMMONS, JAMES.

Currituck County.

August 15, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Son*: ISLES. *Brother*: SAMUEL SIMMONS. *Executor*: WILLIAM FERREBEE. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SIMMONS, PETER SPRALLIN, GEORGE FISHER. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. SHERGOLD.

SIMMONS, MARY.

Perquimans County.

September 19, 1722. July 14, 1724. *Son*: THOMAS PEIRCE. *Daughter*: REBECKAH TOMES. *Grandchildren*: SARAH, JOSEPH, THOMAS, JOSEPH PEIRCE, MARY JONES, SARAH PETTELL, MARY and ISAIAH SMITH. *Executor*: THOMAS PEIRCE (land on Sound side). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN SANDERS, CHARLES DENMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. LEARY. *Executor* qualified before C. GALE, C. J.

SIMMONS, MATTHEW.

Albemarle County.

February 16, 1691—1692. *Daughters*: ANN and MARGARET SIMMONS. Remainder of will illegible.

SIMMONS, NICHOLAS.

Will illegible.

SIMMONS, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

February 22, 1755. September Court, 1755. *Sons*: THOMAS, SAMUEL and SAMPSON ("my plantation to be divided between them"), EDMOND, CALEB and ASALEL. *Daughters*: MARY SIMMONS and ELIZABETH MUNCREEF and SARAH MERCER. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN PRESCOOT, BENJAMIN COWEL, ELISABETH COWEL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

SIMONS, ANDREW.

Beaufort County.

January 6, 1746—1747. April 7, 1752. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS, JOHN JOSHUA ("This Beaverdam plantation whereon I now live"), GEORGE and LEVI (100 acres of "Beaverdam land" to each). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN ODEON. *Witnesses*: ROBT. CUTLER, JOHN CARROL, EDWARD POYNER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Bath Town. Impression of winged dragon on seal.

SIMONS, ARGILL.

Chowan Precinct.

April 13, 1714. December 17, 1714. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughter*: MARGREAT. *Cousin and Executor*: FRANCES FOSTER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HORTON, SARAH GRAY, P. SMITH. Proven before CHARLES EDEN. Device on seal.

SIMONS, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

June 2, 1731. June 25, 1732. *Sons*: JOHN, ARGILL. *Executors*: FRANCIS BEASLEY, EDWARD STANDING. *Witnesses*: JAMES BEASLEY, FRANCIS HARRISON. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

SIMONS, JOHN.

Craven County.

July 14, 1741. September 24, 1742. *Sons*: JOHN, DANIEL, MANUELL, BENJAMIN, BUSETT (to each is devised a plantation). *Daughters*: KATHERINE BANTER, MARY and ELIZABETH SIMONS. *Brother*: ABRAHAM BUSETT. *Wife*: MARGERETT (two negroes). No executor named. *Witnesses*: MARTIN FRANCK, JOHN GOURLAY, CIVILL FRANCK. *Clerk of the Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE.

SIMONS, JOHN.

Craven County.

December 22, 1760. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: THOMAS SIMONS (brother). Land on Bay River and Trent sold for debts. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM FULSHER, ANTHONY MOORE, ROBERT BURNEY. No probate.

SIMPSON, ALEXANDER.

November 29, 1737. June 9, 1738. "Late of the Parish of Kennoway in the shire of Fife in that part of Great Britain called Scotland." *Executor and sole legatee*: JOHN CALDOM. *Witnesses*: R. EVERARD, HARMAN HILL, THOMAS HARVEY, WALLEY CHAUNCEY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Coat of arms on seal.

SIMPSON, WALTER.

New Hanover County.

November 9, 1758. February Court, 1759. *Executor and sole legatee*: JOHN GARNES. *Witnesses*: BENJN. MORISON, ALEXANDER ADAMSON and ROBERT McNAIR. *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

SIMS, ROBERT.

Bertie Precinct.

February Court, 1729. *Sons*: ROBERT ("my dwelling plantation"), THOMAS (land lying upon Oachoneche Neck), JAMES (land on Conaconara Swamp). *Brother and Executor*: JOHN SIMS. *Other devisee*: JOHN FYBASH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BOON, ELIAS FORD, NATHANIEL COOPER. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: THOS. CREW.

SIMSON, JOHN.

Knott's Island, in Currituck County.

March 19, 1744—1745. March Court, 1754. *Sons*: JAMES ("plantation I live on"), SOLOMON ("plantation THOMAS EVANS now lives on"), JOSHUA. *Wife*: SARAH. *Daughter*: MARY EVANS. *Executor*: THOMAS EVANS (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: HENRY WHITE, HILRA WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SNOAD.

SIMSON, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

January 15, 1693—1694. April 17, 1694. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOHN (negro to each). *Wife*: DORITY. *Executors*: JOHN THOMLIN and JOHN RAPER. *Witnesses*: ROBERT LOWRY and CHARLES TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

SINCLAIR, SAMUEL.

Hyde County.

January 3, 1755. January 7, 1755. *Daughters*: ANN, CATHERINE, FRANCES and LUCIE. *Grandchildren*: WILLIAM and ANN THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Executors*: JOHN STARKIE and STEPHEN LEE. Sawmill and land to be sold for debts. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SWANN, THOMAS LOVICK, WILL MONAT. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

SINGLETON, JOHN.

Northampton County.

October 29, 1754. May Court, 1755. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Other legatee*: ANNE MORRIS, daughter of wife (500 acres of land and one negro). *Executor*: GEORGE ROBERTSON. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR DICKESON, MATT HUBBARD, ARTHUR DICKESON, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

SINGLETON, SAMUEL.

Dobbs County.

December 4, 1762. *Son*: SPYERS ("my plantation"). *Daughter*: MARTHA CASWELL. *Executors*: HANNAH (wife), RICHARD CASWELL, BENJAMIN CASWELL (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: ARTHUR YOUNG, FRANCIS WILLIAMS. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

SITGREAVES, WILLIAM.

Carteret County.

July 26, 1744. March Court, 1747. Port Beaufort. *Sons*: WILLIAM and THOMAS. *Executors*: STEPHEN FORD, MARY LINGARD (aunt, residing in Philadelphia). *Witnesses*: MICHEL PAQUINET, MARY PAQUINET, MICHEL PAQUINET. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

SITTERSON, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

January 13, 1748. January Court, 1750. *Wife*: HANNAH SITTERSON. *Sons*: JAMES and SAMUEL. *Daughter*: MARY BARKER. *Executors*: *Wife*, HANNAH, and *son*, JAMES. *Witnesses*: JOHN HARVEY, JOHN NICKOLS, THOMAS NICKOLS. *Clerk of Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SKINNER, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

July 26, 1769. December 12, 1771. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Son*: STEVEN (silver shoe buckles, knee buckles and stock buckle, and all remainder of estate real and personal. Provision is made for his schooling in Carolina and other parts). *Executors*: EVAN, JOSHUA and WILLIAM SKINNER (brothers). *Witnesses*: DUKE BOGUE, WILLIAM JACKSON, JOSHUA SKINNER, JR. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

SKINNER, RICHARD, JR.

Perquimans County.

January 10, 1746. January Court, 1746. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOHN HARVEY. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL STANDIN, ABRAM SANDERS, JOSHUA SKINNER. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SKINNER, RICHARD.

Perquimans County.

May 18, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: SAMUEL ("my plantation"), EAVENS ("plantation where JOHN SIMPSON now lives in Chowan"), JOSHUA (plantation on the Sound Side "formerly called Fendall's," being land purchased of CHRISTIAN REED), WILLIAM ("my backe plantation"), JOHN (plantation lying on the Sound side called "Petifers," being land purchased of CHRISTIAN REED). *Wife*: SARAH ("land where THOMAS MUNDs now lives in Chowan County"). Negroes divided among sons. *Friends*: JOSEPH WHITE, JOHN and BENJAMIN HARVEY. *Executrix*: SARAH SKINNER (wife). *Witnesses*: JOS. WHITE, PETER JONES and JOHN HARVEY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SLADE, GEORGE.

Chowan Precinct.

June 3, 1710. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Other legatee*: JAMES PATCHETT. *Witnesses*: DANIEL LEIGH, RICHARD LAWRENCE, WILL NEWLAND. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712—1722, page 32.

SLADE, HEZEKIAH.

Hyde County.

January 10, 1752. March Court, 1752. *Son*: JEREMIAH. *Daughters*: DINAH and REBECCA. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: BENJAMIN JEWEL. *Witnesses*: THOS. SMITH, BENJAMIN SLADE, JAMES HAMILTON. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANCIS EGLETON.

SLADE, JOHN.

Hyde County.

September 6, 1743. December Court, 1743. *Sons*: JOHN ("the plantation whereon I now live"), BENJAMIN (land bought of JOHN SMITH COOPER), HEZEKIAH and WILLIAM HODGES SLADE (land bought of FRANCIS BANKS). *Daughters*: MARY (wife of BENJAMIN JEWEL), SARAH and KEZIA SLADE. Stock marks of children are as follows: WM., "under square ye left ear"; BENJN., "crop & an under bit and one slit in the Right ear"; SARAH, "under square the right ear". *Wife and Executrix*: ABIGAIL. *Witnesses*: RICHARD LEATH, WILLIAM WILKINSON, URIAH COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM BARROW.

SLADE, SAMUEL.

Beaufort County.

March 17, 1746. December Court, 1746. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH (wife of WILLIAM DUNBARR), HANNAH (wife of WILLIAM FOSQUE), JANE (wife of JAMES BLOUNT), SUSANNAH ("my manner plantation"). *Grandchildren*: SAMUEL BLOUNT, MARY BLOUNT (1 slave to each), MARY DUNBARR (1 negro), SAMUELL DUNBARR (plantation on south side of Pamlico River "att the head of Blount's Creek and on a Branch known by the name of good neighborhood branch"). *Executors*: BENJAMIN RIGNEY and JACOB NEVELL. *Witnesses*: THOS. JAMES, PHILIP SHUTE, MARY DUNBAR. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

SLAUGHTER, MICHAEL.

Chowan County.

February 2, 1741. February 6, 1741. Edenton. *Daughters*: ANAH, ABIGAIL, ELIZABETH, NANCY, REBECKAH and DEBORAH SLAUGHTER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN PARK, ROBERT and ABIGAL FRENCH. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SLOBOCK, JACOB.

Carteret County.

October 13, 1755. March Court, 1756. *Son*: NATHAN. *Executor and brother-in-law*: JAMES SMITH. *Witnesses*: PHILEMON HUNTT, AMOS SMALL, SARAH SMALL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SMITH.

SLOCKUM, ANTHONY.

Albemarle County.

November 26, 1688. *Son*: JOHN ("plantation I now live upon"). *Grandsons*: JOHN SLOCKUM, SAMUEL SLOCKUM (200 acres of land), JOSEPH (200 acres of land), THOMAS and JOSEPH GILBERT. *Granddaughter*: SARAH GILBERT. *Executor*: JOHN SLOCKUM (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN WIMPELE, WILLIAM DOBSON, NICHOLAS CRISP. No probate.

SLOCUMB, JOHN.

Craven Precinct.

March 28, 1722. September 19, 1722. *Sons*: JOHN ("my dwelling plantation"), JOSEPH (land known as JOSIAS SLOCUM'S), JESEWAY and JOSIAS (land on Mill Branch and one Mustee boy). *Daughter*: ELISABETH SLOCOM (land on Mill Branch and one mustee boy). Proven before RICHARD GRAVES by CAPT. WILLIAM HANDCOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE. No signature of testator or witnesses.

SLOCUMB, JOHN.

Craven County.

December 17, 1759. *Cousins*: JOSEPH and JOHN CHARLES SLOCUMB. *Mother*: MARY SLOCUMB. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: JOHN DONELSON, JACOB TAYLOR. *Witnesses*: GRIGG YARBOROUGH, HUGH HOWY. No probate.

SLOCOM, SAMUEL.

Bath County.

May 8, 1712. April 25, 1713. *Brothers*: WILLIAM and SOLOMON SMITH, and JOHN SLOCOM. *Sister*: ISEBLE SMITH. *Other legatee*: MARGET DAVIS. *Witnesses*: WM. BRICE, LOUIS THOMAS, ANN BRICE. Proven before WM. BRICE. *Clerk of the Court*: J. PALIN.

SMALL, BENJAMIN.

Carteret County.

January 11, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Sons*: BENJAMIN (plantation bought of DAVID BALLY), JONAS (land adjoining BENJAMIN), AMOS (100 acres of land adjoining THOMAS JESSOP), JOHN KNITE SMALL ("my manna plantation"). *Daughter*: SARAH JESSOP. *Wife and Executrix*: MIRIAM. *Witnesses*: HENRY STANTON, PATIENCE BULL. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

SMALL, BENJAMIN.

Carteret County.

June Court, 1756. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and JONAS SMALL. *Wife*: not named. *Executor*: JOHN LOVET (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: LEWIS WELCH, JOHN KNIGHTS SMALL. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. SMITH.

SMELAGE, EDWARD.

Onslow County.

December 9, 1744. New River. *Daughter*: SARAH SMELAGE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM MARCHMENT, DAVID BUMPUS, THOMAS BUMPUS. No probate.

SMEWIN, HENMAN.

Albemarle County.

July 17, 1673. November 3, 1673. *Friend and Executor:* THOMAS EAST-CHURCH, who is appointed guardian for JOHN, MARGARET and ELIZABETH WHITE, children of HENRY WHITE, dec'd. *Witnesses:* GEORGE WALKER, THO. HASSOLD. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS HARRIS.

SMITH, ANDREW.

March 22, 1756. April 14, 1760. Cape Fear. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* ISAAC WALDRON, JACOB WALDRON, RACHEL WALDRON. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

SMITH, EDWARD.

Pasquotank Precinct.

July 10, 1690. July Court, 1690. *Witnesses:* THO. DAVIS, DAVID PRICHARD, ANN BARTLETT. *Clerk of the Court:* PAUL LATHUM. Will illegible.

SMITH, EDWARD.

August 20, 1727. June 10, 1735. *Executor and sole legatee:* ROGER MOORE. *Witnesses:* JNO. MOORE, JUSTINA MOORE, RICHARD JAMES PARKER. *Clerk of the Court:* HUGH CAMPBELL.

SMITH, GEORGE.

Bertie County.

March 1, 1735. April 16, 1736. *Sons:* RICHARD and GEORGE ("the manner plantation"), JOHN and LEWIS (land at Cottanoe). *Daughter:* MARY (plantation in Tyrrell). *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH (two negroes). *Witnesses:* EDWARD COLLINS, THOMAS GAINS, CHARLES ARRINGTON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

SMITH, GEORGE.

Northampton County.

January 21, 1745—1746. February Court, 1746. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JEREMIAH ("my plantation"). *Daughters:* MARTHA JONES, ELIZABETH BALDWIN, MARY BARRETT, SUSANNAH, SARAH, RACHEL and CAROLINE PENELLOPE SMITH, ELIZABETH SMITH. *Executors:* JEREMIAH SMITH and THOMAS BARRETT. *Witnesses:* JAMES SMITH, JAMES JONES. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

SMITH, HENRY.

Craven County.

August 4, 1748. November 2, 1748. *Sons:* DAVID ("plantation I now live on" and all cattle in his mark "which is a crop in the right ear and slit in ye left Ear"), HENRY (land on Nuse River), JOHN (one negro boy "and one gray mare that has been much bit with wolves"), SAMUEL (one negro). *Daughters:* SARAH (cattle), NANNEY (one negro boy), ELIZABETH (one

mustee boy), OLIF (one negro) and REBECKAH SMITH (one negro). *Executor*: DAVID SMITH (son). *Witnesses*: HENRY GARRALD, CHARLES SMITH, JOHN HARDEE. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.

SMITH, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

December 8, 1735. April Court, 1736. *Sons*: JAMES ("plantation I now live on"), SOLOMON (land called Forte Point), JOHN (land called Beaver Dam Neck). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH SMITH ("1 mulatter boy"), MARY SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: MACKRORA SCARBOROUGH. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS PENRICE, SAMUELL BOUNDS, JOHN HARMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

SMITH, JAMES.

Craven County.

March 27, 1745. April 8, 1745. *Son and Executor*: JAMES. *Daughters*: MARY and MARTHA SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: WILLIAM BRICE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS SMITH, BENJAMIN SANDERSON, JNO. SNOAD. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SMITH, JAMES.

Beaufort County.

September 3, 1744. March Court, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN ("my manner plantation"). *Executor*: JAMES DODLEY. *Witnesses*: JAMES SINGLETON, MARY DUDLEY, JOHN SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN ALDORSON.

SMITH, JEREMIAH.

June 10, 1720. July 12, 1720. *Wife*: MARGARET. *Executor*: THOMAS SIMMONS. *Witnesses*: THO. TAYLOR, ESTER TAYLOR, THO. TAYLOR, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

SMITH, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

December 12, 1728. August Court, 1729. *Son*: JOHN ("my manour plantation"). *Daughters*: MARY and JANE SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: JUDITH. *Executors*: JAMES BOONE and THOMAS MACKELENDING. *Witnesses*: GEORGE WHITE, WILLIAM JONES and CHARITY WHITE. No probate.

SMITH, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

January 30, 1731-1732. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN CHAMPEN, HUMPHREY WEBB, RICHARD BOND. No probate.

SMITH, JOHN.

Hyde County.

December 17, 1748. March 7, 1748. *Sons*: WILLIAM (lands on Matchapungo River and Slades Creek), THOMAS, JAMES, BENJAMIN, JOHN (plantation to each), SAMUEL (lands known as Mouse harbor). *Daughters*: MAR-

THA and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN JASPER, CATHERINE JASPER, URIAH COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

SMITH, JOHN. Craven County.

August 15, 1768. October 9, 1770. Newbern. *Son*: JOHN FRINK SMITH ("all my estate"). *Mother*: MARTHA SMITH. *Mother-in-law*: HANNAH FRINK and her daughter HANNAH FRINK (twenty pounds to each). *Wife*: DEBORAH. *Daughter-in-law*: SARAH OUTERBRIDGE (two negroes). *Son-in-law*: RAMSEY WHITE OUTERBRIDGE (two negroes). *Sister*: HANNAH FRINK. *Uncle and Aunt*: JOHN and PRUDENCE HARDY, in Blossom Street, Norton Falgate, London. *Other legatee*: RICHARD SALTER, of Newgate in London. *Executors*: JAMES REED, RICHARD BLACKLEDGE, JACOB SHEPPARD and JAMES COOR. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH CRISPIN, MARY HAWK, FRANCIS CHILD. Proven before WM. TRYON.

SMITH, JOHN. Hyde County.

March 20, 1772. *Sons*: JOSHUA, THOMAS and STEPHEN SMITH (land and negroes), JOHN (one negro). *Grandson*: JOHN SMITH. *Executors*: STEPHEN, JOSHUA and THOMAS SMITH (sons). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL DAVIS, THOMAS MACKWILLIAMS, ABIGAL SLAID. No probate.

SMITH, JOSEPH. Perquimans County.

October 2, 1724. July 17, 1732. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH (land in Ballyhack). *Daughter*: ELISABETH SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: LEAH. *Executor*: SAMUEL PHELPS. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WILSON, LUKE NOBLIN, THOMAS ELLIOT. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

SMITH, LEVI. Currituck Precinct.

August 29, 1709. January 10, 1715—1716. *Son*: JEREMIAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH ("all my estate"). *Witnesses*: THO. TAYLOR, EDWD. TAYLOR, JOS. WICKER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. WICKER.

SMITH, NICHOLAS. Beaufort County.

April 14, 1751. June Court, 1751. *Son and Executor*: SIMON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ANDREW and RICHARD BROWN, THOMAS WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM ORMOND.

SMITH, RICHARD. Pasquotank County.

January 10, 1750—1751. April Court, 1751. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY ANN SMITH. *Executor*: HENRY PENDLETON. *Witnesses*: HENRY PENDLETON, GEORGE PENDLETON, ANN MEADS. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

SMITH, RICHARD.

Northampton County.

July 26, 1751. February Court, 1756. *Legatees*: DRURY and MARY ALDRIDGE and RICHARD SMITH (grandson). *Executors*: HENRY ARTHUR SMITH (son), ROBERT STURT. *Witnesses*: JOHN PETERSON, ROBERT STUART, WM. COCKE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

SMITH, RICHARD.

Edgecombe County.

December 17, 1756. May Court, 1757. *Sons*: RICHARD, STEPHEN, WILLIAM (to each is devised 73 acres of land), BENJAMIN ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN DOYLE, CHARLES DODSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

SMITH, ROBERT.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 13, 1692-1693. May 1, 1693. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Son-in-law*: SAMUEL WOOD. *Executors*: WILLIAM and JOHN GODFREY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS STEELE, ELIZABETH GODFREY, SAMUEL WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

SMITH, ROBERT.

Bertie County.

January 26, 1726. May Court, 1726. *Son*: ROBERT (one plantation). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: BARRABY MELTON. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LOW, JOHN LOW, JOHN WERHAM. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SMITH, SARAH.

Currituck Precinct.

February 22, 1721-1722. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS TAYLOR. *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS JONES, ANN PEACOCK, AND. PEACOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN MARTYN.

SMITH, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

November 4, 1706. *Legatees*: MARGRITT CUTTLER and JAMES WARD (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: JNO. ALLCOCK, STEPHEN SWAINE, PATRICKE CAYELTON. No probate.

SMITH, THOMAS.

Beaufort County.

December 12, 1752. March Court, 1753. *Son*: JAMES. *Daughter*: MARY SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: GEORGE GERRARD, THOMAS HENLY, SAMLL. TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM ORMOND.

SMITH, THOMAS.

Edgecombe County.

March 10, 1757. May Court, 1757. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Executor*: BANJAMIN HAILE. *Witnesses*: JOHN and SUSANA JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSEPH MONTFORT.

SMITH, WILLIAM.

December 28, 1716. October 24, 1724. Little River. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: RO. BUCKNER, JOHN FOURRE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN CORNICK. Will proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

SMITH, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 14, 1719—1720. May 11, 1734. *Son*: JOHN ("my land and plantation"). *Daughter*: LYDIA SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH SMITH. *Executors*: JOHN SMITH (brother), WM. RELFE. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, WM. RELFE, RICHARD RELFE. Proven before NATH. RICE.

SMITH, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

February 12, 1741—1742. March 16, 1742. *Sons*: THOMAS, SAMUEL and JOHN (1 shilling to each). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WINEFORD COMBS, MARY MACKEY, ANN MACKE. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J. *Clerk of the Court*: W. DOWNING.

SMITH, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

March 30, 1743. July Court, 1743. *Legatees*: ROBERT HALTON (box of china at ABRAHAM BLACKALL's), BENJAMIN HILL, DAVID COLETRANE, JAMES CRAVEN, JOSEPH ANDERSON, JOSEPH HARREN, DR. WILLIAM CATHCART and DR. ABRAHAM BLACKALL, THOMAS JONES, GABRIEL JOHNSTON, JAMES TROTTER. *Executors*: GABRIEL JOHNSTON and ROBERT HALTON. *Witnesses*: T. BARKER, WILLIAM HERRITAGE, ALEXR. McCULLOCH. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. McCCLURE.

SMITH, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

September 4, 1749. March 20, 1749. *Sons*: JAMES ("my plantation"), RICHARD. *Daughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH (one mulatto slave to each), SARY ANN SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: LEVI TREWHITT, ANDREW BASS, ISABELLA KEITH. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

SMITH, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

April 26, 1755. July Court, 1755. "Late of the Shire of Perth in North Britain, but now of Chowan Precinct in Carolina." *Brothers*: JOHN and JAMES SMITH. *Sister*: ISABEL SMITH, relict of THOMAS EMERS. *Executor*: WILLIAM MEARNS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BARKER, ROBERT LENOX. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES.

SMITHSON, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

November 2, 1743. January Court, 1743. *Sons*: JOSHUA ("plantation whereon I now live to him and his ears, and so from ear to ear so long as there is a SMITHSON to be found"), JOSEPH and JOHN (land to

each). *Daughters*: MERIAM and DORKIS SMITHSON (1 negro to each), MARY MURDEN, TAMER NORRIS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: EDMOND JACKSON, RICHARD PRICHARD. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

SMITHWICK, ANN.

Bath Precinct.

November 5, 1711. *Executors and legatees*: Brothers and sisters, not named. *Witnesses*: CHARLES HOPTON, ——— GATLING. No probate.

SMITHWICK, EDWARD.

Chowan County.

January 21, 1715. October 16, 1716. *Sons*: EDWARD, SAMUEL and JOHN. *Daughter*: SARAH (land on Morattock River). *Executors*: WILLIAM CHARLTON and LUKE MIZELL. *Witnesses*: ROBERT ANDERSON, STEPHEN ALDERSS. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

SMITHWICK, JOHN.

August 28, 1696. January Court, 1696. Archdail. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNA. *Daughter*: SARY SMITHWICK. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HARLOE, CHARLES SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

SNEDEKER, GARRET.

New Hanover County.

July 7, 1770. August 24, 1770. *Wife*: MARGARET. *Brothers*: TUNIS and THEODORANS SNEDEKER. *Nephew*: THEODORANS WARING, son of JAMES WARING (land on the Widow Moore's Creek). No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: DANIEL AUSTIN, ANNE AUSTIN, FRANCIS TOMLINSON. Proven before WM. TRYON.

SNELL, ROGER.

June, 1708. November 26, 1708. *Son*: ROGER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: KATHERINE. *Witnesses*: WILL FRILIE, WILLIAM BOULER, NICHOLAS TYLOR. Proven before STEPHEN CARY, Governor.

SNELL, ROGER.

Duplin County.

October 27, 1758. April 11, 1759. *Sons*: JAMES (land and two negroes), ROGER ("my plantation and three negroes"). *Daughters*: PURTHANY SNELL, MARY KING, REBECCA HERRING (negroes to each). *Sons-in-law*: ABRAHAM HERRING and MICHAEL KING. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: MICHAEL KING and GEORGE BELL. *Witnesses*: JOHN KING, JOHN CANADY, JESSE BELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

SNELLIN, ISRAEL.

Albemarle County.

August 31, 1700. September 6, 1700. *Daughter*: RACHELL SNELLIN (plantation after decease of wife, HANNAH SNELLIN). *Daughter*: ESTER

SNELLIN. *Executors:* HANNAH SNELLIN, ISAAC WILLSON. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL NICHOLSON, JOSEPH PEINE, FRANCIS TOMES, JR. *Secretary of State:* SAML. SWANN.

SNOAD, HENRY.

Beaufort County.

May 20, 1752. December 12, 1752. *Sons:* JOHN PEYTON SNOAD ("plantation whereon I now live, plantation I bought of JOHN LANE, my silver watch, silver-hilted sword, silver shoe and knee buckles, six silver spoons, silver can, gold sleeve buttons, mahogany desk, gilt framed looking-glass and large china bowl"), BENJAMIN SNOAD (plantation in the Cow-pen Neck, plantation at the mouth of White Oak River on Queens Creek, "my silver-hilted sword that was my father's, six large silver spoons, black walnut looking-glass and all my china"). *Daughter:* ANN SNOAD (plantation at the mouth of Blount's Creek, six silver spoons, silver tea tongs and silver pepper box). *Sister:* MARY LANE (money "to purchase head stones for her son, JOHN SNOAD LANE, who lies buried in my orchard"). *Friends and Executors:* WALLEY CHAUNCEY (1 horse, bridle and saddle and one case pistols and gun. To wife of WALLEY, AUNT CHAUNCEY, is bequeathed 40s for ring), JAMES BONNER (gun and sword), JOHN HARDEE. *Apprentice:* WILLIAM OGLESBY. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL BOUTWELL, ANNE WILLOUGHBY, GRIFFITH HOWELL. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL. ORMOND.

SNOAD, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

June 21, 1743. September 1, 1743. *Sons:* HENRY ("my plantation," land on Little Beaver Dam, Maule's Neck; land on Herring Run, the north side of Pamlico River; land on Grindell Creek), WILLIAM (lands on Pamlico River and in the fork of May's Beaver Dam), JOHN (land on Grindell Creek). To each of sons is bequeathed negroes. *Daughters:* MARY, ANNE and ELIZABETH SNOAD (negroes to each). To sons HENRY and WILLIAM is bequeathed two periaugers. *Son-in-law:* JOHN FRY. *Wife:* ELIZABETH (6 negroes). *Executors:* WILLIAM MARTIN and WALLEY CHAUNCEY (brothers-in-law), HENRY SNOAD (son). *Witnesses:* HENRY, ELIZABETH and ZACHR. LUCAS. Proven before J. MONTGOMERY.

SNOAD, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

March 15, 1746. April 8, 1747. *Wife:* PATIENCE (lands on White Oak and Queens Creeks). *Other legatees:* MARY LANE, ANNE BONNER, ELIZABETH SNOAD (sisters). *Executors:* THOMAS BONNER, SIMON JONES, EDWARD SALTER and JAMES BONNER. *Witnesses:* JOEL MARTIN, ANN MARTIN, SARAH MARTIN, ANN SALTER, MARY BRICKLE. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.

SNODEN, SAMUEL.

Pasquotank County.

December 5, 1750. July Court, 1753. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Other legatee*: GRACE, daughter of GEORGE SNODEN. *Executor*: ROBERT BAILEY. *Witnesses*: JAMES GREGORIE, ROBERT BAILEY, DEBORAH SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

SNODEN, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

February 24, 1727—1728. October Court, 1736. *Sons*: JOHN (land in Bertie and stock in his mark, "the said mark being upon Record"), JOSEPH (land in Bertie), WILLIAM, GEORGE and SAMUEL (land in Perquimans divided among them), SOLOMON and LAMUELL. *Executors*: SAMUEL SWANN and JNO. SNODEN. *Witnesses*: RICHARD ROBINS, ABRAHAM JENETT, THOS. TRUMBLE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

SNOUCK, DANIEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

June 1, 1712. *Friends*: THOMAS LILY, JOHN, SARAH, MARGARET and ELIZABETH LILY (children of THOMAS). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGRETT. *Executor*: WILLIAM KITSHING. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CARMAN, TIMOTHY TAYLOR, FRANCIS JOHNES. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

SNOWDEN, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

November 20, 1740. January Court, 1740. *Brothers*: JOHN, GEORGE and WILLIAM SNOWDEN. *Niece*: THOMSON SNOWDEN. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM SNOWDEN (brothers). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN BAPTISS, AARON MOSES, WILLIAM LAYDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SNOWDON, ELIZABETH.

Perquimans County.

May 31, 1744. January Court, 1744. *Sons*: WILLIAM, FRANCIS, GEORGE and ISACK LAYDEN. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH LAYDEN. *Grandsons*: ROBERT and JOSEPH WARREN. *Executors*: GEORGE and FRANCIS LAYDEN (sons). *Witnesses*: SAMLL. SWANN, SARAH SWANN, MARY SWANN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SOANE, JOHN.

Bertie County.

March 16, 1732—1733. August Court, 1733. *Sons*: HALLEDAY and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and ANNA. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: LEWIS BRYAN, ELIZABETH DUNCAN. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SOLLEY, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

June, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: THOMAS (land on Neuse River bounding on Beards Creek), JOSEPH ("my plantation whereon I now live").

To each son is given two negroes. *Daughters:* MARY CLEVES, ANN WIAT. *Executor:* JOSEPH (son). *Witnesses:* TABITHA EMERSON, THOMAS EMERSON, JOHN GRAY. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. TAYLOR.

SOMERSET, SEYMORE.

Northampton County.

December 20, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sons:* JOHN ("my plantation"), SEYMORE. *Daughters:* EASTER SOMERSETT, ELIZABETH EARP (*Executrix*). *Witnesses:* EDWARD EARP, MANUAL EARP, WM. WINBORNE. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

SOTHELL, SETH.

Albemarle County.

January 20, 1689-1690. February Court, 1693-1694. *Executrix:* ANNA SOTHELL. THOMAS HARTLEY (plantation for five years, Signory on Flatty Creek and Pasquotank River until death). *Father-in-law:* EDWARD FOSTER (plantation at Cuscopincum and 30 head of cattle). WILLIAM DUNKINFELD, WILLIAM WILKESON and HENDERSON WALKER (five pounds each for gold ring), EDWARD WADE (plantation on Little River until death). ANNA BLUNT, *wife* (all estate and personal property not otherwise willed). *Witnesses:* WM. WILKESON, HENDERSON WALKER, JOHN LOWES, WILL. WOLLARD, SARAH WOLLARD. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MAYO.

SOUTHERLAND, JOHN.

Donwoody County, Virginia.

March 27, 1771. April 5, 1771. *Son:* FENDALL. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, SARAH and MARY ANN. *Wife:* ANN (lot in Peters Burg). *Executor:* FENDALL SOUTHERLAND (brother). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM ROBERTSON, JOSEPH BELL, WM. ROBERTS. Proven before WILLIAM TRYON.

SOWELL, CHARLES.

Bertie Precinct.

November 25, 1738. February Court, 1738. *Sons:* RICHARD (land on Bear Swamp), THOMAS (plantation "where ADAM HARRELL now dwells"), LEWIS (land on horse swamp), CHARLES ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, HANNAH, MARY and SARAH SOWELL. *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA. *Executor:* BENJAMIN WYNNS. *Witnesses:* EBANAZAR SLASON, THOMAS SOWELL, RICHARD HOLMES, ELIZA HARRELL, JNO. WYNNS. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. WYNNS.

SOWELL, JOHN.

Bertie County.

March 28, 1750. February Court, 1755. *Sons:* JOHN (land), JAMES (one negro), FRANCIS. *Daughters:* MARY, ELIZABETH, FERIBY, ANN. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Executor:* JAMES JONES. *Witnesses:* ADHAM HARRILL, JOHN FREEMAN, PAUL BUNCH. *Clerk of the Court:* SAML. ORMES.

SOWELL, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

July 5, 1751. August Court, 1751. *Sons*: RICHARD, AARON ("my maner plantation"). *Wife*: MARTHA. *Executors*: JOHN and OBEDIAH SOWELL. *Witnesses*: ELEAZR. QUINBY (?), AARON OLIVER, WILLIAM BENNET. *Clerk of the Court*: SAML. ORMES.

SOWERBY, HENRY.

Northampton County.

June 22, 1747. August Court, 1747. *Son*: JOHN ("my plantation" and one negro). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: CHAS. STEVENS, BENJAMIN DeBERRY, ELIZA STEVENS. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SPARKMAN, JOHN.

Chowan County.

April 19, 1728. October Court, 1728. *Grandsons*: JOHN and STEPHEN SPARKMAN (land on the "Liking Root Branch"). *Sons*: JOHN, RICHARD, THOMAS, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: SARAH and MARY SPARKMAN. *Executor*: JOHN GREEN. *Witnesses*: JOHN WIGGINS, JOHN HORNE, JOHN GREEN. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SPARKMAN, JOHN.

Chowan County.

April 25, 1738. July 14, 1739. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: ROBERT and WILLIAM REDDICK. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PILAND, THOMAS HARRELL, THOMAS HARRELL. Proven before W. SMITH.

SPARNON, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

May 15, 1718. *Legatees*: WILLIAM BRETTNO, WILLIAM and ANN BRETTNO (children of WILLIAM), JOHN BLISH, ABRAHAM THOMAS. *Executor*: not named. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH COOPER, THOMAS SHEPARD, ELIZABETH COOPER, JOHN BELL. No probate.

SPARROW, THOMAS.

May 20, 1717. May 27, 1717. *Sons*: SOLOMON ("my maner plantation"), JOHN and KINSEY (plantations above the "maner" plantation), SOLOMON (cattle). *Wife*: not named. *Brother and Executor*: THOMAS HARDING. *Witnesses*: JAMES LEIGH, ELIEZER LILLINGTON, JOHN LILLINGTON. Proven before CHAS. EDEN.

SPEIGHT, FRANCIS.

Chowan County.

October 16, 1749. January Court, 1749. *Sons*: MOSES (plantation at Contenteny and four negroes), JOHN and JOSEPH (land on wolfpit valley). *Brother*: WILLIAM SPEIGHT. *Wife and Executrix*: KATHERN. *Witnesses*: JOHN SANDERS, FRANCIS SANDERS, DANIEL CARCH. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. MEARNS.

SPEIR, ELIZABETH.

Pitt County.

October 9, 1773. March 23, 1774. *Nephews*: JOSEPH WARREN (two negroes), WILLIAM SMYDICK, MARKE MESELL (three negroes). *Other legates*: MARY SMYDICK, JOHN SMYDICK, EDMOND SMYDICK, FAMALER SMYDICK, MARY MEESEL, ELIZABETH WARREN, JOSEPH WARREN, JAMES and MATHEW SCOTT, WILLIAM MEESEL. *Executors*: MARK MEESEL and JOSEPH WARREN, JR. *Witnesses*: GEO. EVANS, JOHN HARDEE, MAJOR HARRIS. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

SPEIR, JAMES.

Bertie County.

December 12, 1731. February Court, 1731. *Son*: JAMES (plantation on Ahoskie). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN ("my manner plantation" and two negroes). *Daughters*: MORNING SPEIR, SARAH EVERITT. *Daughters-in-law*: SARAH and PATIENCE STALLINGS. *Witnesses*: ROBERT GREAVES, CULMER SESSOMS, JNO. SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SPEIR, JOHN.

January 8, 1761. June Court, 1767. *Wife*: ELIZABETH (negro boy and other chattels). *Daughters*: CLEARE HARDEE ("all my lands in North Carolina"), PATIENCE JEFFREYS, APSELE HOLLAND. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM SPEIR (brothers) and ALEXANDER STEWART. *Witnesses*: WM. SPEIR, ALEXR. STEWART, JOHN SPEIR, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: AMB COX BAYLEY.

SPELLER, HENRY.

Bertie Precinct.

April 5, 1727. *Son*: THOMAS ("plantation I now dwell on lying on the North side of Moratock River"). *Daughter*: ANN SPELLER (land on Smithwick Creek below Scewocca). *Wife*: PATIENCE. *Executor*: THOMAS PARRIS, of Edenton (brother). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LITTLE, THO. BETTERLEY, W. BADHAM, ANN ISMAY. No probate. Impression of lion rampant on seal.

SPELLER, PATIENCE.

Bertie Precinct.

February 3, 1738—1739. February Court, 1738. *Sons*: JAMES SWAIN and THOMAS SPELLER (one mulatto boy to each), RICHARD SWAIN. *Daughters*: PATIENCE RAY, ANNE WARD (negroes to each). *Grandchildren*: SARAH, JOHN and ELIZABETH SMITHWICK, WILLIAM SWAIN. *Executors*: JAMES SWAIN and THOMAS SPELLER (sons). *Witnesses*: CHARLTON MIZELL, PHILIP WARD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

SPENCE, ALEXANDER.

Pasquotank Precinct.

August 2, 1734. April Court, 1735. *Sons*: JAMES (240 acres of land on the Eastern Shore in Maryland), ALEXANDER, JOSEPH (land on Pasquotank River), ROBERT (land adjoining RICHARD FERRIL, ABEL ROSS, JOHN TRUE-

BLOOD), TRUMAN (appointed *Executor*). *Daughters*: JANE and CATHERINE SAWYER. *Witnesses*: JEREMIAH MURDEN, THOMAS SAWYER, EVIN LURRY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

SPENCE, JAMES. Pasquotank Precinct.

March 20, 1739—1740. October Court, 1740. *Sons*: ALEXANDER, DAVID, JAMES. *Daughters*: BRIDGET SPENCE and BETTY MARDRUM. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN JONES, BERT BANGER, ELIZABETH PERISHE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

SPENCE, JAMES. Pasquotank County.

November 19, 1753. April Court, 1755. *Sons*: ALEXANDER, JOHN and JAMES. *Daughters*: SARAH COOK, LETTESHA, AREY and DOROTHY SPENCE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH SPENCE. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SMITH, SAML. EDNYE, DAVID DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SPENCE, JOHN. Pasquotank County.

March 14, 1735—1736. April 13, 1736. *Sons*: DAVID and ALEXANDER (lands divided between them). *Daughters*: DOROTHY DAVIS, ELIZABETH SPENCE. *Granddaughter*: REACHELL SAWYER. *Executors*: CHARLES SAWYER and JOHN DAVIS. *Witnesses*: GEO. ROWE, ALEXANDER LEFLEAR, ELIZABETH LEFLEARE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH. Device on seal: Letters S. S., three circles and square.

SPIGHT, MARY. Bertie County.

February 25, 1740—1741. May 7, 1743. *Sons*: MOSES, ISAAC (*Executor*). *Daughter*: RACHEL and RUTH JORDAN, ZILPAH BLANCHARD. *Granddaughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH SPIGHT. *Cousins*: JACOB HINTON, RUBEN HINTON, WILLIAM, BETTIE and MARY HINTON, JOSEPH PEREY (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: GUY HILL, MOSS ROWNTREE, THOMAS ROWNTREE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Edenton.

SPIGHT, THOMAS. Perquimans Precinct.

April 9, 1737. April 27, 1737. *Sons*: ISAAC ("plantation whereon I now dwell"), MOSES. *Daughters*: RACHEL and RUTH JORDEN and ZILPAH BLANCHARD. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: RICHARD PEARCE, GEFFERY HUBBARD, THOS. ROWNTREE. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

SPIGHT, THOMAS. Craven County.

October 3, 1756. November Court, 1756. This is a nuncupative will proven before JOHN CLITHERALL by JOHN SPEIGHT, PHRUSAN SPEIGHT and ANN PAYN. *Wife*: ELIZABETH (one negro). *Sister*: PRUSANE SPIGHT. *Other legatees*: JOHN and SIMON SPIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. POWELL.

SPIVEY, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

December 23, 1729. February 5, 1729-1730. *Sons*: JACOB (plantation) and BENJAMIN, WILLIAM and THOMAS (12 pence and a Bible). *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM HILL (90 acres land). *Daughter*: MARY HILL. *Grandchildren*: JACOB SPIVEY, SARAH, MARY and SUSANAH HILL. *Other legatee*: MARKE CHAPEL. *Executor*: JACOB SPIVEY (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WESTON, ROBERT BLANCHARD, THOMAS MANSFIELD. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

SPRATTEN, HENRY.

Currituck County.

January 10, 1750. April Court, 1751. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughter*: ESTHER SPRATTON. *Brother*: PETER SPRATTON. *Brother-in-law*: THOMAS TATUM. *Witnesses*: ROBERT FLETCHER, WILLIAM WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. MCCLURE.

SPRING, ARON.

Beaufort County.

April 18, 1755. June Court, 1756. *Sons*: ROBERT ("my plantation"), JAMES and ABRAHAM (440 acres of land divided between them). *Daughters*: DINAH (wife of WILLIAM JESSOP), ELIZABETH SPRING. *Wife*: MARTHA. Negroes bequeathed to children. *Executor*: JOHN BARROW (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: THOMAS BARROW, LITTLETON EBORN, JUN. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCY.

SPROT, THOMAS.

Anson County.

January 15, 1757. *Daughters*: MARY and ANN BARNET, JEAN NEEL, SUSANNAH POLK, MARTHA SPROT (land on Sugar Creek). *Sons*: THOMAS (land on Twelve Mill (Mile) Creek), JOHN CLARK. *Executors*: ANDREW SPROT and THOMAS POLK. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BARNET, JAMES SPROT, JAS. CAMPBELL. No probate.

STACEY, CHARLES.

Chowan Precinct.

January 2, 1724-1725. July 19, 1725. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: DAVID BUTLER, JAMES WARD, GEORGE DEAR. Proven before C. GALE, C. J.

STAFFORD, JOHN.

Bath County.

May 15, 1733. March Court, 1735. *Sons*: WILLIAM (plantation on South side of Broad Creek), JOHN ("my plantation I now dwell on"), JOSHUA (180 acres land), EDWARD (land on Creek Swamp), THOMAS (land on Broad Creek). *Daughter*: DINAH STAFFORD. *Executor*: JOHN STAFFORD (son). *Witnesses*: MARY, DARKIS and THOMAS BATTERS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN COLLISON.

STAFFORD, WILLIAM.

Currituck Precinct.

February 17, 1727-1728. April 9, 1728. *Sons*: JOHN and EDWARD (1 shilling to each), WILLIAM ("my plantation"), SAMUEL (300 acres of land). *Daughters*: ANN, FRANCES and MARY STAFFORD. *Wife and Executrix*: JEAN. *Executor*: PHILIP NORTMAN. *Witnesses*: MARY JOHNS, GEORGE POWERS. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MARTYN.

STAFFORD, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

August 28, 1742. October Court, 1742. *Sons*: JAMES ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Executor*: RICHARD HODGES. *Witnesses*: SOLOMON BRIGHT, WILLIAM BOWIN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LURRY.

STAFFORD, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

November 12, 1750. *Sons*: JOHN and STEPHEN (land to each). *Daughters*: SUSANNAH and MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELENOR. *Other legatee*: RACHEL REW. *Executor*: WILLIAM WAYMAN. *Witnesses*: JAMES DUFFY, JOB NICKOLES, HEZ. CARTWRIGHT. No probate.

STAFFORD, WILLIAM.

New Hanover County.

August 31, 1765. October Court, 1765. *Sons*: RICHARD, WILLIAM and JOHN (plantation divided between them and one negro each), SAMUEL (plantation in Pitt County lying on SAML. TISON'S branch, and one negro), SETH (plantation). *Daughters*: MARY MAY, ANN FORBES, PRUDENCE STONE and ELIZABETH STAFFORD. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: WILLIAM and JOHN STAFFORD (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN ALEXR. WILLEY, CHAS. HOLLINGSWORTH. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. BURGWIN.

STALLINGS, LOTT.

Chowan County.

November 5, 1749. January 31, 1749. *Son*: SAMUEL (land in Belleyhack known by the name of Elbo). *Son-in-law*: ISAAC HILL (land adjoining THOS. NEWBY). *Daughter*: ANN STALLINGS. *Granddaughter*: SARAH HILL. *Executor*: SAMUEL STALLINGS (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES COPELAND, BENJ. BERRYMAN, GILBERT SCOTT. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

STAMP, RICHARD.

Pasquotank Precinct.

October 20, 1721. April 17, 1722. *Sons*: THOMAS ("my plantation"), RICHARD (225 acres of land). *Daughters*: MARY, ANN, ELIZABETH and TAMER. To each of above-named children is bequeathed one negro. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY ANN. *Witnesses*: DANIEL RICHARDSON, JOSEPH OLIVER, MARGARETT BOURNSBY, MARY CALLIHAN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND GALE. Impression of church spire on seal.

STAMP, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

October 9, 1729. *Brothers:* BENJAMIN PALMER and RICHARD STAMP (*Executor*). *Mother:* MARY ANN PALMER. *Witnesses:* JOHN McKEELL, JOHN CLARKE, WILLIAM ASKINES. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. MINSON.

STANDING, EDWARD.

Chowan Precinct.

July 9, 1718. January 17, 1721. *Sons:* WILLIAM (land on Cossia), SAMUEL, EDWARD. *Daughter:* SARAH STANDING. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH ("my manner plantation"). *Witnesses:* JNO. HARLOE, ROBERT STASEY, THOMAS HEARTH (or HEATH). *Clerk of the Court:* W. BADHAM.

STANDIN, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

March 28, 1752. April Court, 1752. *Sons:* SAMUEL and WILLIAM (plantation to each), EDWARD (250 acres of land and one negro man). *Daughters:* MARY and PENELOPE STANDIN. *Wife:* not named. *Executors:* JOHN HARVEY, WILLIAM WYATT and JOSHUA SKINNER. *Witnesses:* JOHN NICKOLS, THOS. NICKOLS, ELISABETH SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH. Device on seal: man mounted on lion.

STANDIN, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

November 4, 1759. April Court, 1760. *Son:* JOHN (plantation and two negroes). *Daughter:* SARAH (two negroes). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* WILLIAM WYATT. *Witnesses:* JOHN CREECY, THOMAS STRATTON, ABRAHAM JENNETT. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY. Provision is made for schooling of son JOHN, "to read, rite and cifer as far as the rule of three."

STANDLEY, JONATHAN.

Bertie County.

March 5, 1773. April 3, 1773. *Sons:* DAVID (plantation on Rocquis and one negro), EDMOND (Pine woods land and one negro). *Daughters:* ELISABETH ROADES, JEMIMA KITTRELL, ESTHER SPIVEY, SUSANNAH BAKER, MARY STALLINS, MARTHA STANDLEY. *Wife:* ANN (land at Lumber Bridge, three negroes, one "smoaking chair," etc.). *Executors:* DAVID STANDLEY (son) and THOMAS ROADES (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* CADER CHERRY, SOLLOMON CHERRY, MARTHA CHERRY. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

STANFIELD, JOHN.

Orange County.

August 4, 1755. September Court, 1755. *Sons:* JOHN (land on Haw River), THOMAS (land known as the Meeting-house tract), SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live"). To THOMAS and SAMUEL is also devised land near the Rich Hills. *Wife:* HANNAH. *Executors:* JOHN JONES and

JOSEPH MADDOX. Codicil provides for education of three sons. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LINDLEY, HUGH LAUGHLIN, THOMAS LOWE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. WATSON.

STANFORD, LEVIN.

Beaufort County.

December 16, 1772. May 15, 1773. *Daughter*: SARAH SHUFORD. *Executor*: JAMES BRINSON. *Witnesses*: MOSES POOLE, JOHN and NANCY COVINGTON. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

STANSELL, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

August 22, 1750. March Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOHN and GODFREY. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH BARBRE, REBECKAH STANSELL, MARY BENTELY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: EDMUND SMITHWICK, REBECKAH STANSELL, SAMUEL SMITHWICK. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

STANTON, HENRY.

Carteret County.

May 1, 1751. September Court, 1751. *Sons*: HENRY (land called the Swimming Point), JOSEPH (land on Queens Creek), BENJAMIN, JOHN (land called Bare Banks). *Wife and Executrix*: LIDDY. *Daughters*: HANNAH SPOONER, MARY ALBURTON, SARAH STANTON. *Witnesses*: ELIAS ALLERTSON, THOMAS WHITE, ISAAC WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

STANTON, MARY.

February 2, 1720—1721. April Court, 1721. *Sons*: JOHN and ROBERT ARMOUR, ELIJA STANTON. *Daughters*: MARY BROTHERS, ANN KELLY. *Other legatees*: MARY STANTON and REBECCA BROTHERS. *Executor*: ELIJA STANTON (son). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL GUTHRIE, TERRENCE SWEENEY, MARY ARMOUR. *Clerk pro tem.*: JNO. PALIN. Fleur-de-lis on seal.

STANTON, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

August 25, 1720. October 18, 1720. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN BUNDY, RICHD. SAMS, ANN MEIDS. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

STASEY, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

April 19, 1697. July 5, 1697. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS and CHARLES. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECKAH. *Witnesses*: KATHERINE WATTS, FRANC SEGRAVE, LUSEAH SEGRAVE. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

STEELL, ALEXANDER.

Onslow County.

September 18, 1751. January Court, 1751. *Sons*: PETER and JAMES (plantation on Trent River). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, SARAH, MARGARET,

ANN and RACHELL. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executors:* PETER STEELL (son) and JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses:* SUSANNA BARBARA, MITCHELL BARBARA, RICHARD BARBER. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. BLACK.

STEELE, AMBROSE.

Beaufort County.

December 25, 1724. April Court, 1725. *Son:* AMBROSE (land in town of Freehold, in the County of Monmouth, in East Jersey). *Wife:* REBEKAH. Land at Neuse leased of CULLEN POLLOCK ordered sold. *Executors:* WILLIAM LITTLE, CORNELIUS FOWLER and EDWARD SALTER. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM LITTLE, DEBORAH PILSON, J. STONOR and THO. UNDAY. Codicil witnessed by J. STONOR, DEBORAH PILSON and WILLIAM BEVAN. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. SWANN. *Justice:* THOS. BOYD.

STEELY, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

May 28, 1719. June 4, 1719. *Brother:* THOMAS HAWKINS. *Sister:* JANE ADDERLY. *Witnesses:* JAMES SMITH, JAMES and ELIZABETH HAWKINS. No probate.

STEPHENS, EDWARD.

Johnston County.

October 19, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons:* EPHRAIM, EDMUND, JACOB (plantation to each). *Daughters:* SARAH, PATIENCE, MORNIN. *Executors:* WILLIAM STEPHENS (brother) and EPHRAIM STEPHENS (son). *Witnesses:* ARTHUR FORT, BENNET BLACKMAN, RACHEL STEPHENS. *Clerk of the Court:* CHAS. YOUNG.

STEPHENSON, GEORGE.

Edgecombe County.

June 25, 1753. August Court, 1754. *Nephews:* JOSEPH STEPHENSON (son of brother, WILLIAM), JESSE and WILLIAM STEPHENSON (sons of brother, CHARLES). *Executor:* WILLIAM STEPHENSON. *Witnesses:* HENRY HORN, ELIZABETH HORN, SION HORNE. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJAMIN WYNN.

STEPNEY, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

November 11, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons:* JOHN (three plantations, one lying on Indian Creek, and one negro), SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live" and plantation on Indian Creek, together with one negro). *Daughters:* SARAH, MARY, MARCEY, ELIZABETH and RACHEL. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Executors:* JOHN STEPNEY (son) and ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses:* THOMAS CALLAWAY, WILLIAM WYATT, LEVY HAUGHTON. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

STEPNEY, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

February 2, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JOHN. *Daughter:* MARY STEPNEY. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* WILLIAM WYATT. *Witnesses:* JOSHUA HARMAN, BREATHARD TRUELOVE. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SKINNER.

STEVENS, JAMES.

Bath County.

September 5, 1739. November 15, 1739. *Wife and Executrix*: JENET.
Witnesses: RICHARD CHEEK, JOHN QUIN, JAMES CHEEK. Proven before
GAB. JOHNSTON.

STEVENS, JEREMIAH.

Currituck County.

August 24, 1757. September Court, 1757. *Daughters*: EASTER and
ELIZABETH STEVENS. *Executor*: SAMUEL JARVIS. *Witnesses*: JOHN
LURRY, WILLIAM FEREBE, JOHN BARNES. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

STEVENS, THOMAS.

Craven County.

June 11, 1751. June Court, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN ("my plantation"),
THOMAS. *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY and FRANCES STEVENS. *Wife*: MARY.
Executors: THOMAS STEVENS (sons), BENJAMIN BROCKIT. *Witnesses*:
JOHN GRANADE, JOHN KINSEY, SARAH BROCKETT. *Clerk of the Court*:
CHAS. YOUNG.

STEVENS, THOMASEN.

Currituck County.

April 20, 1748. October 5, 1748. *Sons*: MICHAEL ONEAL, JOHN STE-
VENS. *Daughter*: MARY STEVENS. *Executors*: THOMAS PARKER and JOHN
STEVENS. *Witnesses*: THO. TAYLOR, GILBIRD PORTWOOD, JAMES MERCER.
Clerk of the Court: RICH. MCCLURE.

STEVENS, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

October 24, 1697. January Court, 1697. *Legatees*: ROBERT WEST,
THOMAS GILLAM (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: HENDERSON WALKER, JOHN
HOULDBROOK, ANN WALKER. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

STEVENS, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

February 22, 1750. March 13, 1750. *Son*: JAMES ("my plantation").
Wife and Executrix: PENNELOPE. *Witnesses*: RICHARD NEWMAN, EZEKIEL
DICKINSON, SALATHIEL MIXON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM ORMOND.
Will almost illegible.

STEVENSON, CHARLES.

Northampton County.

July 4, 1748. November Court, 1751. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, GEORGE,
WILLIAM and JESSE (land divided among them). *Daughters*: MARTHA,
SUSANNA and OLIVE. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: WILLIAM STEVENSON
(son). *Witnesses*: JOHN DAWSON, ABRM. HOOD, EDWARD STREATER.
Clerk of the Court: I. EDWARDS.

STEVENSON, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

July 18, 1738. July Court, 1739. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM ("1 Church
Bybel and silverware marked W. S."), JOHN, JOSEPH and THOMAS STEVEN-

SON ("all the residue of my estate"). *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM AMBLER, JOSEPH BUNCOMBE, JAMES TURNBULL. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

STEWART, WILLIAM. Perquimans Precinct.

August 11, 1709. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARY and PATIENCE. *Witnesses*: ——— FRENCH and ELIZ. FRENCH. No probate. The signature of JOHN LAWSON appears on the back of this will.

STEWART, WILLIAM. Perquimans Precinct.

April 11, 1711. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOSEPH. *Daughters*: PATIENCE, ELIZABETH and MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ——— FRENCH and ——— FRENCH. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWD. BENWICKE.

STEWART, JOHN. Craven County.

October 13, 1741. June 22, 1742. *Legatees*: JACOB TOMSON, JOHN, son of RICHARD BYRD; ELIZABETH, daughter of SAMUEL PRESENT. *Executors*: DENIS ODYER (father-in-law), RICHARD BYRD. *Witnesses*: JNO. HERRING, RICHARD BYRD. *Registrar*: EDWARD GRIFFITH.

STEWART, JOHN. Bertie County.

August 5, 1773. December 13, 1774. *Wife and Executrix*: JENNET. *Executors*: ANDREW BUNN and GEORGE LOCKHART. *Witnesses*: GEORGE MATTHEWS, THOMAS CLARKSON, MATTHEW CRAWFORD. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

STEWART, LEVI. Currituck County.

July 15, 1752. January Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation I now live on"), LEVI (one negro). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN (one negro). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH STEWART, JOHN BENNET, WILLIS MILLER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD. Impression of head on seal.

STIBALL, RICHARD. Chowan County.

September 18, 1695. April Court, 1695. *Daughters*: MARY, PASHENCE. *Executors*: WILLIAM PREVES, WILLIAM CHALTON. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM PREVES, WILLIAM CHALTEN, ARTHUR CARLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

STIRING, GEORGE. Carteret County.

March 29, 1745. June Court, 1745. *Sons*: GEORGE, JOHN and HENRY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and JOYCE STIRING. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SALTER, HENRY SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

STOAKLEY, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

December 12, 1729. January 3, 1729—1730. *Sons:* ISAAC, JOSEPH. *Daughter:* MARY STOAKLEY. *Other legatees:* ISACK DELLEMAR, WILLIAM CARTRIGHT. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* THOMAS MERREDAY, JOHN RICKS, WM. MINSON. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD. To children is bequeathed six negroes and one gold ring each.

STOCKLEY, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

September 5, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Brothers:* CAPEWELL STOCKLEY (*Executor*), PETER STOCKLEY. *Sister:* ANN STOCKLEY. *Sons:* JOHN and THOMAS. *Witnesses:* JOHN WILKINSON, JONATHAN STURGES, JACOB STOCKLEY. *Clerk of the Court:* JA. MORAN.

STONE, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

October 14, 1744. January Court, 1744. *Sons:* JOHN, WILLIAM and MOSES. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY (land on Veases Creek). *Executor:* RALPH FLETCHER. *Witnesses:* JOHN PERRY, JOHN MUNDLEN, ROGER KENYON. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

STONE, RICHARD.

Currituek County.

August 19, 1749. October Court, 1749. *Daughters:* ALES and AMAY STONE, MARY PARKER. *Son-in-law:* JOHN PARKER. *Wife and Executrix:* SINNA. *Executor:* PETER DAUGE. *Witnesses:* JOHN WHITEHURST, PETER DAUGE. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD McCURE.

STRICKLAND, JOSEPH.

Northampton County.

September 25, 1755. November Court, 1755. *Son:* AXEM ("my plantation"). *Daughters:* RACHEL STRICKLAND (land on Great Branch), ABEGILL STRICKLAND, OLLIEF STRICKLAND. *Wife and Executrix:* ELISABETH. *Executor:* JOSEPH SIKES. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM MOORE, JOHN POWELL. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

STRICKLAND, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

May Court, 1728. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JOHN (100 acres of land at Roanoak), JOSEPH (100 acres of land at Roanoak), MATTHEW, SAMUEL ("my dwelling plantation"). No wife or executor named. *Witnesses:* NATHANIEL COOPER and ELIAS FORD. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

STRINGER, FRANCIS.

Craven County.

January 8, 1749. March 30, 1753. *Mother:* MARY STRINGER (plantation on Contentne bought of HENRY SUMMERLIN and two negroes). *Brothers-in-law:* JOHN SHINE (land on Stoney Town Creek, in Chowan County bought of DERHAM HANDCOCK), DANIEL SHINE (land on Falling Creek).

Brother: WILLIAM STRINGER (lots in Newbern). *Daughter:* ELIZABETH STRINGER (eight slaves). *Other legatees:* ANNE GOFFEE, JOHN STRINGER, son of GEORGE STRINGER of Core Creek; WILLIAM BOND, GEORGE STRINGER, son of brother RALPH; and THOMAS STRINGER (land commonly called Dover). Provision is made for fund for poor of parish. *Wife:* HANNAH (eight negroes). *Executors:* DANL. SHINE, JAMES GREEN and THOMAS GRAVES. *Witnesses:* ABNER NEALE, JNO. KANNADY, JOHN JONES, JOS ATHERLY. Codicil witnessed by JNO. OLIVE and JNO. CANNADY bequeaths slaves to wife. Proven before MATT. ROWAN.

STRINGER, MARY.

Chowan County.

April 27, 1744. May 10, 1748. *Sons:* JOHN and FRANCIS SANDERS (*Executors*). *Daughters:* MARY DAWSON, MARTHA SUMNER. *Grand-daughters:* FRUSAN MORRIS, ELIZABETH COTTING and MARY GARDNER. *Witnesses:* EDWARD HARE, HENRY CLAYTON, EDWARD HARE, JR. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

STRINGFIELD, RICHARD.

Northampton County.

July 19, 1747. November Court, 1747. *Sons:* JAMES, RICHARD, JOSEPH (*Executor*). *Witnesses:* THOMAS SHORN, SAMUEL WARREN. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

STROWDE, JOHN.

Currituck County.

January 28, 1693. January 25, 1703-1704. *Daughters:* MARY and ELIZABETH ("all my estate"). *Executor:* JOHN BENNETT. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM STAFFORD, MARY BENNETT, RICHARD EVERINGTON. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWD. TAYLER.

STUART, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

January 5, 1702-1703. January Court, 1706-1707. *Wife and Executrix:* not named. *Daughter:* MARY. *Witnesses:* WM. WILKINS, ALEXR. GILLAGIN. *Clerk of the Court:* N. CHEVIN.

STUART, JOHN.

New Hanover Precinct.

June 27, 1736. July 9, 1736. *Legatees:* SARAH SMITH, HENRIETTA STUART (sister, of Inverness in North Britain). *Executors:* THOMAS WARDROPER (Surveyor General of the Province) and JAMES MURRAY, of Brunswick. *Witnesses:* JAMES FERGUS, WM. ELLISON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

STUBBS, RICHARD.

Tyrrell County.

February 25, 1754. March Court, 1754. *Brothers:* EVERITT ("my manner plantation"), WILLIAM, THOMAS, JOHN. *Sister:* MARY. *Other*

legatee: ANN JONES. *Executors:* THOMAS and EVERETT STUBBS. *Witnesses:* DAVID AIRS, ESTHER WALKER, MARY STUBBS. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

STUBBS, THOMAS.

Beaufort County.

January 17, 1738. August 7, 1737. (Letters issued May 23, 1739.)
Sons: WILLIAM ("my maner plantation lying near Moratock Bridge"), THOMAS (plantation on Flat Swamp "on Pantico Road"), EVERET ("land on Pantico Road"), JOHN (land on Coneke Creek called Briles Neck), RICHARD (land called Saverges). *Daughters:* HANAH and MARY. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JAMES DWIGHT, NATHANIEL EVERET. *Clerk of the Court:* ANDERSON SAGG.

STUBBS, WILLIAM.

December 8, 1756. June Court, 1757. Bath Town. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Daughter:* MARGARET. *Wife and Executrix:* JANE. *Witnesses:* JOHN ALDORSON, SAMUEL THOMSON, PETER CAILA. *Clerk of the Court:* WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

SUGG, GEORGE.

Beaufort County.

October 29, 1758. November Court, 1758. *Sons:* NIMROD (land on Tison Creek), JOEL, GEORGE and ALLEN SUGG. *Daughters:* LUCEY TISON, FANNY and SARAH SUGG. *Executors:* AQUILA SUGG, ABRAHAM TISON, JOEL and ALLEN SUGG. *Witnesses:* THOS. TILDESLEY, FRIEDRICH SERGNT, JOHN ANDERS. Proven at Enfield Court. I. EDWARDS, *Clerk of the Court.*

SUMNER, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

March 26, 1750. May 14, 1750. *Sons:* LUKE (two plantations), JAMES (three plantations), SETH (land on Sutton's Creek), DAVID (plantation "where DAVID KELLEY now lives"), ROBERT, WILLIAM and JOSIAH (200 pounds current money of Virginia to each). To each of sons is bequeathed negro slaves, and to JOSIAH is devised houses and lots in Suffolk, Virginia. *Daughters:* MARY and PENELOPE (200 pounds in money and two negroes to each). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* THOMAS HURDLE, DEMSEY SUMNER. Good impression of castle on seal.

SUMNER, JOHN.

Chowan County.

April 18, 1754. January Court, 1755. *Sons:* SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM (land bought of JOSEPH and GRIGORY STALLINGS and JOHN KNIGHT, and three negroes), JACOB (land on west side of Orapeak Swamp known as Kilmaney, six negroes), JOSEPH (land at Tar River bought of ABRAHAM ODUM, and five negroes), MOSES (land bought of WILLIAM WEBB in Bertie County, and four negroes). *Daugh-*

ter: ELISABETH BATTLE (four negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH (nine negroes). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH JONES, JOHN BENTON, SR., JASEN CAMPBELL, ROSANNA RIDDICK, JETHRO BENTON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY. Impression of coronet on seal.

SUMNER, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

April 12, 1729. May Court, 1729. *Son and Executor*: JAMES ("my manner plantation"). *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: CHARITY SUMNER. *Executor*: JAMES BRYANT (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: JAMES WOOD, EDWARD GREEN, JOHN SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SUTTON, GEORGE.

March 11, 1699. No probate. *Son*: RICHARD. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH (plantation at the Richland), DEBORAH (plantation at the hickory land). *Wife*: not named, and no executrix appointed.

SUTTON, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

January 20, 1694—1695. April Court, 1696. *Sons*: JOSEPH, CHRISTOPHER, GEORGE and NATHANIEL. *Wife and Executrix*: DELIVERANCE. *Witnesses*: JENKIN WILLIAMS, FRANCIS FOSTER, WILLIAM BARROW. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER.

SUTTON, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

January 11, 1723—1724. March 10, 1723. *Sons*: GEORGE and JOSEPH ("plantation I now live on"). To JOSEPH is also given two negroes, and to GEORGE two negroes. *Daughters*: PASHENCE and ELIZABETH (six silver spoons, one silver cup and silver tankard). *Grandson*: THOMAS SUTTON. *Executors*: RICHARD WHIDBEE (brother) and GEORGE SUTTON (son). *Witnesses*: RICHARD RATLIFF, WILLIAM WOOD, WILLIAM BARBER. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

SUTTON, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

January 15, 1723—1724. March 26, 1724. *Son*: CHRISTOPHER (land and negroes). *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH (land called Edghill Leavels), MARY (land on Sutton's Creek), HANNAH (land on Sipros (Cypress) Swamp). *Brothers*: GEORGE and NATHANIEL SUTTON. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECKAH. *Executors*: PETER JONES and RICHARD WHIDBY. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS CRAXTON, RICHARD RATLIFF, WILLIAM JONES. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SUTTON, MARY.

Perquimans County.

November 14, 1738. January Court, 1738. *Mother*: REBECKA DENMAN. *Sisters*: SARAH THOMAS and ELIZABETH MOULIN. *Brother and*

Executor: CHRISTOPHER SUTTON (plantation on Sutton's Creek). *Cousin and Executor:* JOSEPH SUTTON. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN BAPTIST, ANN BARBER. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

SUTTON, NATHANIEL.

December 20, 1682. March 12, 1682. *Sons:* GEORGE ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOSEPH (plantation where EDWARD POULTER lives), NATHANIEL (150 acres of land). *Daughter:* REBECKAH. *Cousin:* JOHN GODBY. *Wife:* not named. *Witnesses:* EDWARD POULTER, JOHN KINSE. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. SNODEN.

SUTTON, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

February 3, 1750—1751. March 2, 1750. *Sons:* THOMAS, WILLIAM, GEORGE, JOSHUA, JASPER (land divided among these sons). *Daughters:* PARTHENIA, MARY, ELIZABETH, JUDITH. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* JOHN HARDISON and EDWARD RASOR. *Witnesses:* PETER WINANTS, ARTHUR WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH RASOR. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House. Eight negroes are divided among children.

SWAIN, JEREMIAH.

Tyrrell County.

June 28, 1746. September Court, 1746. Scuppernong. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Son:* JOHN ("my plantation"). *Brother:* JAMES SWAIN (100 acres of land). *Witnesses:* JOHN SWAIN, WILLIAM TARKINGTON, MARY WEST. *Clerk of the Court* in 1746: JAMES CONNOR; in 1747: JOSIAH HART.

SWAIN, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

April 6, 1749. December Court, 1749. *Sons:* JAMES: (land on Riders Creek), JOHN (plantation on the Sound Side), WILLIAM and STEPHEN ("the manor plantation"). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH MARY HOOKER, ROSANNA and MARTHA SWAIN. *Grandson:* JOHN SWAIN (son of JEREMIAH). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH SPRUILL, JOANNE CHESTON, MARGARET GENKKENS. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

SWAIN, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

December 15, 1752. March Court, 1753. *Brothers:* JOHN and JAMES SWAIN. *Wife and Executrix:* MAREY. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH SPRUILL, WILLIAM RHOADS, MARTHA SWAIN. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

SWAINE, STEPHEN.

Chowan County.

January 24, 1712—1713. *Sons:* JOHN, JAMES, RICHARD (plantation devised to each). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH SPRUILL, MARY and PATIENCE SWAINE. *Wife and Executrix:* PATIENCE. Proven before J. PALIN, *Clerk of the Court*, by the deposition of THOS. SNODEN.

SWANN, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

January 8, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Daughters*: MARY, wife of RICHARD CLATEN (lands on sound side, and lands lying to westward of afore-said), SARAH, ANN, ELIZABETH, MARTHA, JANE and MARGARET. *Other legatees*: JESSE HENDLEY ("one-half my Allegator land"), JOHN VAIL (brother). *Executors*: JOHN and JEREMIAH VAIL (brothers). *Witnesses*: JOHN SMITH, SUSANNAH VAIL (?), WILLIAM WOLLARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH. SWANN seal used.

SWANN, SAMUEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 12, 1707. April 20, 1708. *Sons*: WILLIAM (bible and seal ring), SAMPSON, HENRY and THOMAS (land between Muddy Creek and Marshy Gutt; lightwood on Grassy Point land, one pitch kettle "to Boyle Tarr"; "all the goods I have sent for from London—shagathee, shalloon and silk to make them a suit"); SAMUEL and JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and SARAH SWANN. *Brother*: RICHARD BLAND, of Virginia. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH ("my plantation whereon I now live during her life and then to son, SAMUEL"). *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH THICKPEN, ANN MOSELEY, JOHN LILLINGTON, FRANCIS FOSTER, EDWD. MOSELEY. *Clerk of the Court*: J. KNIGHT. Impression of what seems to be a coronet on seal. Letters testamentary with a copy of will is annexed to this will, signed by W. GLOVER and sealed with the seal of the proprietors—A cross surrounded by coat of arms of the eight lords proprietors.

SWANN, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

May 7, 1733. August 9, 1733. *Sons*: SAMUEL (one plantation), WILLIAM (plantation bought of ROBERT WALLIS). "But in case either of my said sons shall sell, alien, mortgage or any other way convey either of ye sd plantations hereby given out of ye name of SWANN then it shall and may be lawful for ye other of my sd sons to reenter and take possession of the same." *Daughters*: REBECCA and ELIZABETH SWANN (land at Moyock, in Currituck). To each of sons is bequeathed a horse, bridle and saddle. All estate, consisting of negroes, lands, cattle, etc., is given to wife for education of children. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: EDWARD MOSELEY. *Witnesses*: BANJA. PRITCHARD, MARY EDWARDS, SAML. WISE. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON. Coat of arms on seal illegible.

SWIFT, EPIHERAM.

White Oak, in Onslow County.

November 4, 1744. *Sons*: EPIHERAM, EBENEZER. *Wife*: PHEBY. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: THOS. CUMMINS, EMEL JONES, FRANCIS REAVIS. No probate. Portion of this will is missing.

SWINSON, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

April 24, 1716. July Court, 1716. *Sons*: RICHARD ("my plantation"), JOHN (200 acres of land), WILLIAM (land on Creek). *Son-in-law*: RICHARD

KANADY (land "from pecoson to the Little Bridges"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: MARY SWINSON, Gt. HALLIDAY. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

SYERS, GERRARD.

March 29, 1755. "Late of Perth Amboy but now of Cape Fear." *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Other legatees*: PHILIP KEARNY, of Perth Amboy; ANDREW GOUTEY (sea books and instruments). *Executors*: CORNELIUS HARNETT and DANIEL DUNBIBIN. *Witnesses*: SAML. DUNBIBIN, JOHN EDE, JNO. LYELL. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. Impression of anchor and ropes on seal.

SYMONS, BENJAMIN.

Pasquotank County.

October 24, 1748. *Son*: ABRAHAM (plantation and one negro). *Daughters*: ANN, MARY and HANNAH SYMONS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: WILLIAM SYMONS (uncle). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH BAILEY, JOHN DAVIS, HANNAH SYMONS. No probate.

SYMONS, JEREMIAH.

Pasquotank County.

March 30, 1713. December 12, 1713. *Sons*: JEREMIAH, WILLIAM and SAMUELL (plantation divided between them). *Daughters*: TAMER, wife of SAMUEL RUNDEY; DEBORAH, wife of WM. CHANCEY; SARAH, wife of THOS. ROBINSON; MARY SYMONS (to these are bequeathed negroes), ANN OVERMAN and ELIZABETH SYMONS. *Executors*: JEREMIAH SYMONS, SAMUELL BUNDEY and CHARLES OVERMAN. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, JOHN SYMONS, HENRY WHITE. No probate.

SYMONS, JEREMIAH.

Pasquotank County.

November 1, 1740. January Court, 1740. 'Little River in the County of Pasquotank. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, JEREMIAH ("my manor plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH READING, ANN SPENCE, HANNAH SYMONS. *Wife and Executrix*: RACHEL. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SYMONS, JEHOSEPHAT SYMONS, JAMES OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

SYMONS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

November 13, 1741. January Court, 1741. *Sons*: THOMAS and PETER (plantation divided between them). All estate is bequeathed to aforementioned sons. No executor or other legatees named. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SYMONS, AARON MORRIS, JONATHAN WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SYMONS, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

September 11, 1748. January 19, 1748. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH (two negroes). *Executor*: JOSEPH ROBERTSON. *Witnesses*: MARY SYMONS, JOSEPH SYMONS, JONATHAN LANGWITHTHA. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SYMONS, RACHEL (relict of JEREMIAH). Pasquotank Co.

October 12, 1748. April 11, 1749. *Daughters*: SARAH READING, ANN SPENCE and HANNAH SYMONS. *Son*: BENJAMIN. *Grandson*: ABRAHAM SYMONS. *Granddaughter*: ANN REDDING. *Executor*: BENJAMIN SYMONS (son). *Witnesses*: TERENCE SWEENEY, ROBERT LOWRY, JEHOSEPHAT SYMONS, RACHEL SYMONS. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.

SYMONS, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 20, 1702—1703. February 16, 1706. *Sons*: JOHN and PETER (plantation to each). *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Witnesses*: JEAMS WHITE, JOHN MOVIS, JOHN WHITE, ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

SYMONS, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

February 30, 1757. March Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN, ABRAHAM, THOMAS (to each is devised land). *Daughters*: MIRIAM and ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JEHOSEPHAT SYMONS, NATHAN OVERMAN, JOHN SANDERS. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR. Coat of arms on seal.

SYMS, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

October 24, 1755. *Daughter*: SARAH WHOOPER (plantation lying on Kehukey). *Son*: WILLIAM. *Executor*: JOHN WHITAKER. *Witnesses*: THOS. TAYLOR, MARY TREE, XTR. HAYNES. No probate.

TARKINGTON, JOHN.

November 14, 1715. August 2, 1716. "Scoppernun." *Son*: WILLIAM (lands). *Daughters*: MARY and REBECCA TARKINGTON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: EDWARD PHELPS "of Scoppernun" (Scuppernong). *Witnesses*: JOHN WINGET, MARY LASON, J. WATKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

TARKINGTON, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

February 21, 1747. September Court, 1748. *Sons*: JOHN (land on Sheep Neck Branch), JOSHUA, BENJAMIN and JOSEPH, WILLIAM and ZEBULON (to each is given land). *Daughters*: ANN, SARAH and JOANNA. *Wife and Executrix*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: MATTHEW CASWELL, EDWARD PHELPS, ELIZABETH CASWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

TART, JOSEPH.

Hyde County.

June 19, 1748. September 6, 1748. *Sons*: NATHAN and JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARY McCEALE and TABITHA TART. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH (plantations in Hyde and Beaufort). *Executors*: RICHARD NEWMAN and RICHARD LEIRMONT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM MORE, JACOB CONER, RD. LEIRMONT. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LOACK.

TATUM, NATHANIEL.

Edgecombe County.

November 9, 1750. February Court, 1750. *Sons*: EDWARD, NATHANIEL, PETER and JOSE. *Daughter*: REBECKER TATUM. All lands divided among children. One negro bequeathed to children. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JAMES CANE, ELLENER WEVER, REBECCA CANE. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

TAYLOR, ABRAHAM.

Johnston County.

April 2, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons*: ROBERT, JACOB, JOSEPH and ABRAHAM. *Daughters*: PRUDENCE TAYLOR, ANNE CALTON, RACHEL BEEZLEY. *Grandchildren*: DINAH and ABRAHAM TAYLOR. *Wife*: EDE. *Executor*: JOSEPH TAYLOR (son). *Witnesses*: HENRY ROBERTS, SARAH PRIVAT, J. ATKINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. YOUNG.

TAYLOR, ANDREW.

Northampton County.

March 1, 1759. April Court, 1759. *Sons*: CALEB (plantation and two negroes), DEMSY (one negro). *Daughters*: GRACE and JUDITH. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: I. EDWARDS, JOHN HAYES, SAMUEL HAYES. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

TAYLOR, ANN.

February 4, 1764. March 16, 1764. This is a nuncupative will proven by SAMUEL SWANN before ARTHUR DOBBS, and bequeaths negroes to grandchildren of SAML. SWANN, and an annuity to one MRS. SAUNDERS.

TAYLOR, EBENEZER.

April 21, 1711. *Cousins*: SAMUEL and ELINOR CROSS. *Wife*: AGNES (house and plantation). *Brothers*: SAMUEL TAYLOR, BENJAMIN TAYLOR. Library bequeathed to son of BENJAMIN who entered the ministry. Land on Forsters Creek ordered sold. *Son-in-law*: GOWEN LONDON. *Brother*: EDWARD WALKER (*Executor*). *Executor*: SAMUEL CROSS. *Witnesses*: EBENEZER TAYLOR, GIDEON JOHNSON, SAMUEL and JOSEPH WRAGG. No probate. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 273.

TAYLOR, EDWARD.

December 3, 1710. *Daughters*: SARAH, DORCAS, ANNE. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executrix*: SARAH TAYLOR. *Witnesses*: TIMOTHY EIVES, RACHEL EIVES, AZRIKAM PARKER, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: ROBT. BUCKNER.

TAYLOR, JANE (widow of NATHANIEL). Carteret Precinct.

April 17, 1754. This is a nuncupative will, proven before ENOCH WARD by FRANCIS DAVIS. All estate of testatrix is bequeathed to one ISHMAEL TAYLOR, who was formerly a slave of her husband. Deposition approved by NATHANIEL RICE.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Chowan County.

March 19, 1715-1716. September Court, 1716. Son: JOHN. Wife and Executrix: MARTHA. Executors: HENRY and WILLIAM CONER. Witnesses: JERE. VAIL, ROBERD STECEY. Clerk of the Court: R. HICKS.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Craven County.

March 24, 1772. March 28, 1772. Sons: ABSOLAM, JOHN. Grandson: JOHN TAYLOR. Daughters: VIOLATER GARDE, TAMER TAYLOR, COURTNEY TAYLOR. Granddaughter: ALSE GARDE. Executor: BAZELL SMITH. Witnesses: JACOB SIKES, ANN SIKES, ELIZABETH THOMPSON. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

TAYLOR, LEMUELL. Perquimans Precinct.

November 3, 1719. July Court, 1720. Son: LEMUELL (plantation and one negro). Wife and Executrix: JEAN. Witnesses: DANELL HALL, JAMES CHESON, JO. OATES. Clerk of the Court: WM. HABEL.

TAYLOR, LUKE. Chowan County.

December 18, 1773. February 8, 1774. Sons: JOHN and THOMAS (plantation divided between them). Wife: DEBORAH. Executors: JOSEPH CREECY, JOHN WILKINS and JOHN TAYLOR. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

TAYLOR, NATHANIEL.

April 3, 1734. May 13, 1734. Wife and Executrix: JANE (silver plate and remainder of estate). Witnesses: JAMES BELL, FRANCIS DAVIS, HENRY BLURTON. Proven before NATHL. RICE.

TAYLOR, RALPH. New Hanover County.

November 18, 1757. February Court, 1758. Wilmington. Wife and Executrix: MARY. Executors: BENJAMIN MORRISON and WILLIAM LORD. Witnesses: ARMAND DEROSSET, DANIEL DUNBIBIN and ARTHUR MABSON. Clerk of the Court: JA. MORAN. Provision made for payment of debts due merchants in Liverpool.

TAYLOR, ROBERT. Albemarle Precinct.

September 7, 1700. Wife: ANN TAYLOR (all real and personal estate). Executrix: ANN TAYLOR. Witnesses: THO. ROLFE, THO. LEWISS, ROBT. LOVE. No probate.

TAYLOR, ROBERT.

Edgecombe County.

September Court, 1758. *Sons*: ROBERT and EDWARD (1 shilling to each), JOSEPH, WILLIAM, HENRY, RICHARD, THOMAS, BILLINGTON, NIMROD and HUDSON. *Daughters*: JUDITH and RACHEL TAYLOR, ANN HUSE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HUDSON, JAMES VAULX, WM. HUDSON, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

TAYLOR, SAMUEL.

Northampton County.

1746. *Sons*: ROBERT ("my plantation" and two negroes), ETHD. (land and two negroes), HARRY (lands). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARTHA TAYLOR (negro and increase). *Wife*: CELA. *Executor*: ETHD. TAYLOR (son). *Bequests made to son*, SAMUEL TAYLOR, "in case he returns to Meherrin to enjoy same." No signature, witnesses or probate.

TAYLOR, THOMAS, SR.

Currituck Precinct.

August 20, 1734. July Court, 1736. *Sons*: EDWARD (negroes) and THOMAS. *Daughters*: SARAH (wife of JEREMIAH STEPHENS), BRIDGET (wife of SAMUEL JARVES), BETHIA TAYLOR. *Grandsons*: BENJAMIN TAYLOR and EZEKIEL PHILLIPS. *Wife and Executrix*: EASTHER. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN WILLIAMS, SOLO. JARVES, J. MARTYN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

December 30, 1772. January 23, 1773. *Brother*: JAMES TAYLOR. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (four negroes). *Executors*: JOHN RICHARDSON (brother-in-law) and CALEB NASH. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, JOHN CRAWFORD, JER. SEDLEY. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

TERNELL, JACOB.

December 18, 1711. July 1, 1713. Little River. *Cousins*: ANN HILL, ROUGER HILL ("my land in Kakcomak). *Executor*: RICHARD HILL (brother). *Witnesses*: JOHN MACKIE, JOHN SMITH, EDWD. ———. Proven before JOHN NELSON.

TERBILL, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

June 3, 1682. Little River. *Sons*: WILLIAM, "in Weymouth, New England" (plantation on Little River, commonly called the Quarter), GIDEON, "of Weymouth afsd" (land on Little River and Deep Creek). *Daughter*: MARY (wife of WILLIAM MANSON). *Other legatees*: MARY, daughter of NATHANIEL BAXTER; JOHN, son of RICHARD TULE. *Executors*: GEORGE DURRANT of "Bertey Point," JOHN HUNT of Little River. *Witnesses*: SAM WOODROW, WILLIAM HUGHES, NATHANIEL BAXTER. No probate. Impression of swan on seal.

TESTER, ROBERT.

January 8, 1695. January 13, 1696. This is a nuncupative will, proven before JOHN STEPNEY by THOMAS and KATHERINE CLARK, and names *legatees*: JOHN HOPKINS and ROBERT TESTER.

THOMAS, BARNABEE.

October 5, 1735. December 11, 1735. *Son*: ELISHA (plantation and two negroes). *Wife*: SARAH ("ye use of all my negroes, she using them as a Christen ought to do"). *Brother and Executor*: PHILIP. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM THOMAS, JNO. DAWSON, JACOB CARR. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

THOMAS, FRANCIS.

Chowan County.

September 16, 1738. January 15, 1739. *Sons*: STEPHEN, JOHN and WILLIAM, FRANCIS ("plantation I live on, called the forck of the Duckinstool"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN JORDAN, EDMOND CONELL, JAMES WILLIAMS. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

THOMAS, FRANCIS.

Bladen County.

June 8, 1756. October Court, 1756. *Son*: GEORGE. *Wife and Executrix*: JOAN. *Witnesses*: THOS. HALL, LUCY HALL, THOMAS SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: J. BURGWIN.

THOMAS, JOHN.

Northampton County.

March 18, 1745. May Court, 1746. *Son*: JOSEPH (plantation and negro). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: I. EDWARDS, JOHN GOODALL, MATTHEW LOWRY. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

THOMAS, JOSEPH.

Bertie Precinct.

December 10, 1735. February Court, 1735. *Sons*: JOSEPH, MIKEL, LUKE and JAMES (lands divided among them). *Daughter*: CHARITY THOMAS. To sons is also given negroes. *Wife*: ELISABETH. *Executor*: JOHN SPIVEY. *Witnesses*: FRANS. HOBSON, WM. SIMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

THOMAS, JOSEPH.

Bertie County.

April 26, 1752. April Court, 1758. *Sons*: MICHAEL (640 acres of land "now in the possession of GRIFFIN SUMMERELL," together with stock of cattle and hogs and two negroes), JOSIAH (land "on which NATHANIEL KEEL lives," together with cattle, etc., and one negro boy), JOSEPH ("my plantation," stock and one negro). *Daughters*: MARY (land adjoining JOHN SPIVEY, and one negro), ELISABETH THOMAS (land "Whereon

JUDITH THOMAS now lives"). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executors*: THOMAS WHITMILL and ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: JOSIAH COLLINS, NATHANIEL KEEL, JOSEPH KEEL, RICHARD SPARKMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

THOMAS, JOSEPH.

Edgecombe County.

October 24, 1757. June Court, 1758. *Daughters*: MARY, PRISCILLA and CHARITY THOMAS (to each is devised lands on Pigg Basket Creek, and one negro), MORNING ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: MOURNING (or MORNING). *Executor*: JOHN THOMAS (brother). *Witnesses*: MICAJAH THOMAS, WILLIAM DEFNALL, MOURNING THOMAS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

THOMAS, JOSIAH.

New Hanover County.

January 30, 1751. May Court, 1752. *Brothers*: HANNANIAH and AZRIAH THOMAS. *Cousin*: JAMES WILLIAMS (lot "on the Town Sandhills"). *Daughter*: ANN THOMAS (lot in Wilmington, ten acres "of ye aforesaid Sand Hills, and plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH (land on Long Creek). *Witnesses*: MARY ANN DUBOSE, ELIZABETH CARTER. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

THOMAS, LOUIS.

Craven County.

October 30, 1730. March 16, 1730-1731. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN MARTHA. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH THOMAS. *Son-in-law*: JOHN MICHEL SHILFER. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA PLATT, JOHN PAGE. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE.

THOMAS, LUKE.

Edgecombe County.

June 20, 1751. August Court, 1751. *Brother and Executor*: JACOB THOMAS ("my plantation," together with one negro). *Sister*: MARY THOMAS (one negro). *Other legatee*: EZEKIAH KEEL. *Witnesses*: EDWD. BROWN, JOHN TANNER, ELIZABETH KEEL. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

THOMAS, MORGAN.

1709. *Legatees*: JAMES MARTIN and JOHN ANDERSON. *Witnesses*: JAMES LUTON, EDWARD HARPER. No executor or probate.

THOMAS, THOMAS.

Bladen County.

March 6, 1758. April Court, 1758. *Sons*: SAMUEL, JOSEPH, CORNELIUS, THOMAS (land in Craven on Flat Swamp), JOHN and AMOS (land on Dunn's Creek). *Daughters*: PHEBE, MARTHA and ELIZABETH THOMAS, PRISCILLA DUNN. *Wife and Executrix*: PRUDENCE. *Witnesses*: JOSIAH EVANS, JONATHAN EVANS. *Clerk of the Court*: J. BURGWIN.

THOMSON, DAVID.

Duplin County.

March 6, 1773. October 26, 1773. *Sons*: WILLIAM (two negroes, and land lying between Buck Hall and the spring branch), DAVID (two negroes, and land on Cow Marsh), JAMES (two negroes, and land on Buck Hall), STEPHEN ("my plantation," three negroes, and "my large Book called Burket on the New Testament"). *Daughters*: AMELIA and MARTHA THOMSON (three negroes to each). *Sons-in-law*: ROGER SNELL and JESSE DARDEN (one negro to each). *Executors*: ANDREDO THOMSON (brother) and ROGER SNELL. *Witnesses*: HENRY HOLLINGSWORTH, JOHN THOMSON and THOMAS THOMSON. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

THOMPSON, JOHN.

Craven County.

1738. September 27, 1738. *Son*: WILLIAM (half of all estate). *Brother*: ALEXANDER THOMPSON. *Wife*: AGNES. *Executors*: WILLIAM THOMPSON (brother) and FRANCIS STRINGER (surgeon). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH SLOCUMB, JOHN THOMPSON, JR., WILLIAM BOND. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES COOR. Crest on seal.

THOMPSON, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 8, 1755. *Son*: ROBERT. *Wife*: MARY (three negroes and plantation). *Other legatees*: WILLIAM THOMPSON (son of JAMES THOMPSON) and MARY TULLINGTON (daughter of MATTHIAS TULLINGTON). *Executors*: MATTHIAS TULLINGTON, JOHN LEWIS and HENRY BONNER. *Witnesses*: MICAHAH BUNCH, THOMAS LUTEN, WILLIAM JONES. No probate. Impression of head on seal.

THOMS, JOSEPH.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 9, 1728. March Court, 1727—1728. *Brothers*: JAMES and JOHN. *Other legatees*: JOSEPH, MARY, SARAH and DAMMERES RATLEFF. *Executor*: RICHARD DAVIS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS RATLIFF, HANNAH NICKLESON. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

THORAGOOD, FRANCIS.

Bath County.

June, 1714. April Court, 1716. *Sons*: FRANCIS, ADAM and EARLEY. *Daughters*: SARAH and ANN THORAGOOD. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH FULFORD and ROBERT TURNER. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DRINKWATER.

THORNTON, JOHN.

Granville County.

November 10, 1754. September 2, 1755. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH (three negroes). *Son*: FRANCIS (lands in Granville). *Daughter*: MARY THORNTON (lands in Virginia and Northampton County). *Executor*: ROBERT JONES, JR. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM PERSON, MARY JORDAN, WILLIAM LANKFORD. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIEL WELDON.

THURSTON, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

April 10, 1692. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS TOMES, THOMAS HOLMSON (?), SAMUEL NICKELLSON. No probate.

TIBBIT, JOHN.

Carteret County.

April 9, 1755. June Court, 1755. This is a nuncupative will proven by EPHRAIM BULL and names: *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH (land and negro). *Son*: GEORGE TIBBIT and *daughters*, MARY HOPKINS, AVES SOLE, ANNE BALA and ALSEY HILL.

TIGNER, JAMES.

Craven County.

November 25, 1749. March 20, 1749. *Sons*: THOMAS, WILLIAM and TOULSON (lands divided among them). *Daughter*: MARY ANN TIGNER. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Witnesses*: ABNER NEALE, EDMUN CULLEN, DANIEL SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

TIMMERMAN, JOHN GASPER.

Craven Precinct.

May 21, 1722. September Court, 1722. *Legatees*: SEVILLA TIMMERMAN (wife) and MARY MAGDALEN TIMMERMAN (daughter). *Witnesses*: JACOB MILLER, JOHN LEILKER MILLER, JACOB SHEETS. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE.

TISON, SAMUEL.

Bath County.

May 1, 1736. September 16, 1736. Buford Parish. *Son*: MAGER. *Daughter*: SARAH TISON ("all cattle marked with smooth crop on ye right ear and half flower deluse on ye under side of ye left ear"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGERA. *Executors*: CORNELIUS and THOMAS TISON. *Witnesses*: JNO. HARDEE, EDMD. TISON, JNO. KING. Provision is made for land on Horn Creek or Little Contentnea to be patented for son MAGER, and to daughter SARAH is devised land on Swift Creek. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

TISSON, MATHIAS.

Bath County.

April 5, 1710. *Sons*: JOHN, EDWARD, EDMOND, THOMAS, SAMUEL (land on Slaid's Creek), MATHYAS. *Daughter*: SUSANNA. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN SANDERSON, BENJAMIN SLADE, CHARLES SMITH. No probate.

TOMES, FRANCIS.

Perquimans County.

September 5, 1729. No probate. *Daughters*: MARY NEWBY (plantation bought of JAMES THICKPEN, also a tract of land on Ussess Creek bought of WILLIAM MORE), ELIZABETH PHELPS ("land I had in exchange from STEPHEN GIBBONS for my land called ye Image," also plantation adjoining RACHELL BARROW called Clagisters), PRISCILLA JONES, MARGARET TOMES

(land on Bull Branch), PLEASANT WINSLOW (land on Ussess Creek). *Son*: FRANCIS (land "whereon I now live"). Negroes bequeathed to children. *Wife and Executrix*: REBEKAH. *Friends*: JOSEPH and THOMAS JESSOP and WILLIAM MORE and THOMAS WINSLOW. *Executor*: NATHAN NEWBY (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: J. JESSOP, RICHARD CHESTEN, RALPH FLETCHER, R. EVERARD. Letters granted October 6, 1729.

TOMES, JOSHUA.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 4, 1731-1732. April Court, 1732. *Son*: FOSTER (land and negroes). *Daughters*: SARAH TOMES (one negro), HANNAH MAUDLIN and MERIAM SUTTON. *Son-in-law*: CHRISTOPHER SUTTON. *Grandsons*: JOSHUA and WILLIAM SHERRO. *Wife and Executrix*: REBEKAH (plantation and three negroes). *Executors*: FOSTER TOMES (son), JOSEPH SUTTON and CHARLES DENMAN. *Witnesses*: CHARLES DENMAN, MARGARET and JOHN CHARLES. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

TOMLIN, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

July 7, 1715. *Son*: WILLIAM (plantation, live stock, etc.). *Brother and Executor*: WILLIAM TOMLIN. *Witnesses*: ALBERT ALBERTSON, SR., ALBERT ALBERTSON, JR., and THOMAS STAFFORD. No probate.

TOMLINSON, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

October 14, 1697. March Court, 1697-1698. *Children*: WILLIAM and MARY, JOHN and ELIZABETH. Land called "Cabin Neck" to be divided between sons, WILLIAM and JOHN. *Executrix*: ELIZABETH TOMLINSON. *Witnesses*: JACOB OVERMAN, DOROTHY OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. GLOVER.

TOMS, MARY.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 30, 1713. January Court, 1717-1718. *Legatees*: WILLIAM PLATER, VESTY LEWIS, ELISABETH PRITLOW, RACHELL LORENCE, ELIZABETH, daughter of brother, WILLIAM NICKOLLSON. *Executors*: JOSEPH and MARY GLOSTER. *Witnesses*: RALPH FLETCHER, JEAN FLETCHER, EDWARD THOMAS, JAMES BALES, ELIZABETH IEEDETT (?), JAMES THECKPU. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

TOMSON, JACOB.

Johnston County.

May 25, 1750. June Court, 1750. *Sons*: THOMAS and JACOB THOMSON. *Executors*: THOMAS LUES and RICHARD BYRD. *Wife*: MARY. *Witnesses*: MIKEL RASHER, ROBERT BYRD. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD CASWELL. Courthouse on Walnut Creek.

TOMSON, WILLIAM (son of JOHN TOMSON).

June 11, 1736. July 27, 1736. "County of Medlesex, London March." *Legatees*: JOHN TOMSON ("fine house and two acres of land called ye

Charey Gardens in Barken being eight miles from London"). *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH THORNE, JOHN STINSON, ANTHONY WHITE, JUDATH STRATCH (?). Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON. Impression of head on seal.

TOOKE, JAMES. Pasquotank Precinct.

February 6, 1719—1720. April Court, 1720. *Legatees*: JOHANNAH SCOTT (sister), JAMES TOOKE SCOTT (plantations known as Proctors and Floyds), THOMAS SCOTT, MARY SCOTT, ELIZABETH and SARAH SCOTT, MARY RICKS, JOHN SYMONS, JOHN TAWNYHILL, JOHN SCOTT, JOHN, SARAH and WILLIAM EVERIGIN, THOMAS and JOSEPH COMMANDER, JAMES COMMANDER. *Executors*: THOMAS COMMANDER and WILLIAM EVERIGIN. *Witnesses*: EVAN JONES, DAVID PRINCE, ANNE PALMER, DANIEL MACKEEL. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

TOOPS, JOSEPH.

July 26, 1755. *Brother*: JOHN TOOPS ("in Jermaney"). *Executors*: GEORGE SMITH and CHARLES HUNTER. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN HUNT, JAMES MACAY, ZEBULON STOUT. No probate.

TORKSEY, ELIZABETH. Pasquotank County.

January 25, 1758. March Court, 1758. *Son*: JOHN TORKSEY. *Executor*: ABEL GALLUP. *Witnesses*: JUDITH WHITE and FRANCES BROCKSAT. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

TORKSEY, JOHN. Pasquotank County.

November 10, 1745. April Court, 1747. *Sons*: THOMAS (one negro), BENJAMIN ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and SUSANA (four negroes). *Executors*: THOMAS and BENJAMIN (sons). *Witnesses*: WM. BURGESS, JOHN RIGHT (WRIGHT) and ABASANA PERKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

TORKSEY, PHILLIP. Albemarle County, Pasquotank Precinct.

January 16, 1720—1721. July 20, 1727. *Sons*: PHILLUP and JOHN TORKSEY, ROBERT MORGIN and HENRY HAMAN. *Executors*: ROBERT MORGAN and *wife*, not named. *Witnesses*: ROBERT and SARAH HARRISON, MARY GILBART, WILLIAM GRIFFIN. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. WEEKES. *Executors* qualified before WM. WILLSON.

TORKSEY, PHILIP. Pasquotank County.

February 25, 1755. June Court, 1755. *Brothers*: EZEKIEL and JOHN TORKSEY. *Cousin*: MARGARET NEEDHAM (one negro). *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: WM. BURGESS, ABEL GALLEP, BENJAMIN TORKSEY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

TORVERSON, JAMES.

Albemarle County.

August 5, 1675. *Executor and sole legatee*: THOMAS JARVIS. *Witnesses*: PAUL LATHUM, THOMAS DEWBERY. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

TOTEWINE, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

April 5, 1776. February 7, 1777. *Sons*: WILLIAM (plantation on Flat Swamp), SIMON (silver shoe buckles and "Rifeld Gun"), WINDER (horse, saddle and bridle), COLBORN. *Executor*: WILLIAM TOTEWINE (son). *Witnesses*: JOSIAH HOLT, RACHEL BANKS. Proven before RICHARD CASWELL.

TOWNSEN, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

August 10, 1737. October Court, 1739. *Brother and Executor*: WILLIAM TOWNSEN. *Daughter of brother*: ANN TOWNSEN. *Witnesses*: ZACH. CHANCEY, PRISCILLA SANDERS, REBECCA CHANCEY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

TRANTER, JOHN.

Bath County.

December 15, 1723. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Other legatees*: HENRY and ROBERT WHITHURST, SAMUEL, WILLIAM and ELINOR WHITHURST. *Witnesses*: THOMAS MOUNT, J. BAPTA. ASHE. No probate.

TRAVIS, EDWARD.

Beaufort County.

December 30, 1739. December Court, 1740. Parish of St. Thomas. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, THOMAS (land "where I now dwell in the fork of Goose Creek"). *Daughter*: MARY TRAVIS. To son, THOMAS is bequeathed negroes. *Executors*: SIMON ALDERSON and JOHN BOYDE. *Witnesses*: JNO. BOYDE, BENJAMIN HAWKINS, ROBERT CURTIS. *Clerk of the Court*: ROG. JONES.

TREMAIN, JONATHAN.

Onslow County.

July 3, 1739. January 4, 1742. *Friends*: ROGER MOORE and WILLIAM DRY. *Executors*: JOHN and PETER STARKEY. *Witnesses*: JANTT. NOBLE, CHAR. HAY and JOSEPH NOBLE. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRANFORD.

TROTTER, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 28, 1729. December 16, 1729. *Daughter*: DOROTHY TROTTER ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Sisters*: ELISABETH NEWBY and ELISABETH TROTTER. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS NEWBY, MOSES and MARGARET ELLIOT. Proven before RICH. EVERARD. Nuncupative codicil dated December 10, 1729, and proven before EZEKIEL MAUDLIN by WILLIAM GREEN, JESSE NEWBY and WILLIAM MORRIS, devises lands in York County, Virginia, to daughter.

TROWELL, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

January 29, 1735. April Court, 1736. *Wife and Executrix*: TABITHA. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Witnesses*: SAM. TAYLOR, JAMES BEASLY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

TRUEBLOOD, AGNES.

Pasquotank Precinct.

September 15, 1692. October 3, 1692. *Sons:* JOHN and AMOS. *Daughters:* MARY and ELIZABETH TRUBLOOD. Negroes bequeathed to above-named. No witnesses. No executor. *Clerk of the Court:* PAUL LATHUM.

TRUEBLOOD, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 28, 1734. January 14, 1734. *Sons:* JOHN ("my manner plantation," also plantation on Arrannuse Creek known by the name of Cretches Old Field, and one negro), FISHER (land known by the name of Ieve Neck), DANIEL (one negro). *Daughters:* MIRIAM and ELIZABETH TRUBLOOD (negroes given to each). *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH (negroes). *Executors:* ABEL ROSS (brother) and JARVIS JONES. *Witnesses:* JOHN SAULS, WILLOUGHBY RICE and DUGLESS ROOD. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES SMITH.

TRUITT, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

March 29, 1755. August Court, 1756. *Sons:* LEVI ("my plantation and riding horse"), JOHN. *Wife and Executrix:* PERSILLAR. *Witnesses:* LUKE RUSSELL, JEMINEA RUSSELL, JAMES SMITH. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. POWELL.

TRUMBULL, THOMAS.

October 22, 1733. November 8, 1733. *Son:* WILLIAM (plantation and one negro). *Daughter:* SARAH TRUMBULL. Two other children mentioned, but not named, to each of whom is bequeathed a negro. "My desire is that each one of my children shall have a mair branded by my executors and their brand recorded." *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* SAMUEL BARTLETT and JEAMES TURNULL. *Witnesses:* RICHARD SANDERSON, THOMAS CLARK, JOHN SNODEN. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

TUCKER, NATHANIEL.

Onslow County.

January 7, 1750. April 2, 1751. *Brother:* HENRY TUCKER. *Executor:* JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses:* J. ROBERTS, JNO. HOLMES, ANN FRAZER. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. BLACK.

TULLEY, JANE.

Pasquotank Precinct.

August 1, 1729. October 11, 1732. *Grandson and Executor:* DAVID BOLES. *Other legatees:* MARY and DANIEL RODES, JR. *Witnesses:* JONATHAN HIBBS, WILLM. LEE and DANIEL RODS. *Clerk of the Court:* W. MINSON (or H. MINSON).

TULY (or TULLE), THOMAS.

Hyde County.

December 3, 1740. June Court, 1741. *Sons:* THOMAS, JOHN, NATHANIEL and ANTHONY TULY. *Daughters:* MARY LEITH, SARY TULY, ELIZA-

BETH EASTER, RACHEL JUEL. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: EDW. HADLEY, FOSTER JONES (or JAMES), EZEKIEL RICHARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: W. BARROW.

TURBAVELL, RICHARD. Bertie Precinct.

December 4, 1725. May Court, 1726. *Sons*: JOHN (land on "ye reedy run"), FRANCIS (land on Moratock River), WILLIAM ("plantation where he lives"), WALTER ("plantation where I now live"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH TURBAVELL. *Grandchildren*: DANIEL and MARY COLSON. *Executor*: WILLIAM TURBAVELL (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN HOG, RICHARD CAERTON (?), JOHN HATCHER. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

TURNBULL, JAMES. Tyrrell County.

September 26, 1753. June Court, 1754. *Legatees*: YREOT ORMOND, THOMAS BARKER, MARY PANTRY (niece), ROBERT and JAMES PANTRY (land at Scuppernong called the Brak Oake, and the Rich Levills), MARY TURNBULL BUTCHER, BELL BUTCHER (lands called Bell's gift, Gards Island and land in Edenton), HENRY JORDAN, ELIZABETH HANMORE, DANIEL HANMORE. *Periauger and canoes ordered sold for debts*. *Executors*: MARY BUTCHER and WILLIAM GARDNER. *Witnesses*: ANN DENEM, JOHN MATHEWS, CHARLES DENEM, JAMES TATTERTON. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

TURNER, HENRY. Henrico County, Va.

January 17, 1712—1713. *Son*: ABELL (plantation on Falling Creek in Henrico County). *Daughters*: JOAN, ELIZABETH, ANN, HANNAH, JANE, MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: PATIENCE. *Witnesses*: JAMES FLEMMING, ARTHUR DOUGALL, WILLIAM FISHER. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWD. BONWICKE (or RENWICKE).

TURNER, HENRY. Edgecombe County.

January 20, 1748—1749. February Court, 1748. *Sons*: JOSEPH and THOMAS TURNER (land on the "Cattale Marsh"), SOLOMON (land on Deep Creek). *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY and OLLIF (negro to each). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (three negroes). To sons is also bequeathed negroes. *Executor*: MATTHEW JOYNER. *Witnesses*: MATTHEW JOYNER, JAMES HARRIS, MARMADUKE NORFLEET. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

TURNER, JOHN.

October 30, 1715. *Cousins*: EDWARD and WILLIAM TURNER. *Brother*: WILLIAM TURNER. *Executor*: JOHN SYMONS. *Witnesses*: HENRY ARNOLD and MARY WHITE. No probate.

TURNER, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 3, 1717—1718. April 8, 1718. *Brother*: WILLIAM BASTABELL. *Other legatees*: THOMAS PEIRCE (*Executor*) and MARY PIERCE. *Witnesses*: WM. WOOD, CATTRON DAVIS, THOMAS PEIRCE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY. Impression of head on seal with letters "o a v."

TURNER, RICHARD.

Perquimans Precinct.

April 14, 1719. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH NEWBY and HANNAH BASTABLE. *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM BASTABLE. *Grandson*: SAMUEL NEWBY. *Wife and Executrix*: BRIDGET. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WILSON, SAMUEL PHELPS, JAMES LITTLESON. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. LEARY.

TURNER, ROBERT.

Perquimans County.

April 15, 1742. July Court, 1743. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Daughter*: MARY TURNER. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: PETER ALBORDSON, THOMAS JESSOP. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

TURNER, ROBERT.

Beaufort County.

March 6, 1745. March Court, 1745. *Sons*: ROBERT (in England), JOHN (land on South Dividing Creek, lot No. 27 in Bath Town, large Bible, sermon books, law books, silver watch, mourning ring). *Daughters*: ANN WILLIAMS, SARAH GRAVES (land on Nevil's Creek), MARY BENSON (land on Nevil's Creek). *Sons-in-law*: JOHN BENSON (lot No. 38 in Bath Town), THOMAS WILLIAMS (lot No. 39 in Bath Town), THOMAS GRAVES. *Grandson*: ROBERT WILLIAMS ("my plantation"). *Executors*: JOHN TURNER, THOMAS WILLIAMS, THOMAS GRAVES, JOHN BENSON. *Witnesses*: HENRY WEST, JACOB NEVILL, SAMLL. TAYLOR, WILLM. LANE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

TURNER, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

April 28, 1696. July 27, 1698. Little River. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOSHUA (plantation to each). *Daughter*: SARAH TURNER. *Wife and Executrix*: KATHERINE. *Witnesses*: RICHARD PLATER, HUGH CAMPBELL, HENRY PALIN, THOMAS SIMMONS. *Clerk to Council*: W. GLOVER.

TURNER, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

October 28, 1696. Little River. *Sons*: WILLIAM (orchard on Little Creek), JOHN (plantation bought of PATRICK BAILEY). *Daughter*: SARAH TURNER. *Executors*: MATTHEW KELLY and JAMES DAVIS. *Witnesses*: RICHARD PLATOR, HUGH CAMBELL, HENRY PALIN, THOMAS SIMONS. This is a copy made by J. KNIGHT. No probate.

TURNER, WILLIAM.

May 23, 1709. October 17, 1709. *Sons*: WILLIAM and EDWARD. *Brother*: JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: THOS. TWEDIE, ZACHARIAS NIXON, ELIZABETH NIXON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ABINGTON.

TURNER, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

December 23, 1749. April Court, 1750. *Son*: JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH (estate divided between son and wife). *Executor*: EZEKIEL TURNER (brother). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH MORRIS, WILLIAM TURNER, PATRICK POOL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

TURNER, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

April 6, 1753. July Court, 1753. *Sons*: EZEKIEL (land on Gumbridge Branch, on CHARLES OVERMAN's line), JOSEPH (land on Gumbridge Branch), WILLIAM ("two lotts lying next to Nixonton), JOHN ("my plantation"). *Grandson*: JAMES TURNER (two lots next to son WILLIAM's). *Wife and Executrix*: KESIAH. *Witnesses*: ISAAC PARKER, SAML. OVERMAN and RT. WILSON. Codicil dated April 13, 1753, and witnessed by RT. WILSON, ISAAC SWEENIE and JAMES GREGORIE, gives negro man to son WILLIAM. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

TWEEX, JAMES.

May 5, 1711. *Son*: ROBERT ("all cattle in his possession," "land he now lives on, running from ye south side of his new dwelling house to a place called Selpshis (?) Swamp"). JOHN LAWSON (one horse, and land beginning at Mahomets Swamp running to Wm. HARDY's line), MARY LAWSON, JUNR., SAML. HARDY (son of Wm. HARDY). *Wife*: ANN TWEEX. "Plantation I now live on" to MARY LAWSON (widow of NATHL. LAWSON). ROBERT TWEEX, JOHN LAWSON and MARY LAWSON to have privilege of grinding at mill, and daughter of MARY LAWSON, provided she marry and "seat in this Neck." *Witnesses*: GEORGE GLADSTENIES, JOSEPH CANINGS, JOHN SNELL (?). *Clerk of the Court*: ROBERT BUCKNER.

TWIDDY, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

April 12, 1705. August 19, 1706. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: ELENER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS STAFFORD, RICHARD POOL, JOHN RAPER. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

TWIGG, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

June 20, 1741. July Court, 1741. *Legatees*: ELIZABETH HALE (30 pounds "bill money of this province"), MARY MARSH ("that came in with me into North Carolina," one silver tankard, two silver salts, one silver punch ladle, two silver spoons). *Daughter*: MARY ANN TWIGG, of

London. *Executor*: MILES GALE. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN TALBOT, KATHERINE DELOGG and PRISTER PERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. Coat of arms on seal.

TYLER, MOSES.

Bladen County.

June 25, 1762. August 9, 1762. *Sons*: NEEDHAM ("my plantation"), OWEN ("my cattle"), MOSES (one negro). *Daughters*: PENELEBY, ELISABETH, CHRISTIAN and LUCRETIA TYLER. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOS. HOWARD. *Witnesses*: ROBERT STEWART, ITHAMAR SINGLETARY, JOHN FLOYD. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

TYLER, THOMAS.

Bath County.

June 5, 1722. July Court, 1722. *Executor and sole legatee*: JOHN JORDAN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS MCKENNY and DAVID BLAIR. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

TYNER, NICHOLAS.

Northampton County.

December 12, 1752. November Court, 1753. *Grandson*: JAMES TYNER (lands on Gaulberry). *Other children*: NICHOLAS and JOHN TYNER (the children of JAMES TYNER, decd.), WILLIAM TYNER, SARAH WOODARD, ELIZABETH JOHNSON and ANN CORBETT. *Executor*: WILLIAM TYNER (son). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. All estate divided among children above-named. *Witnesses*: J. DEW, WILLIAM CORBETT. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

UNDAY, THOMAS.

Bath County.

October 13, 1722. July Court, 1725. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA (houses and lot in Bath town). *Witnesses*: ROBERT FORRESTER, JAMES ROBINS, RALPH SEYMOUR. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SWANN.

UPTON, EDWARD.

Pasquotank County.

July 7, 1753. January Court, 1755. *Sons*: EDWARD and JOSHUA (lands adjoining MATTHEW WINN). *Daughters*: SARAH FIRBISH, SABELLA, ELIZABETH, SUSANNA and ANN UPTON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: EDWARD and MARY SCOTT, ABRAHAM MILLER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

UPTON, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

June 30, 1715. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation known as Buckingham), WILLIAM, JOSEPH and THOMAS (plantation on Pasquotank River), EDWARD (plantation known as Abington). *Daughters*: MARY and RUTH. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: GRIFFITH GRAY, METHUSALEM VAUGHAN. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

UPTON, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

May 19, 1750. July Court, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIS ("my maner plantation"), THOMAS and WILLIAM (land known as Johnskintown). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MERAM and CHARETON UPTON. *Wife and Executrix*: CHRISTIAN. *Witnesses*: JOHN UPTON, ISAAC SAWYER, JOSEPH TEMPLE. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

URQUHART, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

September 5, 1738. September 26, 1738. (Edenton). *Legatees*: JAMES MITCHELL of Edenton, ROBERT ANDERSON of New York (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: ROBERT INNES, JAMES WALLACE, JA. BALLENTINE. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

VALLENTINE, RICHARD.

June 4, 1731. December 7, 1731. Northwest branch of Cape Fear River. *Devisees*: JOHN BENNITT, of Pennsylvania (estate on Cape Fear River), JAMES BENNITT, son of JOHN (one-half of estate in Pennsylvania), RUTH BENNITT, daughter of JAMES (one-half of estate in Pennsylvania), ANN BENNITT (wife of JAMES). *Executors*: JOHN CLAYTON, of Cape Faire River, THOMAS LINDLEY, of Philadelphia. *Witnesses*: EDWD. WINGATE, JEFF. POLLARD. Proven before R. MOORE, DA. EVANS and JNO. CLAYTON, *Justices*.

VANLUVEN, CHRISTOPHER.

Bertie County.

September 23, 1732. November 1, 1732. *Sons*: JOHN and HENRY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: MARTIN FREDERICK RASOR, THOMAS ASHBURN. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

VAN PELT, JOHN.

November 22, 1734. June 17, 1748. City of New York, Mariner. *Sons*: JOHN (land in Bertie known as JOHN SWANN's plantation), DANIEL, (land in Bertie known as Chinckapin Neck and JOHN WILSON's plantation). *Daughters*: MARY and ELSLIE (five lots in Bath Town). *Wife*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN VAN PELT (son). *Witnesses*: ANDREW MOOR, JOHN PRATT, HENRY DEMEYER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

VANN, EDWARD.

Chowan County.

February 14, 1738. June 4, 1752. *Son*: EDWARD (land on Swamp). *Daughters*: ANN VANN, SARAH, ELIZABETH. *Executor*: EDWARD VANN (son). *Wife*: not named. *Witnesses*: JOHN VANN, WILLIAM VANN, JOHN LEWIS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

VANN, JOSEPH.

Chowan County.

April 27, 1752. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: GEORGE, JACOB ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters*: ANN LANGSTON, DARKES, MARY, ELIZABETH and

JUDEY. *Executors*: GEORGE and ELIZABETH VANN (children). *Witnesses*: JACOB ODOM, THOMAS LANGSTONE, SARY LANGSTONE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

VANN, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

April 16, 1735. August 11, 1740. *Son*: EDWARD (lands between THOMAS NORICE and STEPHEN SHEPARD; land on the Lands Ridge between JOSEPH BRADY and JAMES BRADY). *Daughters*: SARRAH HOGH, ANN VANN. *Grandson*: WILLIAM VANN, son of EDWARD. *Wife and Executrix*: SARRAH. *Witnesses*: JAMES and JOHN BRADY, HENRY GOODMAN. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

VARNUM, JACOB.

Chowan County.

September 25, 1715. March 29, 1716. Boston in New England. Chowan in North Carolina. "Mariner." *Wife*: not named. *Other legatee*: WILLIAM GARDINER ("one sad coloured Broad Cloth Coat and breeches and Vest, ye Vest and breeches being in Boston"). *Executor*: ANTHONY ALEXANDER. *Witnesses*: JOHN BLISH, JOHN MIXON, JOHN NEWMAN, GRIFF JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS. Impression of head on seal.

VAUGHAN, JOHN.

Northampton County.

August Court, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOHN. *Daughters*: LUCEY, MOLLIE and FANNY. *Wife and Executrix*: CASSIAH. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL TARVER (*Executor*), WILLIAM BAKER, JOHN MANDER. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

VAUGHAN, VINSON.

Northampton County.

June 29, 1749. August Court, 1749. *Sons*: VINSON (350 acres of land and three negroes), JOSHUA (one negro), NOEL HUTCHENS (one negro). *Daughters*: MARGARET BREATHAN, SARAH VAUGHAN, NAOMY VAUGHAN (one negro to each). *Executors*: JOHN BRETHEN and FRANCES VAUGHAN. *Witnesses*: RICHARD BROWN, JOHN BREEDING, JOHN BROWN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

VEALE, WILLIAM.

New Hanover County.

June 11, 1760. November 22, 1760. Wilmington. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: ABIGAIL. *Executor*: DANIEL DUNBIBIN. *Witnesses*: JOHN CAMPBELL, THOMAS MUTTED (?), JOHN FORSTER. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

VINCE, HUMPHREY.

Currituck County.

April 4, 1738. January Court, 1739. *Cousins*: JAMES and SARAH POYNER, PETER, son of JAMES (plantation and negroes), WILLIAM and VINCE WHITE. *Other legatees*: JOSIAS NICKOLS, SARAH SIMMONS, THOMAS MEGGS,

LAZARUS and JOHN FLOWER, ANDREW PEACOCK, LUKE WHITE (cousin).
Executor: JAMES POYNER. *Witnesses:* THOS. TAYLOR, JOSHUA DEEL, MARY
 TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. SHERGOLD.

VINCE, THOMAS. Currituck County.

August 31, 1721. October 10, 1721. *Sons:* THOMAS and WILLIAM.
Daughters: HANNAH VINCE, MARGRETT WHITE, SARAH POYNER. *Grand-*
children: MARGRETT WHITE, WILLIS POYNER. *Executor:* HUMPHREY VINCE
 (brother). *Witnesses:* JO. WICKER, WILLIAM PARKER. *Clerk of the Court:*
 JO. WICKER.

VINES, SAMUEL. Beaufort County.

March 15, 1740. *Sons:* JOHN (plantation on Goose Creek), SAMUEL and
 WILLIAM (plantation "wherein I now dwell" called the Point). *Daughters:*
 FRANCES, ELIZABETH, MARY, REBECCA and ESTER. *Wife and Executrix:*
 MARY. *Witnesses:* JOHN LAWSON, MARTHA ELLIOTT, ROGER JONES. *Clerk*
of the Court: ROGER JONES.

VINSENT, STEPHEN.

September 26, 1696. April 13, 1698. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Wit-*
nesses: JOHN BILLETT, ALSE BILLETT, ——? *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD
 MAYO.

WADE, JOHN. Pasquotank County.

Will not dated. October Court, 1750. *Daughters:* MARY and MAGDA-
 LENE WADE. *Executors:* ROBERT LOWRY, WILLIAM DAVIS and JOHN SKIN-
 NER. *Witnesses:* JOSIAH CARTRIGHT, ROBERT PALMER, THOMAS WILCOCKS.
Clerk of the Court: THOMAS TAYLOR.

WADE, JOSEPH. Orange County.

January 3, 1757. March Court, 1757. *Sons:* JOHN (one dollar), JAMES
 (three negroes, land on Eno River). *Daughters:* MARY STRAWTHER, SU-
 SANNAH HART, ELIZABETH TALLY, LUCY POWELL (two negroes), SARAH
 FOUNTIN (one negro). *Wife:* SARAH. *Grandson:* JOSEPH STRAWTHER.
Executors: JAMES WADE (son) and JOSEPH POWELL (son-in-law). *Witnesses:*
 WILLIAM BURFORD, SAMUEL BURTON. *Clerk of the Court:* JOSEPH WATSON.

WADE, MARY. Pasquotank County.

December, 1736. January Court, 1736. *Sister and Executrix:* MAGDA-
 LEN WADE. *Witnesses:* JOSHUA MARKHAM, SARAH LOWRY. *Clerk of the*
Court: JAMES CRAVEN.

WAHAB, JAMES. Currituck County.

October 15, 1772. March 25, 1774. Hatteras Banks. *Daughters:*
 SARAH and BARBARA (negroes to each). *Sons:* JOBE (land at Armiskeat

and at Wissockin Creek), JAMES, WILLIAM (land at Hatteras Banks). *Executors*: JAMES and JOB WAHAB (sons). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WILLIAMS, GEORGE PRICE, ANDREW DONALDSON. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

WAIDE, ALICE.

Chowan County.

April 25, 1700—1701. *Grandsons*: THOMAS and JOHN HAWKINS, THOMAS and JAMES LONG. *Granddaughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH LONG. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH LONG. *Executor*: JOHN HAWKINS. *Witnesses*: GEORGE SLAID, VINES CROPLEY, GEORGE SWAINE. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

WAIN, THOMAS.

Beaufort County.

November 16, 1747. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Daughter*: SARAH WHARTON. *Granddaughter*: MAHETABEL WHATNOUGH. *Witnesses*: JOHN FOURER. JOHN HARRISON, WILLIAM DOWS. No probate.

WAINS, THOMAS.

Craven County.

Will illegible.

WALBUTTEN, ROBERT.

Bertie Precinct.

March 25, 1733. July 31, 1733. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Sons*: JOHN and SMITHWICK (lands). *Daughter*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ROBERT ROGERS, HUGH HIGHMAN, JOSEPH WIGHT. Proven before GEORGE BURINGTON.

WALDRON, JACOB.

May 13, 1763. October Court, 1765. *Sons and Executors*: ISAAC and JACOB. *Brother*: CORNELIUS WALDRON. *Executor*: RICHARD QUINCE. *Witnesses*: RICHARD QUINCE, REVELL MUNROE, PARKER QUINCE. *Clerk of the Court for Wilmington District*: J. BURGWIN.

WALKER, HENDERSON.

October 27, 1701. July 4, 1704. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Other legatees*: MAJ. SWANN ("my sword"), JOHN, GEORGE and SARAH LILLINGTON, ELIZABETH WALKER. *Witnesses*: PR. GODFREY, ROBERT HARMAN, GEORGE CHAMBERY. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

WALKER, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

January 12, 1709. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Sons*: JAMES, THOMAS (land called Barsees Neck). *Daughter*: SARAH. *Executors*: THOMAS and ROBERT WEST. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH POWELL, ZACHARIAH GARKIN, WILL MITCHELL. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 37.

WALKER, THOMAS.

Craven County.

February 19, 1753. March 19, 1753. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: SARAH and MARY. *Executors*: BENJAMIN CUMMINGS, THOMAS TIGNER. *Witnesses*: ABNER NEALE, CHRIS. NEALE, JOHN CUMMINGS. Proven before JAS. HASELL, C. J.

WALL, JOSEPH.

Beaufort County.

December 29, 1755. September Court, 1756. *Sons*: JAMES, JOSEPH and HOWEL ("lands on Bear Creek and ye horse pen"), ROBERT. *Daughters*: MARY BALLARD, ANN and ELIZABETH WALL. *Wife and Executrix*: DEBORAH. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL PHILLIPS, JAMES WALL, JOSEPH WALL. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

WALL, JOSHUA.

Currituck County.

November 10, 1744. April Court, 1745. *Sons*: JOSHUA, THOMAS and JOSEPH. No executor. *Witnesses*: THOMAS ROBB, MARY ROOUSALL (RUSSELL), PATTRICK GOODIN. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD MCCLURE.

WALL, JOSHUA.

Currituck County.

January 16, 1749. April Court, 1752. Hatteras Banks. *Brother*: THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WILLIAMS and JOSHUA CAMPBELL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

WALL, RICHARD.

Northampton County.

February 29, 1752. August Court, 1755. *Sons*: SAMPSON (1 negro), RICHARD, ARTHUR, SAMUEL. *Daughters*: JUDITH DELOATCH, SARAH BOYKIN, PRECILA BENSON, JANE LEWIS. *Wife*: LUCY. *Witnesses*: CHAS. CAMPBELL, JAMES LEWIS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

WALL, SARAH.

Edgecombe County.

November 2, 1754. June Court, 1756. *Sons*: HENRY, ARTHUR and JOHN WALL. *Grandson*: WILLIAM FRENCH. *Daughter*: FAITH. *Executor*: JOHN WALL (son). *Witnesses*: HENRY, ELIZABETH and SHON HORN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

WALLACE, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

January 26, 1746—1747. April 27, 1747. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH ("my perriauger"). *Daughter*: BARBARA WALLACE. *Witnesses*: CHRIS. BUTLER, ELIZABETH MATTHEWS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

WALLACE, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

October 28, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JONATHAN, JOHN. *Daughters*: JUDITH and SUSANAH (lands in Bertie County), ELIZABETH WALLACE (land on "the old Soune Neck"), MARY WALLACE

(land on the east side of the "old Toune Road to Warreck"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS and TIMOTHY WALTON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNS.

WALLACE, WILLIAM.

Martin County.

September 19, 1774. February 13, 1775. *Son*: WILLIAM (plantation and six negroes). *Daughters*: KEZIAH, DINAH, QUOTINA, AGNESS, ALBA (one negro to each). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Witnesses*: JAMES RAWLINS, WILLIAM LEWELLING, DAVID TAYLOR, WILLIAM BOWERS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

WALLER, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

June 30, 1687. July 10, 1687. *Son*: GEORGE. *Daughters*: ANNE and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: JOHN HALLAN, WILLIAM BILLINGS, JOHN HARRIS, JOHN DURANT. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

WALLIS, ANDREW.

Craven County.

March 18, 1742—1743. *Sons*: JAMES, ANDREW. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WICKLIFFE, JOS. WILSON, ROBERT JARMAN. No probate.

WALLIS, JOHN.

Onslow County.

November 21, 1748. April Court, 1751. *Son and Executor*: RICHARD. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR ROYALL, JOHN ROYALL, JOB BROOKES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS BLACK.

WALLIS, STEPHEN.

Craven County.

April 28, 1757. August Court, 1757. *Sons*: BENJAMIN (lands), ROBERT and STEPHEN (*Executors*). *Wife*: SUSANA. *Witnesses*: BERRY NELSON, SARAH NELSON, JOHN CUMMINGS. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY.

WALLIS, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

December 29, 1748. March Court, 1749. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOHN (land and negroes). *Daughters*: LIDIA BOND, ABIGAL DAW (negroes to each). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY WALLIS. *Executor*: NICHOLAS DAW. *Witnesses*: PHIL PRITCHETT, JOHN BENSTED, JEAN BRANNOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN ALDORSON.

WALSTON, LONDON.

Bath County.

May 26, 1728. April Court, 1728. *Devisees*: THOMAS BATTERS (*Executor*), MARY BATTERS, daughter of THOMAS (land on "Papleco River" adjoining Blunts Town). *Witnesses*: JAMES BACKALDER, THOMAS RIGNE, MARY CORDING. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES.

WALTERS, MARY.

New Hanover County.

April, 1756. May 25, 1756. *Brothers:* JOHN and JOSEPH WALTERS. *Sisters:* ELIZABETH WALTERS and MARY GRAINGER. *Son:* WILLIAM WALTERS. *Other legatees:* BARBARA MURRAY, ISABEL MACNEIL, KATHERINE MACLAINE (daughter of ARCHIBALD MACLAINE). *Executor:* JAMES MURRAY (lands on Black River). *Witnesses:* B. MURRAY, ANN BRITTON, WALTER ———. Codicil dated April 21, 1756, bequeaths estate to sister, MARY GRAINGER, in event of death of son. *Witnesses to codicil:* JOSEPH and ELIZABETH WALTERS. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. *Clerk of the Court:* ISAAC FARIES.

WALTON, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

November 12, 1750. July 5, 1751. *Son and Executor:* WILLIAM. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH TROTMAN, SUSANAH WALTON, JUDETH ROUNTREE, ANN HUNTER, SARAH PERY (1 negro). *Grandson:* THOMAS WALTON (plantation). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WALTON, HARDY HUNTER, TIMOTHY WALTON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

WAMAN, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

March 18, 1721. July 18, 1721. *Sons:* WILLIAM, ROBERT and JOHN. The following lands are devised: land on Nobesbruke Creek, lands between DAVID PRICHARD and BENJAMIN LONEWELL, lands between the mouth of Pasquotank River and Flatty Creek. *Daughter:* ELENOR WAMAN. *Wife and Executrix:* HANNAH. *Witnesses:* JNO. MCKEELE, JNO. FOURRE, THOMAS REES. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND GALE.

WAR, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

December 16, 1754. May Court, 1756. *Sons:* HENRY, THOMAS (200 acres of land on the Horse Hole). *Daughter:* ANN WAR. *Wife:* ANN. *Executor:* WILLIAM WINBORNE. *Witnesses:* THOMAS FLANNER, PHILIP WINBORNE. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

WARD, ENOCH.

Carteret County.

February 13, 1750. March Court, 1750. *Sons:* RICHARD and ENOCK. *Daughters:* ANN, MARY, ELIZABETH, SARAH, ABIGAIL and SUSANAH (lands on Banks). *Son-in-law:* JOSEPH SUTTON (husband of daughter ANN). *Other devisee:* JAMES SHACKELFORD. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* RICHARD WARD and EDWARD SIMPSON. *Witnesses:* ANANIAS CAVENAGH, JOSHUA and JOHN SIMPSON. *Clerk of the Court:* GEO. READ. Five negroes bequeathed.

WARD, JOHN.

Chowan County.

May 9, 1747. December 16, 1748. *Sons:* THOMAS, JAMES and JOSEPH (land bought of GEORGE TURNIDGE), WILLIAM, JOBE, AMOS (plantation

known by the name of the Indian Creek), BENJAMIN. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH TOMSON, CATTERINE EVINS. *Wife and Executrix:* CATTERENE WARD. *Witnesses:* THOMAS ROWNTREE, CHARLES COPELAND, JOHN COPELAND. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

WARD, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

March 5, 1748—1749. September Court, 1750. *Sons:* MICHAEL, JOHN (1 negro and "all cattle running on Little Cantanknee"), DAVID. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH NOBLE (100 acres of land), DORCAS OVERSTREET (land lying on Little Cantanknee). *Executors:* MICHAEL and JOHN (sons). *Witnesses:* GRIFFITH HOWELL, JOHN BUTLER, ELIZABETH BUTLER. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

WARD, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

October 16, 1750. July Court, 1751. *Wife and Executrix:* CHRISTIAN. *Son:* MICHAEL ("the Shop Plantation"). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WRIGHT, HARDY and JOSEPH HURDLE. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

WARMING, ABRAHAM.

Albemarle County.

No date or probate. *Legatees:* JOHN WHEATLEY, WILLIAM WINSEY. *Witnesses:* JOHN LEWIS, ELINOR LUTON, THOMAS LUTEN, JOHN CHANDLER.

WARRIN, ABRAHAM.

Perquimans County.

October 26, 1739. July Court, 1740. *Son:* HENRY (plantation "I now live on"). *Other children:* mentioned, but not named. *Other legatees:* JOHN and JEAMES CHESSON, CHRISTOPHER DENMAN. *Creditors:* SARAH and SUSANNAH SUTTEN. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Executor:* RICHARD SKINNER. *Witnesses:* JOHN CREESE, MARY CREESE, JOHN STEPNEY. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

WARREN, HENRY.

Matchepungo Creek, in Bath County.

February 15, 1716. April 2, 1717. *Son:* ABRAHAM (lands). *Daughters:* MARY, ELIZABETH and ANN (cattle to each). *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* JOHN PORTER, of Bath. *Witnesses:* JOHN MARTIN, WILLIAM HARRIS, G. HALLIDAY. Codicil of even date and witnessed by same persons bequeaths negro to son, ABRAHAM. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. DRINKWATER.

WARREN, ROBERT.

Edgecombe County.

Not dated. June Court, 1759. *Daughters:* MARY WARREN (one negro), SARAH, JANE and MILSSON WARREN. *Wife and Executrix:* MARGRET. *Executor:* GEORGE DAWKINS. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN MERRYMAN, WILLIAM LANE. *Clerk of the Court:* JOSEPH MONTFORT.

WARREN, SARAH.

Perquimans Precinct.

October 1, 1730. *Sons-in-law*: ABRAHAM JONES, JOHN ARNOLD (*Executor*). *Other legatee*: ANN CRAWTHERS, daughter of NATHAN CRAWTHERS. *Witnesses*: JOHN FALCONER, ABRAHAM WARREN, SARAH WARREN. No probate.

WARREN, WILLIAM.

October 3, 1723. November 26, 1723. *Friend and Executor*: JOSEPH REDING. *Witnesses*: ALEXR. CRUIKSHANK, DUGLIS ROD. Proven before WILLIAM REED.

WATERS, WILLIAM.

Onslow Precinct.

January 18, 1751. July Court, 1754. *Son*: JOSIAS. *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Witnesses*: LEWIS JENKINS, JOHN AVIRETT. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. RAY.

WATKINS, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

January 3, 1754. January Court, 1754. *Legatees*: JOHN and RICHARD WHEDBEE, JOHN MORRIS and SAMUELL NEWBY. *Executor*: JOHN WHIDBEE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM FOSTER, POTSEFULL PIERCE, MARY WHEDBEE. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WATKINS, WILLIAM.

Pitt County.

November 9, 1771. October 14, 1773. *Sons*: JOHN and WILLIAM. *Sons-in-law*: FRANCIS BUCK, JAMES CASON, WILLIAM ORMOND, JAMES JONES. *Daughters*: SARAH BUCK, ELIZABETH, ANN and RACHEL. *Wife and Executrix*: CHRISTIAN. *Witnesses*: CATHERINE CROFTON, JOHN SALTER, RANDEL McDANIEL. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

WATSON, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

January 3, 1743-1744. March Court, 1743. "Of ye Sound." *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH and JONATHAN. *Daughter*: SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ARCHD. NICKELLS, JOSEPH JONES, FRANCIS BEALE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES SMALLWOOD.

WATSON, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

December 15, 1773. March 3, 1774. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH WATSON, MARY, wife of SAMUEL MARSHALL, SARAH, wife of NIXON CHESTER. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JNO. ROBESON, JOHN GAILLARD, WILLM. NICHOLS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

WAXDALE, JOHN.

Bath County.

November 12, 1733. December Court, 1734. Trent River. *Son*: JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: WALPOLIA. *Witnesses*: DAVID DUPUIS, WILLIAM DUPUIS, JOHN SIMONS, JOHN PARKER, JAMES CLEMENT. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE.

WAXDALE, JOHN.

Craven County.

March 5, 1738—1739. December 18, 1739. *Daughters:* LOVICE, MARGARET, KATHERINE, MARIAM, ANNACIVILLA. *Executors:* ABRAHAM BUSSETT, PHILIP MILLER. *Witnesses:* HUGH STANALAND, NATHANIEL PARROTT. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES COOR.

WAYMAN, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

March 9, 1737. July Court, 1740. *Legatees:* MARY, HANER, THAMER, THOMAS and ROBERT LOWRY. *Executor:* ROBERT LOWRY. *Witnesses:* ROBERT and MARY LOWRY. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

WEAVER, JOHN.

Chowan County.

September 18, 1750. October Court, 1750. *Legatees:* JOHN POLSON (*Executor*) and CALEB POLSON, son of JOHN. *Witnesses:* MARY STUART, GEORGE POLSON, DEMSEY SUMNER. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM MEARNES.

WEAVER, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

February Court, 1735. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JOHN (land at Pea Hill), HENRY (land on Fountains Creek), EDWARD, THOMAS (one "Clankibone pot"). *Brother:* STEPHEN WEAVER. *Wife and Executrix:* not named. *Witnesses:* JOHN COOK and JOHN ARNOL. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN WYNNS.

WEBB, ANTHONY.

Bertie County.

August 27, 1748. November Court, 1750. *Sons:* SAMUEL, WILLIAM (plantation on Deep Creek "whereon I now live" and two negroes). *Daughters:* PERSILLO, KEZIER, ANNE. *Wife:* MARTHA. *Executor:* WILLIAM. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM and JOHN BARTON, ISAAC PIERCE. *Clerk of the Court:* SAMUEL ORMES.

WEBB, HENRY.

Orange County.

January 10, 1756. March Court, 1759. *Sons:* WENTWORTH and JOHN (negro to each). *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* GEORGE LAWS, ELIAS DOWNES. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES WATSON.

WEBB, JOHN.

Northampton County.

February 11, 1749. February Court, 1749. *Sons:* JOLLEY, JAMES and JESSE. *Daughter:* JUDITH WEBB (estate divided among children above named). *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* ROBERT HICKS, WILLIAM RAGLAND. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

WEBB, SAMUEL.

Bertie County.

May 24, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Sons:* BENJAMIN and SAMUEL (lands on Horse Creek). *Daughters:* PENELOPE, ANN and ELIZABETH WEBB

(negro to each). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGET. *Witnesses*: MOSES SUMNER, TAMER WILLIFORD, EASTER WILLEFORD. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

WEBSTER, ELISABETH.

Carteret County.

March 4, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN WEBSTER, JOSEPH, JAMES and SAMUEL NOBLE, BENJAMIN WEBSTER. *Daughters*: HANNAH ROBERTS and RACHEL HOUTON. *Executor*: SAMUEL NOBLE (son). *Witnesses*: MOSES HOUSTON, RACHEL PEARSON, HANNAH SIMMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

WEBSTER, JOHN.

Carteret County.

July 8, 1745. February 27, 1746. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY. *Executors*: PETER PEERY and NICHOLAS HUNTER. *Witnesses*: MOSES HOUSTON, JAMES NOBLE, RICHARD WILLIAMSON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

WEBSTER, JOHN.

Hyde County.

December 25, 1773. April 6, 1774. *Sons*: RICHARD, SAMUEL, JAMES and HENRY. *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: LYDIA. *Executors*: SAMUEL SMITH and WILLM. PORTER. *Witnesses*: JOHN MARKDORY (?), RICHARD CAPPS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM.

Hyde County.

October 16, 1745. February 3, 1745. *Son*: WILLIAM (plantation and two negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Grandchildren*: JOHN THOROGOOD WEBSTER and ANN WEBSTER, children of JAMES WEBSTER, deceased (one negro girl to each). *Witnesses*: JOHN WEIGHT, LODWICK MARTIN, THOMAS LOACK. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LOACK.

WEFKES, BENJAMIN.

Carteret County.

November 9, 1744. June Court, 1745. *Sons*: ISAAC, JARBUS, THEFFLUS, ARCHELAS, BENGUMEN. *Daughters*: LIDDA WITTON, MARY WILLIMS, CHRISTIAN WEAKS, THANKFULL HICKS, ELIZABETH WEEKS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JEHOSEPHAT HOLLANDS, FRANCIS BURNS, THOMAS PERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

WELCH, JOHN.

Chowan County.

April 23, 1730. *Sons*: EDWARD and JOHN (plantation to each, JOHN's lying on Cockfighting Branch). JAMES (land on Cockfighting Branch). *Daughter*: SARAH (150 acres of land). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN and JAMES PARKER, BENJAMIN EVANS. No probate.

WELCH, NATHANIEL.

Pasquotank County.

February 13, 1734-1735. April Court, 1735. *Legatees*: TERENCE SWEENEY, THOMAS GASKILL, ELIZABETH GASKILL, JOSEPH PENDLETON, DANIEL DUNN, JOHN CORP. *Executor*: TERENCE SWEENEY. *Witnesses*: JOHN SMEDLEY, THOMAS PENDLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

WELLS, WILLIAM.

January 31, 1742-1743. *Sons*: WILLIAM and NATHANIELL, JOHN and JOSEPH (lands), HENRY. *Daughters*: SARAH EVANS, ELIZABETH ———. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: JOHN DUDLEY, JOHN MCGRAH, EPH. SWIFT. No probate. County not given.

WENHAM, ROBERT.

May 16, 1735. August 9, 1735. *Sons*: ROBERT (*Executor*), WILLIAM. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS BROWN, JOHN GREEN, JOHN GOURDON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

WEST, ARTHUR.

Bertie County.

April 12, 1727. May Court, 1730. *Devisees and legatees*: ROBERT, son of HENRY WEST (land on Fishing Creek), NATHANIEL HICKMAN (land on Fishing Creek). *Brother*: JOSEPH WEST. *Sister*: MARY WEST. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR WHITCHED, WILLIAM WEST, EDWARD TOWERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

WEST, CHARLES.

Pasquotank County.

August 8, 1747. October Court, 1748. *Sons*: LEMUEL (four negroes), JONATHAN (three negroes and cattle), HEZEKIAH (two negroes). *Daughters*: WINEFRUIT WEST (two negroes), DINAH WEST. *Grandson*: BENJAMIN WEST, son of CHARLES, dec'd (plantation known as Cowpen Neck and Rolinseas). *Wife and Executrix*: DINAH. *Executors*: LEMUEL WEST (son) and THOMAS MACKEEL (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN GUTHRAY, ANN DANIEL, JOHN MCKEEL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

WEST, HENRY.

Beaufort County.

August 14, 1752. December Court, 1752. *Sisters*: MARY SOJORNER, SARAH PEYTON, CELLA TYNES. *Nephew*: JOHN PEYTON. *Niece*: HOLLAND APPLEWHITE. *Executors*: JOHN GILES, MICHAEL COUTANCHE, WILLIAM PEYTON and THOMAS PIERCE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS and JOHN JASPER, JOHN PORTER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL ORMOND. Original missing. Abstract made from recorded copy.

WEST, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

July 16, 1713. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: LAWRENCE SARSON, ELIZABETH ROSE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 27.

WEST, JONATHAN.

Pasquotank County.

August 28, 1751. July Court, 1751. *Legatees*: LAMUEL and HEZEKIAH WEST, THOMAS McKEEL, WILLIAM WOODLEY, DINAH and BENJAMIN WEST. Negroes are divided among above-named. *Executors*: THOMAS WOOLLY and THOMAS MACKEEL. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN HOWELL, ISAAC COX, ANTHONY WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

WEST, PETER.

Bertie County.

July 31, 1749. May Court, 1751. *Daughters*: SARAH WEST, ELIZABETH COTTON (four negroes). *Son*: PETER (lands and negroes). *Grandson*: WILLIAM WEST. *Executor*: CHARLES HORNE. *Witnesses*: HENRY WINBORNE, BRYAN HARE, WUSTRUM (?) ROGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

WEST, ROBERT.

Chowan Precinct.

March 28, 1689. June 4, 1689. *Sons*: ROBERT, THOMAS, JOHN and RICHARD (lands and negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Witnesses*: JAMES DAMERELL, JAMES HARLA. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

WEST, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

November 6, 1756. April Court, 1757. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH WEST. *Son*: WILLIAM. (7 negroes divided among foregoing). *Executor*: ROBERT WEST (brother). *Witnesses*: JOHN CORBERT, WM. FLEETWOOD, JOSEPH WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

WEST, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

July 28, 1735. *Legatees and Executors*: ROBERT WEST, JR., and THOMAS WEST, his brother (all estate devised and bequeathed to these two). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LATTIMER, ROBERT WEST. No probate officer.

WEST, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

December 4, 1744. December 10, 1745. *Daughters*: SARAH PEYTON (negro), CALIA TYNES, MARY SOJOURNER. *Grandson*: JACOB SOJOURNER. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNA. *Executor*: HENRY WEST (son). *Witnesses*: RICHARD JONES, MARY SMITH, JEREMIAH SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

WEST, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

November 26, 1749. February Court, 1749. *Son and Executor*: WILLIAM (lands on Rocky Swamp, together with water mill). *Brother*: HENRY WEST. *Nephew*: WILLIAM WEST (son of HENRY). *Daughter*: MARY WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: WALLIS JONES, JOHN LONG, JOEL JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

WEST, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

February Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOHN, DANIEL, WILLIAM, SAMEWILL (SAMUEL). *Daughters*: MARY LANE, ELIZABETH and LYDIA WEST. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECKOR. *Executors*: JOHN LANE and DANIEL DAUGHTITY. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN MCKFARSON, DANIEL DAUGHTITY, ELIZABETH DAUGHTITY. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY.

WESTON, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

November 12, 1747. February Court, 1748. *Sons*: EPHRAIM, JOHN and WILLIAM (lands "upon the Loosing Swamp" and other tracts described in will), MALICHI and THOMAS WESTON ("plantation whereon I live"). *Daughter*: RACHEL WESTON. *Wife*: CATHERINE. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM (sons). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WATFORD, MOSES GREEN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WESTON.

WHALTONE, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

May 8, 1719. June 8, 1719. *Wife*: ANNE, of King and Queen County in Virginia. All estate is left to wife and seven children, not named. *Executor*: JOHN PLOWMAN. *Witnesses*: AB. COKBURNE, JOHN WHITE, MARY WHITE. Proven before Governor CHARLES EDEN. Impression of what appears to be cherub with wings on seal.

WHARREY, ANTHONY.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 17, 1716. July 8, 1718. *Son*: JOSHUA. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: THOMAS HARVEY. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS SMITH. SAMUELL WYATT, ANN RAY. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

WHARY, JOSHUA.

Perquimans Precinct.

January 28, 1729. August 18, 1730. *Brother*: ANTHONY WHARY. *Sisters*: ELIZABETH, RACHEL, SARAH and MARY WHARY. *Executor*: ROBERT BEVINES. *Witnesses*: JOHN ARNAL, ELIZABETH ARNAL, JOHN STEPNEY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

WHEATLEY, JOHN.

Chowan County.

December, 1706. January 1, 1706-1707. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, ANN and MARTHA. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE (land on Indian Towne Creek). *Executor*: SAMUEL PASCKEL. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LUTON, HENRY BONER, NATHL. CHEVIN. *Clerk of the Court*: NATHL. CHEVIN.

WHEATLEY, SAMUEL.

Tyrrell County.

January 21, 1739-1740. June Court, 1740. *Wife and children*: mentioned, but not named. *Executors*: SAMUEL WHEATLEY and WILLIAM KENNEDY. *Witnesses*: WM. KENNEDY, SARY PELL, MARY WENTHAM. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LEARY.

WHEDBEE, RICHARD.

Perquimans County.

January, 1746. July Court, 1746. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation and one negro), RICHARD (land known as Broken Beeches and one negro), GEORGE (three negroes), BENJAMIN and JOSEPH (two negroes to each). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH PRATT, DEBORAH WILKENS, SARAH HASKENS (two negroes to each). *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH (two negroes). *Executors*: CHRISTIAN and JOSEPH REED (brothers-in-law). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SNOWDEN, ELIZABETH REED, CATHERINE DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WHEEDBEE, ANN.

Pasquotank County.

September 24, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIAM BOYD and THOMAS BOYD. *Other legatees*: ELIZABETH BAILEY, WINIFORT BOYD, ANN BAILEY. *Executors*: ANTHONY MARCKHAM and WILLIAM BOYD. *Witnesses*: JOHN WILKINS, JOSEPH COMMANDER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

WHELLER, HENRY.

Bertie Precinct.

June 24, 1726. November Court, 1727. *Sons*: EMPREER, HENRY, JOHN. *Daughter*: SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: ROBERT SIMES, ANDREW IRELAND. *Clerk of the Court*: ROBERT FORSTER.

WHIDBEE, GEORGE.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 22, 1718. July 29, 1718. *Sons*: RICHARD, GEORGE (land on Alegator River), JOHN. *Cousin*: RICHARD WHIDBEE. *Daughter*: RUTH WHIDBEE. *Executors*: GEORGE and RICHARD WHIDBEE (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN MIXON, AUTHO. ALEXANDER, REBECKAH BAILEY. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

WHIDBEE, GEORGE.

Albemarle County.

April 21, 1722. *Daughters*: ANN and ELIZABETH (land on Cow Ridge). *Brother*: RICHARD WHIDBEE. *Other legatees*: JOHN GARDENER (son of JANE GARDENER) and JOHN WHIDBEE (son of JOHN WHIDBEE). *Wife and Executrix*: WINEFORD. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WINSHIP, WILLIAM HUDSON, WILLIAM WILLSON. Proven before WM. REED, "Presidente of North Carolina."

WHIDBEE, GEORGE.

Pasquotank County.

June 16, 1749. August 11, 1749. *Brothers*: JOHN and RICHARD WHIDBEE. *Nephews*: GEORGE (son of RICHARD), JOHN and THOMAS WHIDBEE (sons of JOHN). To above-named is bequeathed negroes. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: ANTHONY MARKHAM, JNO. McKEEL. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House. Coat of arms on seal.

WHIDBE, RICHARD.

Tyrrell County.

March 29, 1736. June Court, 1740. *Cousin and Executor*: GEORGE PHILPS. *Other legatee*: CUDBATH PHILPS. *Witnesses*: JOHN WOODLAND, THOMAS and JANE BEST. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LEARY.

WHITE, ABRAHAM.

Pasquotank County.

January 7, 1746. January Court, 1746. *Brother*: JOHN WHITE. *Nephew*: JAMES WHITE, son of JOHN (plantation). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: JAMES WHITE (brother). *Witnesses*: AARON MORRIS, THOMAS SYMONS, JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR. Device on seal.

WHITE, ARNOLD.

March 22, 1690. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Son and Executor*: ARNOLD. *Brother*: HENRY WHITE. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN MUNDEN, WILLIAM MAN, JEAMS DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: HENDERSON WALKER.

WHITE, ARNOLD.

Perquimans County.

April 24, 1751. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: SAMUEL and ARNOLD (plantation divided between them). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: PETER PARKER, JACOB OVERMAN, MARY PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WHITE, GEORGE.

Craven County.

October 7, 1741. September 22, 1744. *Sons*: GEORGE and LUKE. *Daughters*: SARAH and PERSILLA. *Wife*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: ROBERT CLARK, JOHN WHITE, EDWD. VANN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

WHITE, GEORGE.

Chowan County.

April, 1747. Will illegible.

WHITE, HENRY.

November 14, 1669—1670. May 16, 1670. *Wife*: ELENOR. *Son*: ARNULL. No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: GEORGE RICHARDS, HENRY MANERLY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. HARRIS. *Justice*: PETER CARTERET.

WHITE, HENRY.

Albemarle County.

September 19, 1706. *Sons*: HENRY, ARNOLD, ISACK, ROBERT and JOHN. (Negroes and "maner" plantation devised and bequeathed to sons.) *Daughters*: CONTENT, MARY and NAOMY. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH NIXON, JOHN SYMONS, JOHN MARTIN, JEREMIAH SYMONS, JOHN RAPER. No probate.

WHITE, HENRY.

Pasquotank County.

March 25, 1739. April Court, 1739. *Sons*: THOMAS and ISAAC (all estate left to these two sons). *Executors*: HENRY STANTON and WILLIAM BURDEN (or BENDER). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SYMONS, JOHANA WHITE, BENJAMIN NEWBY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSEPH SMITH. *Clerk of Carteret County*: JOHN SIMPSON.

WHITE, HENRY.

Currituck County.

December 22, 1751. September 10, 1754. *Sons*: HILARY (two negroes), HENRY, JOSEPH (land at Navis Creek), CALEB (plantation called Dunkeleys), JOSHUA, CHURCH. To four sons is given land over Indian Creek, and also plantation at Black Water. *Daughter*: MARY. *Executors*: HILARY and HENRY WHITE (sons). *Witnesses*: JOS. CAMPBELL, CHARLES WILLIAMS, WILLIAM DUDING (?). *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SNOAD.

WHITE, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

April 4, 1690-1691. *Legatees*: WILLIAM and ELIZABETH EDLETON, JAMES RIGG (*Executor*). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGRET. *Witnesses*: JOHN STEPNEY, STEPHEN HANREFFE (?), THOMAS LEFFER (?). Signature of probate officer illegible.

WHITE, JOHN.

Hyde County.

April 7, 1724. April Court, 1726. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ROBERT PEYTON, PATRICK MAULE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES. *Executrix* qualified before SAMUEL SLADE. Coat of arms on seal.

WHITE, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 16, 1730-1731. March 10, 1730. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: RACHEL WHITE (land bought of FRANCIS NUBE (NEWBY), SARAH, ELIZABETH and HULDE. *Sister*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN LILLE, JAMES ———, WILLIAM WHITE. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

WHITE, JOHN.

Carteret County.

April 11, 1744. February 26, 1745. *Brother*: ROBERT WHITE, of the County of Norfolk, in Great Britain. *Executors*: JOHN STARKEY and SAMUELL WILSON. *Witnesses*: RALPH CAVES, SARAH STARKEY, JACOB BIDDLE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

WHITE, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

May 19, 1754. July Court, 1754. *Son*: SAMUEL. *Sister*: ELIZABETH WHITE. *Wife*: ANN. *Other legatee*: JOHN MAN. *Executor*: JAMES DAVIS. *Witnesses*: TIMOTHY MEEDS, JAMES DAVIS, WILLIAM BUNDY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

WHITE, LUKE.

Currituck County.

June 8, 1757. March Court, 1758. *Sons*: VINSON (land called Absalom Poiner's), JOSHUA (plantation and one negro). *Daughters*: CHRISTIAN WHITE, KEZIAH ELLES, wife of MICHAEL ELLES, MARY, wife of JOHN TOMSON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BRAY, JOSEPH POYNER, JOHN WHEATLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

WHITE, MEDIA.

Bertie County.

August 27, 1744. January 17, 1749. Chowan. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ABIGAIL WHITE, JOSEPH BUTTERTON, SARAH BUTTERTON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Impression of winged dragon on seal.

WHITE, NEHEMIAH.

Pasquotank County.

September 5, 1751. July Court, 1751. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and JOSHUA (land to each). *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY and MARTHA WHITE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: JOSEPH PRITCHARD (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH COMMANDER, ROBERT WHITE, JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

WHITE, ROBERT.

Albemarle County.

April 19, 1698. Probate illegible. *Sons*: VINCENT and ROBERT. *Daughter*: MARY. *Friend*: THOMAS JONES. *Executor*: VINCENT WHITE (son). *Witnesses*: EPHREAM COSTE, JOHN FOURRE, FRANCIS DELAMARE.

WHITE, ROBERT.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 1, 1732. April 16, 1733. *Sons*: JONATHAN and ZEFENIAH ("the manah plantation adjoining ROBERT LOWRY"), JOSEPH ("back land" and two negroes). To each of sons is bequeathed negroes. *Daughters*: ANN and ELIZABETH WHITE. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECKAH. *Witnesses*: AARON MORRIS, ROBERT DAVIS, HENRY WHITE. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

WHITE, ROGEE.

Albemarle County.

September 10, 1686. *Wife and Executrix*: JOAN. *Other legatees*: WILLIAM MORRISON, RICHARD WILLIAMSON and GEORGE LONODAY (?). *Witnesses*: WM. CHAPMAN, GEORGE LONODAY (?), RICHARD WILLIAMSON, THOMAS WALLEN. No probate.

WHITE, SARAH.

Hyde County.

January 6, 1726. April Court, 1727. *Legatees*: BENJAMIN MORDICKE (plantation on Machepungo River), ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY, JOHN SNOAD, JR., ARDLEY THOROWGOOD, SARAH BELL (*Executrix*). *Witnesses*: GI. HALIDAY, WILLIAM WEBSTER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES.

WHITE, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

March 11, 1695. No probate. *Wife and Executrix*: DIANA. *Other legatee*: WILLIAM COLLINS. *Witnesses*: DEBORA WILLOBY, WILLIAM COLLINS, THOMAS HASSOLD.

WHITE, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

April 26, 1752. January Court, 1754. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Son*: not named. *Children of wife*: JOB and JOHN CHARLTON, MARY CRECY, SUSANAH LEARY. *Executors*: JOB and JOHN CHARLTON, LEVI CRECY. *Witnesses*: J. BENBURY, M. POTTER, JOSH. PRATT. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY. *Impression on seal*: man mounted on horse or lion.

WHITE, THOMAS.

Carteret County.

November 28, 1757. December 8, 1757. *Sons*: HENRY (plantation), THOMAS (one negro). *Executors*: HENRY STANTON and ISAAC WHITE (brother). *Witnesses*: EPHRAIM BULL, JAMES BROWN, KATHERINE WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM ROBERTSON.

WHITE, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

December 14, 1723. April 14, 1724. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughter*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JEREMIAH PRATT, THOMAS MERCER. Proven before C. GALE, C. J.

WHITE, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

March 10, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Sons*: HENRY, WILLOUGHBY (lands to each), LUKE, JAMEY (negro to each). *Daughters*: CORTNA, LOVE and MERIAM WHITE (negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: GEORGE POWERS, SAM. SIMMONS, THOMAS MILLER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

WHITE, WILLIAM.

Cumberland County.

May 5, 1774. July 13, 1774. *Granddaughter*: CATRINE KNOWLAN. *Nephews*: JAMES and GERALD WHITE. *Brother*: JAMES WHITE. *Executors*: WM. MCREE, JAMES WHITE, JOSEPH KEMP. *Witnesses*: GRIFFITH JONES, MARY WHITE, MARY WHITE. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

WHITEHEAD, ALICE.

Craven County.

March 12, 1741—1742. June 21, 1743. *Brother*: EDWARD WHITEHEAD of London. *Nephews*: JAMES and ROBERT WHITEHEAD (sons of brother, EDWD.). *Niece*: ELIZABETH WHITEHEAD (daughter of brother, EDWARD). *Other legatees*: TABITHA SMITH, MILDRED TRAVERS, THOMAS (son of JOHN FEARN), MARY (wife of JOHN FEARN), ANN BENDIS, SARAH BENDIS, MARY (wife of JAMES COOR, youngest daughter of THOMAS SMITH of New River), NICHOLAS ROUTLEDGE of New Bern, MADAM HANNIS (wife of JOSEPH HAN-

NIS), SUSANNAH (wife of WILLIAM HERRITAGE), WILLIAM BRICE, JOSEPH HANNIS, JR. (*Executor*), MANUEL and PETER ("two Portugee servants"). Codicil revokes legacy of two Portugese slaves and gives them their freedom. All legacies are in money or clothing. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HILDER-SLEY SKERRETT, CATHERINE ROUTLEDGE, HENRY HERTWELL, RALPH YEOMAN. Device on seal. *Clerk of the Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE.

WHITEHOUSE, SAMUEL. Carteret County.

October 28, 1756. December Court, 1756. *Sons*: ROBERT (plantation at the Straights lying to the eastward of Old Topsail Inlet and one negro). *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM WILKINS TAYLOR (plantation "on which I now live" on Bouge and Newport Sounds). *Daughters*: ESTHER and ANNE WHITEHOUSE. *Wife and Executrix*: ABIGAIL. *Executor*: VALINTINE WALLIS. *Witnesses*: FRANCES SHEPARD, JOHN OGELSBEE, GEO. MACKANE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SMITH.

WHITEHURST, THOMAS.

"Lieutenant in the Royal Navy." March 22, 1765. June 23, 1766. Unto WILLIAM GRENFELL LOBB, youngest son of JACOB LOBB, commander of "His Majesty's sloop the Viper," is bequeathed money in hands of GEORGE MARSH of Savage Gardens, Tower Hill, London. Unto *sister*, ANN WHITEHURST is devised lands known as Styles Copp within six miles of the town of Stafford, England; *sister* also named as *Executrix*. *Witnesses*: J. EUSTACE, THOMAS COBHAM, THOMAS MCGUIRE. Proven before WM. TRYON. Impression of head on seal.

WHITLEY, SAMUEL. Tyrrell County.

January 21, 1739—1740. March 4, 1739. Lands and property bequeathed to wife and children, who are not named. *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM ARCH-DECON. *Executors*: SAMLL. WHITLEY and WILLIAM KENNEDY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LEARY.

The original of this will missing. Abstract made from recorded copy No. 117, in Grant Book No. 4.

WHITLEY, WILLIAM. Northampton County.

August 15, 1751. April Court, 1759. *Sons*: JACOB, JAMES, WILLIAM, ARTHUR, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, JULIAN and SUSANNA. *Wife and Executrix*: JULIAN. *Witnesses*: JAMES GAY, ELISHA DARDEN, CHARLES BARNES. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

WHITMELL, THOMAS. Bertie County.

November 23, 1735. December 13, 1735. *Sons*: THOMAS, LEWIS, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: SARAH and MARTH. WHITMELL and ELIZABETH POLLOCK. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. The following lands devised: plantation (home)

on Kesia River; land on Buck Swamp. Horses and other live stock, together with eight or ten negroes bequeathed to above-named. *Executors:* THOS. WHITMELL (son) and JOHN GRAY. *Witnesses:* SIMON GALE, GARRAD VAN UPSTALL, MARY CANNADY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

The original of this will missing. Abstract made from recorded copy No. 22, in Grant Book No. 4.

WHITNEY, JOSHUA.

December 26, 1735. January 21, 1735. *Sons:* DAVID, JEREMIAH, SAMUEL (one negro and one-fourth share of sloop Ketring to each), JOSEPH, FRANCIS. *Daughters:* KETRING (negro), RUTH. About 12 silver spoons and one silver tankard bequeathed to sons and daughters. *Wife:* MARTHA. *Executors:* DAVID and JEREMIAH WHITNEY (sons). *Witnesses:* JOHN and JEREMIAH BENTLEY, JAMES BLAIR. Proven before W. SMITH.

WIAT, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

April 9, 1738. June 15, 1739. *Son:* WILLIAM (lands and negroes). *Daughters:* SARAH STANDING (lands on Mings Creek and Bridge Creek), ELIZABETH OATES. *Brother:* JOSHEWAY LONG (land known as Normond's Folly). *Wife and Executrix:* RACHEL. *Executors:* WILLIAM WIAT and THOMAS PEIRCE. *Witnesses:* THOMAS CALLOWAY, WM. HOSKING, WILLIAM LONG. Proven before W. SMITH.

WIAT, THOMAS.

Perquimans Precinct.

April 28, 1735. July 23, 1735. *Brothers:* THOMAS LONG, SAMUELL WIAT, WILLIAM LONG, JOSHUA LONG (*Executor*). *Witnesses:* JOHN STEPNEY, WILLIAM HOSKINS (or HORKINS). No probate officer.

WICKER, RICHARD.

Currituck County.

January 30, 1699—1700. *Wife:* MARTHA. *Granddaughters:* ANNA and ELIZABETH (daughters of GEORGE BOOTH). *Other legatee:* ROBERT LINNEY. *Witnesses:* ANN THOMAS, PEETER PARKER, NATHANIEL TOMS. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL SWANN.

WICKLIFFE, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

September 30, 1753. December 15, 1754. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, ALICE and KATHERINE WICKLIFFE. *Executors:* JOHN FRANKS (son-in-law), WILLIAM WICKLIFFE (son), JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses:* JERE. VAIL, DANIEL DUPEE, SOUTHY REW. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

WICKSTEAD, PALL.

New Hanover County.

August 4, 1738. August 12, 1738. This is a nuncupative will proven before MATT. ROWAN, J. P., by MARY BRYAN and FRANCIS BOYLAN, and bequeaths books to said ROWAN's children, and remainder of estate to said BOYLAN.

WILCOCKS, JOHN.

Craven County.

May 9, 1761. No probate. *Sons*: BENJAMIN (land bought of LEMUEL HATCH), THOMAS and STEPHEN. *Grandson*: JOHN WILCOCKS. Saw and grist mill mentioned. *Wife*: JANE. *Daughter*: ANN. *Executor*: LEMUEL HATCH. *Witnesses*: ELENER WILCOCKS, GERSHOM WOOD, EDMUND HATCH.

WILKINS, CHARLES.

— Chowan Precinct.

January 23, 1733—1734. February 15, 1734. *Sons*: JOHN ("my plantation," bounded by Mattacomack Swamp and Queen Anne's Creek, and the road from Hoskins Bridge to Yawpim), WILLIAM (plantation called Britains and Fordyce, and also lands called the Wett Ground). *Daughters*: SARAH (wife of LUKE GREGORY), ANN, MARY and ELISABETH. *Brother-in-law*: NICHOLAS CRISP. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM (sons). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL and SARAH WARNER, EDWARD STANDIN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

WILKINS, JOHN.

Chowan County.

January 18, 1774. March 17, 1774. *Sons*: CHARLES ("thick neck" plantations in Perquimans and Chowan, together with three negroes), JOHN (plantation near Hoskins' Mill and plantation known as McClenny's, together with three negroes). *Daughters*: KATHERINE BAINS, DEBORAH TAYLOR, ELIZABETH WILKINS. *Wife and Executrix*: JUDITH (three negroes). *Executors*: ANDREW KNOX and THOMAS OLDHAM. *Witnesses*: CHARLES COPELAND, WILLIAM COPELAND, REBECCA BARBER. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

WILKISON, PHILIP.

Bladen County.

February 24, 1757. July Court, 1758. *Sons*: THOMAS (land on Wilkeson's Creek), RICHARD, JOHN, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY and MARGARET WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA (negroes). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN SLUYTER, THOMAS PLATT, ALEXANDER McCONKEY. *Clerk of the Court*: J. BURGWIN.

WILKISON, WILLIAM.

July 4, 1704. May 9, 1706. *Wife and Executrix*: ESTHER. *Other legatees*: WM. GLOVER, THOMAS LUTTEN, THOMAS BLUNT, JNO. BLUNT (1 ring to each). *Witnesses*: JAMES BENBERY, DANLL. LEIGH, SILAS SMITH, JAMES BEASLEY, JOHN SHAW, RACHELL BACKER. *Clerk of General Court*: J. KNIGHT.

WILLCOX, JEREMIAH.

Pasquotank County.

April 22, 1754. July Court, 1754. *Son*: STEPHEN (lands on sound side). *Daughters*: SARAH and RUTH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH.

Other legatee: ELIZABETH WAKEFIELD. *Executor:* ZACHARIAH KEETON. *Witnesses:* NATHAN OVERMAN, JOB NICHOLS. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. TAYLOR.

WILLIAMS, ANTHONY. Chowan County.

December 3, 1717. April Court, 1718. *Sons:* LEWIS, WILLIAM, JOHN, ANTHONY (land on Beach Swamp). *Daughters:* SARAH, MARY and ELLINORE WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA (land at Catawatsky). *Other devisee:* JAMES CORLEE (land on Holly Swamp). *Father-in-law:* JOHN EARLY. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM CRANFORD, PETER WEST, PRECILLA WEST. *Clerk of the Court:* R. HICKS.

WILLIAMS, ANTHONY. Duplin County.

July 3, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Sons:* STEPHEN (plantation and negroes), BENJAMIN (land "I now live on called the Beaverdam Neck"). To son BENJAMIN is also given two negroes, and son STEPHEN is requested to build for him a "sufficient dwelling of ye Bigness of twenty and sixteen foot." *Daughters:* MARY (wife of MOSES POWELL), PENELLIPY WILLIAMS (one negro), PHERIBE WILLIAMS (one negro), EASTER WILLIAMS, SIVELITY WILLIAMS. *Cousin:* ANTHONY BEVELY. *Other devisee:* EDWARD CARTER. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* JOB BROOKES, WILLIAM HAIRS. *Witnesses:* SAMUELL JONES, GEORGE SMITH, JOHN WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN DICKSON.

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR. Bertie County.

August 8, 1735. February Court, 1739. *Sons:* ARTHUR (water mill and lands on Creek), ROBERT (lands on Potecasi Creek above ye Wildcat Swamp, land on Mahering River at Walnut Field, lands called the Goose Pond), JOHN ("plantation I now live on" and land called the Reedy Branch), MOAB (lands on River and land on Pottecasi called the Roundabout). To JOHN and MOAB is bequeathed small water mill. All negroes divided among sons. *Executors:* ROBERT and WILLIAM (sons). *Witnesses:* ABRAHAM BURTON, NICHOLAS BOONE, NICHOLAS BOONE, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN WYNNS.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD. Chowan County.

February 9, 1713-1714. July Court, 1714. "*Prodigall and disobedient*" son: JOHN. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JOHN BRYAN, LAWRENCE MAGUE. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWD. BENWICKE (or RENWICKE).

WILLIAMS, EDWARD. Pasquotank County.

October Court, 1739. *Sons:* LEMAND, JOSIAH, LODWICK and JOSEPH (lands and negroes). *Daughter:* SARAH. *Wife and Executrix:* ELISEBETH. *Witnesses:* DANIEL SAWYER, B. MORGAN. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

WILLIAMS, ELISHA.

Edgecombe County.

August 13, 1751. February Court, 1755. *Brothers:* SOLOMON WILLIAMS, GEORGE WILLIAMS, DANIEL WILLIAMS, JOSHUA WILLIAMS, JOHN WILLIAMS. *Nephew:* RICHARD WILLIAMS (son of JOHN). *Sisters:* MARY CAR, ELIZABETH DAUGHTRY. *Executor:* JOSHUA WILLIAMS. *Witnesses:* JAMES SMITH, DREW SMITH, GEORGE BELL. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJAMIN WYNNS.

WILLIAMS, ELIZA.

Perquimans County.

November 8, 1745. December 3, 1745. *Sons:* JOHN and ANTHONY HATCH. *Daughter:* PENELOPE WILLIAMS (1 negro). Ten silver spoons bequeathed to son and daughter. *Other legatees:* BENJAMIN BAPTIST and BRYAN FOSSETT. *Executors:* McRORA SCARBROUGH and EDMUND HATCH (brother). *Witnesses:* SAMUEL SNOWDEN, SARAH SNOWDEN, FRANCIS LAYDEN. Proven before E. HALL.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE.

Northampton County.

January 6, 1749—1750. May Court, 1750. *Sons:* ROBERT (one negro), GEORGE (land bought of MATTHEW KINCHEN, and one negro), SAMUEL (one negro), JACOB (one negro), WILLIAM (one negro). Lands lying on Hopkins Howell's spring branch, and Kerby's Creek. *Daughters:* SARAH, ANN and MELDRED. *Wife:* SARAH (seven negroes). *Other legatees:* ETHEL TAYLOR and JAMES TURNER, JR. *Executors:* ROBERT WILLIAMS (son). *Witnesses:* JNO. SIMPSON, ETHD. TAYLOR, NICHOLAS MONGER, WILLIAM MONGER. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE.

Edgecombe County.

July 19, 1758. June Court, 1759. *Sons:* GEORGE ("my plantation"), SAMUEL (land on Deer Creek bought of WILLIAM WHITEHEAD). *Daughter:* CLOE. *Deceased Sister:* LUCRETIA WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix:* PRISCILLA. *Witnesses:* GEORGE CRUDUP, MOSES BAKER, JOHN NORWOOD. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

WILLIAMS, JAMES.

Bertie Precinct.

August 21, 1736. February Court, 1737. *Son:* EZEKIEL. *Daughters:* FERIBE and JERUSHA WILLIAMS (two negroes). *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS (brother). *Witnesses:* ROBERT HINES, WILLIAM STANDLEY, GEORGE PRICE. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. WYNNS.

WILLIAMS, JAMES.

Carteret County.

October 31, 1770. November 19, 1770. *Sons:* BRICE (land in Duplin County on Stewart's Creek, and four negroes), BENJAMIN and JAMES ("plantation I now live on" divided between them, and five negroes

bequeathed to each). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH ($\frac{1}{2}$ dozen cushion chairs, $\frac{1}{2}$ dozen chairs, silver spoons and other household furniture, together with three negroes). *Daughters*: CHRISTIAN NIXON, SARAH HATCH (negroes), CASSANDRA (three negroes), MARY (three negroes), CLARISSICA (three negroes). *Executor*: LEMUEL HATCH. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN BALL, STEPHEN YEATS, CHARLES MACKLAND. Proven before WM. TRYON.

WILLIAMS, JESSE.

Onslow County.

September 27, 1773. *Sons*: LOT (one negro and land on N. W. Branch of New River "above Dr. CARRUTHERS' bridge at a place called Gerald's neck"), JESY (plantation and one negro), HILL (one negro and land on N. W. branch of New River adjoining MATTHEW GREGORY). *Daughters*: SARAH, ESTHER and HANNAH WILLIAMS (negro to each). *Wife*: ANNE (three negroes). *Executors*: OBED and UZ WILLIAMS (brothers). *Witnesses*: MOSES COX, MATTHEW GREGORY, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

WILLIAMS, JOANNA.

Bertie County.

January 12, 1747—1748. July Court, 1756. *Sons and Executors*: RICHARD and THOMAS WILLIAMS. *Daughter*: ELIZA SMITH. *Grandchildren*: SIMON WILLIAMS, ARTHUR BROWN (negro boy to each), MARY SMITH, PENELOPE WILLIAMS, MARY HARRELL (negro to each). *Witnesses*: JOHN HARRELL, EASTHR CHITTAM. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

WILLIAMS, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

January 29, 1727—1728. *Daughter*: MARY. *Brother*: NATHANIEL WILLIAMS (plantation). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS and MARY PEIRCE, CHARLES CENMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

WILLIAMS, JOHN.

January 26, 1721. May 18, 1722. *Brothers*: THEOPHILUS, JAMES, ISAAC and ARTER WILLIAMS (lands at Runaroy). *Cousins*: JOHN WILLIAMS, ANTHONY HERRING. No executor named. *Witnesses*: JOHN and ANN WILLIAMS, MARY MONDS. Proven before THOS. POLLOCK, SENR.

WILLIAMS, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

August Court, 1737. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Sons*: JOHN and JOSHUA. *Daughter*: MARY. *Witnesses*: HENRY TANTON, THOMAS CARTA. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS KEARNY.

WILLIAMS, JOHN.

Bertie County.

March 13, 1745. January Court, 1758. *Sons*: ISAAC (one negro), ARTHUR ("my maner plantation"), THEOPHILUS (one negro). *Daughters*:

ANN HERRING, SARAH CASTELAW. *Grandson:* JOHN WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM BYRD, JOHN MOORE, THOMAS CASTELAW. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJAMIN WYNNS.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH.

1682. Will illegible.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

June 28, 1772. *Sons:* JAMES and JOSEPH (plantation between Garrgut and the Mill Swamp "whereon I now live"), WILLIAM, NATHANIEL. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, MARY and ANN WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix:* FRANCES. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM SKINNER, ROBERT HAINES, NICHOLAS BRAINER. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY.

WILLIAMS, LEWIS.

Chowan County.

October 1, 1716. April 16, 1717. *Son:* ANTHONY. *Grandsons:* LEWIS WILLIAMS (land on Poplar Swamp), JOHN JONES, CHARLES SAWELL, JOSHUA PATCHETT. *Daughter:* PRISCILLA WEST (land on Katherine's Creek). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY (land at Catawatsky). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM CRANFORD, GRISSIE LITTLESON. *Clerk of the Court:* R. HICKS.

WILLIAMS, LODWICK.

Albemarle County.

November 7, 1684. December 1, 1684. *Son:* EDWARD. *Wife and Executrix:* HANNAH. *Witnesses:* THOMAS FRENCH, JOHN JONES. Proven before JOHN ARCHDALE.

WILLIAMS, LOTT.

Onslow County.

June 16, 1757. October Court, 1757. *Son:* BENJAMIN. *Daughter:* ANN. Negroes bequeathed to each. *Executors:* JESSE and OBED. WILLIAMS. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN WILLIAMS, MOSES COX, JUNR., UZ WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL CRAY.

WILLIAMS, MOAB.

Northampton County.

May 19, 1751. May Court, 1752. Lands on Potecasi Creek called the Roundabout, and also lands purchased of ROBERT EDWARDS. *Son:* DENTON (water mill and still). *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH WILLIAMS. *Father of wife:* JAMES DENTON (*Executor*). *Witnesses:* JOHN BROWN, ANNE WILLIAMS, JOHN THORN. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

WILLIAMS, NATHAN.

Northampton County.

April 8, 1751. July Court, 1758. *Sons:* ELEY and NATHAN (lands on Plumtree and Cyprus Branch), THOMAS. *Daughters:* MARTHA WILLIAMS and four others, not named. *Wife and Executrix:* REBECCA (four negroes). *Witnesses:* CHAPLIN WILLIAMS, JOHN FORDHAM. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

WILLIAMS, ROWLAND.

Northampton County.

March 8, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Son*: JOHN ("all my lands in North Carolina"). *Daughters*: CASIAH BALL, MARTHA and LEWSY WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix*: PHELIS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM ARMISTEAD, JAMES WALLACE, FRA. JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL.

Bertie Precinct.

April 16, 1736. November Court, 1736. *Legatees*: ELIZABETH and SAMUEL WILLIAMS (children of GEORGE). *Brother and Executor*: GEORGE. *Witnesses*: JNO. SIMPSON, EDWARD HERRIN, WALTER PITTS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL.

Edgecombe County.

November 18, 1748. February Court, 1748. *Sons*: SAMPSON and WILLIAM (land "adjoining to the Taylor's in the Island as I leased of MRS. JOHNSTON"), JACOB and GEORGE ("the manner plantation" and land on Beaverdam Swamp), SAMUEL. *Daughter*: CREESE WILLIAMS. To sons and daughter are bequeathed five negroes. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Witnesses*: JOHN POPE, JOHN CRUDUP, MOURNING CRUDUP. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL.

Edgecombe County.

October 21, 1753. February Court, 1754. *Sons*: WILLIAM, SOLOMON, SAMUEL (land on Mush Island bought of ROBERT LANG), JOSEPH JOHN WILLIAMS (about 800 acres of land bought of JOHN BURT and JOHN EGER-TON, and adjoining YANCEY's line and the Reedy Branch). To two last named sons are devised 11 negroes. *Grandson*: SAMUEL WILLIAMS. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: PHILIP ALSTON and BENJAMIN WYNNS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS and EDMUND KEARNY, JAMES ALSTON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS. Coat of arms on seal.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

December 12, 1732. Probate not dated. *Sons*: SAMUEL (land called the New Desire), JOSEPH (land on the Sand Banks). *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: MARY. Negroes bequeathed to sons and daughter. *Wife appointed Executrix*. *Witnesses*: MARGRET NORTON and CHARLY NORTON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LOWTHER.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS.

Beaufort County.

December 13, 1748. December Court, 1753. "Southwark Parish in the County of Surry." Will probated in Beaufort County, N. C. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Wife's children*: MARY WILLIAMS, WILLIAM FLAKE, ARTHUR, ELIZABETH and ROBERT FLAKE. *Witnesses*: CHAS. BINNS, WILLIAM CLARK, JAMES CLARK, JOHN WILLIAMS, ROBERT FLAKE. *Clerk of the Court*: not given.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS.

Beaufort County.

February 17, 1757. March Court, 1758. *Sons*: THOMAS (land on the East side of the mouth of Bath Town Creek, bought of WM. BAKER, and lot in Bath Town No. 39), CHARLES and JOHN (land in the fork of Cuckolds Creek), ROBERT. *Daughters*: TEMPERANCE, ANN, MARY, SARAH and HANAH WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH PRITCHARD. Land in the fork of Nevils Creek devised to *son*, CHARLES. Estate in England and Wales ordered divided among wife and children. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executors*: WYRIOTT ORMOND, JAMES ELLISON, COLEMAN ROE and THOMAS WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DOWD, JACOB NEVIL, JR., MOSES NEVIL. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCY.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM.

Currituck Precinct.

February 2, 1724—1725. No probate. *Sons*: THOMAS (plantation up Tulls Creek together with one negro), STEPHEN (land at the mouth of Tulls Creek), TULLE (land bought of WILLIAM SWANN together with one negro). To three sons is devised land up Tulls Creek called Long Leet. *Daughters*: JANE BRENT, ABIGAIL PHILLIPS (one negro to each). *Granddaughter*: MARY BRENT. *Grandson*: JONATHAN BRENT. To sons TULLE and STEPHEN is devised land called "Gibeses Island." *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DAVIS, CHARLES BRENT, ROBERT ERVIN.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

December 9, 1711. April 15, 1712. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Sons*: SAMUEL, JOHN (lands on Blak Water called Littel Town), STEVEN (lands). *Witnesses*: TREDELL KEEFE, LUIS WILLIAMS, ROBERT LANIER. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD BONWICKE.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM.

Edenton, Chowan County.

May 7, 1730. December 20, 1732. *Sons*: WILLIAM and THOMAS. *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: JAMES BREMEN, JOHN RICHARDS, JOHN MATTHEWS. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM.

February 7, 1760. *Son*: JESSE. *Daughters*: ZELPHA and LUCY WILLIAMS. *Executor*: ISAAC BARRENTON. *Witnesses*: DAVID LEWIS, WILLIAM WEST, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS. No probate.

WILLIAMSON, CHARLES.

Onslow County.

June 18, 1746. June 18, 1746. This is a nuncupative will proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON by DANIEL RAYNER, JOHN SHEPHERD and SAMUEL RAYNER, and bequeaths all estate to *wife*, HANNAH.

WILLIAMSON, JOHN.

Onslow County.

March 13, 1733-1734. October 2, 1734. New River. *Sons*: CHARLES (land on southwest fork of New River), ZACHARY and JOHN (plantation on New River). *Daughter*: MARGARET. *Wife and Executrix*: ROSE. *Witnesses*: ALEXANDER FRAZER, PETER STARKEY, JOSEPH WATTS. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRANFORD.

WILLIAMSON, RICHARD.

Carteret Precinct.

January 15, 1723. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN (land on White Oak River). *Daughters*: MARY, JANE and ANNE WILLIAMSON. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Executors*: ENOCH WARD, JOHN STARKEY, JOHN ROBERTS, SARAH and NATHANIEL PIGOTT. No probate.

WILLIS, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

Will so torn as to be illegible.

WILLOUGHBY, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

June 6, 1753. July Court, 1753. *Half-brother*: THOMAS EVINS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: SOLOMON POOL, JOHN BAYLEY, PATRICK POOL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

WILSON, CHARLES.

County and all dates missing. *Witnesses*: COLEMAN ROE, EDETH ODEON. Will illegible.

WILLSON, ELIZABETH.

Perquimans County.

Only a portion of this will is found, and mentions *sons*, JAMES, ISAAC and ROBERT. All dates missing.

WILLSON, ELIZABETH.

December 18, 1753. Will so torn as to be illegible.

WILLSON, ISAAC.

Perquimans County.

June 13, 1714. July 13, 1714. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, ROBERT and ISAAC. *Daughter*: ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JA. CAVANA, THOMAS WILKISON. *Clerk of the Court*: HENRY CLAYTON.

WILSON, MARGARET.

April 14, 1706. *Daughters*: ELENOR and MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN DUNN, MATTHEW BRAYE, HANNAH WHITLOCK. Proven before PHIL. TORKSEY.

WILLSON, ISAAC.

Perquimans Precinct.

October 3, 1724. December 29, 1724. *Brothers*: ROBERT and BENJAMIN WILLSON. *Nephews*: JOSEPH WILLSON, ISAAC WILLSON (plantation

on Perquimans River "where CAPT. PETTIVER now lives"). *Niece*: RACHEL WILLSON. *Other legatees*: JOSEPH and THOMAS ELLIOTT. *Mother*: ANN PETTIVER. *Uncle and Executor*: RALPH BOZMAN. *Witnesses*: RUTH MINGE, ROBERT MORE, ELIZABETH FLOWER. Proven before EDWARD MOSELEY.

WILLSON, ROBERT.

Perquimans Precinct.

April 28, 1693. January 11, 1696. *Grandchildren*: ROBERT and ANN WILLSON, SARAH and ESTER BELMAN. *Son*: ISAAC. *Daughter*: SARAH BELMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. Plantation devised to son, location of land not given. *Witnesses*: JOHN COPELAND, RICHD. RATCLYFE, ELIZABETH RATCLYFE. Proven before JOHN ARCHDALE, DANIEL AKEHURST, FRANCIS TOMES and SAMUEL SWANN, Justices of Court, sitting at house of SAMUEL SWANN.

WILLSON, SAMUEL.

Onslow County.

October 13, 1758. April Court, 1759. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Nephew*: SAML. WILSON, son of brother ROBERT, deed., "in Penselvany." *Witnesses*: EZEKIEL HUNTER, LEBBEUS HUNTER, REBKAH HUNTER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLM. CRAY.

WILLSON, SARAH.

Pasquotank County.

January 2, 1751—1752. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: WILLIAM, BENJAMIN (one negro), THOMAS (one negro). *Daughters*: REBECKAH FURBUSH, ELIZABETH BARTLET. *Executors*: BENJAMIN and THOMAS (sons). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BARNARD, SAMUEL LOWMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

WILLSON, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

June 19, 1740. June Court, 1741. *Sons*: PATTESON (land called Aoses), WILLIAM and THOMAS (land bought of CORNELIOUS FITCHPATRICK), BENJAMIN (land bought of BENJAMIN ALEXANDER). *Daughters*: REBECCA, SARAH and ROSAMAN (land called Pope land), MARY SCARBOROUGH, ELIZABETH BARCLIFTE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH (use of all negroes). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN BIDGOOD, WILLIAM RAPHYULD, BENJAMIN ALEXANDER. *Clerk of the Court*: W. DOWNING.

WILLSON, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

January 1, 1745. No probate. *Sons*: JOHN, ISAAC (land on south side of Tarr River), ELISHA MOORE WILSON. *Daughters*: CHARITY, ANNE, KATHERINE, ELINOR and MARY WILLSON. Negroes bequeathed to above-named. *Wife*: JUDITH. *Executor*: JOHN EDWARDS. *Witnesses*: ABRM. HOOD, JOHN GOODALL, MICHAEL TURNER.

WILSON, CALEB.

Currituck County.

1754. September Court, 1754. *Sons*: JAMES (land inherited from father, land bought of THOMAS BURGESS, land bought of brother, JOSIAH WILSON, eight negroes and one silver tankard and gold ring), TATUM and WILLIAM (three negroes to each). *Nephew*: DANIEL SWEENEY. To son WILLIAM are bequeathed seven negroes and one gold ring. *Daughter*: LOVE WILSON (lands bought of THOMAS LOWTHER and "the Muncreefs," and five negroes). To TATUM is devised land bought of FRANCIS ETHERIDGE, BENJAMIN CROWELL, JOHN HUGHES and JOSEPH COOPER and seven negroes. Seven negroes over and above what had been already bequeathed are bequeathed to four children. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOSIAH WILSON (brother) and DANIEL SWEENEY. *Witnesses*: DREW HOLSTEAD, THOS. BURGESS, MALACHI WILSON, JOS. NORBURY, WM. BLUNT. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. SNOAD.

WILSON, ISAAC.

Perquimans County.

October 30, 1749. April Court, 1751. *Sons*: ROBERT, JAMES. *Daughters*: RACHEL and MIRIAM WILLSON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JACOB PERRY, SENR., JACOB PERRY, ISRAEL PERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WILSON, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

April 24, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH (land on Wilson's Creek), MARY (land adjoining MATTHEW PRITCHARD). *Son*: REUBEN ("maner plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: ROBERT NEWBY. *Witnesses*: JACOB WILSON, WILLIAM TOWNSEND, RACHEL WINSLOW. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WILSON, PATTISON.

Pasquotank County.

March 15, 1746. July 12, 1746. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: WILLIAM WILSON (brother). *Witnesses*: JOHN SCARBROUGH, JOHN BELL, JOHN SQUIERS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

WILSON, ROBERT.

Albemarle County.

February 26, 1693. December Court, 1697. *Son*: ISAIAH WILSON. *Grandchildren*: ROBERT and ANN WILSON, SARAH and HESTER BOLMAN. *Son*: ISAACK WILSON. *Executrix*: ANN WILSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN COPELAND, RICHD. RATCLIFF, ELIZ. RATCLIFF. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER.

WILSON, ROBERT.

Pasquotank County.

April 22, 1757. June Court, 1758. Nixonton. *Grandsons*: RUBEN WILSON (lands between Reedy Branch and Ferry Causey), OBED. WINSLOW (land at Grassie Point), CALEB WINSLOW (land known by the name of the

Glade). *Sons*: ISAAC and SILVANUS. *Daughter*: RACHEL TOWNSEND. *Granddaughters*: ELISABETH and MARY WILSON (lands on Reedy Branch, etc.). *Negroes bequeathed to granddaughters*. *Executor*: BARNABY NIXON, JACOB WINSLOW. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM, GEORGE and ELISABETH WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

WILTON, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

January 7, 1773. New Bern. *Wife*: JANE. *Executors*: TIMOTHY CLEAR, JOHN GREEN, WILLIAM RUMSEY. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH DOWSE, JOHN MACE, JAMES BIGGLESTON. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

WIMBERLEY, JOHN.

Bertie County.

September 2, 1742. November Court, 1749. *Sons*: EZEKIEL, BENJAMIN, JOHN, LEVY, MOSES (land and negroes bequeathed to sons). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: THOMAS WIMBERLEY (brother), JOHN SMITH (brother-in-law). *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LOVICK.

WIMBERLY, THOMAS.

Bertie Precinct.

October 22, 1731. February Court, 1732. *Sons*: GEORGE (land on Swift Creek and Tar River), JOSEPH (land between Tar River and Swift Creek). *Daughter*: SARAH WIMBERLEY. *Wife*: SUSANA. *Executors*: GEORGE and JOSEPH WIMBERLEY (sons). *Negroes bequeathed to wife*. *Witnesses*: JOHN DUFFIELD, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, ELINOR BRASWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

WIMBERLY, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

January 27, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sons*: ABRAHAM and six others mentioned, but not named. *Daughter*: JUDITH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: NEEDHAM BRYAN, WILLIAM LEVENER (?). *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

WINDLEY, ROBERT.

Albemarle County.

July 31, 1688. Probate illegible. *Son and Executor*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: LIDIA. *Other legatees*: JOHN PERRY, GEORGE PERRY, JOHN and ELIZABETH EATON. *Witnesses*: EDWARD and ELIZABETH SMITHWICK.

WINFELD, RICHARD.

April 3, 1733. September 12, 1733. *Daughter*: ABIGALL, SUSANA, ELISABETH, MARY, ANNE, PRUDENCE. *Sons*: ROBERT and JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT SPRING, WILLIAM GRAY, JONAS WINFIELD. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON. *Justices of the Court at Bath Town*: ROBERT TURNER, BENJAMIN PEYTON, HENRY CROPTON.

WINGATE, SAMUEL.

January 9, 1770. January 19, 1770. "Formerly of Cape Fear but Now resident in the Island of Grenada." *Wife and Executrix*: ALICE. Schooner "Charming Peggy" ordered sent to CORNELIUS HARNET in Cape Feare to be sold for benefit of wife. *Executor*: JOHN KNIGHT. *Witnesses*: JOHN O'DONNELL, JOHN MACKEAND, ELIAS HOWELL. Will proven before ULYSSES FITZMAURICE, "Lieutenant-Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Southern Carribee Islands." Proven in North Carolina before WILLIAM TRYON. Executrix qualified before FREDERICK GREGG. Impression of head on seal.

WINHAM, ROBERT.

Craven County.

January 19, 1754. November Court, 1753. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (land on Broad Creek). *Son*: WILLIAM. *Executor*: JOHN LENFIELD. *Witnesses*: ROBERT BIERNEY, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, KAZIA WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY.

WINN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

December 18, 1739. January Court, 1739. *Son*: EZEKIAH. *Daughter*: ELISABETH WINN. *Nephew*: DANIEL TEMPLE. *Sister*: BEETY WINN. *Wife and Executrix*: DINAH. *Executors*: ABEL ROSS and WILLOUGHBY PRICE. *Witnesses*: WILL CRETCH, DANIEL TEMPLE, BETEY WINN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

WINRIGHT, JAMES.

Carteret County.

August 13, 1744. March Court, 1744. Lands on Newport River between MR. LOVICK and DAVID SHEPARD ordered sold. Land on Newport River called Newfoundland devised to wife, ANN, together with all negroes owned by testator. Lots in Beaufort Town bought of JOHN PINDAR devised to wife. *Sister*: ELIZABETH WHITE of Boston. *Other legatees*: ELIZABETH and SUSANNAH MABSON, ANN (wife of JAMES BLOUNT), THOMAS FLYBUS. Rents and profits of land and houses in Beaufort Town to be applied "for the encouragement of a sober Discreet Quallified Man to teach a School at Least Reading Writing Vulgar and Decimal Arithmetick in the aforesaid town of Beaufort, which said man shall be chosen and appointed by the Chairman of the Cartret County Court, etc." *Other legatees*: THOMAS LOVICK, ROBERT READ, GEORGE READ, ARTHUR MABSON, WILLIAM WHITE (boat and sails), JAMES MALIN. Lands on Suttons Creek ordered sold. *Executors*: THOMAS LOVICK and GEORGE READ. *Witnesses*: DAVID SHEPARD, DAVID SHEPARD "younger," WILLIAM DENNIS. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

WINSHIP, JOSEPH.

Currituck County.

April 2, 1733. January Court, 1746. *Wife and Executrix*: APPELONE.
Witnesses: JOHN COX, JOHN WILLIAMS, NICHOLAS LUND, SAM. WILLIAMS.
Clerk of the Court: RICHD. MCCLURE.

WINSLOW, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

January 25, 1753. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, HANNAH and EASTER. *Sons*:
BENJAMIN and ISRAEL (lands divided between them), JOHN and JOSEPH.
Wife and Executrix: EASTER. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS STALLINGS, JOSHUA
and THOMAS WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

WINSLOW, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

April 17, 1754. July Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOSIAH (one negro), THOMAS
and SAMUEL (lands divided between them). *Daughter*: MIRIAM. *Wife*
and Executrix: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WEEKES, THOMAS WEEKES,
JR., BENJAMIN ROBERTS. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD CLAYTON.

WINSLOW, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

September 26, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Son*: JOSEPH (land on
Core Neck). *Daughters*: LYDIA WINSLOW (lands near head of Little
River), MARY WINSLOW, MIRIAM WINSLOW (land called Grassy Ridge).
Negroes bequeathed to son. *Wife and Executrix*: PLEASANT. *Executors*:
WILLIAM WHITE and FRANCIS TOMS. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA HOBART, TRU-
MAN MOORE, JOHN ROBERTSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WINSLOW, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

January 9, 1744. January Court, 1745. *Sons*: THOMAS and TIMOTHY
(negro to each), JOHN (1 negro), JOB (plantation in Pasquotank County
near Newbegun Creek). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MIRIAM (negroes to
each). *Executors*: THOMAS and JOBE WINSLOW (sons). *Witnesses*:
THOMAS HOLLOWELL, JOSIAH BOGUE, TRUMAN MOORE. *Clerk of the Court*:
EDMUND HATCH.

WINSLOW, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

January 21, 1746—1747. April Court, 1747. *Sons*: JESSE, THOMAS
("my manah plantation"). Negroes are bequeathed to above-named
sons. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH WINSLOW. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH.
Executors: FRANCIS TOMES and ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM
ELLIOT and MARY WINSLOW. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WINSLOW, TIMOTHY.

Perquimans County.

April 26, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: JACOB, TIMOTHY, OBED
(land to each), CALEB (land on Little River). *Daughter*: MARY WINSLOW.

To sons and daughter are bequeathed negroes. *Wife and Executrix:* RACHEL. *Executor:* JOHN WINSLOW (brother). *Witnesses:* ESTHER WINSLOW, SARAH ELLIOT, THOMAS NEWBY. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

WINTER, JOSEPH.

Bath County.

December 1, 1735. December 12, 1735. *Executrix and sole legatee:* MARGRETT PENDERGEST. *Witnesses:* RICHD. RIGBY, ROBERT CONLAHANE, MARGRETT RIGBY. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. COLLISON.

WINWRIGHT, ANN.

Carteret County.

March 7, 1751. June Court, 1751. Newport River. *Legatees:* SARAH and BETSEY (daughters of THOS. LOVICK); SARAH (wife of THOMAS LOVICK), PENELOPE LOVICK, SARAH BENNERS (mulatto boy), GEORGE PHENIS LOVICK, JOHN BENNERS. *Executors:* SARAH and PENELOPE LOVICK. *Witnesses:* JOHN BENNERS, DAVID EVANS. *Clerk of the Court:* GEORGE READ.

WOOD, EDWARD.

Chowan Precinct.

August 9, 1691. *Wife:* ALICE (land at Yaupim). *Executor:* FRANCIS HARDLEY. *Witnesses:* SAML. PRICKLOVE, JOHN SLOCOMB, ROBERT MELLYNE. No probate.

WOOD, EDWARD.

Onslow Precinct.

April 5, 1728. January 2, 1738. *Sons:* WILLIAM (lands on Harrys Creek), EDWARD (lands known as Broad Neck). To son WILLIAM is bequeathed cattle branded with his brand "as by record may appear." *Daughters:* SARAH and BETHIA. *Mother:* MARY. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Other legatee:* DANL^L. RAINER. *Witnesses:* JNO. MURFREY, JOHN MOORE, ELINOR MURFREY. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM CRANFORD.

WOOD, JAMES, SR.

Northampton County.

June 25, 1751. March 18, 1752. Northwest Parish. *Sons:* JAMES (lands on Cuttowhisky Marsh and pasture lands on Cuttowhisky Swamp, together with five negro slaves), JOSEPH (land on Cuttowhisky, together with six negroes), JONAS ("plantation whereon I now live" on Cuttowhisky Marsh, together with six negroes and a still), MOSES (one shilling). Plantation at Conirtratt given to three sons. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, SUSANNAH and MARY WOOD, MARY OUTLAW, SARAH DUFFIELD, ANN and CHARITY WOOD, ROSANNAH BOND, WINNY WOOD (negroes given to above-named daughters). *Sister:* SARAH KILLINGSWORTH. *Executors:* JOSEPH and JONAS WOOD (sons). *Witnesses:* BARNABA BAGGOTT, JOHN PARKER, WM. FRYER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

WOOD, JOHN.

Johnston County.

August 4, 1748. June Court, 1750. *Daughters*: ALICE, MARY and ESTHER. *Son*: JOHN (land, cattle, etc.). *Wife*: JANE. *Executors*: JOHN WOOD (son) and JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses*: ROBERT and ANN BUTLER, WILLIAM BUTLER. *Clerk of the Court*: R. CASWELL. Courthouse on Walnut Creek.

WOOD, MOSES.

Bertie County.

March 8, 1757. April Court, 1757. *Brother*: JAMES WOOD, Executor. *Sister*: SARAH BAKER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BAKER, JONATHAN WOOD, JOSEPH FARMER, THOS. CREW. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

WOOD, THOMAS.

Hyde County.

July 19, 1740. December Court, 1740. *Sons*: SCARBROUGH (plantation), RICHARD, ABRAHAM and ISAAC. *Daughters*: RACHEL and SARAH WOOD. *Wife and Executrix*: NAOMI. *Witnesses*: URIAH COLLINS, LEMUEL WHYNN, MARTHA WHYNN. *Clerk of the Court*: W. BARROW.

WOOD, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

November 4, 1732. April 15, 1733. *Friend and Executor*: ROBERT CARTRITT. *Witnesses*: ALEXANDER SPENCE, JER. SYMONS. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

WOODHOUSE, HENRY.

Currituck County.

November 27, 1750. April Court, 1751. *Son*: HEZEKIAH (land and negroes). *Wife*: CESIAH (six negroes). *Daughter*: MARY WEST (three negroes). *Daughter-in-law*: MARY JARVES. *Friend*: ABRAHAM LEACHFIELD. *Witnesses*: JOHN WOODHOUSE, THOMAS LURRY, PETER BAWM. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD McCLURE.

WOODHOUSE, HORATIO.

Onslow County.

January 28, 1755. July Court, 1755. *Wife and Executrix*: CATHERINE. *Son*: JOHN (three negroes). *Daughter*: ALISS HAINES (wife of ERASMUS HAINES of Va.). *Executors*: HENRY RODES and WILLIAM CRAY. *Witnesses*: HENRY MOORE, CASSON MOORE, WM. WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL CRAY.

WOODNOT, HENRY.

Chowan Precinct.

December 29, 1718. June 29, 1719. *Legatees*: ROBERT BELL (one negro), ISABELL FERGUSON (daughter of ANNE FERGUSON "and now the wife of ROBERT BELL"). Above-named legatees appointed Executors. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR DUGALL, THOMAS ROGERS, JAMES CASTELLAW. Proven before CHARLES EDEN.

WOODROW, ALEXANDER.

June 12, 1754. September 6, 1759. Wilmington. *Mother*: JEAN WOODROW, of the City of Edinburgh. *Executor*: BENJAMIN MORRISON. *Witnesses*: ALEX. McALESTER, JOHN CAMPBELL, ALEXR. MCGILLIVRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: A. MACLAINE.

WOODS, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

October 20, 1751. November Court, 1751. *Son*: JESSE. *Daughter*: ANN WOODS. *Wife*: MARY. *Witnesses*: CHARLES COUNSELL, ANDREW TAYLOR, MICHAEL COUNCILL. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

WOOLARD, RICHARD.

January 22, 1706—1707. April 8, 1707. *Sons*: JOHN and RICHARD. *Daughters*: HANNAH BOROS, ANN WOOLARD. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Witnesses*: JAMES WARD, WM. BREATHET, JNO. ALLCOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. SNODEN.

WOLFENDEN, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

September 4, 1691. No probate. *Executor*: RICHARD EVANS. *Witnesses*: JOHN LILLY, STEPHEN MANWARING.

WOODARD, JOHN.

Bath County.

November 21, 1734. St. Thomas Parish. *Sons*: HENRY (land "adjoining the school house"), JOHN ("manner plantation"). *Daughter*: MARY WOODARD (plantation on Pamlico River). *Brother*: JOEL WOODARD. *Other legatee*: ELIZABETH CORTNEY. *Executors*: WILLIAM MARTIN and HENRY LUCAS. *Witnesses*: ROBERT SHEARD, HENRY ODOM, ELIZABETH CORTNEY. *Overseers*: EDWARD SALTER and JOHN ODOM. No probate.

WOODLEY, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

March 20, 1752. January Court, 1753. *Grandchildren*: WILLIAM, THOMAS, MARY, ELIZABETH and PEGGY TAYLOR. *Daughters*: MARY SPEIGHT, ELIZABETH TAYLOR. *Son*: WILLIAM (lands and negroes). *Executors*: THOMAS TAYLOR, WILLIAM GREGORY, WILLIAM WOODLEY (son). *Witnesses*: JONATHAN REDING, JAMES PRICHARD, THOMAS TWEEDY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

WOODWARD, SAMUELL.

Chowan County.

March 13, 1752. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: SAMUEL (250 acres of land). EDWARD, RICHARD (negroes to each). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH WHITE (negroes). *Wife*: SARAH. To sons is bequeathed tar—118 barrels. *Executors*: SAMUEL WOODWARD, LUKE WHITE. *Witnesses*: CHARLES ROBERTS, RICHARD WOODWARD. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

WOOLWARD, WILLIAM. Albemarle County.

November 12, 1684. February 2, 1691—1692. *Wife*: SARAH. *Grand-daughter*: MARGRETT HOLLBROCK. *Executor*: EDWARD WADE. *Witnesses*: GEORGE GUNNETTE, HENRY GOODMAN, HENRY BONNER, WILLIAM CHARELTON, NICHOLAS DAW. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD PLATER.

WOMBWELL, BENJAMIN. Beaufort County.

November 5, 1750. March Court, 1750. *Sons*: NATHAN, WILLIAM, BENJAMIN and JORDAN (land on Tison's Creek). Land in "Miana Government in South Hampton" devised to Executors. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Executor*: BENJAMIN BROWN. *Witnesses*: JOS. BARROW, JOHN EVANS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM ORMOND.

WORDEN, JAMES. Chowan County.

April 23, 1755. July Court, 1755. *Sons*: JOHN (saddle, clothes and silver buckles), JAMES and WILLIAM ("such money as will buy him a small Bible and pair of silver shoe buckles" to each). *Executor*: JOHN HALSEY. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN and ELENER CREECH. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES. Coat of arms on seal.

WORKMAN, ARTHUR.

August 1, 1695. April 19, 1697. "Late of Jamaica but now of Ronoch." *Legatees*: CAPT. JOHN HUNT (one silver tankard, value of twelve pounds), MRS. ELIZABETH HUNT (gold mourning ring), ANTHONY HATCH, son of MRS. ELIZABETH HUNT (plantation on Little River), JOHN ROBINSON, CHARLES SADLER of Jamaica, THOMAS SHERWOOD of Jamaica, MARY and MILLESAINT WORKMMAN (sisters, all estate in Kingdom of Ireland), SARAH and HENRY FRANKLIN, MARY CLERKE (*Executrix*), widow of JOHN CLERKE. *Witnesses*: JOHN HUNTT, JOHN ROBISON, RICHARD PLATER, JOHN LEGG. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

WORLEY, JOHN. Tyrrell County.

February 8, 1740—1741. March 3, 1740. *Son*: JOSHUA ("my maner plantation"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH LURRY (three negroes), PENELOPE WEIGHT (cattle, "crop in ye right Eare and over Caele in left"). *Grand-son*: JOHN NORCOMB (or NORKOM). *Executors*: JOSHUA WORLEY, THOMAS LURREY and WILLIAM WEIGHT. *Witnesses*: EBENEZER SLAD, JOHN and JANE ROGERS. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

WORLEY, LOVICK. Tyrrell County.

January 24, 1754. March Court, 1754. *Daughter*: ANN GRAY WORLEY. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN WORLEY. *Brother*: JOHN WORLEY. *Brother-in-law*: WILLIAM GRAY. *Sisters-in-law*: LUCRETIA, AMELIA and

LOUISA GRAY. *Executors:* JAMES BLOUNT (uncle), THOMAS WHITMELL. *Witnesses:* DAVID JERNIGAN, THOMAS KINSY, DAVID CANADAY. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

WORSLEY, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

1750. Probate not dated. *Sons:* ABRAHAM and STEPHEN. *Daughter:* DORCAS. *Wife and Executrix:* not named. *Witnesses:* JNO. BARROW, SAMUEL BARROW, LYDIA ODEON. *Clerk of the Court:* PHTT. PRITCHETT.

WORSLEY, JOHN.

October 17, 1760. *Half-brothers:* LEWIS BRYAN, ISAAC, THOMAS, WILLIAM, HARDY and NATHAN BRYAN. *Half-sister:* MARY BRYAN. *Mother:* SARAH BRYAN (Executrix). To above-named are bequeathed negroes, lands and horses. *Witnesses:* JOHN STEVENS, FREDERICK ISLER, FREDERICK BECTON. No probate.

WORSLEY, THOMAS.

Bath County.

January 18, 1737. March Court, 1737. *Sons:* THOMAS (lands on Swift Creek), JOSEPH (lands on Swift Creek), JOHN (lands on Bear Creek). Negroes divided between sons. *Cousin:* RICHARD CLEMENS. *Wife:* SARAH. *Executors:* JOHN HODGSON, THOMAS and JOSEPH BLOUNT. *Witnesses:* R. EVERARD, PHILIP WILLIAMS, JOHN CALDOM. *Clerk of the Court:* ROGER JONES. Impression of lion rampant on seal.

WORTH, JOHN.

Bladen County.

August 1, 1743. September Court, 1743. *Father:* JOHN WORTH, of New Jersey. *Sister:* ELIZABETH. *Cousin and Executor:* JOSEPH CLARK of New Hanover County. *Witnesses:* THOMAS WAMAN, E. VERNON, JOHN WILLIAMSON. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN CLAYTON. Executor qualified before SAMUEL BAKER. Impression of dog on seal.

WOTSFORD, JOSEPH.

Bertie County.

July 27, 1737. November Court, 1739. *Sons:* JOHN ("my manner plantation"), JOSEPH. *Daughters:* MARY WOTSFORD, ELIZABETH VALENTINE. *Other legatee:* MARTHA MAYNOR. *Wife and Executrix:* ELINOR. *Trustee:* WM. WESSON (brother). *Witnesses:* JNO. WYNNS, BENJAMIN HARGROVE, EDWARD TIDMON. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN WYNNS.

WRIGHT, AUGUSTINE.

Pasquotank County.

May 27, 1741—1742. April Court, 1742. *Brothers:* WILLIAM and CHARLES. *Mother and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* JOHN MARTIN, JOHN BROWN. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS TAYLOR.

WRIGHT, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

May 30, 1747. *Son*: SAMUEL. *Daughter*: SARAH WRIGHT. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN LYON, WILLIAM VERNON, JOHN MERRICK. No probate.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 9, 1717. July 29, 1718. *Sons*: THOMAS (land on Little River), SAMUEL. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: THOMAS STAFFORD, GEORGE GORDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

March 6, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: THOMAS and SAMUEL. *Daughters*: MARY and HANNAH WRIGHT. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: NATHANIEL WELCH. *Witnesses*: HANNER ELLET, JEMIME DOWDY, ISAAC SITTERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD CLAYTON.

WYNNS, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

December 3, 1757. April Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: PENELOPE. *Son*: "unnamed." *Executors*: BENJAMIN WYNNS (brother), JOHN HARRELL. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BONNIFANT, GEO. WYNNS, WILLIAM BARTON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS. Coat of arms on seal.

WYNNS, GEORGE.

Bertie County.

February 2, 1750—1751. May Court, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN (two negroes), JOSEPH (one negro), BENJAMIN (three negroes), WILLIAM (three negroes), GEORGE (lands and five negroes, copper brandy still). *Daughter*: MARY SESSUMS, wife of CULMEN SESSUMS (one negro); SARAH, wife of PETER EVANS (one negro). *Wife*: ROSE. *Executors*: BENJAMIN and WILLIAM (sons). *Witnesses*: JNO. BAKER, THOS. LEE, JNO. HARRELL, JAS. BOON. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

WYNNS, JOHN.

Bertie County.

February 10, 1750. May Court, 1753. "Winnson." *Sons*: JAMES BOON ("the mannour plantation" and two negroes), WATKIN WILLIAM (Ferry plantation, and land called Blind Islands), JOHN AUGUSTUS (land called Bridge Neck, 400 acres of "lightwood land" and two negroes). *Daughters*: MARY ANNE (lands bought of PEEKE and HALLUM, and two negroes), SARAH AMELIA (plantation called Morrisies and Cuba, and two negro slaves), WYNNEY CAROLINE (land called Sharpe's Neck, and two negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: BENJAMIN and WILLIAM WYNNS (brothers), JAMES BOONE and WATKIN WILLIAM WYNNS (sons). *Witnesses*: JOS. WYNNS, STEPHN. HOOKER, WILLIAM HOOKER, JUNR., EPHRAIM HUNTER, BENJAMIN BASKER. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

YEATS, JAMES.

Carteret County.

November 8, 1750. March Court, 1750. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: GEO. READ. *Witnesses*: MARY STEM, SAMUEL O'STEEN, GEO. MCKEAN. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

YEATES, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

December 3, 1751. May Court, 1752. *Daughters*: MARY YEATES, SUSANNAH PIPKIN, MARTHA LANGSTON (one negro), JUDITH YEATES (one negro), AMY YEATES (one negro). *Sons*: WILLIAM, ROBERT (land in Bertie on Pottecasi Creek), RICHARD (land in Bertie on Blew Water Branch and Raccoon Marsh adjoining BRYAN HARE; also one negro man), CHARLES (land in Bertie on Cuttewhiski Swamp), DANIEL ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JNO. BRICKELL, ISAAC CARTER, BRYAN HARE. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

YOUNG, GEORGE.

March 12, 1696. 1698. *Son*: FOSTER. *Daughters*: ANN and MARY. *Friend*: WM. LEDFORD. *Wife and Executrix*: PROTHESIA. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LEDFORD, SENIOR, WILLIAM LUDFORD, JUNIOR, HUMPHREY LEGG. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

SUPPLEMENT.

Records of the following wills were found after the foregoing pages had been printed:

ANSWELL (ANSELL or ANCELL), JAMES. Currituck County.

September 12, 1738. April Court, 1740. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Daughter*: SARAH ROBERTS. *Grandson*: JAMES ROBERTS. " * * * My will and desire is that the negro wench called ESTOR which I gave to my son JOHN ANSELL by Deed be Sett att liberty During the term of sixty years and in case my Son JOHN should not allow her my Desire then all that I have given to him I give to my Daughter SARAH ROBERTS except five pounds * * *." *Witnesses*: HENRY WHITE, HILARY WHITE, LEADY WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. SHERGOLD. Original missing. Recorded in Book No. 4, Will No. 110, Record of Grants.

CHRISTIAN, CHRISTOPHER.

Montgomery County.

November 29, 1781. March Court, 1783. *Sons*: JOHN and JAMES. *Daughters*: PATTY and LUCY. *Friend*: PATTY COLLY. *Executors*: JOHN MACK, NICHOLAS CHRISTIAN and WILLIAM MACK. *Witnesses*: CHRISTOPHER CHRISTIAN, DRURY COLLIER, THOMAS BULLOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. DAVIDSON.

JORDAN, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

May 4, 1742. February Court, 1752. *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: MARY HENLEY. *Sons*: JOSEPH ("my Plantation whereon I now live, containing Two hundred Acres of Land more or Less"); ROBERT ("Two Plantations on the River Side Called by the names of Overmans and Hacket, running as far as to the head of a Branch to the plantation called the Old plantation across from this Line where I live on by that line Called Lufmans line"), MICAJAH ("my Plantation called the Old Plantation withall the Woodland belonging to it Except that part I gave to my son Robert"). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL HUGHE, DEMPSEY CONNER, JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

MARSH, EDWARD.

Guilford County.

May 18, 1778. September Court, 1779. *Son*: DARIUS MARSH (plantation whereon I now live). *Wife*: KATHERINE. *Other legatees*: KATHERINE and BRYANT (children). *Executors*: KATHERINE MARSH, ROBERT HARGROVE, JACOB SHEPPARD. *Witnesses*: ROBT. HARGROVE, AMORY SPINKS, JA. SHEPPARD. Will proven in Randolph County. *Clerk of the Court*: A. TATOM.

ROE, JOHN.

Richmond County.

November 15, 1780. March Court, 1783. *Sons:* EDWARD ROE (one shilling and no more), JOHN EDWARD ROE and SAMUEL ROE. *Daughters:* SARAH RICHARDSON PHILLIPS, JEAN ROE, RACHEL ROE. *Grandson:* SAMUEL SALSBUURY CHEARS. *Other legatee:* MARTHA USSERY. *Wife:* SUSANNAH. *Executors:* SUSANNAH ROE and JOSEPH CHAPLAIN. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH HINES, JAMES DOWNING, WM. LEAGO. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. LOVE.

INDEX TO ABSTRACT OF WILLS.

[Names of testators are printed in capitals.]

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Abbott, John.....	261	Adams, Matt	49
Abel, Richard.....	62	Adams, Obia	1
ABERCROMBIE, HANNAH.....	1	ADAMS, PETER	2
Abercrombie, William.....	329	Adams, Rachel	2, 181
Abett, Thos.....	136	Adams, Richard	1
ABINGTON, JOSEPH.....	1	ADAMS, ROGER	2
Abington, Mary.....	1	Adams, Sarah	1, 2, 213
Abington plantation.....	385	Adams, Thomas	2
Abington, Sarah.....	317	Adams, Will	51
ABINGTON, THOMAS.....	1	Adams, William.....	1, 71, 324
Abington, Thos..27, 51, 54, 56, 65, 129, 132 (2), 201 (2), 230 (2), 231 (2), 277, 294 (2), 370, 384 (2).		Adams, Wiloby	1
Abington, William.....	1	Adamson, Alexander	340
Abssalom Poiner's land.....	403	Adderly, Jane	360
Accomack Entry, land called.	213	Addison, Mary	320 (2)
Ackis, Joshua	290	ADDISON, RICHARD	2
Acock, James	47	Addison, Sarah	2
ADAMS, ABRAHAM.....	1	Addison, Thomas	333
ADAMS, ABRAHAM.....	1	Addison, William	165
ADAMS, ABRAHAM.....	1	Ahair, Elizabeth	336
Adams, Abram	1	Ahair, John	336
Adams, Abraham.....	2 (2)	Ahair, William	336
Adams, Abraham.....	274	Aharskey Swamp, land on..	174
Adams, Anne.....	1	AHIER, JOHN	3
Adams, Ann	213, 301	Ahier, Elizabeth (wife of John)	3
Adams, Bathia	1	Ahier, Elizabeth (daughter John)	3
ADAMS, CHARLES	2	Ahier, William	3
Adams Creek, land on...120, 242, 261		Ahoskie Marsh, land on...15, 84	
Adams, Dorothy.....	310	Ahoskie, plantation on.....	354
Adams, Elizabeth	1, 2	Ainslee, Thomas	45
Adams, Emanuel	2	Ainton, Wm.	284
Adams, Frances	2	Airs, David	365
Adams, Hanah	48	Akehurst, Daniel..51, 73, 79, 105, 157, 245, 288, 290, 415	
Adams, James..1 (2), 2 (2), 50, 105, 187, 213, 238, 256		Akehurst, Samuel	129
ADAMS, JOHN	2	Albardson, Peter	265
ADAMS, JOHN	2	Albemarle Sound, land on..87, 248	
Adams, John	2 (2), 301	Albemarle Sound, manor fronting on	35
Adams, Joseph	1	Albemarle Sound, plantations on	323
Adams, Leath	71	Albertson, Aaron	3 (2)
ADAMS, MARGARET	2	ALBERTSON, ALBERT, Sr.	3
Adams, Margaret	2	Albertson, Albert	3 (2)
Adams, Martha	2	Albertson, Albert, Jr.....	3, 378
Adams, Mary.....	2 (2), 49, 187	Albertson, Albert, Sr.	378
Adams, Mathias	116	Albertson, Benjamin	3
ADAMS (ADDOMES) MAT- THEW	2	Albertson, Chalkley	3
Adams, Matthew (son of Matthew)	2	Albertson, Easaw	3
		Albertson, Elias	359
		Albertson, Elizabeth...3 (2), 267	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Albertson, Francis	3	Alexander, Isaac	4
Albertson, Hannah	3	Alexander, Jane	4
ALBERTSON, ISAAC	3	Alexander, John	4
Albertson, Jemima	3	Alexander, Joseph	4
Albertson, John	3	Alexander, Josias	4
ALBERTSON, JOSHUA	3	Alexander, Joshua	4, 127
Albertson, Joshua	3, 7, 267	Alexander, Samuel	4
Albertson, Mary (daughter of		Alexander, Naomi	4
Joshua)	3	Alexander, Nathan	123
Albertson, Mary (wife of		Alexander, Priscilla	4
Joshua)	3	Alexander, Rachel	4
ALBERTSON, MARY	3	Alexander, Samuel	140
Albertson, Mary (grand-		Alexander, Sarah	4
daughter of Mary)	3	Alexander, Seth	4
Albertson, Mary	256, 359	Alexander, Susannah	127
ALBERTSON, NATHANIEL	3	Alford, Ann	4
Albertson, Nathaniel	3 (2)	ALFORD, JABEZ	4
Albertson, Penelopy	3	Alford, Jabus	154
Albertson, Peter	3 (2)	Alford, Jebaz	208
Albertson, Ruth	3	ALFORD, JOHN	4
Albertson, William	3 (2), 7	ALFORD, JOSEPH	4
Albordson, Peter	383	Alford, Sarah	4, 189
Alburt, Nathaniel	70	Alford, Tabitha	4, 189
Alden of the Hill plantation,		Allaire, Louis	130
	257, 258	Allaire, Margaret	130
Aldershire, John	2	Allbird, John	182
Alderson, Ann	225	Allcock, Jno.	347, 422
Alderson, Elizabeth	3	ALLDAY, THOMAS	4
Alderson, James	225	ALLEN, ANDREW	4
Alderson, John	3, 167, 240, 272	Allen, Cathrine	5
Alderson, Leven	3	Allen, David	323 (2)
Alderson, Levi	219, 272, 303	Allen, Ealce	5
Alderson, Mary	240	ALLEN, ELEAZAR	5
Alderson, Sarah	3, 156	Allen, Eleazar	5 (2), 61, 258
ALDERSON, SIMON	3	Allen, Elizabeth	5 (2)
Alderson, Simon	42 (2), 64,	Allen, George	5
	71, 187, 272, 304, 380	Allen, Go.	49
Alderss, Stephen	349	ALLEN, HUGH	5
Aldorson, John	345, 365, 391	ALLEN, JAMES	5
Aldridg, Drury	347	Allen, Jemima	27
Aldridg, Mary	347	ALLEN, JOHN	5
Aldridge, Dorothy	4	Allen, John	5
ALDRIDGE, JOHN	4	Allen, Jno. (M. D.)	295
Alegator, land at	26	Allen, Josia	5
Alegator River, land on	400	Allen, Margaret	5
Alexander, Anne	4	Allen, Mary	5
ALEXANDER, ANTHONY	4	Allen, Priscilla	4 (2)
Alexander, Anthony (son of		Allen, Richard	5
Anthony)	4	Allen, Rode	180
Alexander, Anthony	387	ALLEN, SARAH	5
Alexander, Benjamin	4, 225, 415	Allen, Sarah	5 (2), 253
Alexander, Casiah	4	Allen, Shadrack	53
Alexander, Christian	4	Allen, Thomas	235
Alexander, Elizabeth	185	Allen, Timothy	30
Alexander, George, Sr.	230	Allen, William	5, 263
Alexander, Gideon	4	Allenn, James	281

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Alleyn, George	197	Anderson, Elizabeth	8, 267
Alleyn, G.	282	ANDERSON, GEORGE	7
Alexander, Autho.	400	Anderson, George (son of	
Allin, Ann	250	William)	7
Alligator land	368	ANDERSON, JAMES	7
Alligator, lands in.....	156, 217	Anderson, James (son of	
Alligood, Hillery	6	James)	7
Alligood, John	6	Anderson, James.....	7, 8, 287, 333
ALLIGOOD, RICHARD	6	Anderson, James, Junr.....	228
Alligood, Richard	288	Anderson, James, Senr.	228
Alligood, William	6	Anderson, Jane	255
Almes, Jane	56	ANDERSON, JOHN	8
Alsop and Carroll	254	Anderson, John.....	3, 7 (3), 20, 229,
Alston, Elizabeth	6, 306	230, 255, 260, 266, 267 (2), 280,	
Alston, James	6 (2)	302, 334, 348, 375.	
ALSTON, JOHN	6	Anderson, John (grandson of	
Alston, John (grandchild of		Elizabeth Nixon)	267
John)	6	ANDERSON, JOSEPH	8
Alston, John	237	ANDERSON, JOSEPH	8
Alston, Joseph John	6, 306	Anderson, Joseph.....	13, 32, 38, 65,
Alston, Mary	237	68 (2), 83, 130, 142, 251, 267 (2)	
Alston, Patty	6	Anderson, Katherine	22
Alston, Phillip	6	Anderson, Leah	227
Alston, Solomon	6, 237	Anderson, Mararet	8
Alston, William	6 (2), 306	Anderson, Mary	7 (2), 8
Amason, Benjamin	50	Anderson, Moses	96
Amason, James	50	Anderson, Rob't.....	272, 349, 386
Amason, Jesse	50	Anderson, Samuel.....	7, 8, 148,
Amason, William	50	160, 267	
AMBLEE, WILLIAM	6	Anderson, Sarah.....	7 (3), 22, 267
Ambler, William	362	Anderson Swamp, land on.....	108
Ambler, Willm.	308	Anderson, William	7 (2)
AMBROS, DAVID	7	Anders, John	365
Ambros, David (son of		Andress, Elizabeth	157
David)	7	Andrew, Walter	205
Ambros, Israel	7	Andrews, Agnes	8
Ambros, Jesse	7	Andrews, Edmund	8, 58
Ambros, Mary	7	Andrews, Elisabeth	8
Ambros, Morning	7	Andrews, Etheldred	8
Ambros, Susannah (daughter		Andrews, Henry	152
of David)	7	Andrews, James	8 (2)
Ambros, Susannah (wife of		Andrews, Janet	8
David)	7	ANDREWS, JOHN	8
Ambros, William	7	Andrews, John (son of John)	8
Ambrose, William	256	Andrews, Levi	8
Ames, James	71	Andrews, Mary.....	152, 205,
Ancrum, John	105, 106	242, 271	
Anderson, Ann	8, 68, 147, 331	Andrews, Rebecca	152
ANDERSON, CAROLUS	7	Andrews, Ruben	205
Anderson, Carolus	7	Andrews, Sarah	8
Anderson, Eave	7	Andrews, Stephen	92
Anderson, Elmar	54	ANDREWS, THOMAS	8
ANDERSON, ELISABETH	7	Andrews, Thomas	8
ANDERSON, ELIZABETH	7	ANDREWS, WARREN	8
Anderson, Elizabeth (grand-		Andrews, William.....	25, 54,
daughter of Elizabeth)...	7	152 (2), 266, 271	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Anelyn, Ann	8	ARENTON, WILLIAM	9
Anelyn, Henry	8	Arenton, William	9
Anelyn, John	8	Argy, John	130
ANELYN, PETER	8	Aringer, Francis	272
Anelyn, Peter (son of Peter) ..	8	Arington, Thomas	223
Angely, John	225	Arinton, Mary	255
Ansell, Caleb	9	Aris, Ambross	272
Ansell, James	9	Arkill, Wm.	31, 44
ANSELL, JOHN	9	Arlin, John	68
Ansell, John (son of John) ..	9	Arlin, Mary	68
Ansell, John (son of John) . 9 (2)		Arlord, James	244
ANSELL, JOHN OF NETSILAND. .	9	Arlow, Bridget	9
Ansell, John	190, 427	ARLOW, JAMES	9
Ansell, Letessha	9	Arlow, John	9
Ansell, Mary	9	Armiskeat, land at	388
Ansell, William	9	Armistead, William	412
ANSWELL (ANSELL OF AN- CELL), JAMES	427	Armor, John	10 (2), 262
Answell (Ansell or Ancell) John	427	Armor, Robert	10
Ansley, Ann	9	Armor, Theophilus	10
Ansley, Easter	9	ARMOR, THOMAS	10
Ansley, Elizabeth	9	Armora, Thomas	115
Ansley, John	9, 192	Armour, Ann	10
Ansley, Joseph	9	Armour, Elizabeth	274
Ansley, Mary	9	ARMOUR, JOHN	10
Ansley, Rachel	9	Armour, John (son of John) ..	10
Ansley, Sarah (daughter of Solomon)	9	Armour, John	359
Ansley, Sarah (wife of Sol- omon)	9	Armour, Mary	10, 274, 359
ANSLEY, SOLOMON	9	Armour, Thomas	324
Aoses land	415	Armour, Robert	359
Apperson, William	178	Armstrong, Asiah	10
Apple Tree, land on	71	Armstrong, Frank	307
Applewhite, Holland	397	Armstrong, Isabel	57
Arbuthnot, John	218	ARMSTRONG, JEAMS	9
Archbald, Nathan	215	ARMSTRONG, JOHN	10
Archbell, Nathan	113	Armstrong, Margaret	307
Archdale, John	105, 411, 415	Arnal, Alice	177
Archdecon, William	405	Arnal, Edward	177
Archebald, Nathan	167	Arnal, Elizabeth	399
Archir, Michl.	148	Arnal, John	129, 399
ARDERNE, JOHN	9	Arnal, Martha	129
Arendell (Orindell), Mary ..	274	Arnech, Moses	161
Arendell (Orindell), Rachel. .	274	Arnel, Laurence	280
Arendell (Orindell), Re- beckah	274	Arnell, John	18
ARENTON, CHRISTOPHER	9	Arnell, Sarah	280
Arenton, Leah	9	Arnell, William	10
Arenton, Mary (daughter of William)	9	ARNOLD, EDWARD	10
Arenton, Mary (wife of Wil- liam)	9	Arnold, Edward (son of Ed- ward)	10
Arenton, Rebeckah	9	Arnold, Elizabeth	10 (2)
Arenton, Sarah	9	Arnold, Jane	115
		ARNOLD, JOHN	10
		ARNOLD, JOHN	10
		Arnold, John	11, 394
		Arnold, John (son of John) .	10
		Arnold, John (son of John) .	10

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ARNOLD, JOSEPH	10	Asheton, Thomas	23 (2)
Arnold, Joseph.....	10, 156, 269	Ashford, Jonathan	29
Arnold, Henry	382	Ashlee, Solomon	104
Arnold, Katherine	327	Ashley, Dinah	183
ARNOLD, LAWRENCE.....	11	Ashley, Francis	12
Arnold, Lawrence	10 (2)	ASHLEY, JOHN	12
Arnold, Mary	10 (2)	Ashley, John (son of John) ..	12
Arnold, Peter	249	Ashley, John	20
Arnold, Pleasant	10	Ashley, John Plowman.....	291
Arnold, Sarah	17	Ashley, Joseph.....	20, 150, 166
Arnold, Tho.	9	Ashley, Jurden	12
Arnold, Thomas, Jr.	137	Ashley, Mary	12
Arnold, William.7 (2), 10 (2),	22	Ashley, Nell	183
Arnol, John	395	Ashley, Sarah.....	12, 20
Arranton, Sarah	157	Ashley, William..	12, 183, 194,
Arranuse Creek, land on....	381		276, 306
Arrington, Briggs	11	Ashly, Thomas...8, 103, 163,	
Arrington, Charles	344		287, 292, 306
Arrington, John	324	Ashly, Thomas, Jr.	163, 169
ARRINGTON, WILLIAM	11	Ashton, John	147
Arrington, William (son of		Ashwood plantation	11
William)	11	Askines, William	358
Arter, John	298	Askins, Anne	112
Arter, Matthew	53	ASKUE, JOHN	12
Arthand, Go.	229	Askue, Nicholas	12
Arthur, Ann	11	Askue, William	12
Arthur, Bridget	11	Aspell, Jean	204
Arthur, Elizabeth	276	Asplitt, Martin	77
Arthur, Francis	276	Asskew, John	39
Arthur, James.....	11, 48	Atherly, Jos.	364
ARTHUR, JOHN	11	Atkins, James	31, 119
ARTHUR, JOHN	11	Atkins, Lewis	250
Arthur, John (son of John) ..	11	Atkins, R.	334
Arthur, Mary	11	Atkinson, Amos	218
Arthur, Matthew	11	Atkinson, J.	371
Arthur, Sarah.....	48, 132	Atkinson, Jane	218
Arthur, William.....	11, 174	Atkinson, Richard	188
Artledge, John	309	Atkison, James	27
Artree, James	337	Atkison, Winnifred	198
Artry, Mary	30	Atkison, William	198
Ash Branch, land on.....	110	Aurendell, Edwd.	117
Ashburn, Elizabeth	323	Austin, Ann	349
Ashburn, Sarah	96	Austin, Daniel	349
Ashburn, Thomas.....	169, 386	Austin, Dnl.	118
Ashe's Banks, land on.....	270	Austin, Tho.	300
Ashe, Cincinnatus	295	AVENT, THOMAS	12
Ashe, John	11	Avent, Uslea	12
Ashe, Capt. John.....	13	Avent, William	12
ASHE, JOHN BAPTISTA.....	11	Avera, Alexander	168
Ashe, John Bapta...128, 216 (2),		Avera, Elizabeth	168
224, 231, 250, 268, 295, 296,	380	Averet, Ann	173
Ashe, Mary	11	Averett, John	135
Ashe, Sam	82	Averitt, Arthur	13
Ashe, Samuel	11, 295	Averitt, Benjamin Nathaniel	13
Ashe, Samuel (son of		Averitt, Ephaly	13
Samuel)	295	Averitt, John	13, 394

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Averitt, Nancy	13	Bailey, James	262
AVERITT, NATHANIEL	13	BAILEY, JOHN	14
Avery, Jane	13	Bailey, John	14
Avery, James	13 (2)	BAILEY, JOSEPH	14
AVERY, JOHN	13	Bailey, Joseph	14 (2), 369
Avery, Robert	330	Bailey, Margaret	14
Aweedy, Thomas	126	Bailey, Patrick	14 (2)
Aydlett, Phillip	42	Bailey, Robert	14 (2), 351 (2)
		Bailey, Simon	14 (2)
Backalder, James	391	Bailey, Tamor	14
Backeus, John	118	Bailey, Thamor	14 (2)
Backer, Rachell	407	Bains, Katherine	407
Bacon, John	169	Baird, Jeane	14 (2)
Bacon, Richd.	169	BAIRD, RICHARD	14
Bacon, Dr. Solomon	41	Baird, Robert	241 (2)
Badham, Martha	13	Baire Swamp, land on	22
Badham, Mary	109, 325	Baire Swamp, plantation on	23
Badham, W.	16, 109 (2), 292, 325, 336, 354, 358	Baker, Benett	15
BADHAM, WILLIAM	13	Baker, Benjamin	171
Badham, William	86, 130, 325 (2)	Baker, Benjamin, Jr.	171
Baeley, Wm.	108	Baker, Mrs. Betsey	32
Baget, Nicholas	45	Baker, Blake	15, 68, 203
Baggitt, Abraham	13	Baker, David	15
Baggitt, Barnabey	13	Baker, Elizabeth	95
Baggitt, Benjamin	13	BAKER, HENRY	15
Baggitt, Hardy	13	Baker, Henry (son of Henry)	15
Baggitt, John	13	Baker, Henry, Jr.	107, 197
Baggitt, Joseph	13 (2)	Baker, Honer	59
Baggitt, Martha	13	Baker, James	15, 33
Baggitt, Mary	13	Baker, John	15, 68 (2), 166, 333, 425
BAGGITT, NICHOLAS	13	Baker, Lawrence	15
Baggitt, Nicholas (son of Nicholas)	13	Baker, Mary	15
Baggitt, Sarah	13	BAKER, MOSES	15
Baggitt, Thomas	13 (2)	Baker, Moses	69, 409
Baggott, Barnaba	420	Baker, Robert	226
Bagley, Amblox	216	Baker, Ruth (wife of Henry)	15
Bagley, Betty	282	Baker, Ruth (daughter of Henry)	15
Bagley, Hanna	13	Baker, Ruth	68
Bagley, Rebeca	249	Baker, Ruth (daughter of Ruth)	68
Bagley, Samuel	112	Baker, Samuel	214, 424
Bagley, Susana	14	Baker, Sarah	15, 68, 421
Bagley, Susannah	13	Baker, Susannah	358
BAGLEY, THOMAS	13	Baker, Thomas	59, 421
Bagley, Thomas (son of Thomas)	13	Baker, William	15 (2), 95, 387
Bagley, Thomas	37, 74	Baker, Wm.	233, 413
Bagley, William	13, 326	Baker, Zadock	15, 68
Bailey, Ann	14, 400	Balch, Benjamin	15
Bailey, Barbarie	126	Balch, Joseph (son of Ben- jamin)	15
Bailey, Benjamin	14	BALCH, JOSEPH	15
BAILEY, DAVID	14	Balch, Joseph	2 (2), 271
Bailey, David	14	Balch, Mary	15
Bailey, Elizabeth	400		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Balch, Phoebe	15	Ballard, Joseph (son of	
Balch, Susannah	15	Joseph)	16 (2)
Bald Ridge plantation.....	87	Ballard, Lewis	108
Baldwin, Elizabeth	344	Ballard, Martha	16
Baldwin, Wm.	309	Ballard, Mary.....	16, 390 (2)
Balehack, land in	287	Ballard, Peter	247
Bales, James	378	Ballard, Sarah	16
Baley, Ann	69	Ballard, Susanne	16
Baley, David	147	Ballard, William	124
Baley, Deborah	69	Ballards plantation	54
Baleyhack, plantation in....	251	Balleau, Andrew	123
BALEY, JOHN	15	Ballentine, Alexander	16
Baley, Joseph	69	Ballentine, Dinah	16
Baley, Mary	15 (2), 69	BALLENTINE, GEORGE	16
Baley, Patrick.....	147, 383	Ballentine, Henry	77
Baley, Rebeckah	400	Ballentine, Ja.	386
Ball, Ann.....	16, 306	Ballyhack, land in.....	254, 346
Ball, Casiah	412	Baly, David	343
Ball, Elizabeth	16	Bampfied, William	6
Ball, James	41	Banbow Creek, land on.....	92
Ball, Jacob	245	Banger, Berd	355
Ball, James	15	BANGS, ABIAH	16
BALL, JOHN	15	Bangs, Abiah.....	16 (2), 63
Ball, Joshua	299	Banckes, John	220
Ball, Magdalene.....	15 (2)	Banckey, John	206
Ball, Nathan	15	Bangs, Betty	16 (2)
Ball, Parthaney	306	BANGS, JONATHAN	16
Ball, Rachel	15	Bangs, Jonathan	16
Ball, Reuben	299	Banks, Anne	17
Ball, Sarah	15	Banks, Francis	342
Ball, Stephen.....	15, 410	Banks, John	220
BALL, THOMAS	16	Banks, Jonathan.....	17 (2)
Ball, William.....	16, 306	Banks, Rachel	380
Ball, Wm.	80	Banks, Thomas	282
Ballahack, lands at.....	309 (2)	BANKS, WILLIAM	17
Ballahack, land in.....	314	Banks, Wynn & Askew, land	
Ballance, John	114	joining	15
Ballance, Richard	79	Banter, Katherine	339
Ballance, Saml.	48	Baper, Edw'd.	72
BALLARD, ABRAHAM	16	Baptism, ministers bequest to	30
Ballard, Abraham	309	Baptiss, Benjamin	351
Ballard, Ann	16	BAPTIST, BENJAMIN	17
Ballard, Anne	16	Baptist, Benjamin.....	7, 367, 409
Ballard, Apsilla	16	Baptist, Edmund.....	17 (2)
Ballard, Bathsheba	16	Baptist, Mary Clark.....	17 (2)
Ballard, Elias	16	Baptiste, Benjamin.....	73, 122
Ballard, Elisher	16	Baran, Nathaniel	316
Ballard, Elizabeth	16 (2)	Barbara, Mitchell	360
Ballard, Esther	16	Barbara, Susanna	360
Ballard, Jethro	16	Barber, Aaron	322
Ballard, Keadah	16	Barber, Ann	367
Ballard, Jemima	93	Barber, Charles	103
BALLARD, JOHN	16	Barber, Charley	54
Ballard, John	16	Barber, Elisabeth	198
BALLARD, JOSEPH	16	Barber, George	77
		Barber, Hannah	326

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Barber, Jacob	54	Barclift, William....17 (2),	160, 176
BARBER, JOHN	17	Barclifte, Elizabeth	415
Barber, John	4, 42	Barco, Sophia	299
Barber, Joshua	54	Barcock, Ann	18
Barber, Lem'll.	54	Barcock, Daniell	18
Barber, Margaret	142	Barcock, Jane (daughter of	
Barber, Moses	198	William	18
Barber, Rebecca	407	Barcock, Jane (wife of Wil-	
Barber, Richard	360	liam)	18
Barber, Samuel	299	Barcock, John	18
Barber, William	322, 366	Barcock, Joseph	18
Barbour, Charles	9	Barcock, Luke	18
Barbre, Elizabeth	359	Barcock, Peter	18
Barclif, Charles	137	Barcock, Thomas	18
Barclif, John	314	BARCOCK, WILLIAM	18
Barcliff, Elizabeth	176	Barcock, William (son of	
Barclift, Ann	17	William	18
Barclift, Anne	280	Barcroft, William	198
Barclift, Asa	17	Bard, Hannah	14
Barclift, Benjamin	17	Bard, Mary	193
Barclift, Blake	17	Bard, Richard	193
Barclift, Demson	17	Bardin, John	47
Barclift, Elizabeth...17 (2),		Bare, Banks	359
169 (2)		Barecock, Jane	283
Barclift, James	17	BARECOCK, THOMAS	18
Barclift, John of Wearneck.	7	Barecock, Thomas (son of	
BARCLIFT, JOHN	17	Thomas)	18
Barclift, John (cousin of		Barecock, Thomas	283
William)	18	Barecock, William.....18 (2)	
Barclift, John (son of		Bare Creek, land on.....	12
William)	18	Barefield, Elizabeth	18
Barclift, John....17 (3), 18,		Barefield, Henry	18
73, 132, 158, 280		Barefield, Isham	18
Barclift, John (grandson of		Barefield, James.....18, 19	
John Parish)	280	BAREFIELD, JOHN	18
Barclift, John, Sr.	280	Barefield, Judith	18
Barclift, Joseph.....17, 18,	243	Barefield, Luke.....18, 96	
BARCLIFT, JOSHUA	17	Barefield, Mary.....18, 19, 228	
Barclift, Joshua	18	BAREFIELD, RICHARD	18
Barclift, Mary	17 (2)	Barefield, Richard (son of	
Barclift, Miriam	17	Richard)	18 (2)
Barclift, Noah	17	Barefield, Richard (grandson	
Barclift, Samuel.....17, 18,	260	of Richard)	18
Barclift, Sarah.....18 (2),	245	Barefield, Rose	18
BARCLIFT, THOMAS	17	Barefield, Solomon	18
Barclift, Thomas (son of		Barefield, Thomas	18
Thomas)	17	Barefield, William	18
Barclift, Thomas	18	Barefoot, John	321
Barclift, Thos.	169	Bare Swamp, land at.....	34
BARCLIFT, WILLIAM	18	Barfield, Eeth	19
BARCLIFT, WILLIAM	18	Barfield, Elizabeth	228
Barclift, William (son of		Barfield, Henry	19
Joshua)	18	Barfield, James	18
Barclift, William (son of		Barfield, Jane	218
William)	18	Barfield, Jesse.....19 (2)	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Barfield, John	61	Barren Branch and Wick-	
BARFIELD, RICHARD	19	acorn Creek, land on.....	170
Barfield, Richd.83,	218	Barrenton, Isaac	413
Barfield, Solomon.....19	(3)	Barrett, Mary	344
Barfield, Thomas.....228	(2)	Barrett, Thomas	344
Barfield, William	219	Barringer, Paul	286
Barkcake, William	186	Barrit, Margitt	326
Barker, Mary	113, 341	Barrow, Ann	20 (2), 21
Barker, T.348		Barrow, Benjamin	19
Barker, Thomas..8 (2) 123,		Barrows Creek, land on....	219
147 (2), 153, 282, 348,	382	BARROW, EDMUND	19
Barker, William	287	Barrow, Elizabeth	19, 20
Barkett, Mary	174 (2)	Barrow, Eliza	21 (2)
Barkock, Thomas	131	Barrow, Frederick	20
Barlow, Thomas	14	Barrow, George...20, 21, 29,	
BARLOW, ROBERT	19	109, 274	
Barley, David	10	Barrow, H.241	
Barnard, William	415	Barrow, Hedrick	21
Barnes, Charles	405	Barrow Hole, land at.....	35
Barnes, Demsey	19	BARROW, JAMES	20
Barnes, Elizabeth	19	Barrow, James...19, 20 (3),	
Barnes, Hezekiah	19	21, 216	
Barnes, Jacob	19	Barrow, Jeams	21
Barnes, James	19, 21	Barrow, Jean	21, 30
Barnes, Jeremiah	334	Barrow, Johannah	20
Barnes, Jesse	151	BARROW, JOHN	20
Barnes, Jethro	19	BARROW, JOHN	20
Barnes, Jno.84		BARROW, JOHN	20
Barnes, John	361	BARROW, JOHN, SR.	20
BARNES, JOSEPH	19	Barrow, John (son of John)	20
BARNES, JOSEPH	19	Barrow, John (uncle of	
Barnes, Mycah	19	John)	20
Barnes, Nathan.....170,	237	Barrow, John (son of	
Barnes, William	21	Joseph)	21
Barnet, Ann	356	Barrow, John (brother of	
Barnet, Mary	356	Joseph)	21
Barnet, Samuel	78	Barrow, John (son of Wil-	
Barnet, William.....213,	356	liam)	21
BARNETT, EDWARD	19	Barrow, John (brother of	
Barnett, J. J.57		William)	21
Barnett, Sarah	19	Barrow, John..19, 20 (3), 21 (2),	
Barnett, William	330	29 (2), 60, 61, 101, 164, 196,	
Barnham, Gabriel	199	198, 215, 216, 231, 286, 356, 424	
Barns, Ann.....19 (2)		BARROW, JOSEPH	20
Barns, Edward	41	Barrow, Joseph, Jr.	20
Barns, James	251	BARROW, JOSEPH	21
BARNSFELD, ANN	19	BARROW, JOSEPH, JR.	21
Barnsfeld, William	230	Barrow, Joseph (son of	
Baron, Henry.....111 (2)		Joseph)	21
BAROS, MOSES	19	Barrow, Joseph..20 (4), 21,	
Barrah, George	109	56, 136, 165, 198, 216 (2)	
Barrah, Thomas.....109	(2)	Barrow, Jos.423	
Barrah, Zacteria	109	Barrow, Joseph, Jr..20, 196,	
Barran, Jas.174		198	
Barran, Thomas.....87,	174	Barrow, Margaret	20 (2)
Barran, Wm., Jr.....153		Barrow, Mary (daughter of	
		Edmund)	19

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Barrow, Mary (wife of Edmund)	19	Barton, Joel	19
Barrow, Mary.....	20, 21, 216	Barton, John.....	114, 395
Barrow, Moses	20, 21	BARTON, VALLENTIN	22
Barrow, Mr.	46	Barton, William.....	395, 425
Barrow, Orpah	20 (2)	BARTRAM, ELIZABETH	22
Barrow, Rachell.....	20 (2), 377	Bartram, Elizabeth	218
Barrow, Rebeca	20	Bartram, William....	73, 92, 106, 168
Barrow, Rebecca	20	Bartram, Wm.....	22, 265
BARROW, REBEKAH	21	Bartre, Joel	78
Barrow, Rebekah	21	Bartrom's Point	334
Barrow, Richard.....	21, 216 (2)	Baset, James	30
Barrow, Samuel.....	21, 216, 424	Basker, Benjamin	425
Barrow, Sarah (wife of James)	20 (2)	Basley, Sarah	219
Barrow, Sarah (daughter of James)	20	Bass, Andrew.....	76, 348
Barrow, Sarah (cousin of James)	20	Bass, Aron	22
Barrow, Sarah...20 (2), 21 (4), 55, 145, 165, 259,	286	Bass, Benjamin.....	22 (2)
Barrow, Thomas.....	20, 21, 346	Bass, Dinah.....	22 (2)
BARROW, WILLIAM.....	21	BASS, EDWARD	22
BARROW, WILLIAM.....	21	Bass, Edward (son of Edward)	22
BARROW, WILLIAM.....	21	Bass, Edward.....	22, 23 (2)
Barrow, William (son of Joseph)	20 (2)	Bass, Elijah	22
Barrow, William (son of William)	21 (4)	Bass, James	22
Barrow, William (grandson of Joseph)	20	Bass, JOHN	22
Barrow, William...13, 21 (2), 29 (4), 109, 156, 216, 342,	366	Bass, John (son of John) ..	22, 23
Barrow, Wm.	77, 145, 216	Bass, Joseph	22
Barrow, W.	382, 421	Bass, Kiziah	22
Barrow, Zachariah....	20, 21, 109	Bass, Lovewell	22
Barry, Daniel	163	Bass, Lovey	22
Barry, David	21	Bass, Mary	22
Barry, Mary Magdilin	266	Bass, Mary (daughter of John)	22
Barry, Marion	21	Bass, Mary (wife of John) ..	23
Barry, James	235	Bass, Moses	22
Barry, Sarah	62	Bass, Paceunce	22
BARRY, WILLIAM	21	Bass, Reuben	22
Barsus Neck	389	Bass, Sampson	22
Bartlet, Elizabeth	415	Bass, William.....	22 (2)
Bartlet, Thomas	138	Bassett, Abraham	395
Bartlett, Ann	344	Bassett, Richard	50
Bartlett, Elizabeth	22	Bassford, John	270
Bartlett, Pashe	30	Bastabell, William	383
Bartlett, Samuel	381	Bastable, Hannah (wife of William)	23
Bartlett, Thomas	22	Bastable, Hannah (daughter of William)	23
BARTLETT, WILLIAM	22	Bastable, Hannah	383
Bartlett, William (son of William)	22 (2)	BASTABLE, WILLIAM	23
Barton, Hannah	22	Bastable, William	383
Barton, Hanna	22	Basteba plantation	191
		Batchelors Creek, land on..	153
		BACHELOR, EDWARD	23
		BACHELOR, EDWARD	23
		Batchelor, Edward (son of Edward)	23

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Batchelor, Elizabeth	23	Batters, Darkis	356
Batchelor, Francis (wife of Edward)	23 (2)	Batters, Diana	24
Batchelor, Francis (daughter of Edward)	23	Batters, Mary	24, 356, 391
Batchelor, John	23, 96	BATTERS, THOMAS	24
Batcher, Joseph	49	Batters, Thomas	356, 391
Bate, Ann	23	Bauer, Mathew	6
Bate, Augustine	23, 198	Bawne, Peter	421
Bate, H.	57	Baxter, Mary	373
BATE, HENRY LAWRENCE	23	Baxter, Nathaniel	373 (2)
Bate, Humphrey	23	BAYER, DAVID	24
Bate, Martha	23	Bayes, Ann	24
Bateman, Elisebeth	171	BAYES, EDWARD	24
Bateman, Eliza	24	Bayes, Eliz.	24
Bateman, Elizabeth	24, 62	Bayes, John	24
Bateman, Isabell	24	Bayes, Mary	24 (2)
BATEMAN, JOHN	23	Bayes plantation	38
Bateman, John	24	Bayley, Ambeox	2
BATEMAN, JONATHAN	24	Bayley, Amb. Cox	354
Bateman, Jonathan (son of Jonathan)	24 (2)	Bayley, John	414
Bateman, Jonathan	23 (2), 62, 175, 319	Bayley, Martha	39
Bateman, Josher (or Joseph)	24	Bayley, Patrick	168
Bateman, Margaret	24 (2)	Bayley, Thomas	168
Bateman, Mary	24 (2), 169 (2)	Baynard, Phillip	231
Bateman, Samuel	24	Bay River, land on	63
Bateman, Thomas (brother of John)	23 (4)	Bay River and Trent, land on	339
Bateman, Thomas (nephew of John)	23	Bays, William	122
Bateman, Thomas	4, 7, 24, 62	Beach Reag plantation	56
BATEMAN, WILLIAM	24	Beach Ridge plantation	279, 299
Bateman, William (son of William)	24	Beach Swamp, land on	408
Bateman, William	10, 23 (2)	Beahan, Eliz.	187
Bateman, Wm.	144	Beale, Francis	394
Bates, James	200	Beally, David	86
Bath, Richd.	110, 121	Beally, Patrick	86
Bath Town Creek, land on ..	413	Beally, John	86
Battle, Elisabeth	366	Beally, Thomas	117
Battle, Jesse	24	Beally (or Bayley)	183
BATTLE, JOHN	24	Bear Creek, plantation on ..	175
Battle, John	52, 195	Bear Creek, lands on	276, 324, 424
Battle, Prissilla	24	Bear Creek and Horse Pen, land on	390
Battle, Sarah (wife of John)	24 (2)	Bear River, land on	176
Battle, Sarah (daughter of John)	24	Bear Swamp, land at	35 (2)
Battle, William (brother of John)	24	Bear Swamp, land on	352
Battle, William (son of John)	24	Beard, Daniel	218
Batters, Darkers	24	Beard, Neil	218
		Beards Creek, plantation on ..	173
		Bearcock, John	142
		BEASLEY, FRANCES	24
		Beasley, Francis	25, 339
		Beasley, Jeams (brother of Francis)	24
		Beasley, Jeames (son of Francis)	24
		Beasley, James	89 (2), 117 (4), 215, 339, 380, 407

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BEASLEY, JAMES	25	Beety, Martha	227
Beasley, James (son of John)	117	Beezley, Eliza	25
Beasley, James, Jr.	25	Beezley, Elizabeth	25
Beasley, Johanna	218	Beezley, John	25 (2)
Beasley, John	25, 28, 36, 117 (2)	Beezley, Rachel	371
Beasley, Mary	24, 25, 89	BEEZLEY, THOMAS	25
Beasley, Robert	24, 117	Beezley, Thomas (son of Thomas)	25
BEASLEY, SAMUEL	25	BEFRET, BENJAMIN	25
Beasley, Sarah	218	Befret, Benjamin (son of Benjamin)	25
Beasley, Thomas	25	Beitelle, Francis	151
Beather, Mrs. Sarah	291	Belcher, Bourleay	249
Beaufort, legacy for church at	214	Belcher, Robert	234
Beaufort, legacy for school in	418	Belknap, Elisha	239
Beaver Cove, land in	152	Bell, Ann	8, 279
Beaver Cove, land on	280	Bell, Anne	27, (2)
Beaver Dam of Grays Creek, land on	324	Bell, Archibald	74
Beaver Dam, land at	22	Bell, Arthur	26 (3), 27 (2), 129, 290
Beaverdam, land in fork of	205	Bell, Benjamin	26
Beaverdam, land on	71, 240	Bell, Caleb	114
Beaver Dam, plantation on	299	Bell, Christiana	306
Beaver Dam Neck	345, 408	BELL, CORNELIUS	26
Beaverdam plantation	339	Bell, Cornelius (son of Cornelius)	26 (2)
Beaver Dam Swamp, land on	33, 412	Bell, David	26
Beaver Dam Swamp, plantation on	332	Bell, E.	250
Beaver Ponds, land on	260	BELL, ELIZABETH	26
Beay, Eliza	54	Bell, Elizabeth	27, 108, 286, 307
Beck, Moses	113	Bell, Ester	129
Becton, Ann	25	BELL, GEORGE	26
Becton, Edmond	25	Bell, George (son of George)	26 (2)
Becton, Frederick	25 (2), 424	Bell, George	26 (3), 27, 40, 74, 95, 127, 183, 211, 349, 409
Becton, George	25	Bell's Gift	382
BECTON, JOHN	25	Bell, Henry	26
Becton, Mary	25	Bell, Isabell Ferguson	421
Becton, Michael	25	Bell, James	26, 31 (2), 275, 372
Becton, Sarah	25	Bell, Jane	27
Bedarrin, Hannah	168	Bell, Jesse	349
Bedford, Thomas	112, 263, 311	BELL, JOHN	26
Beech Island land	35	Bell, John (son of John)	26
Beech Run, land on	67	Bell, John	18 (2), 26 (2), 27, 74, 130, 142, 310, 316, 353, 416
Beels, Ann	25	Bell, John Lathy	26
Beels, Barbray	25	Bell, Jonathan	145, 337
Beels, Elizabeth	25	BELL, JOSEPH	26
BEELS, JACOB	25	Bell, Joseph	26, 27 (2), 352
BEELS, JAMES	25	Bell, Jos.	307
Beel, John	25	Bell, Joshua	27 (2), 290 (2)
Beel, Joshua, children of	269	Bell, Margrett	27
Beels, John	25 (2)	Bell, Margret	26
Beels, Mary	25	Bell, Marmaduke	114
Beels, Tabitha	25	Bell, Mary (wife of John) ..	26
Beesley, Ann	117		
Bee Tree Neck, land on	18		
Beetree Neck, land at	87		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bell, Mary (daughter of John)	26	Benbury, William (son of William)	28
Bell, Mary..26 (2), 27, 114, 252, 310		Benbury, Wm.....	28, 35
Bell, Nathaniel	26	Bender, Daniel	28
Bell, Rilind	95	Bender, John	28
Bell, Robert.....8, 74, 127, 421		BENDER, MARTIN	28
BELL, ROSS	27	Bender, Mary	28
Bell, Ross (son of Ross)....	27	Bender, Salome	28
Bell, Sarah..26 (2), 114 (2), 403		Bendis, Ann	404
Bell, Th.	137	Bendis, Sarah	404
Bell, Thos.	26	Beniman, Joseph	232
BELL, THOMAS	27	Benners, John.....222, 420	
BELL, THOMAS	27	Benners, Sarah	420
Bell, Thomas.....26 (2), 27		Bennet, Alice	28
Bell, Penelope	8, 74	Bennet, Anne	28
BELL, WILLIAM	27	Bennet, Arthur	105
BELL, WILLIAM	27	Bennet, Benjamin.....28, 29	
Bell, William (son of William)	27	Bennet, Betsse	29
Bell, William..5, 26 (2), 27, 129, 272, 303		Bennet, Darkes	29
BELLMAN, JOHN	27	Bennet, Elizabeth	28
Bellman, Mary.....27 (2)		BENNET, JOHN	28
Bellman, William	239	Bennet, John..28 (2), 57, 168, 274, 362, 364, 386	
Belman, Esther	415	Bennet, Jno.	104
BELMAN, JOHN	27	BENNET, JOSEPH	28
Belman, John (son of John)	27	Bennet, Joseph (son of John)	28
Belman, John	256	Bennet, Joseph (son of Joseph)	28
Belman, Robert	27	Bennet, Joseph (brother of John)	28
Belman, Sarah...27 (2), 415 (2)		Bennet, Josiah	28
Belt, John	87	Bennet, Mary.....28, 29, 364	
Bembridge, John	251	Bennet, Moses	29
Benberry, James.....28, 407		BENNET, NEHEMIAH	28
Benbow, Charles.....28, 65 (2)		Bennet, Nehemiah	57
Benbow, Evans	28	Bennet, Rebecker	29
BENBOW, GERSHON	28	Bennet, Samuel	28
Benbow, Gershon.....59, 189		BENNET, SOLOMON	29
Benbow, Mary	65	Bennet, Solomon.....28, 57	
Benbow, Powel	28 (2)	Bennet, Susan	28
Benbow, Richard	28	Bennet, William.....28, 84, 353	
Benbow, Susannah	28	Bennett, James	386
Benbow, Will	158	Bennett, Jane	46
Benbury, Bridgett	28	Bennett, Ruth	386
Benbury, Edmund	28	Bennett, Will	61
Benbury, J.....28, 158, 404		Benning, James	99
Benbury, John (brother of William)	28	Bennington, Cornelius	90
Benbury, John (son of William)	28	Bennitt, Ann	386
Benbury, John...28, 38, 145, 172		Bennys Creek, land on..292, 293	
Benbury, Joseph	28	Benson, Edy	215
Benbury, Miles	28	Benson, John	383 (2)
Benbury, Samuel.....28, 317		Benson, Mary	383 (2)
Benbury, Sarah	28	Benson, Precila	390
BENBURY, WILLIAM	28	Benson, Sarah	140
		Bensted, John	391
		Benston, Mathias	123

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Benthall, Joseph.....	205 (2)	Berry, Littleton	30
Bentley, Ann.....	29 (2)	Berry, Sarah	207
Bentley, Hanah	29	Berryman, Benj.	357
Bentley, Isaac	29	Best, Jane	401
Bentley, James.....	29 (2), 118	Best, Mary	60
Bentley, Jeremiah	29	Best, Thomas.....	4, 401
Bentley, Jeremiah.....	406	Beteithelly (Bathelly), Fran.	244
BENTLEY, JOHN	29	Bets, Doser	183
BENTLEY, JOHN	29	Bets, John	190
BENTLEY, JOHN	29	Betsworth, Sarah	63
BENTLEY, JOHN	29	Betsworth, Wm.	176
Bentley, John (son of John).	29	Bett, John, Sr.	34
BENTLEY, JOHN OF MORATOCK		Betterley, Thomas	49
RIVER	29	Betterley, Tho.	354
Bentley, John (son of John of		Bettes, Francis	36
Moratock River)	29	Bettesworth, John	103
Bentley, John (grandson of		Betts, James	49
John of Moratock River) ..	29	Betts, W.....	144, 271
Bentley, John.....	25 (2), 406	Bettys, Thomas	313
Bentley, Joseph	29	Bevan, William	360
Bentley, Lidia	29	BEVANS, MARY	30
Bentley, Mary.....	29, 359	BEVANS, RICHARD	30
BENTLEY, RICHARD	30	Bevely, Anthony	408
Bentley, Richard.....	29 (2)	Bever Dam, land on.....	32
Bentley, Sarah.....	29 (2), 118	Beverdams, land called the.	216
Bentley, Thomas	25	Beverler, Ann	306
Bentley, William.....	25, 29	Beverley, Henry	30
(2), 201, 245		BEVERLEY, JOHN, SR.	30
Benton, Elijah...30, 62, 181	(2)	Beverley, John (son of John,	
Benton, Epophroditus	30	Sr.)	30
Benton, Francis	84	Beverley, Margaret	30
Benton, Jethro.....	30 (2), 366	Beverley, Rachel	30
BENTON, JOHN	30	Beverley, Robert	30
Benton, John (son of		Beverley, Sarah	30
John)	30 (2)	Beverley, William	30
Benton, John, Sr.	366	Bevin, William	214
Benton, Lazarus	135	Bevins, Robert	399
Benton, Martha	84	Bevins, Ann	30
Benton, Moses	30	Bevins, Elizabeth	30
Benton, Samuel	181	Bevins, John.....	30, 31
Benton, Susannah	177	BEVINS, MARY	30
Benwick (Renwicke), Edwd.	408	Bevins, Mary (daughter of	
Benwicke, Edwd.	362	Mary)	30
Bergeron, Elias	30 (2)	Bevins, Robert	30, 31
Bergeron, John.....	21, 30	Bexley, Rebeckah	31
BERGERON, JUDITH	30	BEXLEY, WILLIAM	31
Bermuda, "an island in the		BLARD, RICHARD	14
sound"	248	Bidder, Richard	290
Bernard, Samuel	319	Biddle, Ann.....	31 (2)
Bernsbee, Margaret	313	Biddle Isaac (son of Isaac)	31
Berreman, Benjamin	312	Biddle, Isaac (son of Jacob)	
Berry, Comfort.....	30 (2)		31 (4)
BERRY, CORNEALUS	30	BIDDLE, JACOB	31
Berry, Cornealus	30	Biddle, Jacob (son of Jacob)	31
Berry, Hepzibah	74	Biddle, Jacob.....	56 (2), 402
Berry, John.....	30, 309	Biddle, William	31

PAGE.	PAGE.
Bidgood, Benjamin..136, 236, 415	Black Walnut Swamp, plan-
Bidgood, Sarah..... 17	tation on.....80, 323
Bierney, Robert..... 418	Black Water, plantation at.. 402
Bigford, Magdaline..... 215	Blackall, Abner..... 43
Biggers, James..... 311	Blackall, Abra..... 299
Biggleston, J..... 22	BLACKALL, ABRAHAM..... 32
Biggleston, James..... 417	Blackall, Dr. Abraham, 222,
Biggs, John.....141 (2)	291, 348
Biggs, Mary..... 141	Blackall, Abraham.....304, 348
Biggs, Sarah..... 114	Blackall, Abram..... 38
Biggs, W..... 49	Blackall, Charlot..... 32
Billet, Alice..... 31	Blackall, Dr..... 32
Billet, Daniel..... 31	BLACKALL, SARAH..... 32
BILLET, JOHN..... 31	Blackall, Sharlot..... 32
Billet, Sarah..... 31	Blackhall, Charlotte..... 291
Billett, Alse..... 388	Blackhall, Penelope..32 (2), 291
Billett, Jean..... 88	Blackhall, Sarah.....32 (2), 291
Billett, John..... 94	Blackburn, Benjamin..... 125
Billett, John..... 388	Blackburn, Hugh..... 331
Billings, William..... 391	Blackburn, Oliver.....2, 316
Bingham, Josiah..... 317	Blackledge, Ann.....32 (2)
Binns, Chas..... 412	Blackledge, Benjamin..... 32
Bird, Ann..... 59	Blackledge, Benjamin, Sr... 32
Bird, Nathaniel..... 66	BLACKLEDGE, RICHARD, SR... 32
Bird, Sarah..... 59	Blackledge, Richard (son of
Bird, Wm..... 170	Richard, Sr.).....32 (2)
Birnie, Illin.....31 (2)	Blackledge, Richard..... 346
BIRNIE, WILLIAM..... 31	Blackledge, Thomas..... 32
Birote, Benjamin..... 31	Blackledge, William..... 32
BIROTE, PETER..... 31	Blackman, Allison.....33 (2)
Bishop, Elizabeth..... 32	Blackman, Arthur.....33, 124
BISHOP, GEORGE..... 31	Blackman, Bennet...33 (2),
Bishop, George.....32, 203	197, 360
Bishop, Hannah..... 148	Blackman, Bennett..... 186
Bishop, John.....78, 273, 310	Blackman, Elizabeth..... 33
Bishop, Mary..... 310	BLACKMAN, JOHN..... 33
Bishop, Stoakley..... 31	Blackman, John (son of
BLACK, ISAAC..... 32	John)..... 33
Black, Jane..... 32	Blackman, Joseph..... 33
Black, John..... 32	BLACKMAN, NICHOLAS..... 33
BLACK, MICHAEL..... 32	Blackman, Sarah..... 33
Black, Samuel..... 117	Blackman, Steaven..... 33
Black, Tho..... 43	Blackmoor, Zacharia..... 226
Black, Thomas.....311, 319, 391	Black River, lands on..... 314
Black, Thos., 85, 103, 147, 189,	Blackshire, Alexander..... 120
249, 254, 360, 381	Blainye, Geo..... 9
Black Creek, land on..... 334	Blair, David..... 385
Black River, land on..... 392	Blair, James..... 406
Black Rock plantation..... 293	BLAKE, DAVID..... 33
Black Swamp and Mire	Blake, David (son of David) 33
Branch, land between.... 266	Blake, David..... 69
Black Walnut, land at head	Blake Elizabeth..... 33
of..... 81	Blake, Mary..... 107
Black Walnut Swamp, land	Blake, Mathew..... 33
on..... 214	Blake, Sarah..... 33
	Blake, Thomas.....33, 334

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Blakeney, John	226	Blount, Bullah	292
Blak Water, land on.....	413	Blounts Creek, land on.....	342
Blanchard, Aaron....15, 33, 116		Blounts Creek, mill on.....	243
Blanchard, Absalom	33	Blounts Creek, plantation on,	98, 350
BLANCHARD, BENJAMIN	33	Blount, Charles	34, 35, 36
Blanchard, Benjamin (son of		Blount, Christian	285
Benjamin)	33	BLOUNT, EDMUND	34
Blanchard, Catherine33 (2)		Blount, Edmund (son of Ed-	
BLANCHARD, EPHRAIM	33	mund)	34
Blanchard, Ephraim (son of		Blount, Edmund	34
Ephraim)	33 (2)	BLOUNT, ELIZABETH	34
Blanchard, Isabel.....33 (2)		Blount, Elizabeth (wife of	
Blanchard, Micajah	33	John)	35 (2)
Blanchard, Robart	356	Blount, Elizabeth (wife of	
Blanchard, Robert	33	James)	35 (2)
Blanchard, Zilpah	355 (2)	Blount, Elizabeth....34 (4),	
Blanchet, Elizabeth	242	35, 36, 163	
Blanck, Sara	137	Blount, Esther	34
Bland, Judith	177	Blount, Frederick	36
Bland, Richard	368	Blount, Henry	114
Bland, William	250	Blount, Isaac	34
Blanig, Elizabeth	33 (2)	Blount, J.....	32
BLANING, HUGH	33	Blount, Jacob....32, 34 (2),	
Blank, Sarah	137	101, 211, 307	
Blanning, Hugh (Capt.)....	101	BLOUNT, JAMES	35
Blanshard, Christopher	98	BLOUNT, JAMES	35
Blanshard, Demsey	116	Blount, James (son of	
Blanshard, Huldah	116	James)	35 (2)
Blanshard, Robert	116	Blount, James (grandson of	
Bleighton, George	206	James)	35
Blewbootens Neck plantation	313	Blount, James (son of John)	35
Blew Water plantation.....	106	Blount, James....34 (2), 35,	
Blew Water Branch and Rac-		36 (3), 251, 342, 418, 424	
coon Marsh, land on.....	426	Blount, Jane	342
Blichenden, Abraham34 (2)		Blount, Jesse	219
Blichenden, John	34	BLOUNT, JOHN	35
Blichenden, Mary ...34 (2), 268		BLOUNT, JOHN	36
Blichenden, Sarah	34	Blount, John (son of John)	35
Blichenden, Thomas. .34, 128, 268		Blount, John. .34, 35 (3), 36,	
Blichenden, William34 (2)		153, 307	
BLIN, DANIEL	34	Blount, Joseph.8, 34, 35 (2),	
Blin, Daniel.....187, 240		36, 68, 243, 330, 331 (2), 424	
Blin, Morning	34	Blount, Mary. .34, 35, 36 (2), 342	
Blind Islands	425	Blount, Martha	36
BLISH, JOHN	34	Blount, Rachele	34
Blish, John, 186, 190 (2), 353, 387		Blount, Rachel	35 (2)
Blitchenden, Abraham	39	Blount, Reading. .32, 116, 243, 315	
Bliz, Dan'l.	50	Blount, Samuel	342
Blount, —	17	Blount, Sarah. .34, 35, 36, 86, 330	
BLOUNT, —	35	Blount, Capt. Thos.....	211
Blount, Anne.....35 (5), 418		Blount, Thomas, of Cape	
BLOUNT, BENJAMIN	34	Fear	219
Blount, Benjamin (son of		Blount, Thomas, of Chowan,	219
Benjamin)	34 (2)	Blount, Thomas (son of	
Blount, Benjamin. .34 (2),		John)	35
117, 211			

	PAGE.
BLOUNT, THOMAS	36
Blount, Thomas.....2, 34, 79, 211 (2), 292, 330, 424	
Blount, Thos.....35 (2), 72, 130, 206, 285	
Blount, Thomas, Jr.	2
Blount, Wilson	36
Blount, Zilphia	211
Blount, Zilpha	212
Blounts and Nevils creeks, land on	243
Blue Water, land at.....	83
Blunt, John	270
Blunt, Jno.	404
Blunt, Thomas	407
Blunt, Miller	8
Blunt, William	159
Blunt, Wm.	416
Blurton, Henry	372
Blyth, Ander	229
Bly, Elizabeth	68
Blye, Elizabeth (daughter of Wm.)	36
Blye, Elizabeth (wife of Wm.)	36 (2)
Blye, Sarah	36
Blye, Thomas	36
BLYE, WILLIAM	36
Blye, William (son of Wm.)	36 (2)
Bly, Harral	96
Bly, James	68
Bly, William	68
Blyth, John	265
Boag Sound, land on.....	293
Boague Sound, plantation on	335
Bobbitt, Amey	36
Bobbitt, Frances	36
BOBBIT, JOHN	36
Bobbitt, Mary	36
Bobbitt, Thomas	36
Bobbitt, William.....	36 (2)
Bobbitt, John	276
Boddie, Elizabeth.....	184 (2)
Boddie, John	184
Boddie, Mary	51
Boddie, Wm.	51
Boge, ———	14
Boge, or (Bogue), Deborah,	36 (2)
Boge, Ellender	37
Boge, Jean	37
Boge (or Bogue), Jesse.....	36
Boge (or Bogue), Jobe.....	36
Boge (or Bogue), Joseph...	36
BOGE (OR BOGUE), JOSIAH..	36

	PAGE.
Boge, Josiah	37
Boge, Lidy	36
Boge, Margaret	14
Boge, Mary	36
Boge, Miriam	36
Boge, Myriam	37
Boge, Rachel	37
BOGE, WILLIAM	37
Boge, William (son of Wm.),	37 (2)
Boge, William.....	14 (2), 70
Bogue and Newport sounds, plantation on	405
Bogue, Duke	341
Bogue, Jak	37
Bogue, Josias	14
Bogue, Josiah	419
Bogue, Miriam	264
Bogue, Rachel	282
Bogue, Robert	255, 282
Bogue, Sarah	37
BOGUE, WILLIAM	37
Bogue, William (son of Wm.)	37
Bogue, William	208, 218, 285
Boid, Ann	68
Boide, John	69
Bois, Jude	324
Boldin, William	144, 310
Boles, David	163, 308, 381
Bollen, Rachel	184
Bolman, Hester	416
Bolman, Sarah	416
Bolton, Humphry	157
Bond, Anna	37
Bond, Elisabeth	37
Bond, Elisebeth	37
Bond, Elizebeth	38
Bond, Francis	37
Bond, Hance	37
Bond, Henry	37
Bond, James	5, 37 (3), 38
Bond, Jane	38
BOND, JOHN	37
Bond, John (son of John).37 (2)	
Bond, John (son of William)	38
Bond, John	37, 42, 218
BOND, LEWIS	37
Bond, Lewis	37
Bond, Lidia	391
Bond, Luke	38
Bond, Margaret	38
Bond, Martha	37
Bond, Mary	37 (2), 38 (2)
Bond, Rebecca	38
BOND, RICHARD	37

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bond, Richard (son of Richard)	37	Bonner, Moses	39
Bond, Richard (brother-in-law of Lewis)	37	BONNER, THOMAS	39
Bond, Richard (son of Lewis)	37	Bonner, Thomas (son of Thomas)	39
Bond, Richard..5, 37, 38 (2),	345	BONNER, THOMAS	39
BOND, ROBERT	37	Bonner, Thomas (son of Thos.)	39
Bond, Robert...37, 141 (2),	158	Bonner, Thos., Jr.	79
Bond, Rosannah	420	Bonner, Thomas..21, 38 (2),	198, 324, 350
BOND, SAMUEL	38	Bonner, William	39
Bond, Samuel	38 (2)	Bonwicke (Renwicke), Edwd.	382
Bond, Sarah (wife of Robert)	37	Bonwicke, Edward	413
Bond, Sarah (daughter of Richard)	37	Booge, William	219
Bond, Sarah (sister of Vinyard)	38	Boon, —	39
Bond, Sarah (wife of Vinyard)	38 (2)	Boon, Ann	39
Bond, Sarah (daughter of Vinyard)	38	Boon, James	39
Bond, Sarah37 (2), 94,	303	Boon, Jas.	425
Bond, Susana	38	BOON, JOSEPH	39
Bond, Sweeting	38	Boon, Joseh (son of Joseph)	39
BOND, VINYARD	38	Boon, Joseph (son of Nicholas)	39
Bond, Vinyd.	2	Boon, Joseph	334
BOND, WILLIAM	38	Boon, Martha	39
Bond, William (son of William)	38	Boon, Mary (daughter of Nicholas)	39
Bond, William .37 (2), 364,	376	Boon, Mary (wife of Nicholas)	39 (2)
Bondfield, Chas.	95	Boon, Mary	39
Boner, Henry.....193, 399 (2)		BOON, NICHOLAS	39
Boner, Robert	251	Boon, Nicholas (son of Nicholas)	39
Boni, Jacob, Sr.	204	Boon, Nicholis	125
Boni, Jacob, Jr.	204	Boon, Ratlif	39
Bonnefaut, Thomas	425	Boon, Thomas...39 (2)	
Bonner, Anne	350	Boon, Thomas, Jr.	39
Bonner, Deborah	38	Boone, Elizabeth...39 (2)	
Bonner, Elizabeth	38	BOONE, JAMES	39
Bonner, Elisebath...39 (2)		Boone, James	345
BONNER, HENRY	38	Boone, Nicholas7, 188,	408
Bonner, Henry (son of Henry)	38 (2)	Boone, Nicholas, Jr.	408
Bonner, Henry (son of Thos.)	39	Boone, Willm.	276
Bonner, Henry...2, 38, 39, 118,		Boone, William...7, 39 (2),	47, 125, 340
130, 170, 192, 215, 240, 323 (2),		Boord, Rebonah	285
376, 423.		Booseman, Ralph	99
Bonner, James2, 350 (2)		Booth, Anna	406
Bonner, Jas.	79	Booth, Elizabeth	406
BONNER, JOHN	38	BOOTH, GEORGE	39
Bonner, John	80	Booth, George	406
BONNER, MARY	39	Booth, George (son of George)	39
Bonner, Mary38, 39, 195		Booth, John	39
		BOOTH, JAMES	40
		BOOTH, JOHN	40

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Booth, Martha	26	Bound, Elizabeth	41
Booth, Mary	39 (2)	Bound, Horner	41
Booth, Rachel	26, 40	BOUND, RICHARD	41
Booty, Nickles	337	Bound, Samuel	41
BOOZMAN, RALPH	40	Bounds, Samuel	345
Boras, Hannah	422	BOUREN, EDMUND	41
Borden, Benjamin	40 (2)	Bouren, Jane	41
Borden, Hannah	40	Bouren, Joseph	41
Borden, Katherine	40	Bouren, Sarah (wife of Edmund)	41
Borden, Susannah	40	Bouren, Sarah (daughter of Edmund)	41
Borden, Thomas	40	Bouren, Susannah	41
BORDEN, WILLIAM	40	Bourn, Joseph	114
Borden, William (son of Wm.)	40	Bournsby, Margaret	357
Borden, William (nephew of William)	40	Boutwell, Lionel	43
Boseman, Ralph	287	Boutwell, Samuel	350
Boswell, Ezibell	40	Bowds, John	71
BOSWELL, GEORGE	40	Bowers, William	391
Boswell, George (son of George)	40	Bowen, Arthur	110
Boswell, George	40	Bowin, John	167
Boswell, Hannah	255 (2)	Bowin, William	357
Boswell, Ichabod	40	Bowman, ———	292
Boswell, Isac	40	Bownd, John	86
Boswell, John	7 (2), 40 (3), 85, 255	Bownd, Margaret	86
Boswell, Joseph	255	Bownin, Frances	167
Boswell, Mary	40	Bowsers plantation	108
Boswell, Thomas	40	Boxly, Thomas	41
Boswell, William	40	Boyce, Ann	17
Bosworth, Ephraim	41	Boyce, Ann	42 (2)
BOSWORTH, JOSEPH	41	Boyce, Benjamin	41
Bosworth, Joseph (son of Joseph)	41	Boyce, Elizabeth	42
Bosworth, Mary	41 (2)	BOYCE, ISAAC	41
Bosworth, Robert	41	Boyce, Isaac	42 (2)
BOTNETT, JOHN	41	Boyce, Jean	42
Bottom, Mary	291	Boyce, Job	41, 42
Bould, Joseph	41	BOYCE, JOHN	42
BOUDE, JOHN	41	Boyce, John (son of John)	42
Boude, John (cousin of John)	41	Boyce, Joseph	41
Boude, Katherine	41 (2)	Boyce, Jude	41
Boude, Thomas	41	Boyce, Mary	42
Bouge Sound, plantation on	300	Boyce, Moses	42
BOULD, GEORGE	41	Boyce, Rachel	42
Bould, Mary	41 (2)	Boyce, Susannah	42 (2)
Bouler, William	349	Boyce, William	17
Boulton, Abraham (Dr.)	86	BOYCE, WILLIAM	42
Bound, Abigail (wife of Richd.)	41 (2)	BOYCE, WILLIAM	42
Bound, Abigail (daughter of Richard)	41	Boyd, Ann	42
Bound, Edward	41	Boyd, Anne	42, 237
		Boyd, Elizabeth	69
		BOYD, JOHN	42
		Boyd, John (son of Thomas)	42
		BOYD, JOHN	42
		Boyd, John	42, 84, 88, 140, 291, 380 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Boyd, Katherine	42	Braddy, John	43
Boyd, Lydia	42 (2)	Braddy, Joseph	43, 387
Boyd, Lydiar	42	Bradey, Ellis	73
Boyd, Marion	42	BRADLEY, JOHN	43
Boyd, Robert	244	Bradford, John	44, 207, 325
BOYD, THOMAS	42	Bradford, Mary	44
Boyd, Thos.	27, 123, 201, 360	BRADFORD, NATHANIEL	44
Boyd, Thomas	42 (2), 69, 262, 316, 400	Bradford, Nathaniel (son of Nathaniel)	44
BOYD, WINEFRED	42	Bradford, Patience	44
Boyd, Winefred	69	Bradford, Rebecca	276
Boyd, Winifort	400	Bradford, Sarah	44
Boyd, Winefruit	42	Bradley, Abel	44
Boyd, William	42 (2), 69, 109, 118, 400 (2)	Bradley, Dority	44 (2)
Boykin, Benj.	166	Bradley, Elizabeth	44
Boykin, Benjamin	43	Bradley, Haner	44
BOYKIN, EDWARD	43	Bradley, John	44
Boykin, Edward (son of Edward)	43	Bradley, Mary	44
Boykin, Hardy	43	BRADLEY, RICHARD	44
Boykin, Henry	43	Bradley, Richard	44, 259, 319
Boykin, Judith	43 (2)	Bradley, Richd.	208
Boykin, Meldred	43 (2)	Bradley, Robert	42
Boykin, Sarah	390	Bradley, William	44 (2)
Boykin, Solomon	43 (2)	Bradshaw, Joseph	261
BOYKIN, THOMAS	43	Brady, Abigail	43
Boykin, Thomas (son of Thos.)	43 (2)	Brady, Elisebeth	78
Boykin, Thomas	43, 259	Brady, James	272, 322, 387
Boyle, John	280	Brady, John	15, 44, 387
Boyintone, Benjamin	43	BRADY, JOSEPH	44
BOYINTONE, JOSEPH	43	Brady, Joseph	44, 234
Boylan, Francis	406	Brady, Tamer	44 (2)
Boyse, Ann	329	Braezar, James	7
Boyte, James	82	Braham, Patrick	34
Bozman, Ralph	415	Brainer, Nicholas	411
Brabbell, John	337	Brak Oake, land at Scuppernong	382
Brabell, William	279	Branch, Anne	44 (3)
Brabham, John	189	Branch, Elizabeth	44, 174 (2)
Brace, George	154	BRANCH, FRANCIS	44
Brack, Eliazar	43	Branch, Francis	44
Brack, Elizabeth	43	Branch, Isaac	44
Brack, Gean	43	Branch, Issachar	44
BRACK, GEORGE	43	Branch, Margaret	44 (2)
Brack, George (son of George)	43 (2)	Branch, Solomon	44
Brack, Richard	43	Branch, Thomas	44
Brack, William	43	BRANCH, WILLIAM	44
Braddish, —	139	Branch, William (son of William)	44
Braddy, Grace	43 (2)	Branch, William	44
BRADDY, JAMES	43	Brand, Andrew	44
Braddy, James (son of James)	43 (2)	Brand, Benjamin	278
Braddy, James	387	BRAND, ISABELLA CAMERON ..	44
		Brandon, John	309
		Brannock, Jean	391
		Brantley, John	88

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Brantley, William	115	Brent, Keziah	45
Branton, Thomas	25	Brent, Mary	413
BRASKE, LAWRENCE	45	Brent, Richard	45
Brassell, John	202	Brethen, John	387
Brassiers, Richard	146	Brett, Charity	278
Braswell, Ann	123	Brettno, Ann	353
Braswell, Benjamin	133	Brettno, William	353
Braswell, Elinor	417	Brettno, William (son of William)	353
Braswell, James	133	Breuit, Samuel	23
Braswell, Jean	45	Brewer, Catherine	46
Braswell, Jobe	45	BREWER, GEORGE	46
Braswell, Mary	45	Brewer, George (son of Geo.)	46
Braswell, Richard	45, 53	Brewer, Hannah	46
BRASWELL, ROBERT	45	BREWER, JANE	46
Braswell, Robert (son of Robert)	45	Brewer, John	46
Braswell, Sarah	45	Brewer, Mary	46
Braswell, Valentine	45	Brewer, Matthew	46
Braswell, William	123	Brewer, Rawle	46
Britton, Peter	304	Brewton, Mary	276
Brawler, Isaac	151	Brian, Eliz	262
Bray, Christopher	45	BRIANT, SAMUEL	46
Bray, Daniel	45	Brice, Ann	46, 343
Bray, Dinah	45	Brices Creek, mill at	253
Bray, George	45 (3), 56	Brice, Eliza	46
Bray, Henere	45	Brice, Francis	46, 213
BRAY, HENRY	45	Brice plantation	15
Bray, Henry	56	Brice, Rigdon	216, 313
Bray, Jacob	45	BRICE, WILLIAM	46
Bray, Jeremiah	45	Brice, William (son of William)	46
Bray, John	45	Brice, William	217, 345, 405
Bray, Joseph	67	Brice, Wm	169, 343
Bray, Mary	292	Brickell, Ann	46
Bray, Sarah	176	BRICKELL, JAMES	46
Bray, Thomas	292	Brickell, James (son of James)	46 (2)
BRAY, WILLIAM	45	Brickell, John	137
Bray, William	45, 56, 122 (2), 135, 299, 403	Brickell, Jno	426
Braye, Matthew	414	Brickell, Mary	46
Brayen, Derby	75	Brick House plantation	86, 220
Breathan, Margaret	387	Brickle, Mary	350
Breathet, Wm	422	Bridge Creek, land on	406
Breeding, John	387	Bridge Neck land	425
Brefill, John	300	Bridge Neck plantation	56
Brefot, Jones	88	Bridgen, Edward	46
Bremen, James	413	Bridgen, John (Rev.)	46
Brenn, Jesse	206	BRIDGEN, SAMUEL	46
Brent, Ann	45 (3)	Bridgen, Sarah	46
Brent, Charles	45, 413	Bridgen, William	46
BRENT, JAMES	45	Bridgens Hall plantation	46
Brent, James (son of James)	45	Bridgens Pastime plantation	46
BRENT, THOMAS	45	Bridgers, Benjamin	47 (2)
Brent, James (son of Thos.)	45	Bridgers, Elizabeth	47
Brent, Jane	413	Bridgers, John	47, 84, 335
Brent, Jonathan	413		
Brent, Joshua	10		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bridgers, Joseph....47 (2),		Bright, Ephram	48, 275
84 (2), 87, 166		Bright, Graves	48, 140
Bridgers, Josiah	281	Bright, Hance	48
Bridgers, Mary	47	Bright, Hanson	48
Bridgers, Samuel	47 (2)	BRIGHT, HENRY	47
Bridgers, Sarah (wife of		BRIGHT, HENRY	47
Wm.)	47	Bright, Henry (son of	
Bridgers, Sarah (daughter of		Henry)	47 (2)
Wm.)	47	Bright, Isaac	142
BRIDGERS, WILLIAM	47	Bright, Isack	67 (2)
BRIDGERS, WILLIAM	47	BRIGHT, JAMES	48
BRIDGERS, WILLIAM	47	Bright, James (son of	
Bridgers, William (son of		Simon)	48
William)	47	Bright, James (brother of	
Bridgers, William...84 (3),	335	Simon)	48
Bridgers, W.....	76	Bright, James	48, 66
Bridger, Elizabeth	210	Bright, John	47
Bridger, Mary Johnson....	188	Bright, Mary (wife of	
Bridges, Bracewell	166	Simon)	48
Bridgess, Joseph	47	Bright, Mary (daughter of	
Bridgess, Mary	47	Simon)	48
Bridgess, Patience	47	Bright, Mary (daughter of	
BRIDGESS, SAMUEL	47	William)	48
Bridgetown, land at.....	337	Bright, Mary (granddaugh-	
Briery Branch, land on....	293	ter of William).....	48
Briery Branch, land on wa-		Bright, Mary	48, 67
ters of	48	Bright, Mary Ann.....	47
Briery Branch, plantation on		Bright, Nancy	48
79		BRIGHT, RICHARD	48
Briery Swamp, land on....	71	BRIGHT, RICHARD	48
Briffet, Saml.....	134	Bright, Richard (son of	
Briffets Island plantation... 66		Rich'd)	48
Briggs, Christian	47	Bright, S.....	66
Briggs, Elizabeth	47	Bright, Sally	48
Briggs, James	47	Bright, Samuel	47
Briggs, John	47	Bright, Samll	48
Briggs, Moses	47	Bright, Sarah (daughter of	
Briggs, Rachel	47	William)	48
BRIGGS, RICHARD	47	Bright, Sarah (granddaugh-	
Briggs, Richard (son of		ter of William).....	48
Rich'd)	47	Bright, Silas	47
Briggs, Solomon	47	BRIGHT, SIMON	48
Briggs, Tilpah	47	Bright, Simon (son of	
Bright, Adam	47	Simon)	48
Bright, Ann47, 48 (2),	132	Bright, Simon...66 (2), 140,	
Bright, Bridges	47	149, 233, 309	
Bright, Caleb	47	Bright, Sollomon	48
Bright, Casiah	48	BRIGHT, SOLOMON	48
Bright, Cortney	47	Bright, Solomon (son of Sol-	
Bright, Edee	48	omon)	48
Bright, Elizabeth (wife of		Bright, Solomon	357
Rich'd)	48	Bright, Stockwell	48
Bright, Elizabeth (daughter		Bright, Susanah	48
of Richard)	48	Bright, Susy	47
Bright, Elizabeth	47, 48	BRIGHT, WILLIAM	48
Bright, Elenar	48		

	PAGE.
Bright, William..48 (2), 141,	142
Bright, Wm.....	149
Brights Branch, land on....	67
Briles Neck	365
Brill, Acton	49
Brill, Francis	49
Brill, Rigdon	49
BRILL, WILLIAM	49
Brill, William (son of Wil- liam)	49
Brin, Francis	49
Brinkley, Ann	169
Brinkley, James	63
Brinkley, Michael	69
Brinley, Francis	15
Brinn, Richard	158
Brins plantation	38
Britains and Fordyces plan- tation	407
Britt, Elizabeth	49
Britt, Mary	49
Britt, "Old Madum".....	262
BRITT, WILLIAM	49
Britton, Francis	178
Britton, Hinery	178
Britton, Ann	392
Britton, Moses	178
Broad Creek, land at.....	37
Broad Creek, land on....21, 108, 180, 278, 334,	418
Broad Creek, plantation on, 42, 96,	356
Broader, James	179
Broad Neck Branch, land on	110
Broad Neck lands.....	420
Broad Neck plantation....	23
Broadwell, Hester	83
BROCHETT, BENJAMIN	49
Brochett, Sarah	49
Brockett, Benjamin	326
Brockett, Sarah	361
Brockit, Benjamin	361
Brock, John.....11, 113,	215
Brocksat, Frances	379
BRODERICK, THOMAS	49
Brodie, Jane.....140 (2)	
Brodrick, Andrew	49
Brodrick, Dan'l.	49
Brogden, James	36
Brogden, John	4
Brogden, Peter	4
Broken Beeches	400
BROMLEY, GEORGE	49
Brook, Henry	308
Brook, Jno.	250

	PAGE.
Brook, Job	307
Brooke, Samuel	121
Brookes, Job...322, 325, 391,	408
Brooks, Elizabeth	49
Brooks, Frances	49
Brooks, Henry	4
Brooks, Job	200
BROOKS, JOHN	49
Brooks, John (son of John)..	49
Brooks, John.....152,	302
Brooks, Mary (wife of John), 49 (2)	
Brooks, Mary (daughter of John)	49
Brooks, Sarah	174
Brooks, Sibbe	174
Broomfield, courthouse in...	50
Brosyer, Elizabeth	226
Brothers, Benjamin	50
Brothers, Darcus	69
Brothers, Doroty	50
Brothers, Elizabeth..50 (2),	162
Brothers, Hanah	50
BROTHERS, JOHN	50
Brothers, John (son of John)	50
Brothers, John.....50, 245,	283
Brothers, Joseph.....50 (2)	
Brothers, Mary..50 (3), 283,	359
Brothers, Rebekah.....50,	359
Brothers, Richard..10, 50 (2),	83
Brothers, Samuell.....50 (2)	
Brothers, Sarah (wife of Wm.)	50
Brothers, Sarah (daughter of William)	50
BROTHERS, WILLIAM	50
Brothers, William (son of Wm.)	50
Brothers, William (brother of John)	50
Brothers, William (son of John)	50
Brothers, William	10
Brothers, Thomas.....50 (2),	69
Broughton, Edward	97
Browns Creek, land on.....	261
Brown, Agnis.....51 (2)	
Brown, Andrew	346
Brown, Ann.....50, 52,	126
Brown, Anne	50
Brown, Anny	50
Brown, Arthur.....333,	410
Brown, Beale	314
Brown, Benjamin.....50,	423
Brown, Catharine	50
Brown, Charity	170

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Brown, Christian	51	Brown, Olive	51
Brown, David	67	Brown, Patience	51
Brown, Dorothy	50	Brown, Patty	309
Brown, Dan'l.50,	51	Brown, Peeter	51
Brown, Edith	51	Brown, Peter.....56,	124, 283
Brown, Edward	54	BROWN, PHILLIP	51
Brown, Edwd.375		Brown, Phillip	134
Brown, Elizabeth..50,	51 (2),	Brown, Priscilla.....51,	228
52 (2), 228		Brown, Rachel	50
Brown, Fortune	51	BROWN, RICHARD	51
BROWN, FRANCES	50	Brown, Richard (son of	
Brown, Francis (son of		Richd.)	51
Francis)	50	Brown, Richard.....346,	387
Brown, Francis.....171,	397	Brown, Sally	50
Brown, George.....148,	227	Brown, Sarah..22 (2),	50, 51,
Brown, Hanrenittia	51	52 (2), 56, 124, 228	
Brown, Hardy	51	Brown, Stephen	51
Brown, Henry	161	Brown, Tamsin.....51	(2)
Brown, Howell	51	BROWN, THOMAS	51
Brown, Isabella	51	BROWN, THOMAS	51
Brown, Jacob	52	Brown, Thomas (son of	
Brown, James	46	Thos.)	51
BROWN, JAMES	50	Brown, Thomas..22 (2),	52, 248
BROWN, JAMES	50	Brown, Tamsin	134
BROWN, JAMES	50	BROWN, WILLIAM	52
Brown, James (son of		BROWN, WILLIAM	52
James)	50	Brown, William..50 (2),	51, 314
Brown, James..51 (2),	92,	Brown, Wm.51	
217, 309, 404		Browne, Aune	52
Brown, Dr. James	182	Browne, Elizabeth	12
Brown, Jane.....50,	144,	Browne, Howell.....50,	154 (2)
Brown, Jean	51	Browne, Jesse	52
Brown, Joel	333	Browne, Jesse	164
BROWN, JOHN	51	BROWNE, JOHN	52
BROWN, JOHN	51	Browne, John.....12,	45, 52
Brown, John..50, 51 (2),	52 (2),	Browne, Josiah	52
67, 79, 90, 91, 95 (2),	98, 101,	Browne, Margaret.....45	(2)
126, 137, 159, 182, 251,	265, 274,	Browne, Mary.....51	(2)
283, 387, 411, 424.		BROWNE, WALTER	52
Brown, John, Sr.....90		Browne, William	236
BROWN, JONAS	51	Browney, Sarah	116
Brown, Jonas (son of Wm.)	51	Browning, Darkess	52
Brown, Jos.147		Browning, Elizabeth	52
Brown, M.309		Browning, Jane	132
Brown, Margaret	51	BROWNING, JOHN	52
Brown, Margaret (wife of		Browning, John (son of	
Richard)	51 (2)	John)	52 (2)
Brown, Margaret (daughter		Browning, John..132,	133 (2), 311
of Richard)	51	Browning, Margett.....52	(2)
Brown Marsh, lands on..61	(2)	Browning, Sarah	132
Brown Marsh plantation....147		Brownrigg, Richd.162	
Brown, Martha	52 (2)	Browns Harrows, land on...338	
Brown, Mary.....50 (3),	52	Bruce, Abram	283
(2), 112, 126, 228,	333	Brude (or Breecle), Mary..83	
Brown, Molly	50	Brun, Ann	75
Brown, Nathan	51 (2)	Bruton, Charles	226

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRYAN, ANNE	52	Bryant, James....	45, 53 (2), 102, 246, 366
Bryan, Anne (wife of Wil- liam)	53 (2)	Bryant, Jas.	47
Bryan, Anne (daughter of William)	53	BRYANT, JOHN	54
Bryan, Ann.....	53 (5), 187	Bryant, Joseph	54
Bryan, Darbey	160	Bryant, Needham	250
Bryan, Darby	115, 330	Bryant, Paccence	45
Bryan, David	53 (2)	Bryant, Patience	54
Bryan, E.	220	Bryant, Simon	14
BRYAN, EDWARD	53	Bryant, Thomas.....	23, 53, 84
Bryan, Edward (son of Edwd.)	53	Bryant, Thos.	45
Bryan, Edward...53 (2), 81, 141, 164, 219, 232,	262	BRYANT, WILLIAM	54
Bryan, Elice.....	232 (2)	Bryant, William (son of Wil- liam)	54
Bryan, Elizabeth.....	53, 178	Bryly, William...47 (3), 53, 54	
BRYAN, HARDY	53	Bryly, John	198
Bryan, Hardy (son of Hardy)	53	Buchar, Mary	250
Bryan, Hardy.....	53 (2), 424	Buck, Anne	54
Bryan, Isaac.....	53, 424	Buck Creek, land on.....	191
Bryan, Jess	53	Buck, Francis	394
Bryan, Jesse.....	52 (2), 63	Buck Hall, land on.....	376
Bryan, John...52 (2), 53 (2), 134 (2), 207 (2), 229, 230, 232, 250, 261, 280 (2), 403.		Buck Hall and Spring Branch, land between.....	376
Bryan, Joseph	53	Buck Horn, land on.....	71
Bryan, Lewis....53 (3), 335, 351, 424		Buckhorse Swamp, land on..	98
Bryan, Martha	53	BUCK, JOHN	54
Bryan, Mary.....	53, 406, 424	Buck, John	224
Bryan, Millborough	62	Buck, Sarah	394
Bryan, Nathan.....	53, 424	Buckelsberry Swamp, planta- tion on	308
Bryan, Needham....57, 131, 168, 192, 254, 297, 303,	417	Buck Swamp, land on.....	406
Bryan, Penelipy	53	Buckingham (plantation) ..	385
Bryan, Rachel.....	53 (2)	Buckingham, Stephen	167
Bryan, Sarah....53 (3), 330,	424	Buckler, John	16
BRYAN, SIMON	53	BUCKLY, ELLENDER	54
Bryan, Simon.....	79 (2)	Buckly, Elizabeth	54
Bryan, Susan	57	Buckly, Henry	54
BRYAN, THOMAS	53	Buckly, Jorge	54
Bryan, Thomas...53 (2), 84,	424	Buckly, Rowland	100
BRYAN, WILLIAM	53	Bucklesbury plantation ...	327
Bryan, William	53	Buckner, Robert..54, 120, 163,	384
Bryan, William (son of Wm.)	53 (2)	Buckner, Ro.	348
Bryan, William..52 (2), 53, 168, 330, 424		Buckner, Robt.....	371
Bryant, Arthur	54	Buford, John	178 (2)
Bryant, Drewseller	207	Buford, William	178 (2)
Bryant, Elener	239	Bugnion, Elizabeth	54
Bryant, Elias	250	Bugnion, Margaret	54
Bryant, Elizabeth.....	14, 54	Bugnion, Mr.....	257
BRYANT, JAMES	53	BUGNION, RALPH	54
		Bule, Wm.	76
		Bula, Anne	377
		Bull Branch, land on.....	378
		Bull, Chas.....83, 125,	223
		Bull, Charles	314
		Bull, Charletta	277

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bull, Ephraim	377, 404	Bundy, Liday	55
Bull, Grisell	277	Bundy, Lydia	55
Bull, Grizell	81	Bundy, Mary	55 (2)
Bull, John	57	Bundy, Miriam	55
Bull, Millicent	277	Bundy, Moses	55
Bull, Patience	343	BUNDY, SAMUEL	55
Bull, Sarah. .83, 112, 135, 277,	284	Bundy, Samuel	55 (3)
Bullin, James	283	Bundy, Saml.	92
Bullock, Joseph	40	Bundy, Samuel (brother of	
Bullock, Mary	40	Caleb)	55
Bullock, Sarah	40	Bundy, Samuel (son of	
Bullock, Thomas.40,	427	Caleb)	55
Bull Yard plantation.	114	BUNDY, WILLIAM	55
Bulock, James	115	Bundy, William.55 (4),	402
Bumpas, Cornelius	54 (2)	Bundy, Wm.40, 288 (2)	
Bumpas, David54 (2),	343	Bunker, Simon	162
BUMPAS, JOB	54	Bunn, Andrew	362
Bumpas, John	54	Bunn, William	237 (2)
Bumpas, Tabas	54	Buntin, John	285
Bumpus, Thomas.	343	Bunting, John	77
Bun, Ann	55	Burden (Bender), William..	402
Bun, Benjamin	54	Burdet, Jonathan	91
Bun, David	54	Burford, William	388
Bun, Eleanor	55	Burges, Elizabeth ...45, 56 (2)	
BUN, JOHN	54	Burges, George	57
Bun, John (son of John)...	54	Burges, J.	144
Bun, William	55	Burges, Mary	151 (2)
Bunch, Micajah	376	Burges, Sarah	330
Bunch, Paul.60,	352	Burges, Stephen	45
Buncombe, Joseph	362	Burges, Thomas.45, 129,	416
Buncomb, Mary	83	Burges, Thos.	416
Bunday, Elizabeth	20	Burges, William ..45, 56, 330 (2)	
Bunday, Jean	183	Burges, Wm.141, 379 (2)	
Bunday, John	245	Burgess, Benjamin	314
Bunday, Josiah	20	Burgess, Elizabeth	56
Bunday, Samuel	183	BURGESS, STEPHEN	56
Bundey, Samuel	369	Burgess, Stephen (son of	
Bundy, Abraham	55 (3)	Stephen)	56
BUNDY, ANNE	55	BURGESS, STEPHEN	56
Bundy, Anne	55 (2), 211	Burgess, Stephen (son of	
BUNDY, BENJAMIN	55	Stephen)	56
Bundy, Benjamin.55 (2), 72 (2)		Burgess, Thomas.56 (2),	416
BUNDY, CALEB	55	Burgwin, C.	65
BUNDY, CALEB	55	Burgwin, J.101, 255, 297,	
Bundy, Caleb.55, 84,	314	338, 374, 375, 389,	407
BUNDY, DAVID	55	214, 357	
Bundy, Eliza	72	Burk, Ann	256
Bundy, Gideon	55 (3)	Burke, Edward	249
Bundy, Hannah.55 (2),	72	Burke, William	39
Bundy, Jane	84	Burket, Esbel	120
Bundy, Jean	284	Burket, Thomas	158
Bundy, Jeremiah	55	BURKETT, JOHN	56
Bundy, John.55, (3), 72,	359	Burkett, John (son of John)	56
Bundy, Josah	259	Burkett, Joseph	56 (2)
Bundy, Josiah.40, 55 (3),	251	Burleigh, James	56

	PAGE.
BURLEIGH, ROBERT	56
Burleigh, Robert (son of Robt.)	56
Burleigh, Sarah	56
Burn, Andr.	219
Burn, John.....	81, 195, 219
Burnap, Nathnell	103
BURNASS, JOHN	56
Burnby, Elizabeth (wife of John)	56
Burnby, Elizabeth (grand- daughter of John).....	56
Burnby, Hannah	57 (2)
BURNBY, JOHN	56
Burnby, John (son of John)	56
Burnby, John (father of Thomas)	57
Burnby, John (brother of Thomas)	57
Burnby, John	312
Burnby, Marguerett	56
Burnby, Sarah	312
BURNBY, THOMAS	57
Burnby, William	57, 312
BURNET, GEORGE	57
Burnet, James	250
Burnet, Susanna	57
Burnett, Archibald	91
Burney, Elizabeth	71
Burney, John	71
Burney, Robert	339
Burnham, Benjamin	67
BURNHAM, ELIZABETH	57
BURNHAM, ESEBEL	57
Burnham, Gabr.	67
Burnham, Gabrell	167
Burnham, James.....	28, 47, 275, 298
Burnham, John	309
Burnham, Sarah	167
Burnham, Susias Abiar.....	57
Burnnell, John	293
Burns, Andrew	281 (2)
Burns, Francis	396
Burns, Grisell	281
Burns, John.....	281 (2)
Burns, Mary	147
Burnside, John	138
Burrrington, Geo.	33, 87, 114, 115, 150, 159, 163, 174, 178, 179, 180, 183, 186, 215 (2), 218, 255, 272, 274, 289, 296, 304, 306, 307, 308, 313 (3), 339, 348, 366, 368, 381, 386, 389, 402, 403, 413, 421.
Burroes, Hannah	41
Bursey, Hannah	312

	PAGE.
Bursey, Penny	312
BURT, MARY	57
Burt, Wm.....	57
Burtenshall, Margaret ...	57 (2)
BURTENSHALL, RICHARD	57
Burtenshall, Richard (grand- son of Richard).....	57
Burton, Abraham.....	89, 99, 242, 276, 408
Burton, Elizabeth	168
Burton, Samuel	388
Burwell, Lewis	210
Burwell, Martha	210
Busbe, Thomas	117
BUSBY, CATHERINE	57
Busbey, Thomas	236
Busby, Thomas	74
Busett, Abraham	256, 339
Bush, Catherine	335
Bush, David	7, 129
Bush, Elizabeth	58
Bush, Hardy	335
Bush, Issac	307
Bush, James.....	87, 241
Bush, John	58
Bush, Martha	58
Bush, William (son of Wm.)	58
BUSH, WILLIAM, SR.....	58
Bussly, Rowland	100
Bussy, Penny	312
Butcher, Bell	382
Butcher, Mary	382
Butcher, Mary Turnbull....	382
Butchers plantation	310
Butler,	331
Butler, Andrew	58
Butler, Anhoretta	88
Butler, Ann	421
Butler, Chris	158, 390
Butler, Christopher....	21, 58 (3), 88
BUTLER, DAVID	58
Butler, David....	58, 142, 172, 173, 243, 300, 356
Butler, Elizabeth ...	58 (2), 393
BUTLER, JACOB	58
Butler, Jacob	21, 319
Butler, James.....	58 (3)
Butler, Jethro	229
BUTLER, JOHN	58
Butler, John (son of John),	58 (3)
Butler, John (son of James)	58
Butler, John	76, 151, 393

	PAGE.
Butler, Mary....	58 (3), 172, 243
Butler, Robt.....	121
Butler, Robert.....	125, 421
Butler, Sarah	58
Butler, Simon	58
Butler, T.....	287
Butler, Thomas	19
Butler, William.....	58, 218, 421
Butt, James	266
Butt, Thos.....	277
Butterre, Sarah	23
Butterton, Joseph	207, 403
Butterton, Sarah	403
Butterworth, land adjoining.	327
Buttery, Christopher	311
Buttlor, Rachel	199
Butts Grove Island.....	87
Buxton, Ann (daughter of Samuel)	58
Buxton, Ann (wife of Samuel)	58
Buxton, Edwd.	170
Buxton, George	58
Buxton, Jacob	58
Buxton, Lewis	58
Buxton, Petronelia	58
BUXTON, SAMUEL	58
Buxton, Samuel (son of Samuel)	58
Buxton, William	58
Byard, Jane	218
Byard, Thomas	6
Byfield, Samuel	243
Bynum, Faith	207
Bynum, Mary	125
Byrd, Anne	59
Byrd, Edman	59
Byrd, Edward	59
Byrd, Elizabeth	59
Byrd, Jeane	219
BYRD, JOHN	59
Byrd, John (son of John)..	59
Byrd, John	362
Byrd, Rebecca.....	59 (2)
Byrd, Richard... ..	59, 362 (3), 378
Byrd, Robert	378
BYRD, THOMAS	59
Byrd, Thomas (son of Thomas)	59
Byrd, William	59, 306, 411
Byrde, Anna	39
Byrde, Edmon	39
Byrde, Pachence	39
Byrne, Lawrence	255
Byrne, Matthew	297
BYROM, THOS.	59

	PAGE.
Cabage, John	177
Cabb, J.....	291
Cabbidge, John	253
Cabbage Inlet, land oppo- site to	257
Cabbin Necke	36
Cabbin Neck plantation..	212 (2)
Cabbing Ridge plantation...	134
Cabege, John	248, 288
Cabey, John	73
Cabin Neck	378
Caerton, Richard	382
Caila, Jane	316
Caila, Peter	365
Cailag (or Cailaugh), Peter	1
Cain, Abijah	59
Cain, Christian	49
Cain, Elizabeth	59
CAIN, HARDY	59
Cain, Hardy	59
Cain, Isabell	59
Cain, James	59 (2)
CAIN, JOHN	59
Cain, Jonathan	59 (2), 245
Cain, Patience	59
Cain, Plurity	59
Cain, Rachell	59 (2)
Cain, Rebekah.....	27, 251
Cain, Sary	59
Cain, Unis	59
CAIN, WILLIAM	59
Cain, William (son of Wil- liam)	59
Cain, William	27
Cain, Zipporah	59
Calden, Capn. John.....	160
Caldone, Ann	308
Caldone, Churchill.....	307, 308
Caldone, John.	244, 296, 307 (2), 324, 340, 424
Caldone, Margaret	308
Caldwell, Joshua	59 (2)
CALDWELL, ROBERT	59
Calef, James	128
Caleps, Jas.....	90
Caley, Nathaniel	72
Calheart, Dr. William.....	142
Calhon,	332
Calihan, John	260
CALLAWAY, CALEB	60
Callaway, Caleb	60, 215
Callaway, Elizabeth	60
Callaway, Elizabeth (wife of Joshua)	60
Callaway, Elizabeth (daugh- ter of Caleb).....	60

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Callaway, John	60 (2)	Campbell, Jas.....	32, 356
CALLAWAY, JOSHUA	60	Campbell, Jas., Jr.....	74
Callaway, Joshua	60	Campbell, Jasen	366
Callaway, Thomas	60, 360	CAMPBELL, JOHN	61
Callaway, Thos.	146	Campbell, John..	31, 118, 133, 162,
Callaway, Tho.	249	197, 229 (2), 235, 282, 291, 387,	
Callebar, Jeane	303	422.	
Calleton, Elizabeth (wife of		Campbell, John (of Lazy	
George)	123 (2)	Hill).....	197
Calleton, George	123	Campbell, Capt. John.....	323
Callihan, Mary	357	Campbell, Josa	100
Callihern, Dennis	240	Campbell, Jos.....	85, 402
Callio, Elizabeth	60	Campbell, Joshua	390
Callio, Jane	60	Campbell, Magdalen..	61, 229, 248
CALLIO, JOSEPH	60	Campbell, Mary (wife of	
Calloway, Caleb	188	John)	61
Calloway, Caleb	290 (2)	Campbell, Mary (daughter of	
Calloway, Job	69	John)	61
Calloway, Joshua	221	Campbell, Mary	164
Calloway, Thomas ..	92, 111, 406	Campbell, Rachel	61
Calloway, William	290	Campbell, Robert	61
Calloway, Zebulon	152	Campbell, Samuel	61
Callums Creek, land on....	164	Campbell, Thomas	101
Calvart, Mary	121	CAMPBELL, WILLIAM	61
Cambal, William	108	Campbell, William (son of	
Cambel, Rachel	249	William)	61
Cambell, Hugh	383	Campbell, William	61 (2)
Camber, Thomas	312	Campbell, Wm.....	159
CAMBRELL, ALEXANDER	60	Campen, Edmond	104
Cambrell, Anne	60	Campen, Edward	95
Cambrell, Sarah	60	Campen, Robert	104, 213
Cambridge, Elizabeth	60	Canada, Patrick	189
CAMBRIDGE, FRANCIS	60	Canaday, David	424
CAMBRILL, ANNE	60	Canaday, Gideon	335
Camerlen, Ann	60	Canady, Brigett	191
Camerlen, Belason	60	Canady, Cornelius	335
CAMERLEN, DANIEL	60	Canady, Elizabeth	61, 335
Camerlen, Phillip Alexan-		Canady, Jeudath	22
der	60	Canady, John	61 (2), 349
Camerlen, Rachel	60	Canady, John	349
Cammill, Comfort	311	Canady, Katherine	61
Cammill, John	260	Canady, Kezia	61
Campan, Thomas	303	CANADY, RICHARD	61
Campbell, Ann	61 (2)	Canady, Richd.	189
Campbell, Chas.....	43, 123, 390	CANADY, SAMUEL	61
Campbell, Cornelius	323 (3)	Canady, Samuel (son of	
Campbell, Dun	336	Samuel)	61
Campbell, Elizabeth	323 (2)	Canady, William	61
Campbell, Ferd	323 (2)	Canaho Creek, land on....	292
Campbell, Henry	203	Cane, James	371
CAMPBELL, HUGH	61	Cane, Rebecca	371
Campbell, Hugh....	123, 182,	Cane, William	59
229, 248, 277, 291 (2), 344,	383	Cane Creek, land on.....	278
CAMPBELL, JAMES	61	Canings, Joseph	384
Campbell, James	27, 282	CANLEPI, MICHAEL	62

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cannady, Jno.	364	Carell, John	239
Cannady, Mary	406	Carey, Elizabeth	13
Cannady, Richard	79	Carissur, Joseph	19
Cannesby in Cathness, legacy for church bell	179	Carkeet, Mary	150
CANNINGS, JOSEPH	62	CARLETON, ARTHUR	62
Cannings, Rebekah	62	Carleton, Arthur	88, 362
Cannon, David	62	Carlton, John	215
Cannon, Dennis	62	Carlyle, John	179
CANNON, EDWARD	62	Carman, Ann	62
Cannon, Edward (son of Edward)	62	Carman, Elizabeth	62
Cannon, Henry	32, 62	CARMAN, WILLIAM	62
Cannon, Jaen	62	Carman, William	351
Cannon, Jeremiah	278	Carnal, Thomas	242
Cannon, John	62	Carney, Elizabeth	196
Cannon, Margaret	62	Carnick, John	73, 82
Cannon, Mary	62, 278 (2)	Caron, George	185
Cannon, Olif	62	Caron, Patrick	102
Cannon, Ruth	62	Caron, William	107
Cannon, Sarah	62	Caroon, George	277
Cannon, William	62	Caroon, James	277 (2)
Canterbury, Archbishop of..	103	Caroon, John	277 (2)
Cape, Joseph	34	Carp, Elinor	50
Cape Fair, house and lott in	179	Carp, John	146 (2)
Cape Fear, land on North East of	205	Carr, Archbald	63
Cape Fear, plantation in...	336	Carr, Hannah	63
Cape Fear River, estate on..	386	Carr, Jacob	374
Cape Fear River, land on...	188	Carr, James	141
Cape Fear River, lands on..	257	Carr, Jane	63
Caphart, Mary	323	Carr, Job	273
Capheart, George	336 (2)	Carr, Will	238
Capheart, John	336	CARR, WILLIAM	63
Capheart, Mychel	336	Carraway, Ann	52, 63
Cappell Point plantation...	176	Carraway, Enoch	63
CAPPS, DENNIS	62	Carraway, Fanny	63
Capps, Dennis (son of Den- nis)	62	Carraway, Francis	63
Capps, Edward	62	Carraway, Gideon	52, 63 (2)
Capps, Elizabeth	62	CARRAWAY, JAMES	63
Capps, Enoch	62	Carraway, James	52, 53
Capps, Henry	62	Carraway, John	276
Capps, Moses	62 (2)	Carraway, Joseph	63 (2)
Capps, Phillip	62	Carraway, Nancy	63
Capps, Richard	396	Carraway, Thomas	63
Capps, William	62	Carraway, William	276
Caps, Moses	213	Carraway, William, Jr.	53
Car, Jonathan	62	Carrell, John	188
Car, Margaret	62	Carril, Elizabeth	101
Car, Mary	409	Carrill, Molley	100
CAR, PATRICK	62	Carrol, John	186, 339
Car, Tamar	62	Carroll, John	301
Car, Thomas	62	Carrot Island	333
Carch, Daniel	353	Carruthers, Nath'l	34, 165, 300
Cardin, Jesse	47	Caruthers, Content	63
		Caruthers, Dr.	410
		Caruthers, Elizabeth	16, 63
		Caruthers, J.	152
		Caruthers, Jacob	62, 63 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Caruthers, James.....	63 (3)	Cartritt, Robert	421
Caruthers, Jane.....	261	Cartus, Ann	113
CARUTHERS, JOHN	63	Cartwright, Benjamin	64
CARUTHERS, JOHN	63	Cartwright, Catherine	64
Caruthers, John (son of John)	63 (2)	Cartwright, Catren	64
Caruthers, John..16 (3), 38, 63 (2)		Cartwright, Claudius	64
Caruthers, Jno., Jr.....	261	Cartwright, David	309
Caruthers, Joseph	63 (2)	Cartwright, Eliza	64
Caruthers, Joseph	149	Cartwright, Elizabeth....	64
Caruthers, Mary	16		(2), 110
CARUTHERS, NATHANIEL	63	Cartwright, Ezekiel	64
Caruthers, Nathaniel.63, 220, 300		CARTWRIGHT, GRACE.....	64
CARUTHERS, ROBERT	63	Cartwright, Grace.....	64, 65
Caruthers, Robert	63	Cartwright, Hezekiah	64 (2)
Caruthers, Unice	63	Cartwright, Hez.....	329, 357
Caruthers, William, Sr.	13	Cartwright, Job, Sr.....	64
Caruthers, W., Jr.	48	Cartwright, Job.....	64 (2)
Caruthers, William..16 (2), 63, 261		CARTWRIGHT, JOHN	64
Carswell, Matthew	9	Cartwright, John....	64, 65, 158
Carta, Thomas	410	Cartwright, Joseph	64 (2)
Carteel, Anthony	273	Cartwright, Jos	64
CATER, ANN	64	Cartwright, Josiah	64, 388
Carter, Benjamin	131	Cartwright, Martha (wife of Robert)	64
Carter, Cattren	200	Cartwright, Martha (daugh- ter of Robert)	64
Carter, Edward	408	Cartwright, Mary.....	64, 181
Carter, Elizabeth	375	CARTWRIGHT, ROBERT	64
CARTER, HENRY	64	Cartwright, Robert	64, 65
Carter, Henry (son of Henry)	64	CARTWEIGHT, THOMAS	64
Carter, Isaac.....	205 (2), 426	Cartwright, Thos.....	64 (2)
Carter, James.....	200, 208	Cartwright, Thomas (son of Thomas)	64 (2)
Carter, John	64 (2)	Cartwright, Thomas	65, 163
Carter, Margret	64	CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM	65
Carter, Solomon.....	64, 241	Cartwright, William....	64, 303
Carter, Walter	64	Carver, Ann	65
Carter, William	57	Carver, Arcadia	65
Carteret, Peter	401	Carver, Elizabeth	65
Cartlidge, E.	244	Carver, Elizabeth (wife of James)	65
Cartlidge, Edmo.	76	Carver, Elizabeth (daughter of James)	65
Cartreet, Benjamin	175	CARVER, JAMES	65
Cartriet, Jno.	45	CARVER, JAMES	65
Cartright, Ann	132	Carver, James (son of James)	65
Cartright, Caleb	65	Carver, James	65
Cartright, David	65	Carver, Job	65
Cartright, Elizabeth (daugh- ter of John)	65	Carver, Mary	65
Cartright, Hannah	65	CARVER, SAMUEL	65
Cartright, John	65	Carver, Samuel (son of Samuel)	65
Cartright, Joseph	65	Carver, Samuel	65 (3)
Cartright, Robert	65	Carver, Sarah	65
Cartright, Sarah	65		
Cartright, Tamer	65		
Cartright, Thomas	65		
CARTRIGHT, WILLIAM	65		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Carvers Creek Meeting, leg-		CASWELL, RICHARD	66
acy to.....	176, 191	Caswell, Richard.....	23, 48 (3),
Cary, Elizabeth	270	82, 125, 163 (4), 207, 216, 248,	
Cary, James, Jr.....	20	268, 274, 297, 321 (2), 341, 378,	
Cary, Richard	76	380.	
Cary, Stephen	349	Caswell, Richard, Jr.....	66
Cary, Thomas.....	2, 176	Caswell, Mrs. Richard.....	66
Cary, Thos.....	36	Caswell, R. 32, 48 (2), 117,	
Cary, William	106	151, 152, 157, 162, 232, 421	
Casan, Gabriel	285	Caswell, Richard William...	66
Cashai River, land on.....	160	Caswell, Samuel	66 (2)
Cashia Neck, land in.....	164	Caswell, Samuel (brother of	
Cashia River, land on.....	199	Matthew)	66
Cashie River, land on.....	142	Caswell, Samuel (son of	
Cashie Swamp, land on.....	200	Matthew)	66
Cashoak, plantations at.....	219	Caswell, Sarah	66, 163
Cashy River, land on.....	323	Caswell, Shine	66
Casle, Rhoda	190	Caswell, Susannah	66 (2)
Cason, Hester	104	Caswell, Tabitha	66
Cason, James	394	Caswell, William	66
Cason, Rachel	290	Caswell, Wm.	125
Cass, John	138	Caswell, Winston	66 (4)
Casshi River, land on.....	77	Catabee River, plantation on	228
Castelaw, James	293 (2)	Catawaske Marsh, planta-	
Castellaw, Bathiah	66	tion on	52
Castellaw, Katherine	66	Catawatsky, land at....	408, 411
Castellaw, James....	66, 115,	Catawba River, plantation	
	225, 291, 421	near	309
Castellaw, John	66	Cate, Joseph	309
Castellaw, Sarah....	66 (2), 411	Cates, Peter	255
Castellaw, Thomas.....	66, 211	Cathcart, Fannay	330
CASTELLAW, WILLIAM	66	Cathcart, Johnston	187
Castello, James	323	Cathcart, Margaret	248
Casten, Demsey	37	Cathcart, Peggy	330
Caster, Hennery	25	Cathcart, Will	23, 195
Castleton, James	327	Cathcart, Dr. William....	147
Caswell, Benjamin.....	66, 341	(2), 330, 331, 348	
Caswell, Dallam	66 (4)	Cathcart, William..	187, 188,
Caswell, Eleanor	66		249, 330
Caswell, Elisha	66	Cathey, John	218
Caswell, Elizabeth (wife of		Cathright, Lydia	13
Matthew)	66	Catrin Creek, land on.....	322
Caswell, Elizabeth (daughter		Cattale Marsh, land on	382
of Matthew)	66	Cautanche, Michael....	116, 289
Caswell, Elizabeth	370	Cautanche, Michael, Jr....	289
Caswell, Joanna	66	Cautanche, Sarah	289
Caswell, John	66 (4)	Cavana, Ja.....	414
Caswell, Martha	341	Cavaniss, George	336
Caswell, Martin.....	66, 232	Cavena, Aquilla	67
Caswell, Mary	66	Cavena, Arther	67
CASWELL, MATTHEW	66	CAVENA, CHARLES	67
Caswell, Matthew (son of		Cavena, Charles (son of	
Matthew)	66 (2)	Charles)	67
Caswell, Matthew	370	Cavena, David	67
Caswell, N.....	66	Cavena, Henry	67

	PAGE.		PAGE
Cavena, Mary	67	Chambers, Elizabeth	235
Cavena, Needham	67	Chambery, George	389
Cavena, Nicolas	67	CHAMPEN, JOHN	68
Cavanaugh, Ananias, 149, 333, 392		Champen, John	345
Caves, Ralph	402	Champen, Sarah	68 (2)
Cayvelton, Patricke	347	Champion, Benj.	95
CAWDREY, THOMAS	67	CHAMPION, EDWARD	67
Cawen, Enoch	160	Champion, Edward (son of	
Cedar Point plantation.....	212	Edward)	68
Cedy Branch, land on.....	69	Champion, Edward	68
Cenaday, Patrick	218	Champion, Elizabeth	68
Cenman, Charles	410	Champion, Jane	192
Certis, Mary	232	Champion, Joseph	67
Ceter, Edy	336	Champion, Mary (wife of	
Chabanas, Isaac	199	Edward)	68
Chadwick, E.	261	Champion, Mary (daughter	
Chadwick, Ephraim.....41, 333		of Edward)	68
Chadwick, Gayer	67	CHAMPION, ORLANDO	68
Chadwick, Isaiah	67	Champion, Orlando	131
Chadwick, Josiah	67	Champion, Thomas	67
Chadwick, Mary (wife of		Chance, Sarah	310
Samuel)	67	Chance, Susanah	310
Chadwick, Mary (daughter		Chancel, John	304
of Samuel)	67	Chancey, Daniel	68, 302
Chadwick, Rebeckah	67	Chancey, Deborah.....68, 369	
CHADWICK, SAMUEL	67	CHANCEY, EDMUND	68
Chadwick, Samuel	333	Chancey, Edmund (son of	
Chadwick, Sarah	67	Stephen)	68
Chadwick, Tamor	67	Chancey, Edmund (son of	
Chadwick, Thomas	67 (2)	Jacob)	68
Chalkhill, Dorcas	67	Chancey, Edmund (son of	
CHALKHILL, JOHN	67	Zachariah)	68
Chalkhill, Lydia	67	Chancey, Edmund	243 (2)
Chalkhill, Mary	67	Chancey, Hannah	68
Chalten, William	362	Chancey, Jacob	68
Chalton, William	362	Chancey, Jeremiah	68, 69
Chambars, Edward	185	Chancey, Mary	68
Chamberlain, Jeremiah	67	Chancey, Penniah	287
CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN	67	Chancey, Rachel	68
Chamberlain, John (son of		Chancey, Rebecca.....302, 380	
John)	67 (2)	Chancey, Stephen	68
Chamberlain, Katherine ...	117	CHANCEY, WILLIAM	68
Chamberlain, William	67	Chancey, William (father of	
Chamberlayne, Edwd.....	205	William)	68
Chamberlin, Aby	1	CHANCEY, WILLIAM	69
Chamberlin, Amy	67	Chancey, William (grandson	
Chamberlin, Ann	67	of William)	69
Chamberlin, Bettie	67	Chancey, Wm.	369
Chamberlin, Cathrein.....1 (2)		Chancey, Zach.....34, 380	
Chamberlin, Courtney	1	Chancey, Zachariah	68 (2)
Chamberlin, Jeremiah	1	Chaney, Mary	68
Chamberlin, Lucy	1, 67	Chandler, John	393
Chamberlin, Martha	67	Chaney, Zachariah.....87 (2)	
Chamberlin, Robert	67	Channel, Rafe	26
CHAMBERS, EDMOND	67	Chapel, Marke	356

	PAGE.
Chaplain, Joseph	427
Chapman, Benjamin	127
CHAPMAN, CHAS.....	69
Chapman, Charles (son of Chas.)	69
Chapman, Charles	69
Chapman, Edward	237
Chapman, Frances	69
Chapman, Henry	69 (2)
Chapman, James	31
CHAPMAN, JOHN	69
Chapman, John	19, 318
CHAPMAN, MARY	69
Chapman, Robert	103
Chapman, Samuel	69
Chapman, Sarah	69
Chapman, William	46, 69
Chapman, Wm.....	403
Chapmen, Alexander	105
Chappel, Eliza	69
Chappel, Judah	69
Chappel, Michaiiah	69
Chappel, Moses	69
CHAPPEL, RICHARD	69
Chappel, Richard (son of Richard)	69
Chappel, Sarah	69
Chareiton, William	423
Charey Gardens in Borken..	379
Charles, Abigail	7
CHARLES, DANIELL	69
Charles, Elizabeth.....	70 (2)
CHARLES, HANNAH	70
Charles, Hannaugh	70
Charles, Jane	70
Charles, Jann	70
CHARLES, JEANE	70
Charles, Jeane	69
CHARLES, JOHN	70
Charles, John.....	69, 70 (3), 267, 378
Charles, Josuay	70
Charles, Lidey	70
Charles, Margaret	378
CHARLES, SAMUEL	70
Charles, Samuel (son of Saml)	70
Charles, Samuel	69, 70 (2)
Charles, Sarah	70
CHARLES, WILLIAM	70
Charles, William	210
Charlescraft, Anthony	31
Charlescraft, Jacob	31
Charlton, Abigail	181
Charlton, George	269

	PAGE.
Charlton, Jasper	181
Charlton, Job...70, 158, 404 (2)	
CHARLTON, JOHN	70
Charlton, John (son of John)	70
Charlton, John.....	404 (2)
Charlton, Sarah	70
Charlton, William.....	70, 349
Chase, Amy	40
Chason, James	132
Chasten, John	268
Chastlon, Sarah	172
Chatwin, Joseph	222
Chauncey, Aunt (wife of Walley)	350
Chauncey, Walley....	38, 71, 75, 79, 88, 115 (2), 119, 164, 167, 218, 289, 290, 295, 301, 303 (2), 318, 324, 337, 340, 349, 350 (2), 356, 365, 390, 413.
Chears, Samuel Salsbury....	427
Cheasten, Anne	70
CHEASTEN, RICHARD	70
Cheasten, Richard (son of Richard)	70 (2)
Cheasten, Richard....	93, 122, 206
Cheasten, R.....	175 (2), 287
Cheat Neck Branch, land on	150
Cheat Neck Island.....	150
Cheat Neck, land on.....	150
Cheek, Ann	71
Cheek, James.....	71, 361
Cheek, Jane (wife of Rich- ard)	71
Cheek, Jane (daughter of Richard)	71
Cheek, John	71
Cheeks Mill Creek, land on..	218
Cheek, Randolph	71
CHEEK, RICHARD	71
Cheek, Richard, Jr.....	71
Cheek, Richard.....	198, 361
Cheek, Robt.....	71 (2)
Cheek, William	71
Cheek, Wm.....	71
Chenifen Ridge plantation..	206
Cherry, Abigail	71
Cherry, Cader	358
Cherry, Cado	71
Cherry, Charles	71
Cherry, Courtney	71
Cherry, George	71
Cherry, Elizabeth	58, 71
Cherry, James	58
Cherry, John.....	71 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cherry, Martha.....	58 (2), 358	Chickconacomock plantation.	147
Cherry, Mary	71	Child, Francis.....	66, 346
Cherry, Patience	71	Chinagam, Thomas	100
CERRY, SAMUEL	71	Chinckapin Neck	386
Cherry, Samuel (son of Saml.)	71 (2)	Chinquapine Ridge planta- tion	210
Cherry, Solomon	71, 358	Chinkapin Swamp, land on..	13
Cherry, William	71	Chinkopin Creek, land on..	95
Cherry, Willis	71	Chinpin plantation	127
Cheryholme, John	103	Chittam, Easthr	410
Cheson, James	372	Chittom, John	299
Chesher, Mary	71	Chittum, William	337
Chesher, Sarah	71	Chitty, Edward	47
CHESSON, ANNE	71	Chivers, Edward	102
Chesson, Ann	71	Chocowinateh plantation ...	295
CHESSON, JAMES	71	Chocowinity Bay, land on..	167
Chesson, James (son of James)	71	Chorley, Jane	102
Chesson, James..	71, 221 (2), 393	Chorley, John	102 (2)
Chesson, John.....	71 (2), 393	Chowan River, land on..	81, 292, 293
Chesson, Joshua	71	Chowan River, plantations on	323
Chesten, Richard	378	CHRISTIAN, CHRISTOPHER...	427
Chesters Creek, land on...	293	Christian, Christopher	427
Chester, Elizabeth (wife of John)	71	Christian, Israel	307
Chester, Elizabeth (daughter of John)	71	Christian, James	427
Chester, Elizabeth...71, 181 (2)		Christian, John	427
CHESTER, JOHN	71	Christian, Lucy	427
CHESTER, JOHN	71	Christian, Martha	307
Chester, John (son of John)	71	Christian, Nicholas	427
Chester, John	52, 181	Christian, Patty	427
Chester, Martha	72	Church, Ann	72
Chester, Mary	71	Church of Bath, legacy to...	316
Chester, Nixon	394	Church, Elizabeth.....	136, 326
CHESTER, SAMUEL	72	CHURCH, JOSEPH	72
Chester, Sarah	394	Church, Julian	72
Chester, Sary	71	Church, Richard	72 (2)
Chestne, John	286	Church, Richd.....	274
Cheston, Joanne	367	Church Wardens, legacy to..	276
CHEVIN, NATHANIEL	72	Churchwell, James	153
Chevin, Na.....	90, 119	Churton, Wm.....	147
Chevin, Nathaniel	88, 186	Cidden, Benjamin	115
Chevin, Nathl...24, 163, 214 (2), 246, 285, 399 (2)		Cirby (or Cobey), John...	157
Chevin, N.....4, 90, 98, 119, 143, 225, 262, 292, 320, 359, 361, 362, 364, 389 (2), 426.		Cishooke, land in.....	195
Chevin, Thos.	24	Cissai River, land on.....	143
Chew, Alice	137	Citeson (Cytison), James...	334
CHEW, HENRY, SR.....	72	Clagisters plantation	377
Chew, Henry (son of Henry, Sr.)	72	Clanton, William	234
Chew, Henry	150	CLAPHAM, JOSEPH	72
Chew, Joseph	72 (2)	Clapham, Josias	72 (2)
		Clapham, Samuell	72
		Clappor, John	105
		Clarck, Thomas	89
		CLARE, HANNAH	72
		Clare, Timothy	190, 317
		Clark,	332

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Clark, Mr.....	296	Clayton, Mary	73
Clark, Aaron	73	Clayton, Richard.....20, 74,	
Clark, Ann	73	145, 243, 419, 423	
Clark, Elisabeth	65 (2), 73	Clayton, Sarah.....74, 130, 300	
CLARK, GEORGE	72	Clayton, Zebulan	105
Clark, Henrey	15 (2)	Clayton, Zeb.....106, 243	
CLARK, JAMES, SR.....	73	Cleare, Hannah (wife of	
Clark, James	412	Timothy)	74
Clark, Jean	73	Cleare, Hannah (daughter	
CLARK, JOHN	73	of Timothy)	74
Clark, John (son of John) ..	73	CLEARE, TIMOTHY	74
Clark, John.....198, 231, 272		Cleare, Timothy.....38, 218,	
Clark, Joseph...59, 148, 262, 424		219, 289, 417	
Clark, Katherine	374	Clearey, Mary	64
Clark, Levi	73	Cleark, Mary	277
Clark, Moses	73	Cleaves, Benjamin	227
CLARK, ROBERT	73	Cleland, Elizabeth	317
Clark, Robert (son of		Cleland, John	317 (2)
Robert)	73	Cleland, Susannah	317
Clark, Robert	401	Clemens, Richard.....111, 424	
Clark, Thomas.....73, 374, 381		Clement, James	394
Clark, Thos.....	320	CLEMENT, JOHN	74
Clark, William	73, 412	Clements, Benjamin	74
Clarke, Bridgit	73	Clements, Elizabeth	74
Clarke, Cathern	14	CLEMENTS, GEORGE	74
Clarke, Catring	14	Clements, George (son of	
Clarke, Elizabeth	73	George)	74
Clarke, Grace	73	Clements, Susanna	74
CLARKE, JOHN	73	Clemet, John	127
Clarke, John...73, 112, 144, 358		Clerke, John	423
Clarke, Julius Cæsar.....	246	Clerke, Mary	423
Clarke, Lewis	73	Cleves, Mary	352
Clarke, Mary	73 (2)	Clewes, Ann	96
Clarke, Matthew	73	Clifford, John.....215 (2), 305	
CLARKE, THOMAS	73	Clifford, Mary	74
Clarke, Thomas (son of		CLIFFORD, THOMAS	74
Thomas)	73 (2)	Clitherall, John	355
Clarke, Thomas.....112, 113		CLOASE, GEORGE	74
Clarke, William	73	Clopton, Geo...97, 170, 226,	
Clarkson, Thomas	362	261, 336	
Clasco (or Glasco), Susan-		Clows, Anne	97
nah	100	Clubfords Creek, land on... 191	
Clash, Eleanor	259	Clur plantation	257
Claten, Mary	368	Cluf, Thomas	330
Claten, Richard	368	Clybun, Jean	73
Clay, Hannah	317	Coak, Ann	82
Clayton, Mr.....	296	Coakson, Samuel	52
CLAYTON, ELIZABETH	73	Coale, Abigail	305
Clayton, Elizabeth...74, 155, 327		Coale, Sarah	305
Clayton, H.....	109	Coale, William.....1, 305	
CLAYTON, HENRY	74	Coale, Wm.....163, 302	
Clayton, Henry..76, 325 (2),		Coar, James	41
364, 414		Coar, Mary	41
Clayton, John...92, 243, 252,		Coart, John	66
386 (2), 424		Coates, Ralph.....136, 333	

	PAGE.
Cob, Edward	28
Cobb, Elizabeth	56
Cobb, Jesse	66
Cobb, Jno.	42
Cobham, Thomas.....	105, 405
Cochran, John	258
Cock, Anthony	248
Cock, Samuel	26, 248
Cock, Samuel, Jr.	223
Cockbern, Sarah	143
Cockburn, Richd.	222
Cocke, Wm.	347
Cockfighting Branch, land on	396
Cockran, Margaret	164
Cockrum, Joseph	318
Cockrum, Lydia	318
Cocks, John	223
Cocks, Robert	161, 202
Cocks, W.	179
Codgan, Cha.	139
Coe, Lydia	95
Coen, Beley	75
COEN, BENJAMIN	75
Coen, Bridget	75
Coen, Caleb	94
Coethred, William	143
Coffield, Ann	210
Coffield, William	210
COFFINE, MARY	75
Cofft, Susanna	57
Cogan, Mary	144
Cogdell, Charles	104, 310
Cogdell, Charles, Jr.	126
Cogdell, George	307
Cogdell, Rd.	64
Cogdell, Richard	23
Cogwell, Bettie	75
COGWELL, HENBY	75
Cogwell, Mary	75
Cogwell, Sarah	75
Cohary Swamp, land on....	125
Cohernan, George	139
Cohookey Creek, land on....	191
Coinjock, plantation at....	274
Cokburn, Ab.	399
Coke, Mr.	293
Coke, John, Sr.	312
Coke, Rebecca	253
Coker, Agnes	75
COKER, CALEB	75
Coker, James	75 (2)
Coker, Margreat	75
Coker, Margret	75
Coker, Mary	75 (2)
COKER, RICHARD	75

	PAGE.
Coker, Richard	75
Coker, Sarah	75
Coker, Thomas	75
Colaxe, Doer. Petter.....	113
Cole, John	156
Cole, John (son of John)...	156
Cole, Spencer	178
Cole, William	227
Coleman, Elisabeth	76
Coleman, James	76
Coleman, Jane	75
Coleman, Jervis.....	211, 212
Coleman, John	76
Coleman, Mary	75
Coleman, Mary	76
Coleman, Moses.....	75, 278, 321
Coleman, Richd.	108
COLEMAN, ROBERT	75
Coleman, Robert	75
Coleman, Samuel	75, 76
Coleman, Sarah	75
Coleman, Susannah	75
Coleman, Theophilus	321
Coleman, Thomas	76, 321
COLEMAN, WILLIAM	75
COLEMAN, WILLIAM	76
Coleman, William (son of William)	76
Coles, James (father of James)	76
Coles, Elizabeth	76
COLES, JAMES	76
Coles, James	21, 271
Coles, Mary	76
Coleson, Abraham	76
Coleson, Joseph	76
Coleson, Mary	35
COLESON, WILLIAM	76
Coleston, Kathn.	31
Coletrane, David	348
Colla, Smith	74
Collehan, Cornelius	116
Colles, Cotton	88
Collet, Joseph	102, 103 (2)
Colley, Elizabeth	76
Colley, James	76
Colley, John	76
Colley, Katherine	76
COLLEY, MAGDALEN	76
COLLEY, MATTHEW	76
Colley, Matthew	76
Colley, Rebecca	76 (2)
COLLEY, ROBERT	76
COLLIER, CORNELIUS	77
Collier, Drury	427

	PAGE.
Collier, Mathias	316
Collings, Elisibeth	78
Collings, James	263
Collings, Margaret	311
Collings, Mary	85
COLLINGS, WILLIAM	78
Collings, William	177
Collins, Absolum	77
Collins, Alie	77
Collins, Allie	77
Collins, Ann	77
Collins, Annarito	249
Collins, Baily	227
COLLINS, CHARLES	77
Collins, David	77, 91
Collins, Demsey	77
Collins, Edward	76, 323, 344
Collins, Edwd.	33, 76
Collins, Elizabeth	13, 77
Collins, Hannah	77
Collins, Henry	78
COLLINS, JAMES	77
Collins, James	112, 262
Collins, Jesse	77
COLLINS, JOHN	77
COLLINS, JOHN	77
Collins, John (son of John)	77
Collins, John (grandson of John)	77
Collins, John	59, 129
Collins, Joseph (son of John)	77
Collins, Joseph	77, 249
Collins, Josiah	375
COLLINS, LULIE	77
Collins, Lulee	77
Collins, Luce	262
Collins, Mary	77 (2)
Collins, Mikell	77
COLLINS, RICHARD	77
Collins, Samuel	77 (2)
Collins, Thomas	77 (2)
COLLINS, URIAH	78
Collins, Uriah	13 (2), 107, 125, 126, 342, 346, 421
Collins, William (son of John)	77
Collins, William	77 (3), 403, 404
Collinton Island	284
COLLIS, THOMAS	78
Collison, John	1 (2), 19, 24, 48, 64, 71, 107, 109, 155, 187, 213, 238 (2), 243, 244, 272, 274, 301, 304 (2), 305, 356, 377, 417, 420.
Collson, Jacob	78

	PAGE.
COLLSON, JOHN	78
Collson, John (son of John)	78 (2)
Collson, Joseph	78
Collson, Martha	78
Collson, Mary	78
Collson, Sandows	78
Collson, Susannah	78 (2)
Collson, Thomas	78
Collson, William	137
Colly, Patty	427
Colpeper, John	155
Colson, Daniel	382
Colson, James	6
Colson, John	204
Colson, Mary	382
Colston, Jacob	78
COLSTON, MARY	78
Colston, William	78
Coltraine, David	306 (2)
Coltrane, David	101
Colvell, Maturin	22
Colvell, Malunn	148
Comber Creek and Morattock River, land between	213
Combs, James	78, 149
Combs, John	78
Combs, Mary	78, 106
Combs, Robert	78 (2)
Combs, Samuell	78
Combs, Wineford	348
COMBS, WINNIFITT	78
Comes, John	307
Comminfort, Andrew	79
Cominfort, Hendrick	79
COMMINFOFT, HENDRICK	79
Comminfort, Margaret	79
COMINFOFT, RICHARD	79
Cominfort, William	79
Commander, Benjamin	79
Commander, Elisabeth	79
Commander, James	379
Commander, John	79
Commander, Joseph (son of Thomas)	79 (2)
Commander, Joseph (brother of Thomas)	79
Commander, Joseph	69, 79, 84, 324, 379, 400, 403
COMMANDER, JOSEPH MAT- THEW	79
Commander, Mary	69, 79 (2)
Commander, Samuel	79
Commander, Sarah	79 (2)
COMMANDER, THOMAS	79

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COMMANDER, THOMAS	79	Connerly, Kesiah	80
Commander, Thomas (son of		Connerly, Patience	80
Thomas)	79 (2)	Connerly, William	80
Commander, Thomas	79,	Connor, Demsey	199
176, 379 (2)		Conohoe, plantation and mill	
Commander, William Chan-		at	125
cey	69	Contanche, Michael	219
Conaby, plantation at	212	Contenteney Creek, land on..	212
Conaconara Swamp, land on.	340	Contentne, plantation on....	363
Conahoe plantation	187	Contentney, plantation at... 353	
Conaway, James.....	151, 316	Contentney, land on.....	241
Conaway, John	257	Contentny, land on.....	149
Conecarora plantation	292	Conway, Ann	259
Conehoe Pocoson, land on... 252		CONWAY, MARY	80
Conell, Edmond	374	Conway, Peter. 49, 102, 132,	
Coner, Henry	372	/ 192, 207, 335, 391, 399, 418	
Coner, Jacob	371	Conway, William	80
Coner, James	88	Cook, Anna (wife of John). 80	
Coner, William	372	Cook, Anna (daughter of	
Conerly, Daniel	301	John)	80
Conet, Elmer	19	Cook, Arnol	395
Conetoe, plantation on..... 242		Cook, Benjamin	80
Congleton, Abraham	79	Cook, Daniel	81
Congleton, David	79	Cook, David	80
Congleton, Elizabeth	79	Cook, Elizabeth.....	80, 81 (3)
Congleton, Henry	79	Cook, Elimelech	81
Congleton, James	79 (2)	Cook, Ephraim	81
Congleton, John	79	Cook, Frances	81
Congleton, Sarah	79 (2)	Cook, Henery	81
CONGLETON, WILLIAM	79	Cook, Isaac	80 (2)
Congleton, William (son of		Cook, James	81
William)	79 (2)	Cook, Jesse	81
Coniritratt, plantation at... 420		Cook, JOHN	80
Connaway, William	273	Cook, JOHN	81
CONNER, ANDREW	80	Cook, John. 81 (4), 129, 395 (2)	
Conner, Andrew	155	Cook, Lazarus	81
Conner, Annlattitia	80	Cook, Leml.	162
Conner, Cado	332	Cook, Mary (wife of Samuel) 81	
Conner, Cador	80	Cook, Mary (daughter of	
Conner, Cathern	182	Samuel)	81
CONNER, DEMSEY	80	Cook, Mary	52, 81
Conner, Demsey	284 (2)	Cook, Mercurius	81
Conner, Elisebeth	80	Cook, Neomy	81
Conner, James	43, 367	Cook, SAMUEL	81
Conner, Jas.....	116	Cook, Samuel.....	80, 160
CONNER, JOHN	80	Cook, Sarah.....	80, 355
Conner, John (son of John) 80		Cook, THOMAS.....	81
Conner, John	223, 332 (2)	Cook, Thomas....	81, 94, 242
Conner, Mary....	80 (2), 332 (2)	(3), 264, 274, 277	
Conner, Michael	301	COOK, WILLIAM	81
Conner, Ruth	80	Cook, William (son of Wil-	
Conner, Sarah	80	liam)	81
Connerly, Cullen	80	Cook, William	81, 249
CONNERLY, JOHN	80	Cooke, El.	48
Connerley, Jno.....	162	Cooke, John.....	48, 258
		Cooke, Thos.....	224, 242, 280

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cooker, Elizabeth	123	Copland, Thomas	88
Cookoo, Mary	1	Corbert, John	398
Cooneriskatt Swamp, land on	174	Corbett, Ann	385
Cooper, Edward.....	78, 143 (2)	CORBETT, THOMAS	82
Cooper, Elizabeth.....	143, 353	Corbett, William	385
Cooper, Frances	249	Corbill, Alidea	44
Cooper, James	81	Corbin, Francis.....	82, 86
Cooper, John	317	CORBIN, JEAN	82
Cooper, John Smith	342	Cording, Mary	391
COOPER, JOSEPH	81	Cording, Wm.	14
Cooper, Joseph (son of Joseph)	81	Cording, William	174
Cooper, Joseph.....	353, 416	Core, Arthur.....	82 (2)
Cooper, Marget	82	Core Creek, land on..	40, 128, 293, 294
Cooper, Mary.....	81, 131	Core, Elizabeth	82
Cooper, Nathaniel....	39 (2), 143, 233 (2), 340, 363	Core, Grace	82
Cooper, Samuel	216	Core, John	47
Cooper, Samuel	225	Core, Margett	82
Cooper, Sarah	81	Core Neck, land on.....	419
Cooper, Sarah Ann.....	81	Core Point, plantations on...	38
Cooper, Thomas	292	CORE, THOMAS	82
Cooper, William	281	Core, Thomas (son of Thomas)	82
Coor Creek, land on	292	Corey, Thomas	231
Coor, James.....	17, 37, 127, 137, 281, 290, 316, 318, 346, 376, 395, 404.	COREY, JOHN	82
Coor, Mary	404	Corey, John (son of John) ..	82
Cooten, John	52	Corey, Joseph	82
Copeland, Anne	82	Corey, Luca	82
Copeland, Charles.....	81, 82, 393, 407	Corey, Thomas	82 (2)
Copeland, Christian (daugh- ter of William)	81	Corlee, James	408
Copeland, Christian (wife of William)	82	Corlew, John, Jr.	192
Copeland, Diana	81	Cornegy, Peter	294
COPELAND, JAMES	81	Cornick, John.....	96, 164, 348
Copeland, James (son of James)	81	Cornish, Elias	62
Copeland, James.....	81, 93, 357	Cornish, Eliash	213
Copeland, Jesse	82	Cornot, John	335
Copeland, John.....	81, 393, 415, 416	Cornwell, Capt. James.....	105
Copeland, Judath	82	Corp, Elinor	82
Copeland, Mary	81	Corp, Elizabeth	83
Copeland, Peter	68	Corp, Elner	82
Copeland, Sarah.....	68, 81, 82	CORP, JOHN	82
COPELAND, WILLIAM	81	CORP, JOHN	83
Copeland, William (son of William)	81	Corp, John.....	56, 397
COPELAND, WILLIAM	82	Corp, Richard	83
Copeland, William (son of William)	82	Corp, William	82
Copeland, William.....	68, 407	Corprew, George Durant....	83
Coper (Cooper)	189	Corprew, John	83
Coper (Cooper), George	161	Corprew, Joshua	83
		Corprew, Sarah.....	83 (2)
		CORPREW, THOMAS	83
		Corree, David	83
		Corree, Jacob	83
		CORREE, JAMES	83
		Corree, James (son of James)	83
		Corree, Janet	83

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Corree, John	83, 95	Cotten, William	83, 84
Corree, Margret	83	Cotting, Elizabeth	364
Corree, Mary	83	Cotton, Alexander	18, 84
Correll, James	59	Cotton, Anne	371
Corry, Jo.	126	Cotton, Arthur	84
Corry, Mary	126	Cotton, Elizabeth	398
Corry, Rebecca	199	Cotton, Humfre	84
Corry, Thomas	126	Cotton, James	84
Corsaks Swamp, land on....	16	COTTON, JOHN	84
Cortney, Elizabeth.....	422 (2)	COTTON, JOHN	84
Cortney, Peter	210	Cotton, John (son of John) ..	84
Cory, Mary	201	Cotton, Joseph	84, 226
Cosan, Elizabeth	255	Cotton, Leonard	273
Cossia, land on	358	Cotton, Martha	84
COSTE, EPHRAIM	83	Cotton, Mary	268
Coste, Ephream	403	Cotton, Priscilla	84
Coster, John	21	Cotton, Samuel	84
Cotanche, Michael	295	Cotton, Susannah	84
Cotohney, land on	4	Cotton, Thomas	84
Cottrell, William	60	Cotton, William	84
Cottanoe, land at	344	Cough, John Romer	95
Cotten, Alexander	126	Coulahane, Robert	420
Cotten, Alexr	239	Coulson, Elizabeth	84
Cotten, Alex	283	COULSON, WILLIAM	84
Cotten, Ann	126, 195	Council, Michael	422
Cotten, Anne (wife of Jno.) ..	83	Counsell, Charles	422
Cotten, Anne (daughter of John)	83	Coupland, Sarah	169
Cotten, Arther	78	Coupper, Elizabeth	24
Cotten, Benjamin	83	Coupper, James	167
Cotten, Charles.....	84 (2), 166	Coupper, Samuell	24
Cotten, Christian	78	Courtney, Hannah	84
Cotten, Henry	78	Courtney, Jonathan	84, 85
COTTEN, JAMES	78	Courtney, John	84
Cotten, James (son of James)	78	COURTNEY, ROBERT	84
Cotten, Jemima	126	Courtney, Robert (son of Robert)	84, 85
COTTEN, JOHN	83	Courtney, Rowlan	84
Cotten, John (son of John), 83 (2)		Coutanche, Michael	50
Cotton, John	78	Covee, Mary	316
Cotten, Lydia	83	Covell, Thankfull	16
Cotten, Mary	84	Covington, John	359
Cotten, Patience	84	Covington, Nancy	359
Cotten, Robert	84	Cow Island plantation.....	209
COTTEN, SAMUELL	83	Cow Marsh, land on	376
Cotten, Samuell (son of Samuell)	83	Cow Ridge, land on	400
Cotten, Samuell	78	Cowan, John	248
Cotten, Samll	251	Coward, Benjamin	4
COTTEN, SARAH	84	Coward, Bevard	85
Cotten, Sarah	78, 83, 84	Coward, Elizabeth	85
Cotten, Solomon	78	Coward, JOHN	85
Cotten, Susannah	126	Coward, John (son of John) ..	85
Cotten, Theophilus	78	Coward, William	4, 85
		Cowel, Benjamin	339
		Cowel, Elisabeth	339
		COWELL, BENJAMIN	85

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cowell, Benjamin (son of Benjamin)	85	Coxe, Edward	299
Cowell, Butlar	85	Coxe, Elizabeth	85
Cowell, Dorcas	85	COXE, ROBERT	85
Cowell, Edmond	85	Coxe, Robert (son of Robert)	85
Cowell, Elizabeth (wife of Benjamin)	85	Coxe, Sarah	85
Cowell, Elizabeth (daughter of Benjamin)	85	Coyte, Hercules	327
Cowell, John	85	Crabb, Benjamin	266
Cowell, Rebecca	85	Crabb, John	266, 273
Cowell, Solomon	85 (2)	Crabtree Creek, land on....	191
Cowell, Thomas	85	Craddock, Elizabeth	86
Cowell, William	85	Craddock, Quith	57
Cowen, Daniel	85	CRADDOCK, RICHARD	86
COWEN, GARRETT	85	Craddock, Charles.....	2, 171 (2)
Cowles, Ann	19	Craduck, Elizabeth.....	45 (2)
Cowman, Thomas	83	Crafford (Crawford), Arthur	93
Cowpen Neck, plantation in	350	Crafford, Wm.	174
Cowpen Neck and Rollinseas plantation	397	Craford, Ann	43
Cox, Abraham	31	Craford, Margaret	155
Cox, Absalom	85 (2)	Craford, Capt. William.....	155
Cox, Ann (wife of Thomas)	86	Craford (Crawford), William	93
Cox, Ann (daughter of Thomas)	86	Craford, William	201
Cox, Ann	48, 70	Crafton, Henry	19
Cox, Anne	85	Crage, Richard	9
Cox, CHARLES	85	Craghill, land adjoining....	203
Cox, Charles	240	Craghill, Thomas.....	3, 145
Cox, Christian	85	Craghill, Thos.	161
Cox, Daniel	172	CRAIG, RICHARD	86
Cox, Daniel, Jr.....	172	Crambie, Jno.	59
Cox, Dinah	86	Cranford, James	86
Cox, EDWARD	85	Cranford, John	86
Cox, Edward.....	28, 86, 226, 279	Cranford, Katherine	86
Cox, Elijah	279	Cranford, William	58
Cox, Eliza	85 (2)	Cranford, Wm.	85
Cox, Francesina	85	CRANFORD, WILLIAM	86
Cox, Isaac	398	Cranford, William..	171, 408, 411, 420
Cox, Jemima	134	Cranford, Wm.	140, 156, 173, 175, 260, 275 (2), 325, 380, 414.
Cox, JOHN	85	Crank, Ann	115, 237
Cox, John.....	70, 144, 419	Crank, Elizabeth.....	237 (2)
Cox, Marmaduke	86	Crank, Mary	237
Cox, Martha	85	Crank, Thomas	10
Cox, Mary	86, 160	Crank, William Markham..	237
Cox, Moses	311, 410	Crany Island	293
Cox, Moses, Jr.....	411	Craven, JAMES	86
Cox, Pernigan	2	Craven, James....	1, 7, 8, 10 (2), 11, 17, 27 (2), 30, 37, 42, 43, 47, 50, 55, 58, 68, 69, 70, 79, 82, 94, 117, 118, 120, 123, 128, 131, 135, 141, 158, 165, 169, 171 (2), 176, 177 (2), 178, 180, 181, 182, 184, 194, 195, 202, 206, 208, 215, 216,
Cox, Robert	70 (2)		
Cox, Sarah	30		
Cox, Solomon,	86		
Cox, THOMAS	86		
Cox, Thomas	85 (2)		
Cox, William	30		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
228, 247, 248, 251, 256, 259, 263,		Cremen, Martin	199
264 (4), 265, 267, 268, 275, 277		Cremer, Philip	296
(2), 278, 279, 280, 284, 285, 300		Cressey, Levi	161
(2), 309, 312 (2), 320, 325, 345,		Cressy, Elizabeth	87
348, 351, 355, 362, 367, 380 (2),		Cressy, John	87 (2)
385, 387, 388, 393 (2), 395, 408,		Cressy, Joseph	87
418, 422.		CRESSY, LEVI	87
Craven, John (Dr.)	86	Cretch, Will	418
Craven, Penelope (formerly		Cretches Old Field planta-	
Hodgson)	86	tion	381
Crawford, Arthur	93	Crew, Mary	155
Crawford, Henery	93	Crew, Thomas	122
Crawford, John	373	Crew, Thos.	169, 340, 421
Crawford, Mary	86	Cricket, Charles	87
Crawford, Matthew	362	CRICKET, JOHN	87
CRAWFORD, WILLIAM	86	Cricket, John (son of	
Crawford, Wm.	86	John)	87 (2)
Crawford (Cranford), Wm..	25	Cricket, Jno., Jr.	336
Crawley, Daniel	318	Cricket, Mary	87
Crawley, David.	234, 313	Cricket, Thomas	87
Crawley, William	272	Crickman, Mary	176
Crawthers, Ann	394	Crisp, Elizabeth	87
Crawthers, Nathan	394	Crisp, John	87
Crawman, William	236	CRISP, NICHOLAS	87
Craxton, Arthur	206	Crisp, Nicholas.	291, 343, 407
Craxton, Francis	366	Crisp, Richard	87
Cray, Will. .13, 19, 247, 249,		Crispin, Joseph.	313, 346
274, 322 (2), 411, 421		Crocker, Mary	245
Cray, William.	31, 64, 118,	CROCKER, PETER	87
	189, 415, 421	Crocker, Sarah.	87 (2)
Cray, Willm.	96, 140, 183	Crocker, Thomas	277
Cray, Wm.	141, 240	Crockitt, John	228
Creacy, Paciana	206	Crofton Branch, land on.	143
Crecey, Levi	404	Crofton, Ambros	87
Crecey, Mary	404	Crofton, Catherine	394
Cree, Wm.	148	Croftons Cut, plantation in. .	88
Crech, Elener	423	Crofton, Elizabeth.	88 (2)
CREECH, HENRY	87	CROFTON, HENRY	87
Crech, Henry (son of		Crofton, Martha	88
Henry)	87	Crofton, Mary	88
Crech, Henry	25	Crofton, Theophilus	87
Crech, Joyce	87	Crofton, Thomas	87
Crech, Richard	87	Crofton, William	87
Crech, Stephen	423	CROKER, ANTONY	88
Crech, Tamer	87	Croker, Arter	88 (2)
Crech, Thomas	87	Croker, Jacob	88 (2)
Crech, William	87	Croker, Thomas	88
Creecy, John.	117, 358	CROMEN, MARTIN	88
Creecy, Joseph.	221, 283, 372	Cromen, Thomas	88
Creecy, Mary	9, 289	Cromwell, Thomas	117
Creecy, Sarah	150	Cromwell, Thom. Sreton.	241
Creek Swamp, land on.	356	Croney, Anne	88
Creekmore, William	16	CRONEY, DINNIS	88
Creese, John	393	Croney, Elender	88
Creese, Mary	393	Croney, Mary	88
Creessie, Eliazor	253	Croney, William	88 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Croom, Joshua	66	Cuckolds Creek	413
Crompton, Henry	7	Culbertson, Isaiah	161
Cropely, Peter	119	Cullen, Edmun	377
Cropley, Ann	88	Cullen, Martha	89
CROPLEY, JOHN	88	Cullender, Mary	279
CROPLEY, VINES	89	Cullens, Nathan	116
Cropley, Vins	88, 389	Cullers, John	191
Croply, William	25, 89	Cullers, Mary	191
Cropton, Henery	238	Culling, Jemima	322
Cropton, Henry	417	Cully, John	105
CROSLAND, ELIZABETH	88	Culpeper, John	136
CROSLIN, JOHN	88	Cumbo, Cannon	233
Crosslan, John	135	Cumboes plantation	108
Crossman, Margaret	196	Cuming, John	165, 238
CROSSOT, JOSEPH	89	Cummin, James	98
Cross, Elinor	371	Cummings, Benjamin	120,
Cross, Samuel	371 (2)		242, 262, 390
Crounes Creek, land in the		Cummings, John	120, 239,
fork of	174		390, 391
Crow Island	292	Cummins, Thos.	368
Crowell, Benjamin	416	Cuningham, Thomas	265
Crowell, Edward	159	CUNNINGHAM, MORRIS	89
Crowell, John	218, 233, 314	Cunningham, Thomas, Jr. ...	105
Croxen, Arthur	282	Cunyngham, Alex.	44
Croxton, Francis	306	Curlee, James	106
Crudup, George	51, 409	Curlin, Keziah	167
Crudup, John	412	Curling, Sarah	146
Crudup, Mourning	412	CURRIE, JOHN	89
Cruikshank, Alexr.	141	Currit, Sarah	89
Cruikshank, Ann	141	Currotuck Bay, land on.	300
Cruikshank, Alexander.	138, 394	Curry, William	73
Cruikshank, John	138	Curtis, Phebe	85
Cruikshank, Patrick	138	Curtis, Richard	84
CRUISE, LAWRENCE	89	Curtis, Robert	380
Cruise, Lawrence	319	Curtis, Silvanus	162
Cruise, Mary	89	Cuscopincum, plantation at. ...	352
Crump, Cassandra	89 (2)	Cushake Creek, plantation on	158
Crump, Charles	89 (2)	Cuthris, Amos	151
Crump, Katy	89	Cutler, Rob't.	339
CRUMP, JOSEPH	89	Cuttewhiski Swamp, land on	426
Crump, Joseph (son of		Cuttler, Margrett.	347
Joseph)	89	Cuttowhisky Marsh and	
Crump, Josias	89	Swamp, land on.	420
Crump, Patty	89	Cypress Creek, land on.	187
Crump, Richard	89	Cypress Swamp, land in.	50
Crumpton, Anne	89	Cypress Swamp, land on.	43,
Crumpton, Elizabeth	89		107, 323
CRUMPTON, HENERY	89	Cypress Swamp, plantation	
Crumpton, Henery (son of		on	264, 325
Henery)	89		
Crumpton, Jane	89	Dale, Elizabeth	312
Crumpton, John	153	Dale, Mary	106 (2)
Crumpton, Susannah	89	Dailie, John	87
Crumpton, William	89	Dallison, Mr.	253
		Dalrymple, Sir John.	89

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DALRYMPLE, JOHN	89	Daniell, Charles	279
Dalrymple, Martha	89	Daniell, Frances	90
DeGraffured, Mary	68	DANIELL, OWEN	90
DAMERELL, JAMES	90	Daniell, Robert	207, 319
Damerell, James	189, 398	Daniell, Thomas	4, 90 (3)
Damerell, Lucy	90	DANIELL, WILLIAM	90
Damerell, Rachel	90	Dann, Elizabeth	91
Damevall, James	4	Dann, Jane	112
Damevall, Mary	4, 59	Dann, Jeanne	91
Damorell, James	208 (2)	DANN, JOHN. SR.	91
Damorell, Mary	208	Dann, John	91
Damorell, Rachel	208	Dann, Lina	91
Dancy, James	195	Dansbe, Clearemon	91
Dane, John	273	DANSBE, DANIEL	91
Daniel, Aaron	90	Dansbe, Elizabeth (wife of Daniel)	91
Daniel, Aron	90	Dansbe, Elizabeth (daughter of Daniel)	91
Daniel, Abraham	90	Dansbe, Isome	91
Daniel, Ann	397	Dansbe, Mary	91
Daniel, Arthur	106	Danse, William	199
Daniel, Elizabeth	90	Darby, William	111
DANIEL, ELISABETH	90	Darden, Alse	91
Daniel, Elisabeth (wife of Thomas)	90	Darden, America	91
Daniel, Elisabeth (daughter of Thomas)	90	Darden, Elisha	405
Daniel, Elisabeth (daughter of Elisabeth)	90	Darden, Henarey	91
Daniel, Elizabeth	114, 319	Darden, Jacob	213
Daniel, Ephraim	90	Darden, Jesse	376
Daniel, Ezekiel	90	DARDEN, JOSEPH	91
Daniel Halls plantation	221	Darden, Joseph (son of Joseph)	91
Daniel, Isaac	90	Darden, Joseph	71, 200, 213
DANIEL, JOHN	90	Darden, Rebec	91
Daniel, John (son of John), 90 (2)		Darden, Samuel	213 (2)
Daniel, John	53, 90 (3)	Darden, West	91
Daniel, Joseph	90 (2)	Dardon, Jacob	145
Daniel, Josiah	90 (2)	Dargan, Cornelius	12
Daniel, Mary	90 (2)	Darman, Ann	266
Daniel, Pricilah	90	DARNALL, ANN	91
Daniel, Prisilia	90	Darnall, William	91
Daniel, Robert	90	Darling, Elizabeth	91
Daniel, Robert Lanier	90,	Darling, Richard	91
207, 320		Darling, Thomas	91
Daniel, Ruth	90 (2)	Dart, Elizabeth	160
Daniel, Sarah (wife of John)	90	Dart, Simon	160
Daniel, Sarah (daughter of John)	90	Dauge, Jane	279
Daniel, Sarah	98 (3)	Dauge, Joab	328
Daniel, Simon	319	Dauge, Peter	91, 135, 363 (2)
DANIEL, THOMAS	90	Dauge, Richard	91, 279
Daniel, Thomas (son of Thomas)	90	Dauge, Susannah	91
Daniel, Thos.	292 (2)	Daughity, Daniel	399 (2)
Daniel, William	90 (2)	Daughity, Elizabeth	399
		Daughtrey, Alexandria	91
		Daughtrey, Bryan	91
		Daughtrey, John	91

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Daughtrey, John (grandson of Thomas)	91	DAVIS, DAVID	92
Daughtrey, Joshaway	45	Davis, David.....	108, 355
Daughtrey, Joshua	91	Davis, David	93
Daughtrey, Mary	91	Davis, Dorothy	94, 354
Daughtrey, Pleasants	91	Davis, Edward	108
Daughtrey, Samuel	91	Davis, Elizabeth (sister of Richard Eagle)	106
DAUGHTREY, THOMAS	91	Davis, Elizabeth (cousin of Richard Eagle)	106
Daughtrey, Thomas (son of Thomas)	91	Davis, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas)	94
Daughtry, Alice	279	Davis, Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas)	94
Daughtry, Elizabeth	409	Davis, Elisebeth	107
Daughtry, Jesse	91	Davis, Elisibeth.....	78, 92, 93
Dauson, Christopher	188	(3), 94 (4), 286, 299	
Davenport, Ann	91	Davis, Francis.....	372 (2)
DAVENPORT, JACOB	91	Davis, George	28
Davenport, James	91	Davis, Henry	93
Davenport, John, Sr.....	91	DAVIS, HUGH	92
Davenport, John.....	91, 248	DAVIS, ISAAC	92
Davenport, Rachel	91	DAVIS, JAMES	93
Davenport, William	91	Davis, James (son of James)	93
Daves, David	160	Davis, James.....	76, 94 (2),
Daves, Joseph	224	201, 309, 331, 383, 402 (2)	
Daves, Samuel	38	Davis, Jeams	401
Davey, Jane	92	Davis, Jean	106
Davey, Joseph	92	Davis, Jehu, Sr.	313
Davey, Margaret	92	Davis, Jehu	139
Davey, Rachell	92	DAVIS, JOHN	93
Davey, Samuel	92	DAVIS, JOHN	93
DAVEY, WALTER	92	DAVIS, JOHN	93
David, David	92	DAVIS, JOHN	93
DAVID, PHILLIP	92	Davis, John (son of John)	93 (2)
David, Phillip	160	Davis, John.....	10, 12, 47 (2), 86,
Davidson, Geo.....	427	93 (2), 94, 123, 139 (2), 214,	
Davie, Andrew	188	224, 238, 309, 355, 369.	
DAVIES, FRANCIS	92	Davis, John, Jr.	54
Davies, Judith	92	Davis, Joseph.....	93 (3), 95 (2)
Davise's plantation	110	Davis, Joshua	93
Davis, ———	21	Davis, Judith	338
Davis, Aaron	181	Davis, Lewis.....	92 (2)
Davis, Abigarl	95	Davis, Margaret	18
Davis, Abigill	93	Davis, Marget	343
Davis, Alec	93	Davis, Martha	39
Davis, Ann.....	95, 283	Davis, Mary.....	69, 93, 94 (2), 95
Davis, Anne	224	Davis (Tulinton), Mrs. Mary	331
DAVIS, ARTHUR	92	Davis, Moses	94
Davis, Arthur (son of Arthur)	92 (2)	Davis, Naithane	30
Davis, Beniemen	95	Davis, Nathan.....	95 (2)
Davis, Callip	95	Davis, Nathaniel	93
Davis, Catherine.....	24, 400	DAVIS, PETER	93
Davis, Cattron	383	Davis, Phillip	94
Davis, Charity	94	Davis, Rachel.....	92 (2)
Davis, Christian	283	DAVIS, RICHARD	93
Davis, Cornelius	92	Davis, Richard.....	94, 306, 333, 376

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Davis, Robart	403	Dawe, WILLIAM	95
DAVIS, ROBERT	94	Dawe, William (son of Wil-	
Davis, Robert.....69 (2), 93,	331	liam)	95
Davis, Rubin	94	Dawe, William	95
Davis, Ruth.....94, 182		Dawes, John	226
Davis, Sam	76	Dawkins, George	393
DAVIS, SAMUELL	94	Dawley, John	97
Davis, Samuel.78, 86, 93 (3),		Daws, Abraham	64
132, 138, 140, 163, 181,	346	Daws, Elyjah	95
Davis, Sara	311	DAWS, WILLIAM	95
Davis, Sarah.....69, 93, 94 (3)		Daws, William (son of Wil-	
Davis, Sary	93	liam)	95
DAVIS, SOLOMON	94	Dawson, Anthony....82, 138,	331
Davis, Solomon	95, 248	Dawson, Capt. Anthony....	208
DAVIS, THOMAS	94	Dawson, Charity	6
DAVIS, THOMAS	94	Dawson, Chrissr.	140
DAVIS, THOMAS	94	Dawson, Christopher	290
DAVIS, THOMAS	94	Dawson, Coll. J.....	174
Davis, Thomas (son of		Dawson, Demey	95
Thos.)	94	Dawson, Elizabeth	52
Davis, Thos.....48, 94 (2), 107,		Dawson, F.	37
167, 174, 196, 225 (2), 250, 253,		Dawson, George	239
277, 283.		Dawson, Henry.....11, 203	
Davis, Thos.160, 344		DAWSON, JOHN	95
Davis, Thomasin	94	Dawson, John (son of John)	95
Davis, Thomeson	94	Dawson, John..11, 47, 52, 83,	
Davis, Wicker	95	84 (2), 184, 251, 335, 361,	374
DAVIS, WILLIAM	95	Dawson, Martha	95
Davis, William (son of Wm.)	95	Dawson, Mary.....95, 364	
Davis, William.....10, 21, 93		Dawson, Patience	95
(3), 94 (2), 95, 170, 181, 200,		Dawson, Rabackah	111
239 (2), 245, 283, 284, 302, 308,		Dawson, Sollomon	95
388, 413.		Dayes, Thomas	196
Davis, Winnifred	245	Dayton, John	41
Davison, Eleshea Christiana.	95	Day, John	136
DAVISON, JOHN	95	Deadmans Swamp, land on..	63
DAVISON, JOHN	95	Deal, Isabel	53
Davison, John (son of Jno.)	95	Deal, Sarah	72
Davison, John (grandson of		Deane, Christian	96
Jno.)	95	Deane, Elizabeth	96
Davison, John.....154, 273 (2)		DEANE, GEORGE, SR.....	96
Davison, Mary (wife of		Deane, Geo.	96
Jno.)	95	Dear, George	356
Davison, Mary (granddaugh-		Dearam, Elizabeth	318
ter of Jno.)	95	DeBerry, Benj'n.....111,	353
Davison, Robert	95	Deberry, Jno.	111
Davy, Thomas	8	DeBruhl, Mary	205
Daw, Abigal.....303, 391		Deed, Catherine	41
Daw, Nicholas..99, 172, 303,		Deedan, Rebecker	108
391, 423		Deel, Joshua	388
Daw, Thomas	288	Deens, Daniel	91
Daw, William	304	Deens, Thomas	274
Dawe, Diana	95	Deep Branch, land on.....	77
Dawe, Dinah	95	Deep Branch plantation....	326
Dawe, John	95	Deep Creek, plantation on... 395	
Dawe, Nicholas	95	Deep Creek, land at.....	10

	PAGE.
Deep Creek, land on. 314, 373,	382
Deep Creek, land on, in New Corotuck	182
Deep, John	149
Deep River, land on.....	187
Deep Run, land on.....	150, 197
Deep Run Swamp (land on)	197
Deer Creek, land on.....	409
Dees, Mary	297
Defuall, William	375
Degge, James	318
Dehorty, Jas.	59
Dehorty, Rebekah	59
Deippt, Ann	96
Deippt, Penon	96
Deippt, Petter	96
DEIPTT, JOHN	96
Deippt, John (son of John) ..	96
Delabastie, A.	229
Delamare, Francis... 96, 196,	262
De La Mare, Francis... 127,	237, 403
DELAMARE, STEPHEN	96
Delemare, Stephen.....	65, 244
DELAMAR, FRANCIS	96
Delamar, Francis (son of Francis)	96
Delamar, Francis	232
Delamar, Susannah	96
Delamar, Thomas	96
Delaney, William	122
Dellemar, Isack	363
Deloatch, Francis	165
Deloatch, Judith	390
Delogg, Katherine	385
DELOHOIDE, WILLIAM	96
Demeyer, Henry	386
Denby, Elizabeth	44
Denem, Ann	382
Denem, Charles	382
DENEHAM, ELIZABETH	96
Deneham, Elezabeth	96
Deneham, John	96
Denillard, Jacob	189
Denman, Charles... 13, 23, 56, 70,	106, 149, 156, 201, 204, 210, 228
(2), 243, 247, 266, 269, 287 (3),	327, 338, 346, 349, 378 (3), 410,
Denman, Christopher ..	204, 251, 293
Denman, Rebecca	196
Denman, Rebecka	366
Denman, Sarah	149, 204
Denning, Stephen..... 14, 31, 109	(3), 124, 133, 155 (2), 188, 190,
	195, 227, 241, 418.

	PAGE.
Denson, Elizabeth	96
DENSON, JAMES	96
Denson, James..... 317,	322
Denton, Christian	126
Denton, James	411
Deon, John	239
Dept, Ann	97
Dept, Elizabeth	97
Dept, Jane	97
Dept, John	97, 149
DEPT. PENELOPE	97
Dept, Peter	97
Derby, Judith	97
DERBY, WILLIAM	97
Derhams Creek, land on. 109,	296
Derhams Creek, land up....	286
DERHAM, ELIZABETH	97
Derham, Elizabeth (legatee of Elizabeth)	97
Derham, John	97
Derham, Joseph	97
Derham, Katherine	97
Dering, Emelius	81
De Rosset, ———	139
DeRossett, Armand..... 46,	372
DeRossett, Armand, M. D.,	123, 336
DeRosset, Armond John....	97
DeRosset, Elizabeth Cath- rine	6, 46
DeRosset, Lewis Henry... 82,	97
DeRosset, Lewis	99
DeRosset, Magdalene Mary..	97
DeRosset, Mary	97
DeRosset, MOSES JOHN....	97
DeRosset, Moses Jno... 31,	61, 102, 257 (2)
DeRossett, Mrs., Sr.....	6
Derring, Rebekah	120
Deshung, Francis	298
DeSon, Hannah	274
DeSon, Henry... 14, 59, 62,	145, 168, 190, 229
DEVIS, JOHN	97
Dew, Abram	54
Dew, Abraham	133
Dew, Charles	120
Dew, Constant	98
Dew, J.	385
Dew, John, Senior.....	47
Dew, JOHN	97
Dew, John (son of John)...	97
Dew, John.... 47, 53 (2), 71,	120, 298, 334
Dew, Joseph	97, 98, 120
Dew, Morven	98

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Dew, Patience	98	Dickson, Jennet	98
Dew, Spenser	98	DICKSON, JOHN	98
Dew, Susannah	98	Dickson, John.....	26, 63 (2),
Dew, William	98	85, 167, 180, 194, 216, 222, 235,	
Dewbery, Thomas	380	349, 408.	
Dewise, Edward	254	Dicson, David	184
Dexter, Foye	261	Dillday, Edward	86
DEXTER, HOPE	97	Dillday, Hanner	86
Dexter, Hope	97	DISCORA, THOMAS	99
Dexter, Phillip	97	Dix, John	119
Dias, Ann	98	Dixon, Biatha	99
DIAS, HENRY	98	Dixon, Choosewell	99
Dias, Henry (son of Henry)	98	Dixon, Christiana	99
Dias, John	98	Dixon, Frances	99
Dias, Rebecca	98	Dixon, James	99
Dias, Richard	98	DIXON, JOHN	99
Dias, Thomas	98	Dixon, Nicholas	51
Dick, John	115	DIXON, ROBERT	99
Dickenson, Daniel	98 (2)	Dixon, Robert	223
Dickenson, Isaac	98	Dixon, Robert (son of	
DICKENSON, JOHN	98	Robert)	99
Dickenson, John (son of		Dixon, Robert	223
John)	98 (2)	Dixon, Sarah	95
Dickenson, Rebecca	98	Dixon, Thomas	99
Dickeson, Arthur	340	Dixon, Tobias	99
Dickeson, Arthur, Jr.....	340	Dixson, Robert	145
Dickins, Eady	44	DIXSON, Walter	145, 324
Dickins, John	44	Dobbins, John	171
Dickins, Suffrah	44	DOBBS, ARTHUR	99
Dickinson, Charity	98 (2)	Dobbs, Arthur...2, 6 (2), 32, 38,	
Dickinson, Daniel	98	53, 61, 64, 74, 86, 136, 173, 179,	
Dickinson, David	98 (3)	197, 203, 209, 229, 238, 239, 242,	
Dickinson, Ezekiel	361	245, 257, 262, 269, 271, 291, 320,	
Dickinson, Isaac	98 (2)	323, 326, 332, 340, 341, 344, 369,	
Dickinson, John...98 (2), 102, 265		371, 385, 387, 392, 406.	
DICKINSON, MARY	98	Dobbs, Conway Richard...99 (2)	
Dickinson, Mary	98 (2)	Dobbs, Edward Brice.....	99
DICKINSON, REBEKAH	98	Debbs, Justina	99
Dickison, Alin	301	Dobbs, Richard (Rev. Dr.)..	99
Dickison, Elizabeth	301	Dobson, Kateren	100
Dickison, Ezekiel	301	DOBSON, WILLIAM	100
Dickison, John	301	Dobson, William	35, 343
Dickison, Martha	301 (2)	Docton, Sarah	177
Dickison, Mary	301	Dod, Edmon	298
Dickison, Sarah	301	Dodd, Edwd.	250
Dicks, Ann	30	Dodley, James	345
DICKS, JOHN	98	Dodson, Charles	347
Dicks, Joshua	106	Doe, Edd	305
Dicks, Phellis	98	Doe, Ralph	185
Dicks Field plantation.....	298	Dogwood Ridge plantation..	329
Dickson, David	207	DOLEER, GYLES	100
Dickson, Mrs. Eliz.....	293	Donaho, Daniel	11
Dickson, Elizabeth	294, 327	Donaldson, Andrew	389
Dickson, James	98	Donelson, John	343
		Donnavan, Sarah	44

	PAGE.
Donnavon, James	44
DONOHU, JOHN	100
Dooles, Bitha	100
Dooles, Catteren	100
Dooles, John	100
Dooles, Joseph.....	100 (3)
Dooles, Patience	100
Dooles, Sarah	100
DOOLES, THOMAS	100
Dormon, Richard	138
Dothery, Percila	236
Dothry, Mandue	236
Dougall, Arthur	382
Douge, James	100
Douge, Joab	100
Douge, John	100
Douge, Mary	100
Douge, Peter	114
DOUGE, TULL	100
Dough, Josiah	44
Doughtery, Sarah	45
Doughtie, William	279
DOUGHTY, JOHN	100
Doughty, Marian	100
Douglas, Ann	101
Douglas, Elizabeth (wife of James)	101
Douglas, Elizabeth (grand- daughter of James)	101
DOUGLAS, JAMES	101
Douglas, James (son of James)	101
Douglas, Kesia	101
Douglas, Thomas	8
DOUGLASS, DAVID	100
Douglass, Eliza	30
Douglass, Elizabeth	101
Douglass, James	30
Douglass, James	195
Douglass, John.....	100, 101
Douglass, Margaret	139
Douglass, Susanah	100
Douglass, William.....	100, 101
Dover,	364
Doway, Catherine	101
Doway, Elizabeth	101
Doway, James	101
DOWAY, ROBERT	101
Doway, Robert (son of Rob- ert)	101
Dowd, William	413
Dowdy, Elizabeth	114
Dowdy, Hellena	114
Dowdy, Jemime	425
Dowe, Dianah	114
Dowers, Hannah	144

	PAGE.
Dowie, Robert	34
DOWNER, WILLIAM	101
Downes, Elias	395
Downing, Ann	20, 21, 101
Downing, Alexr.	336
Downing, Elizabeth	101
Downing, Henry	101
Downing, James	427
Downing, Mary	101, 298
Downing, W.....	27, 210, 348, 415
DOWNING, WILLIAM	101
DOWNING, WILLIAM	101
Downing, William (son of William)	101
Downing, William.....	12, 21, 84, 212, 298
Downs, William	317
Dows, William	389
Dowse, Joseph	80, 417
Doyle, John	347
Drake, Aron	53
Drake, Francis	191
Drake, James	102
Drake, Jesse	52
DRAKE, JOHN	102
Drake, Sarah	102
Draper, Mary	193
Draper, Nathel.	206
Draper, Nathaniel	206, 311
Draper, Richard	61
Dreace, Mary	197
Dreding, Charity	102
DREDING, JOHN	102
DRINKWATER, JOHN	102
Drinkwater, John.....	94, 97, 393
Drinkwater, Jno.....	96, 174, 175, 181, 215, 239 (2), 376
Driny, Thomas	140
Droughan, Walter	128
Dry, Mrs. Mary Jane.....	5, 6
Dry, Miss Rebecca	6 (2)
Dry, William.....	6 (3), 113, 380
Dry, Wm.....	67, 106
Duan, Matthew	183
DuBois, Ann Jean.....	102
DuBois, Isaac	102
DuBois, James	102
DuBois, Jean.....	102 (2)
DuBois, JOHN	102
DuBois, John (son of John),	102 (2)
DuBois, John	97
DuBois, Magdalene Mar- garet	102
DuBois, Margaret	102

	PAGE.
DuBois, Peter	102 (2)
DuBois, Walter	102 (2)
Dubose, Mary Ann	375
Duckenfield, Ann	103
Duckenfield, Jane	103
Duckenfield, John	103 (3)
Duckenfield, Judith	103
Duckenfield, Katherine	103
Duckenfield, Margaret ..	102, 103
Duckenfield, Mary	103
DUCKENFIELD, NATHANIL....	102
Duckenfield, Nathaniel ..	103 (2)
Duckenfield, Sir Robert....	103
Duckenfield, Samuel	103 (2)
Duckenfield, Sarah	103
Duckenfield, Susannah	103
DUCKENFIELD, WILLIAM	103
Duckenfield, William..9 (2),	105
Duckson (or Dickson), John	19
Dudley, Abraham	104
Dudley, Ambrose	85
Dudley, Anne	103
Dudley, Bettie	31
Dudley, Bishop	31
DUDLEY, CHRISTOPHER	103
Dudley, Christopher (son of Christopher)	103
Dudley, Christopher (son of Thomas)	103
Dudley, Christopher	104
Dudley, David	103
DUDLEY, EDWARD	103
Dudley, Edward	103
Dudley, Elijah	104
Dudley, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas)	104
Dudley, Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas)	104
Dudley, Elizabeth (daughter of Wm. Hardin)	150
Dudley, Elizabeth (grand- daughter of Wm. Hardin)	150
Dudley, Elizabeth...89, 103,	183
Dudley, Esther	32, 111
Dudley, George	103 (2)
Dudley, Hannah	103
Dudley, Jacob	104
Dudley, Jemima	173
Dudley, Jane	150
DUDLEY, JOHN	103
Dudley, John (son of John)	103
Dudley, John.....103, 319,	397
Dudley, Malakie	104
Dudley, Mary..103 (2), 104,	134, 215, 345

	PAGE.
Dudley, Sarah	103
Dudley, Stephen	104
DUDLEY, THOMAS	104
DUDLEY, THOMAS	104
Dudley, Thomas (son of Thos.)	104 (2)
Dudley, Thomas ...89, 103 (2)	
Dudley, Thomas, Jr.....	150
Dudley, William....103 (2),	104, 190, 402
Duffield, John	417
Duffield, Sarah	420
Duffy, James	357
Dugall, Arthur	230, 421
Dugen, John	175
Duggan, Jesse	104
DUGGAN, THOMAS	104
Duggan, Thomas (son of Thomas)	104
Duggan, Mary	104
Dugles, Anne	35
Duglis, Mary	73
Duk, Mary	287
Duke, Andr.	287
Duke, John	265
Duke, Judith	279
Duke, Mary	184
Duke, Peter.....242,	322
Duke, Sarah	283
Dukes, Benjamin	276
Dukes, Robert	110
Dakingfield, John	327
Dulaney, Thos.....338 (2)	
DUNBAR, DUN	104
Dunbar, Elisabeth	104
Dunbar, Ester	104
Dunbar, Hannah	104
Dunbar, Jane	197
Dunbar, Mary.....104,	342
Dunbar, Richard	36
Dunbar, Robt.	198
Dunbar, Samll.	88
Dunbar, Samuel	104
Dunbar, Sarah	104
Dunbar, Sarah Barr.....	104
Dunbarr, Elizabeth	342
Dunbarr, Mary	342
Dunbarr, Samuel.....124,	342
Dunbarr, William	342
Dunbarr, Wm.....124,	219
Dunbibin, Daniel....56, 151,	244, 369, 372, 387
Dunbibin, Jonas	248
Dunbibin, Saml.	369
DUNCAN, ABRAHAM	104

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Duncan, Abraham (nephew of Abraham)	104	Durant, George. .87, 105, 137, 156 (2), 157, 160 (2)	
Duncan, Abraham....46, 50,		Durant, Hagar	87
92, 308		Durant, Henry	105
DUNCAN, ALEXANDER	105	Durant, John (brother of George)	105
Duncan, Alexander....45, 74,		Durant, John (son of George)	105
139, 257		Durant, Jno.....285, 290, 391	
Duncan, David	78	Durant, Mary....73, 87, 105, 137	
Duncan, Elizabeth	351	Durant, Matytia	105
Duncan, George	104	Durant, Pertyenia	105
Duncan, Honnora	227	Durant, Sarah.....87, 105 (2)	
Duncan, James	104	DURANT, THOMAS	106
Duncan, John.....104 (2),		Durant, Thomas....105 (2), 155	
123, 219		Durham, Milly	213
Duncan, Mary.....46, 104, 308		Durhams Creek, land on....	95
Duncan, Robert.....104, 105		Durrance, Elizabeth Durant. 106	
Duncan, William	104	Durrance, Francis	106
Dunkeley's plantation	402	DURRANCE, SAMUEL	106
Dunkenfield, Wm.	208	Durrance, Samuel...27, 116	
Dunkinfield, William	352	(2), 148, 150, 165, 199, 247	
Dunkin, Daniel	116	Durrance, Wellcom	106
Dunkins plantation	266	Durrance, William	106
Dunn, Daniel	397	Durrams Creek, plantations on	301
Dunn, John...180, 202, 204,		Durrant, George. of Bertey Point	373
314, 414		Dutton, William	238
Dunn, Priscilla	375	Dwight, Elizabeth	106
Dunns Creek, land on.....	375	Dwight, James	365
Dunston, Barnaby Stely....	13	DWIGHT, MATHEW	106
Dunston, Ellen	13	Dyckes, George	133
Dunston, John.....13 (3)		Dye, Katherine.....325 (2)	
Dunston, Martha	13	Dyson, Clement	25
Dunston, Mary	13		
Dunston, Richard William..	13	Eadey, Elizabeth	106
Dupartall, Ann	217	EADLEY, HENRY	106
Dupee, Daniel.....105, 185, 406		Eadey, John	106
DUPEE, ELIAS	105	EAGAN, JAMES	106
Dupuis, Davis.....308, 394		Eagle, Joseph	106
Dupuis, Sarah	308	Eagle, Margaret Henrietta..	106
Dupuis, William	394	EAGLE, RICHARD	106
Dupuisse, David	75	Eagle, Susannah	106
Durant, Aaron Moses	106	Eagles, Richd. (father of Richard Eagle)	106
Durant, Abraham Jetnett... 106		Eagles, Jams.	244
DURANT, ANN	105	Eagleson, John	106
Durant, Ann (wife of George)	105	Eardan, John	82
Durant, Ann (daughter of George)	105	Earle, John	332
Durant, Ann	87, 155	Earle, Jno.....336 (2)	
Durant, Anne	105	Earle, Mary.....336 (2)	
Durant, Elizabeth....87, 105, 132		Earle, Richard	332
DURANT, GEORGE	105	Earle, William	332
DURANT, GEORGE	105	Earls, Cormelial	108
Durant, George (son of George)	105	Earley, John	228
Durant, George (nephew of Geo.)	105		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Early, Ann	107	Easter, Thomas.107 (4), 108, 241	
EARLY, ELIONOR	106	Easter, William.....107 (2)	
Early, Eliza	39	Eastern Shore, land on.....	354
Early, J.	256	Eastis, Silvester	136
Early, James	39	Eaton, Charles Rust.....	108
EARLY, JOHN	107	Eaton, Elizabeth	417
Early, John (son of John),		EATON, JAMES	108
107 (2)		Eaton, John	417
Early, John.....39, 408		Eaton, Mary.....108 (2)	
Early, Mary	58	Eaton, Martha	108
Earp, Edward	352	Eaton, Robert	179
Earp, Elizabeth	352	Eaton, Thomas	108
Earp, Manual	352	EATON, WILLIAM	108
Eason, Anne	107	Eaton, William (son of Wil-	
Eason, Benjamin.....84, 85		liam)	108
Eason, George (son of Wil-		Eborn, Elizabeth....108 (2),	
liam)	107	109 (3)	
Eason, George (brother of		EBORN, HENRY	108
William)	107	Eborn, Henry (son of	
Eason, George	107	Henry)	108
Eason, Jane	107	Eborn, Henry.....108, 109	
Eason, Jesse....47, 138, 309 (3)		Eborn, James.....109 (3)	
Eason, Josiah	336	EBORN, LITTLETON	109
Eason, Mary (wife of Wil-		Eborn, Littleton....108, 109	
liam)	107	(2), 196	
Eason, Mary (daughter of		Eborn, Littleton Jun.....	356
William)	107	Eborn, Martha	109
Eason, Moses	138	Eborn, Mary	108
Eason, Rachel	107	EBORN, NATHANIEL	109
Eason, Susanna	107	Eborn, Nathaniel.....108, 109	
Eason, Thomas..94, 107 (2),		Eborn, Rebecca	109
194 (2)		Eborn, William	109 (3)
EASON, WILLIAM	107	Eborne, Aaron.....109 (3)	
EASON, WILLIAM	107	Eborne, Elizabeth	109
Eason, William (son of Wil-		Eborne, Henry..21, 108 (2), 109	
liam)	107	Eborne, Littleton	109
Eason, William (son of Wil-		Eborne, Martha	21
liam)	107	Eborne, Nathaniel.....20, 21	
Eason, William	42, 94	EBORNE, REBEKAH	109
East Branch of Long Creek,		Eborne, Rebekah	21
land on	82	Eborne, William	109
Eastchurch, Thomas	344	EBURN (or EBORNE), ELIZA-	
EASTER, ABRAHAM	107	BETH	108
Easter, Abraham....107 (2), 126		Eburn, Henry.....108 (2)	
Easter, Ann	107	Eburn, Littleton.....108 (2)	
Easter, Dinah	107	Eburn, Nathaniel	108
Easter, Elizabeth.....107, 381		Eceleston, Thomas	38
Easter, James	107	Ecrepint plantation	304
EASTER, JOHN	107	Ede, John	369
EASTER, JOHN	107	EDEN, CHARLES	109
Easter, John.....107 (2), 108		Eden, Charles...20, 73, 212,	
Easter, Lida	107	222, 291, 317, 332, 339, 399, 421	
Easter, Lydia	107	Eden, Chas..25, 102, 103, 158,	
Easter, Mary.....107 (2)		204, 281, 353	
EASTER, MARY	107	Eden, C.....151, 190, 314	
Easter, Sarah.....107, 108		Eden, Gov. Charles.....160 (2)	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Eden, Governor	291	Edwards, Isaac	58
Eden, Henry	111	Edwards, I. . . 7, 11, 12, 19, 20,	
Edens, Phillip	83	22, 43 (2), 46, 47, 51, 53 (2),	
Edenton, land in and near..	44	60, 69, 81, 82, 83, 89, 90, 91, 98	
Ederingame, Sturgiss	309	(3), 101, 109, 111, 112, 113, 116,	
Edghill, Leavels	366	120, 123, 131, 136, 150, 154 (2),	
Edleton, Elizabeth	402	159, 165 (2), 166, 184 (3), 188,	
Edleton, William	402	192 (2), 195, 198, 199, 202, 224	
Edmonds, David	109	(2), 236, 237, 252, 265, 266, 271,	
Edmonds, Elizabeth (daugh-		274, 283, 288, 298, 305 (2), 308,	
ter of Richard).....	109	318, 335, 336, 340, 347, 352, 361,	
Edmonds, Elizabeth (wife of		363, 365, 371 (2), 374, 385, 387	
Richard)	109	(2), 390, 392, 395, 405, 409, 411	
Edmonds, Henry	109	(2), 412, 422.	
Edmonds, Marey	109	Edwards, J. (I.)	110
Edmonds, Rebekah	109	Edwards, J. 110, 150, 276	
EDMONDS (EDDMONDS),		Edwards, Jane	108
RICHARD	109	Edwards, Jesse	110
EDMONDS, SAMUEL	109	Edwards, John, Sr.	110
Edmonds, Sarah	109	EDWARDS, JOHN	111
Edmonds, Susannah	109	Edwards, John (son of John)	111
Edmonds, Thomas	109	Edwards, John (grandchild	
Edmondson, John	110	of Isaac)	110
EDMONDSON, JOSEPH	110	Edwards, John (of Roanoke)	136
Edmondson, Priselow (wife		Edwards, John. .110 (2), 211,	
of Joseph)	110	212, 261, 415	
Edmondson, Priselow		Edwards, Josiah	110
(daughter of Joseph)....	110	Edwards, Mary. 18, 111, 368	
Edmondson, Thomas	110	Edwards, Nathan	110
Edmunds, John	195	Edwards, Col. Nathaniel....	108
Edmunds, Saml.	293	Edwards, Robert. 110 (2), 411	
Edmunds, Samuel	49	Edwards, Samuel. 51, 110	
Ednye, Ahinoam	110	Edwards, Thomas. 110, 111	
Ednye, Ann	110 (2)	Edwards, William	110
Ednye, Nuton Rensher.	110	Edy, Diana	111
Ednye (Edney), Robert.	110	Edy, Hanah	319
Ednye, Samuel	110	Edy, Henry	111
Ednye, Saml.	355	EDY, JOHN	111
Edny, Samuel	201	Eelbech, Montfort	249
Education, bequest for.	28	Egerton, William	71
Education, legacy for.	418	Egerton, Ann	111
Edwards, Ann	110 (2)	EGERTON (EGGERTON), JAMES.	111
Edwards, Ben	288	Egerton, James (son of	
Edwards, Britain	110	James)	111
EDWARDS, CATHERINE	110	Egerton, John	91
Edwards, Charity	111	Egerton, Mary	111
Edwards, Christopher	288	Egerton, Sarah	111
Edwards, Edward. .110, 175, 223		Egerton, William. 71, 111, 268	
Edwards, Elisabeth	51	Egerton, Wm.	75
Edwards, Elizabeth. 58, 110		Egerton, James	157
EDWARDS, HENRY	110	Egleton, Francis. .15, 78, 211,	
Edwards, Henry (son of		241, 337, 342	
Henry)	110	Egleton, Frans. .19, 93, 107,	
EDWARDS, ISAAC	110	125, 214, 236, 241	
		Eichhorn, Conrad	292

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Elvens, Ann	115	Elliot, Solomon	112
Elvens, Elizabeth	115	ELLIOT, THOMAS	112
Elvens, Jonathan	115	Elliot, Thomas (son of	
Elvens, Rabakah	115	Thomas)	112
Elvens, Richard (son of		Elliot, Thomas	324, 346
Richard)	115	Elliot, Ursely	112
Elves, Rachel	371	Elliot, William	112
Elves, Timothy	371	Elliot, Abraham	255
Elbeck, Mary	233	Elliot, Benjamin	112
Elbeck, Montfort	233 (2)	ELLIOTT, CHARLES	112
Elbo plantation	357	ELLIOTT, GEORGE	112
Elder, David	121	Elliot, Joseph	112, 415
Eldridge, Martha	111	Elliot, Judah	112
Eldridge, Mary	111	Elliot, Martha	388
Eldridge, Samuel	111	Elliot, Mary	255
ELDRIDGE, WILLIAM	111	ELLIOTT, MOSES	112
Eless, John	192	Elliot, Moses (son of	
Elfisk, William	93	Moses)	112
Eliot, Elizabeth.....	253, 302, 303	Elliot, Moses	208
Eliot, Joshua	325	Elliot, Rob't.	68
ELIOT, MICHEL	112	Elliot, Thomas	122
Eliot, Sarah	287	Elliot, Thomas	415
Elison, Paul	9	Ellis, Ann	112
Eliss, John	141	Ellis, Benjamin	230
Elks, Amanuel	111	Ellis, Elizabeth	253
ELKS, JOHN	111	Ellis, Evan	176, 180
Elks, John (son of John)...	111	ELLIS, GEORGE	112
Elks, Marmaduke	110	Ellis, George	1, 163
Elks, Mary	111	Ellis, Geo.	294
ELKS, RICHARD	111	Ellis, Hannah	112
Elks, Thomas	111	Ellis, Jno. (son of Robert) ..	112
Ellebar, Elizabeth	102	Ellis, John (grandson of	
Ellegood, Margreat	111	Robert)	112
ELLEGOOD, MATTHIAS	111	Ellis, John	309
Elles, George	318	ELLIS, MARY	112
Elles, Gorg	56	Ellis, Michal	88 (2)
Elles, Keziah	403	Ellis, Rachel	283
Elles, Michael	403	ELLIS, ROBERT	112
Ellet, Hanner	425	Ellis, Robert (grandson of	
Ellice, Even	214	Robert)	112
Ellice, Phillis	214	Ellis, William	8
Elliot, Abraham	112, 419	Ellison, Andrew	113
Elliot, Ann	325	Ellison, James	225, 413
Elliot, Benjamin	112	Ellison, Jas.	80
Elliot, Caleb	112	ELLISON, WILLIAM	113
Elliot, Charles	291	Ellison, Wm.	364
Elliot, Elizabeth.....	254, 255	Ellit, Sarah	264
Elliot, Isaac	112	Ellitt, Daniel	143
Elliot, Joseph	112	Elmsley, Elizabeth	80
Elliot, Joshua	112, 324	Elson, Zack	27
Elliot, Margaret	112	Elton, Robert	66
Elliot, Margaret.....	112, 380	ELTON, ZACHARIAH	113
Elliot, Mary	255	Elwin, Fountain	139
Elliot, Moses	112, 380	Emers, Isabel Smith.....	348
Elliot, Sarah	420	Emers, Thomas	348

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Emerson, Tabitha	352	Etheridge, Jean	298
Emerson, Thomas	352	Etheridge, Jeane	298
Emewhitt, Levi	77	ETHERIDGE, JOHN	114
Emly, Wm.	125	Etheridge, John (son of John)	114
Enecks, Ann	191	Etheridge, John....48, 113, 266	
Enecks, Isaac	191	Etheridge, Josias	114
Enecks, Jane	191	Etheridge, Lettisha	114
Enecks, William	191	ETHERIDGE, LUKE	114
ENGEL, PETER	113	Etheridge, Lydda	298
ENGLISH, JOSEPH	113	ETHERIDGE, MARMADUKE	114
English, Joseph	250	Etheridge, Mary	114, 298
Ennet, Edmond	113	Etheridge, Prissella	114
ENNET, EDMUND	113	Etheridge, Redah	114
Ennet, Ellinor	113	Etheridge, Richard ..113, 114, 298	
Ennet, John	113	Etheridge, Rich.	48
Ennet, Joseph	110	Etheridge, Sampson114 (2)	
Ennett, Johnathan	13	Etheridge, Sam'l.	67
Eno Old Fields, land at....	253	Etheridge, Samuel	113
Eno River, land on....124, 388		Etheridge, Sarah	114 (3)
Episcopal Church at Dover, Delaware, bequest to....	229	ETHERIDGE, SOLOMON	114
Erkman, Kniga	38	Etheridge, Solomon (son of Solomon)	114
Erkman, Mary	38	Etheridge, Solomon	114
Erwin, Susanna	327	Etheridge, Susey	114
Ervin, Robert	413	Etheridge, Tedy	113
Esleck, Isaac	124	Etheridge, Thos.	111
Esler, Fredrick	25	Etheridge, William113,	
ESPY, JAMES	113	114, 266	
Espy, James	179, 229	Etheridge, Willis...114, 159,	
Espy, Margaret	113	167, 299	
Espy, Sarah	113	Etherigs, Mary	29
Espy, Usher	113	Ethrigs, Timothy	29
Estor (negro wench).....	427	Etoms, Francis	20
Etheridge, Agness	73	Eubank, Elizabeth	114
Etheridge, Rachel	73	EUBANK, GEORGE	114
Etheridge, Abner	114	Eubank, Geo.	110
Etheridge, Absalom	114	Eubank, Isabella	114
Etheridge, Adam	114 (2)	Eubank, James	114
Etheridge, Amos	114	Euere, Ann	161
Etheridge, Andrew	225	Eustace, J.....102, 405	
Etheridge, Andrew, Jr.	225	Evans, Alce	116
Etheridge, Ann....44, 113, 114		Evans, Ann....115, 141, 170, 252	
Etheridge, Barby	114	Evans, Bartholomew ...115, 176	
Etheridge, Caleb	114	EVANS, BARWELL	115
Etheridge, Callib	114	Evans, Barwell (nephew of Barwell)	115
Etheridge, Christon	114	Evans, Benjamin..11 (4),	
Etheridge, Dorothy	114	279, 396	
Etheridge, Elener	48	Evans, Catherine	116
Etheridge, Elliner	114	EVANS, CHARLES	115
Etheridge, Ellizabeth	114	Evans, Charles (son of Ben- jamin)	115
Etheridge, Francis	416	Evans, Charles (son of Charles)	115 (3)
ETHERIDGE, HENRY	113		
Etheridge, Henry (son of Henry)	113		
Etheridge, James	114, 299		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Evans, Charles, Jr.	115	Evans, Susannah (wife of	
Evans, Charles	115	Barwell)	115
Evans, C.	36	Evans, Susannah (daughter	
Evans, Da.	386	of Barwell)	115
Evans, David	420	EVANS, THOMAS	116
Evans, Elener	116	EVANS, THOMAS	116
Evans, Elisabeth	116	Evans, Thomas (son of	
Evans, Elizabeth...115 (2),		Thomas)	116
116, 176		Evans, Thomas...33, 115, 147,	
Evans, Ellener	116	340 (2)	
Evans, George	116	Evans, William.....115, 272	
Evans, Geo.	354	Evatt, Mary	116
EVANS, HUNT	115	Evatt, Sarah	116
Evans, Isaac	56	EVATT, WILLIAM	116
Evans, Jacob	115	Even, William	313
Evans, Jacob (brother of		Evens, Even	148
Barwell)	115	Evens, Jonathan	191
Evans, Jacob (nephew of		Evens, Richard	331
Barwell)	115	Evens, Sarah	76, 128
Evans, Jane (wife of		Evens, William	210
John)	115	Everard, Richard....16, 35, 64,	
Evans, Jane (daughter of		65, 77, 105, 108, 118, 126, 149,	
John)	115	156 (2), 193, 205, 222, 223, 224,	
EVANS, JOHN	115	244, 256, 268, 273, 276, 280, 283,	
Evans, John (son of John) 115		294, 295, 298, 303, 307, 316, 318,	
Evans, John...33, 115 (2),		319, 327, 328, 356, 363, 376,	
116, 240, 310, 423		Everard, Rich'd.....49, 56, 60	
Evans, John Hunt.....176		(2), 62 (2), 69, 71 (2), 74, 77,	
Evans, Jonathan...92, 176, 375		85, 99, 112, 119, 127, 135, 209,	
Evans, Josiah	375	235, 248, 302, 308, 380,	
EVANS, MARY	115	Everarde, R....124, 126, 161	
Evans, Mary...115, 116 (2),		(2), 287, 309, 340, 378, 424	
289, 340		Everay, Patiens	117
Evans, Mary (wife of		Everenden, Thomas	154
Thomas)	116	Everet, John	242
Evans, Mary (daughter of		Everet, Nathaniel.....113, 365	
Thomas)	116	Everett, Elisabeth	116
Evans, Peter	246, 333, 425	EVERETT, JOHN	116
Evans, Phillip	302	Everett, John	116
Evans, Rachel	115	Everett, Joshua	116
EVANS, RICHARD	116	Everett, Mary	116
EVANS (EIVENS), RICHARD. 115		Everett, Nathaniel.....116, 199	
Evans, Richard (son of		Everett, Thomas	116
Richard)	116	Everigin, John...132, 146, 158, 379	
Evans, Richard...98, 308, 309, 422		Everigin, Joseph	141
EVANS, Richd.....352		Everigin, Sarah	379
EVANS, ROBERT	116	Everigin, William...175, 379 (2)	
Evans, Robert (son of		Everigin, Wm., Sr.....158	
Robert)	116	Everigin, Wm., Jr.....158	
Evans, Robert	170 (2), 325	Everigin, W.	176
Evans, Rob't.....106		Everington, Richard	364
Evans, Sarah...115, 116, 397, 425		EVERITT, NATHANIEL	116
Evans, Stephen	252	Everitt, Nathaniel	116
Evans, Susanna	332	Everitt, Nathaniel (of Mere-	
		land)	116

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Everitt, Nathaniel (of New River)	116	FALK, RICHARD	117
Everitt, Nathaniel (of the parish of St. Andrews) ..	116	Falk, Richard (son of Richard)	117
Everitt, Nathaniel (of St. Andrews)	117	Falk, Richard	117
Everitt, Sarah	354	Falk, William	117
Everitt, Thomas	117	Fallow, James	81
Everton, Daniel	1	Falle, David	228
Everton, Frances	199	Falling Creek, land on ..	125, 205, 363, 382
Everton, Hannah1, 117,	313	Fallow, William	16
Everton, James1, 117	117	Fanings, Joseph	120
EVERTON, JEREMIAH	117	Fanning, Wm.	195
Everton, Jeremiah67,	199	Fareclof, Sarah	159
Everton, John	61	Faries, Isaac5, 31, 32, 54, 100, 195, 222, 238, 253, 254, 258, 281, 312, 375, 392.	
Everton, Rachel	117	Farlee, Christiana	118
Everton, Sarah	199	FARLEE, JAMES	118
Everton, Solomon117,	199	Farlee, James (son of James)	118
Everton, William	1	Farlee, James	118
Eves, Mary	147	Farlee, Rachel	118
Eves, Ralph	147	Farlee, Samuel	118
Evines, Thomas164,	414	Farlee, Sarah	118
Evins, Bartholomew	237	Farmer, James	297
Evins, Catherine	393	Farmer, Joseph	421
Evins, Jonathan	271	Farmer, Sarah	256
Evins, Joshua	237	Farmer, Wm.	32
Evins, Timer	237	Farnell, Thomas	325
Evitt, Charles	11	Farquharson, Charles	97
Evrage, Pachance	266	Farquharson, Cosmas	254
Evregan, John	142	Farr, Hannah	118
Ewell, Elisabeth Cotten....	83	Farr, James	118
Ewell, Roderick Cotten....	83	FARR, RICHARD	118
Ewell, Sally Cotten.....	83	Farr, Richard (son of Richard)	118
EYRES, RICHARD	117	Farr, Titus Green.....	118
FAGAN, ENOCH	117	Farr, William	118
Fagan, Mary	117	Farrell, Richard	319
Fagan, Ruina	117	Farren, Thomas	96
Fageett, James	285	Farrow, Barbary	118
Fageett, Martha	285	FARROW, FRANCIS	118
Fagon, Bedford	26	Farvy, John	72 (2)
Fairecloth, Edward	78	Faulk, Patience	291
Fairless, Nicholas.....106,	228	Faulks Point	155
Falaw, William	11	Feare, Ann	118
Falconer, Ann	117	FEARE, OBADIAH	118
Falconer, George	117	Fearn, John	404
FALCONER, JOHN	117	Fearn, Mary	404
Falconar, Jno.3, 153,	394	Fearn, Thomas	404
Falconer, Sarah	117 (2)	Fee, Daniel	318
FALCONER, THOMAS	117	Fee, Elebeth	318
Falconer, Thomas76,	117	Fehenden, J.	281
Falk, Elizabeth	117	Feld, Cathron	335
Falk, James	71	Fellow, Rob't.	202
Falk, John	117		
Falk, Jonathan	117		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Felltwood, William	280	Ferril, Ann	120
Felte, Sarah	154	Ferril, Caleb	120
Felthen, Ann	119	Ferril, Joseph	120
FELTHEN, JAMES	119	Ferril, Mary	120
Felts, Elisabeth	119	Ferril, Richard	354
FELTS, HUMPHREY	119	Ferril, Samuel	120
Felts, John	119	Ferril, Sarah	120
Fendall, Elizabeth	119, 215	Ferril, Tamer	120
FENDALL, JOHN	119	FERRIL, WILLIAM	120
Fendall, John	215	Ferry plantation	425
Fendall's plantation	341	Fetterton, Elizabeth	290
FENDALL, ROBERT	119	Fetterton, William	290
Fendall, Robert (brother of John)	119	Fetterton, William (son of William)	290
Fendall, Robert	155	Few, Joseph	311
Fendal's plantation	87	Fewox, Ann	120
Fener, John	246	FEWOX, JAMES	120
Feneson, James	227	Fewox, John	23
Fennell, John	9	Fewox, Mary	169
Fennison, James	68	Fewox, Robert	2, 23, 120
Feps, Josiah	119	Fibath, Phelis	125
Feps, Mary	119	Ficher, Moses	180
Feps, Moile	119	Field, Ambrose	153
Feps, Nathaniel	119	Field, Ann	118
Feps, Sarah	119	Field, James	119, 169
FEPS, WILLIAM	119	Field, John	118
Feps, William (son of Wil- liam)	119	Field, Moses	285
Ferebee, George	120	FIELD, RICHARD	118
Ferebee, Joannah	279	Field, Richard (son of Richd.)	118
Ferebee, Joseph	120	Field, Samuel	118
Ferebee, Miriam	279	Field, Saml.	335
Ferebee, William	120	Field, Sarah	177
Ferebe, William	361	Field, Smith	119
Fergus, James	364	Field, Zachariah	55, 270
Fergus, John	106	Fielden, Wm.	322
FERGUSON, ADAM	119	Fields, Ann	118
Ferguson, Adam	119	Fields, Deborah	114
Ferguson, Alickander	171	Fields, Jacob	42
Ferguson, Anne	421	FIELDS, JAMES	118
Ferguson, Elizabeth	110, 119, 120, 214	Fields, Moses	118, 314
Ferguson, Jane	119	Fields, Rubin	118
Ferguson, Joan Martin	239	Fields, Zebiah	118
FERGUSON, MARK	119	FIGURES, BARTHOLOMEW	120
Ferguson, Mark	119, 239	Figures, Bartholomew (son of Bartholomew)	120 (3)
Ferguson, Sarah	119	Figures, Bartholomew	224
Ferguson, Slocumb	119, 238	Figures, John	120 (3), 224
Feriel, Erasmus	120	Figures, Joseph	120
Feriel, John	120	Figures, Richard	120
FERIEL, RICHARD	120	Figures, William	120, 224
Ferry Ridge plantation	191	Fillbert, Nicholas	214
Ferrebee, William	338	Filliaw, Ann	120
Ferrill, Ann	121	Filliaw, James	120
Ferrill, Elizabeth	77	Filliaw, Jane	120

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FILLIAW, JOHN	120	FITZPATRICK, BRYAN	121
Filliaw, John (son of John)	120	Fitzpatrick, Bryant	121
Filliaw, Joseph	120	FITZPATRICK, CORNELIUS	121
Filliaw, Mary	120	Fitzpatrick, Cornelius (son	
Filliaw, Prisillar	120	of Cornelius)	121
Fillingham, Benjamin	120	Fitzpatrick, Cornelius....	121 (2)
Fillingham, Jarvis	120	Fitzpatrick, Dinis	121
FILLINGHAM, JOHN	120	Fitzpatrick, Edwd.	321
Fillingham, John (son of		Fitzpatrick, Elender	121
John)	120 (2)	Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth	
Fillingham, Margaret	120	(daughter of Cornelius) .	121
Fillingham, Robert.....	120 (2)	Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth (wife	
Fillingham, Samuel	120	of Cornelius)	121
Fillyaw, John.....	203, 311	Fitzpatrick, Isack	225
Finch, Dorothy	122	Fitzpatrick, John	121
Finch, Porter	122	Fitzpatrick, Mary	121
Finney, Isaac	115	Fitzpatrick, Sarah	121
Finney, John	230	Fitzpatrick, Vinney	121
Finney, Robert	333	Fitzrandolph, Benj.	227
Finney, Thomas	315	Fitzrandolph, Benjamin. .	191, 235
Finsinger, Phillip	86	Flagg Run, land on.....	173
Firebent, ———	292	Flake, Arthur	412
Firbish, Sarah	385	Flake, Elizabeth	412
Fish, John (son of William)	121	Flake, Robert	21, 412
Fish, John (grandson of Wil-		Flake, William	412
liam)	121	Flanakin, Katherine	122
Fish, Mary (wife of Wil-		Flanakin, James.....	121, 122
liam)	121	Flanakin, Leah	121
Fish, Mary (daughter of		FLANAKIN, RICHARD	121
William)	121	Flanakin, Richard (son of	
FISH, WILLIAM	121	Richard)	121
Fish, William (son of Wil-		Flanakin, Thomas	121
liam)	121	Flanakin, William	121
Fish, Wm. (grandson of Wil-		Flannakin, James	303
liam)	121	Flanner, Thomas	392
Fisher, Francis	266	Flat Branch, land east of...	79
Fisher, George...32, 121, 161, 338		Flat Swamp, plantation on..	365
FISHER, JAMES	121	Flat Swamp, land on....	375, 380
Fisher, John	46	Flatty Creek, lands on.....	277
FISHER, RANDOLPH	121	Flatty Creek, land on.....	392
Fisher, Thomas	121	Flatty Creek and Pasquotank	
Fisher, Thos.	161	River, Signory on	352
Fisher, William	382	Fleetwood, Wm.	398
Fishing Creek, plantation on,		Flemen, Elizabeth	34
47, 251		Fleming, Bart.	244
Fishing Creek, land on...293, 397		Fleming, Bar.	301
Fishing Creek, surveys on... 84		Fleming, Elizabeth.....	122 (2)
Fitchjarrel, Richard	70	FLEMING, GEORGE	122
Fitzpatrick, Cornelius	415	Fleming, James.....	122
Fitzgarald, Ann	121	Fleming, Martha	122
FITZGARALD, JOHN	121	Fleming, Mary	122
Fitzgarald, John (son of		FLEMING, ROSANNA	122
John)	121	Flemming, George	208
Fitzgarald, Thomas	121	Flemming, James	382
Fitzgerald, James	4	Flemming, Maria	208
FitzMaurice, Ulysses	418	FLETCHER, CURTIS	122

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Fletcher, Doratha	122	Fogarty, Edmund	338
Fletcher, Elizabeth	122	Foger, Edmund	139
FLETCHER, FRANCIS	122	Fogg, Grace	123
Fletcher, George	122	Fogg, Johnwats	123
Fletcher, James	122	Fogg, Moses	123
Fletcher, Jane.....122 (2)		Fokes, William	212
Fletcher, Joshua	122	Folley plantation	193
Fletcher, Josua	122	Fontaine, Fran.	174
Fletcher, Jean	378	Fonveille, Brice	153
Fletcher, Margaret	122	Fonvielle, Elizabeth	124
Fletcher, Mary	122	Fonvielle, Easter	124
Fletcher, Miriam	122	Fonvielle, Francis	124 (2)
FLETCHER, RALPH	122	Fonvielle, Frederick	124
FLETCHER, RALPH	122	Fonvielle, Isaac	123
Fletcher, Ralph (son of		Fonvielle, Jeremiah	124
Ralph)	122 (2)	FONVIELLE, JOHN	123
Fletcher, Ralph. .93, 253, 263,		Fonvielle, John (son of	
298, 363, 378 (2)		John)	123, 124
Fletcher, Robert	356	Fonvielle, John. .96, 153 (2),	267
Fletcher, Ruth	122	Fonvielle, Mary	124
FLETCHER, THOMAS	122	Fonville, Richard	140
Fletcher, Thomas	122	Fonville, Sarah	140
Flibus, Thomas	334	Fonvielle, Stephen	124
Flood, Elizabeth....123 (2),	273	Fonville, William Brice.124	
FLOOD, JAMES	123	(2), 140	
FLOOD, JAMES	123	Fonville, Anna.....66 (2)	
Flood, James.....281, 306		Fonville, Francis	157
Flood, Paul	287	Fonville, John	62
Flood, Wm.	261	Fontaine, Fran.	105
Flood, William.....191, 287		Foraster, Ann	124
Floaryday, William	165	Foraster, Benjamin	124
FLORELL, WILLIAM	123	FORASTER, JAMES	124
Flower, Elizabeth	415	Foraster, James (son of	
Flower, John	388	James)	124
Flower, Lazarus	388	Foraster, Thomas	124
Flowrey, Lazerus	160	Foraster, William	124
Floyd, Elizabeth	26	Forbes, Alexr.	176
Floyd, Francis	26	Forbes, Ann	357
Floyd, Griffin	71	Forbes, Elizabeth.....45, 142	
Floyd, Jesse	123	Forbes, James.....124, 142, 330	
FLOYD, JOHN	123	Forbes, Jas.	45
Floyd, John (son of John) ..	123	FORBES, JOHN	124
Floyd, John	385	Forbes, John...30, 46, 71, 77, 95,	
Floyd, Morris	123	96, 104, 176, 187, 219, 272, 308,	
Floyd, Peter	71	311, 342, 383, 398.	
Floyd, Stephen	123	Forbes, Martha	124
Floyd, Thomas.....123 (2)		Forbes, Wm.139, 253, 258	
Floyd, Thos.	26	Forbus, Alice	159
Floyd, William.....123 (2)		Forbus, Baley	18
Floyds plantation	379	Forbus, James.....18, 159	
Flybus, Thomas	418	Forbus, Martha	18
FLYN, COLLUMB	123	Forbus, Rebekah	18
Flyn, Collumb (son of Col-		Forbus, Rebecca	18
lumb)	123	Forek of the Duckinstool	
Flyn, Columb	91	plantation	374
Flynn, Thomas	23	Ford, Alexander	197

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ford, Alexr.	87	Forster, Rt.	21, 23, 32, 47 (2),
Ford, Elias.	340, 363	71, 72, 74, 84, 88, 91, 93, 98, 99,	
Ford, Hanna	22	102, 136, 144, 154, 165, 166, 170,	
Ford, John	39	178, 186, 200 (2), 211, 242, 243,	
Ford, Stephen	341	259, 270, 276, 282, 288, 293, 306,	
Fordham, Benjamin	17	307, 310, 317, 318, 320, 323, 337,	
Fordham, John	411	344, 347, 351, 352, 353 (2), 354,	
Fordise, George	22	363, 364, 366, 374, 382, 385, 397,	
Fordyse, George.	88, 159	417.	
Forehand, Anthony	81	Forsters Creek, land on.	371
FOREHAND, CORNELIUS	124	Fort, Alice	125
Forehand, Cornelius (son of		Fort, Anna	21
Cornelius)	124	Fort, Arther	125
Forehand, Elizabeth (daugh-		Fort, Arthur.	125 (2), 203, 360
ter of Cornelius)	124	Fort, Author	125
Forehand, Elizabeth (wife of		Fort, Benjamin	125
Cornelius)	124	Fort Branch, plantations on.	251
Forehand, James	124	Fort, Catherine	125
Forehand, John	124	Fort, Dunly	125
Forehand, Mary	124	Fort, Druly	125 (2)
Forehand, Richard	124	Fort, Elias.	125 (4)
Forehand, Sarah	117	Fort, Elisabeth (wire of	
Forehand, Thomas	124	George)	125
Foreman, Alexander.	124, 240	Fort, Elizabeth	21
Foreman, Caleb	124	Fort, Elizebeth (daughter of	
Foreman, Elizabeth	278	George)	125
FOREMAN, JOHN	124	FORT, GEORGE	125
FOREMAN, JOHN TIDINGS.	124	Fort, George (son of George)	125
Foreman, John Fydings.	124	Fort, Jerusha	125
Foreman, John	199	Fort, Jerushah	125
Foreman, John (son of		FORT, JOHN	125
Sanders)	124	FORT, JOHN	125
Foreman, Joseph	124	Fort, John (son of John).	125 (2)
Foreman, Joshua.	124 (2)	Fort, John.	125, 202, 291
Foreman, Lazarus	124	Fort, John, Jr.	125
Foreman, Margaret.	124	Fort, Mary	125
(2), 199		Fort, Moses.	125 (2)
Foreman, Sanders	124	FORT, RICHARD	125
Foreman, William	124	Fort, Samuel.	125
Foreman, Wm.	90	Fort, Thomas	125 (2)
Fork Bridge, land beginning		Fort, William	125
at	193	Forte Point	345
Fork, William	92	Fortescue, Luke	227
Forke Neck plantation	98	FORTSEN, MARY	125
Forrester, Robert	385	Fortsen, Theophilus	125
Forsha, Robt.	244	Fortt, Ealcer	7
Forshaw, Henry	48	Fortt, Elias	7
Forster, ——— (wife of		Foscue, Abigail	125
Capt. John)	105	Foscue, Bell.	125, 126
Forster, Capt. John.	105	Foscue, Dina	326
Forster, John.	241, 387	FOSCUE, JOHN	125
Forster, Margaret	94	Foscue, John (son of John).	125
Forster, Robert. .5, 7, 15, 222,		Foscue, John.	125, 126
244, 400		Foscue, Luke.	125, 126
Forster, Rob't.	237	Foscue, Lydia	125
		Foscue, Mary	125

	PAGE.
Foscue, Moses	125
Foscue, Moses	125
Foscue, Sarah	326
FOSCUE, SIMON	125
Foscue Simon (son of Simon)	125
Foscue, Simon	125, 326
Foscue, William	125 (2)
Fossett, Bryan	409
Foster, Diana	126
Foster, Elizabeth	126 (3)
Foster, Frances	339
Foster, Francis	126, 366, 368
FOSTER, HANNAH	126
Foster, Hannah	126
FOSTER, JAMES	126
FOSTER, JOHN	126
Foster, John	221
Foster, Jno.	105
Foster, Lydie	126
Foster, Martha	34
Foster, Parker	126
Foster, Prudence	326
Foster, Richard	122
FOSTER, ROBERT	126
Foster, Robert	2
Foster, R.	186
Foster, Thomas	32, 126
FOSTER, WILLIAM	126
Foster, William	394
Fosque, Hannah	342
Fosque, William	342
Foulks (or Foleks) Point..	155
Fountain, John	67
Fountain, Richard	22
Fountains Creek, land on..	395
Fountin, Sarah	388
Fourer, John	389
Fourre, Elizabeth	126
Fourre, Isaac	126
FOURRE, JOHN	126
Fourre, John	127, 291, 348, 403
Fourre, Jno.	146, 392
Fourre, Maher	126
Fourre, Nathaniel	126
Fourree, Catherine	127
Fourree, Margueritt	127
Fourree, Mary	127
Fourree, Nicole	127
FOURREE, PETER	127
Fowler, Cornelius	360
Fox, Ann	127
Fox, Ellinor	290
Fox, Elizabeth	157
Fox, Grace	290
FOX, JAMES	127

	PAGE.
Fox, James	275
Fox, Judith	203
Fox, Mary	290
Fox, Nicholas	302
Fox, Sarah	156
Fox, Thomas	127, 275, 290
Fox, Thos.	41, 149
Foxhall, Thomas	154
Foy, Thos.	326
Foyle, James	136, 325
Francis, James	117
Franck, Barbara	127
Franck, Catherine	127
Franck, Civill	339
Franck, Edward	127
Franck, John	127
FRANCK, JOHN MARTIN	127
Franck, Martin	123, 207, 339
Franck, Sevil (wife of John Martin)	127
Franck, Sevil (daughter of John Martin)	127
Franck, Susannah	127
Frank, Edward	53
Frank, Martin	46, 53
Frankland, Miss Hariat....	6
Frankland, Miss Mary	6
Frankland, Mrs. Sarah....	5 (2)
Frankland, Thomas	5
Franklin, Henry	423
Franklin, John	84
Franklin, Sarah	423
Franks Creek, land on....	221
Franks, John	406
Franks, Mary Ann	12
FRASER, DUNCAN	127
Frazer, Alexander	414
Frazer, Ann	381
Frazer, James	316
Frazier, Micajah	173
Frazier, Ann	54
FRAZIER, DAVID	127
Frazier, Elizabeth	127
Frazier, James	214, 245
Frazier, Mary (wife of Samuel)	127
Frazier, Mary (daughter of Samuel)	127
Frazier, Mary	117
Frazier, Micajah	69, 316
FRAZIER, SAMUEL	127
Frazier, Samuel	127
Frazier, Sarah	214
Frederick, John	25
Freehold, land in	360
Freeman, Aron	128

	PAGE.
Freeman, James	127
FREEMAN, JOHN	128
FREEMAN, JOHN	127
Freeman, John (son of John)	127 (2), 128
Freeman, John	95, 97, 128, 298, 329, 352
Freeman, John, Jr.	128
Freeman, Jos.	298
Freeman, Mary	127, 128 (2)
Freeman, Mathew	127
Freeman, Richard	128
Freeman, Robert	72
Freeman, Samuel	128
Freeman, Sarah	117
Freeman, Thomas	117, 128
FREEMAN, WILLIAM	128
Freeman, William (son of William)	128
Freeman, William	127
Free School, legacy for	179
French, ———	362 (3)
French, Abigal	342
French, Elizabeth	122, 128
French, Eliz.	76, 362
French, Mrs. Elizabeth	221
French, George	74
French, John	310
FRENCH, RICHARD	128
French, Richard	155, 206, 219, 221, 316
French, Rich.	76
French, Robert	342
French, Thomas	140, 411
French, William	390
Freshwater, Elizabeth	128
Freshwater, Frances Armstead	128
FRESHWATER, JOHN	128
Freshwater, John (son of John)	128
Freshwater, Phaddus	128
Freshwater, Sarah	152
Freshwater, William Armstead	128
Frezer, James	305
Frillie, Will	349
Frink, Hannah	346 (2)
Frink, Hannah (daughter of Hannah)	346
Frissell, Daniel	333
Frith, Jas.	323
Frizle, James	321
Frog Wah plantation	71
Frohook, William	226
Frost, Elenor	128

	PAGE.
Frost, Elizabeth	88
Frost, James	128
Frost, Joan	128
FROST, WILLIAM	128
Frost, William (son of William)	128
Frowing, Mary	204
Frume, Jane	127
Fry, Elizabeth	296
Fry, Elizabeth (mother of Thomas)	128
Fry, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas)	128
Fry, John	289, 296, 350
FRY, THOMAS	128
Fryard, John	174
Fryars, John	264
Fryer, Jeames	130
Fryer, Lewis	272
Fryer, Mary	279
Fryer, Thomas	130
Fryer, William	130
Fryer, Wm.	420
Fryley, William	292
Fryly, Grace	128
FRYLY, WILLIAM	128
Fuggin, Sary	117
Fulford, Joseph	89, 376
Fulford, Prudence	238
Fulgham, Anthony	121
Fulker, John	113
Fullard, Thomas	260
Fullerton, Elizabeth	308
Fullerton, Mary	129, 197
Fullerton, Matthias	129
FULLERTON, ROBERT	129
Fullerton, Robert	197
Fullerton, Susanna	129
Fulsher, William	339
Furbish, Abigail	129
Furbish, Alice	129
Furbish, Isaac	129
FURBISH, THOMAS	129
Furbish, Thomas (son of Thomas)	129
Furbish, William	129
Furbush, James	68
Furbush, Rebeckah	415
Fussell, Ann	129
Fussell, Benjamin	167
Fussell, Jacob	167
Fussel, Aaron	129
Fussel, Sarah	129
FUSSEL, THOMAS	129
Futrell, Elizabeth	98 (3)
Fyam, William	22
Fybash, John	340

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GAD, JAMES	129	Gale, Miles.....	83, 130, 155, 156, 176, 289, 309, 327 (2), 385
Gad, Joseph	110	Gale, Roger.....	130 (2)
Gad, Sarah	129	Gale, Sarah Catherine.....	130
Gadd, Wm.	230	Gale, Simon	406
Gaddy, William	233	Galland, John.....	27, 89, 189
Gaddy, Wm.	234	Gallop, Abel	379
Gailors Hammock planta- tion	241	GALLEY, JOHN	130
Gailes Branch, land on.....	177	Galley, Jno.	166
Gailliard, John	394	Galloway, Mary	319
Gainer, Arther	129	Galloway, Thomas	319
Gainer, Benjamin	129	Galluay, Mary	130
Gainer, Eliza	129	GALLUAY, THOMAS	130
Gainer, Hester.....	129 (2)	Gallup, Abel	379
Gainer, James	129	GAMBELL, ADAM	130
Gainer, Joseph.....	129 (4)	Gambell, James	130
Gainer, Lydda	129	Gambell, John	130
GAINER, MARY	129	Gambling, Joshua	193
Gainer, Mary	129	GAMMIDGE, FRANCIS	130
Gainer, Martha.....	129 (3)	Ganey, Thomas	226
Gainer, Sary	129	Garde, Alse	372
GAINER, SAMUEL	129	Garde, Violater	372
Gainer, Samuel (son of Samuel)	129 (2)	Gardiner, Jane	400
Gainer, Thomas.....	129 (2)	Gardiner, John	400
GAINER, WILLIAM	129	Gardiner, Elizabeth	29
Gainer, William (son of William)	129 (2)	Gardiner, Euridice	84
Gainer, William.....	129 (4)	Gardiner, William	387
Gains, Ann	252	Gardner, Ann	130 (2)
Gains, Thomas.....	286, 344	Gardner, Annah (daughter of Martin)	131
Gainwell, George	226	Gardner, Annah (wife of Martin)	131
Galaber, Ann	316	Gardner, Dunsila	130
Galdy, Louis	336	Gardner, Elisabeth	130
GALE, CHRISTOPHER	129	Gardner, Elizabeth	29
Gale, Christopher.....	35, 74 (2), 82, 218, 222 (2), 264	Gardner, Isaac.....	29, 131 (2)
Gale, C.....	21 (2), 38, 55, 73, 76, 87, 164, 167, 192, 209, 212, 264, 272, 282, 338, 356, 404.	Gardner, Joan	131
GALE, EDMOND	130	Gardner, James.....	29, 131
Gale, Edmond (son of Ed- mond)	130	Gardner, James Smeathwick	130
Gale, Edmond (nephew of Christopher)	130	GARDNER, JOHN	130
Gale, Edmond (brother of Christopher)	130	Gardner, John	131
Gale, Edmond	222	Gardner, Martain	135
Gale, Edmund...81, 160 (2), 218, 357, 392		GARDNER, MARTIN	131
Gale, Edmd.	223, 294	Gardner, Mary.....	29, 49, 364
Gale, Edward	18	Gardner, Samuel.....	131 (2)
Gale, Edwd.	25, 55	Gardner, Thomas.....	131 (2)
Gale, Hanh.	300	GARDNER, WILLIAM	131
Gale, Mary	130	Gardner, William (son of William)	131 (2)
		Gardner, William...29, 130, 131, 143, 326, 382	
		Gardner, William, Jr.....	130
		Gard's Island	382
		GARFORT, GREGORY	131
		Garkin, Zachariah	389
		Garner, Arthur.....	58 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Garner, Elizabeth	131	GASKILL, WILLIAM	132
Garner, Elizabeth Cherry...	58	Gaskill, William (son of	
Garner, Estor	131	William)	132
Garner, Hanner	131	Gaskins, Ann (wife of	
Garner, James	58	Fisher)	132
GARNER, JOHN	131	Gaskins, Ann (daughter of	
Garner, John (son of John) .	131	Fisher)	132
Garner, John (grandson of		Gaskins, Benjamin	132
John)	131	GASKINS, CATRIN	132
Garner, Mary	131 (2)	GASKINS, FISHER	132
GARNER, RALFE	131	Gaskins, Harmon	48
Garner, Sarah	58 (3)	Gaskins, Joseph	132
Garnes, John	340	Gaskins, Thomas	132 (2)
Garnet, Francis	276	GASKINS, WILLIAM	132
Garnet, Mary	132	Gaskins, William (son of	
GARNET, WILLIAM	132	William)	132
Garnett, John	148	Gaston, Alex.	240
Garnett, Ralph	100	Gaston, Mary	31
Garnett, Mary	100, 148	Gate, John	23
Garrad, Eliz.	139	GATHIN, EDWARD	132
Garrald, Henry	345	Gathin, Elizabeth	132 (2)
Garrell, John	116	Gathin, John	132 (2)
Garret, Daniel	247	Gatling, ———	349
Garret, Esbell	71	Gattellen, John	151
GARRET, JOHN	131	Gaulberry, land on	385
Garret, John (son of John) .	131	Gay, Henry	19, 334
Garret, Jonathan	131	Gay, James	405
Garret, Mary	186	Gearsham, Spear	2
Garret, Ralph	185	Geekie, James	248
Garret, Sarah	131	Gelff, Edward	286
Garret, William	15	Gelff, Mary	286
Garrett, Daniel	71	Genkkens, Margaret	367
Garrett, Easter	157	George, Ann	277
Garrett, Everard	82	GEORGE, DAVID	132
Garrett, Humphrey	131 (2)	George, David (son of	
Garrett, Jane	131	David)	132
Garrett, Joshua Haughton..	157	George, David	135, 277, 331
Garrett, Lettes	131	George, Elizabeth	132
Garrett, Mary	131	GEORGE, HENRY	132
Garrett, Prudence	131, 168	George, James	132, 278
Garrett, Sarah	131	George, John	210
GARRETT, THOMAS	131	George, Margaret	132
Garrett, Thomas (son of		GERFORD, GREGORY	133
Thomas)	131	Gerkin, Zacharial	34
Garrett, William	71, 199	Geralds Neck, land at	410
Garrgut and Mill Swamp,		Gerrard, Forbis	243
land between	411	Gerrard, George	347
Garten, Alex.	316	Gerrard, William	243
Gary, Joseph	315	GEWIN, CHRISTOPHER	133
Garzia, John	315	Gewin, Christopher (son of	
Gaskill, Ann	183	Christopher)	133
Gaskill, Elizabeth	397	Gibbs, George	148
Gaskill, Fane	132	Gibbs, Geo.	320
Gaskill, Jane	132	Gibbs, Henry, Jur.	195
Gaskill, Jean	132	Gibbs, John	94, 106
Gaskill, Thomas	132, 315, 397	Gibbins, Henry	149

	PAGE.
Gibbins, Mark.....	32, 323
Gibble, Anna	4
GIBBLE, DEDERICK	133
Gibble, Dederick (son of Dederick)	133
Gibble, Frederick.....	4, 133
Gibble, Hannah	133
Gibble, Susannah	133
Gibbons, Stephen	377
Gibens, Mary	264
Gibeses Island, land on.....	413
GIBLE, DEDERICK	133
Gible, Dederick (son of Dederick)	133
Gible, Frederick	133
Gible, Mary (daughter of Dederick)	133
Gible, Mary (wife of Dede- rick)	133
Gibson, Elizabeth	105
Gibson, James....10 (2), 17 (3), 98, 122, 136, 169, 172, 260, 280, 313.	
Gibson, Margaret	199
Gibson, Mary.....18, 133 (2)	
GIBSON, THOMAS	133
Gibson, Walter....133 (2), 199	
Gibson, William	31
Giddings, Abraham	133
Giddings, Agnis	133
Giddings, Benjamin	133
Giddings, Elizabeth	133
Giddings, Darkis	133
Giddings, Frances	133
Giddings, Hugh	140
Giddings, Isaac	133
Giddings, Jacob	133 (2)
Giddings, John	133
Giddings, Lidea	133
GIDDINGS, THOMAS	133
Giddings, Thomas	133
Giddings, William	133
GIDDINGS, WILLIAM	133
Giddins, Margret	30
Giddins, William	13
Giddinses Point plantation..	180
Gidgood, Benjamin	4
Gidon, Benjamin	82
Gidon, Johannah	82
Gilbart, Mary.....306, 379	
Gilberd, John	134
GILBERD, THOMAS	134
Gilberd, Thomas (son of Thomas)	134
Gilberd, William	134
Gilbert, Dinah	134

	PAGE.
Gilbert, Elizabeth	134
GILBERT, FRANCIS	134
Gilbert, Francis (son of Francis)	134
Gilbert, Francis	1
Gilbert, Frs.	38
Gilbert, Henry	134
Gilbert, Hannah	283
Gilbert, Jeremiah	134
Gilbert, Joseph	343
Gilbert, Josiah.....56, 283	
Gilbert, Mary	207
Gilbert, Sarah.....207, 343	
Gilbert, Thomas....250, 265, 343	
Gilbert, Thos.	260
Gilbirt, Dinah	134
Gilbirt, Jeremiah	134
Gilbirt, Joel	134
Gilbirt, Joseph	134
GILBIRT, JOSIAH	134
Gilbirt, Thomas	134
Gilbirt, Sarah	134
Gilbord, Thomas	150
Giles, John	397
Giles, Mathias	190
Gilford, Isaac	122
Gilford, Joseph	134
GILFORD, JOHN	134
Gilford, Thomas	331
Gill, John	320
Gillagin, Alexr.	364
Gillam, Thomas	361
Gillespye, Lydia	64
Gillet, Betty	134
Gillet, Sarah	134
Gilleth, Walpolia.....281 (2)	
Gillett, Anderson.....134 (2)	
GILLET, JOHN	134
GILLETT, JOHN	134
Gillett, John (son of John). 134	
Gillett, John.....177, 281, 336	
Gillett, Moses.....134 (3)	
Gillett, Paterson	134
Gillett, Patterson.....67, 134	
Gilliam, John	303
Gillim, William	234
Gillitt, Elizabeth	104
Gillitt, John	104
Gillitt, Sarah (daughter of Thos. Dudley)	104
Gillitt, Sarah (granddaugh- ter of Thomas Dudley)..	104
Gillyam, Sarah	134
GILLYAM, THOMAS	134
Girkin, Hannah	27
Given, Allis	169

	PAGE.
Gladstain, Geo.....	120 (2)
GLADSTAIN, GEORGE	134
Gladstemis, George	384
Glair, Peter	67
Glaister, Joseph.....	146 (2), 175, 201
GLAISTER, MARY	135
Glaister, Mary.....	146, 277
Glascoe, Daniel	250
Glascoine, Elizabeth	154
Glasco, Caleb	100
Glasco, Jan.	135
GLASCO, ROBERT	135
Glasgoe, Ruth	142
Glasgow, Abiah	135
Glasgow, Caleb	135
Glasgow, Elizabeth	135
Glasgow, J.	48
Glasgow, James	66
Glasgow, Lowdenner	135
Glasgow, Sarah	135
Glasgow, Susannah	135
GLASGOW, WILLIAM	135
Glasson, Charity	274
Glaster (or Glauster), Ruth	135
Glaster (or Glauster), Sarah	135
Glauster, James	139
GLAUSTER, JOSEPH	135
Glauster, Mary	135
GLIN, RICHARD	135
Glishan, Jean	135
GLISHAN, JOHN	135
Gloster, Joseph	378
Gloster, Mary	378
Gloster, Ruth	333
Gloster, Sarah	266
Glover, Benjamin	135
Glover, Elizabeth	205
Glover, George	135
Glovers Hammock planta- tion	214
Glover, John.....	135, 136, 273
Glover, Joseph	135
Glover, Mary	136
GLOVER (GLOVEYER), WIL- LIAM	135
Glover, William (son of William)	135
Glover, William.....	22, 136, 182
Glover, Wm.....	301, 378, 407
Glover, W...1, 24, 29 (2), 30, 79, 81, 91, 105, 127, 130, 138, 155, 177, 182, 183, 189, 215, 261, 285, 366, 368, 383, 416.	
Glyn, Elizabeth	135
Glyon, Ego	57

	PAGE.
Glyon, James	57
Glyon, Mary	57
Gobbee, Cary	292
Godard, Sarah	207
Godbe, Cary	189
Godbe, Henry	136
Godby, Ann	136
GODBY, CARY	136
Godby, Elizabeth	136
Godby, John	367
Godby, Mary	136
Godby, Rachel	136
Godby, Sarah	136
Godby, William	136
Godfree, Elisabeth	142
Godfrey, Ann	136
Godfrey, Ellinor (wife of Thomas)	136
Godfrey, Ellinor (daughter of Thomas)	136
Godfrey, Elizabeth	347
Godfrey, Fillamer	136
GODFREY, FRANCIS	136
Godfrey, Francis	136
Godfrey, James	136
Godfrey, Joane	136
Godfrey, John.....	136, 329, 347
Godfrey, Joseph.....	136, 272
Godfrey, Lawrence	11
Godfrey, Mathew	261
Godfrey, Mathew	136
GODFREY, MATTHEW	136
Godfrey, Peter	42
Godfrey, P.	42
Godfrey, Pr.	389
Godfrey, Sarah.....	136 (2)
GODFREY, THOMAS	136
Godfrey, Thomas (son of Thomas)	136
Godfrey, Thomas	22
Godfrey, William...136 (2),	347
Godly, Amy	136
GODLY, JOHN	136
Godly, John (son of John)..	136
Godly, Katherine	136
Godly, Mary	136
Godly, Nathan	136
Godly, Thomas	136
Godwin, Barnsby	137
Godwin, Bridget	60
Godwin, Courtney	137
Godwin, Edmond	278
Godwin, Joseph	60
Godwin, Josias	137
Godwin, Julian	137
Godwin, Kearney	137

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Godwin, Martha (wife of William)	137	Goose Creek, plantation on..	388
Godwin, Martha (daughter of William)	137	Goose Pond.....	408
Godwin, Mary (daughter of Nathan)	136	Gorams Neck plantation....	142
Godwin, Mary (wife of Nathan)	136	Gorden, Anne	17, 138
Godwin, Nathan	162	Gorden, Elizabeth	138
GODWIN, NATHAN	136	GORDEN, GEORGE	138
Godwin, Capt. Thomas.....	210	Gorden, George	138, 425
Godwin, Silvia	137	Gorden, Hanner	138
GODWIN, WILLIAM	137	Gorden, John	93
Godwin, Willis	137	GORDEN, NATHANIEL	138
Goff, ———	313 (2)	Gorden, Nathaniel.....	138
Goffee, Anne	364	Gorden, Sarah	93
GOFFE, ARTHUR	137	Gorden, Tamer.....	138 (2)
Goldsmith, Daniel	229	Gorden, William.....	93 (2), 138
Goldsmith, John Clark.....	105	Gordin, George	126
GOMM, JOHN	137	Gording, George	182
Gomm, John	212	Gordon, David	163
Gomm, Mary	137	Gordon, George.....	138 (2), 269
GONSOLVO, LAURENCE	137	Gordon, Jacob	138
GONSOLVO, LAWRENCE	137	GORDON, JOHN	138
Gonsolvo, Lawrence	188	Gordon, John (son of John),	138 (2)
GONSOLVO, THOMAS	137	Gordon, John, Sr.....	269
Good, Christian	234	Gordon, John, Jr.....	269
Good, John	37	Gordon, John	270
Good Neighborhood Branch, land on	342	Gordon, Joseph	270
GOODALL, GILBERT	137	Gordon, Mary.....	80, 138 (2), 177
Goodall, Gilbert	22	Gordon, Nathaniel	138
Goodall, John.....	374, 415	GORDON, PATRICK	138
Gooden, John	154	Gordon, Patrick	313
Goodin, Patrick	390	Gordon, Peter	313
Goodin, Samuel	122	Goreham, Elinor	137
Goodin, Thomas	164	GOREHAM, JOHN	137
Gooding, Davenport.....	70, 116	Goreham, John (nephew of John)	137
Gooding, Jos.	47	Gorenge, Charles	210
Gooding, Thomas	107	Gormack, Elizabeth	138
Goodman, Henry, Sr.	290	Gormack, Joane	138
Goodman, Henry....	43, 141, 387, 423	GORMACK, PATRICK	138
Goodman, Henry, Jr.....	290	Gormacke, Pat.....	302
Goodman, John	151	Gormacke, Patrick	303
Goodman, Timothy	290	Gorman, John	26
Goodson, Sarah	309	Gorman, Michl.....	23
Goodson, Thomas	309	GOSBE, JOHN	138
Goodwin, Wm.....	261	Gosbe, John (son of John)..	138
Goold, Fr.....	113	Goshaen, land at Mattehah-pungo, known as.....	35
Goold, M.....	61	Goshan, land at Matchepungo, known as.....	35
Goold, The.....	206, 251	Gough, Robert	138
Goalde, Fre.....	165	Gough, Sarah (wife of Thomas)	138
Gooldsberry, William	11	Gough, Sarah (daughter of Thomas)	138
Goos Creek, land on.....	104	GOUGH, THOMAS	138
Goose Creek, land on....	261, 380		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Gould, George	147	Grange, James (son of John)	139
Goulds plantation	108	Grange, James (brother of John)	139
Gourdon, John	178, 397	Grange, James	141
Gourlay, John	339	GRANGE, JOHN	139
Gourley, Elizabeth	139	Grange, John (son of John)	139
Gourley, George	139	Grange, John	338
Gourley, Grisle	139	GRANT, ALEXANDER	139
Gourley, Mary	139	Grant, Alexander (son of Alexander)	139
Goutey, Andrew	369	Grant, Alexander	140
Gowel, John	2	Grant, Experience	172
Grace, Luke	287	Grant, John	139, 140
Gracey, Robert	98	Grant, Mary	139
Gradless, Timothy	78	Grant, Reuben	172
Grady, An.	19	Grant, Solomon	139
Grainger, Ann	139	Grant, Stephen	212
Grainger, Col. Caleb	102	GRANT, WILLIAM	140
GRAINGER, CALEB	139	Granville Court House	108
Grainger, Caleb (son of Caleb)	139	Grassie Point, land at	416
Grainger, Caleb. 54, 61, 102, 105, 139, 179		Grassy Point land	368
Grainger, Cornelius	102	Grassy Ridge land	419
Grainger, Cornelius Har- nett	139	Grave, George	188
Grainger, Elizabeth	139	Gravenor, Hester	117
Grainger, Josa	100	Graves, Ann	140
GRAINGER, JOSHUA	139	Graves, Francis	140
Grainger, Joshua (son of Joshua)	139	Graves, Hannah	140
Grainger, Mary (wife of Caleb)	139	Graves, Mary	140
Grainger, Mary (daughter of Caleb)	139	GRAVES, RICHARD	140
Grainger, Mary. 105, 139, 392 (2)		GRAVES, RICHARD	140
Grainger, Thos.	277	Graves, Richard (nephew of Richard)	140
Grainger, William	139	Graves, Richard. 149, 214, 343	
Graham, George	174	Graves, Sarah. 147, 383	
Grahams Place, plantation ..	230	Graves, Thomas (son of Richard)	140
Grahms, George	121	Graves, Thomas (brother of Richard)	140
Granade, Gasper	315	Graves, Thomas. 153, 267, 364, 383 (2)	
Granade, John. 28, 49, 174, 204, 205, 314, 326, 361		Gray, Abraham	77
Granbary, Frances	139	GRAY, ALEN	140
Granbary, John	139	Gray, Amelia. 141, 423	
GRANBARY, SAMUEL	139	GRAY, ANN	140
Granbary, William	139	Gray, Ann (wife of John) ..	141
Granberry, Mary	283	Gray, Ann (daughter of John)	141
Granberry, William	283	Gray, Ann (daughter of Richard)	141
Grandin, Daniell. 185, 207		Gray, Ann (wife of Richard)	141
Grandy, Charles	328	Gray, Ann. 112, 242	
Grandy, Sarah	142	Gray, Barbara	141
Grandy, Thomas	111		
Grange, Hugh	139		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Gray, Charity	328	Great Quonkee, mill on....	233
Gray, Cornelius	77	Great Quarter plantation...	293
Gray, Elinor	140	Great Swamp, land in.....	114
Gray, Elizabeth..46, 77, 140,	154	Great Swamp, land on.....	274
Gray, Geo.....	95	Greaves, James	65
Gray, Godfrey	137	Greaves, Robert	354
GRAY, GRIFEN	140	Green, A.....	147
Gray, Grifen (son of		Green, Amy	276
Grifen)	140	Green, Ann	21
Gray, Griffith..176, 328, 329,	385	Green, Anthony	212
Gray, Hannah	140	Green, Catherine	141
Gray, Hannar	140	Green, Edward	366
Gray, Henry	137	Green, Elizabeth	175
Gray, Hugh	140	Green, Elee (or Else), (wife	
GRAY, JAMES	140	of Richard)	141
Gray, James (son of James)	140	Green, Else (daughter of	
Gray, James	140	Richard)	141
Gray, Maj. Joseph.....	202	Green, Farnifold	188
Gray, Jenot	140	Green, Farld	335
GRAY, JOHN (Surveyor)....	141	Green, Fernifold	140
Gray, John (son of John)...	141	Green, Francis	276
Gray, John, Sr.....	142	Green, Furnifold.....207,	232
Gray, John, Jr.....	88	Green, Henry	280
Gray, John.....73, 78, 88, 94,		GREEN, JACOB	141
115, 140, 191, 235, 244, 318, 352,		Green, Jacob	141
406.		Green, James..140, 141, 149,	
Gray, Louisa.....141, 424		313, 364	
Gray, Lucretia.....141, 423		GREEN, JOHN	141
Gray, Mary (wife of Alen)...	140	Green, John (son of John)...	141
Gray, Mary (daughter of		Green, John, Sr.....	242
Alen)	140	Green, John....2, 141, 313,	
Gray, Mary.....141, 176		353 (2), 397, 417	
Gray, Peter, Jr.....	205	Green, Leonard	141
Gray, Priscilla	142	Green, Lucy	2
Gray, Rebeckah	77	Green, Mary.....141, 147	
GRAY, RICHARD	141	Green, Moses	399
Gray, Richard (son of		Green, Peter	76
Richard)	141	Green Pond Neck planta-	
Gray, Richard.....112, 140, 303		tion	84
Gray, Sarah.....140, 339		GREEN, RICHARD	141
Gray, Thomas	140	Green, Robert	36, 141
Gray, William..46, 115, 140,		Green, Dr. Samuel.....	257
141, 244 (2), 417, 423		Green, Samuel	139
Gray, Wm.....113, 120, 234		Green, Sam'l.....	56
Gready, Katherine	94	Green, Sarah	141
Gready, Mary	94	GREEN, SUSANNAH	141
Great Branch, land on...13, 363		Green, Thomas	141 (3)
Great Bridge, land on		Green, Thos.....	36
road to	167	Green, Timothy	133
Great Bridges, land at....	241	Green, William.....141 (2), 380	
Great Flatty Creek, planta-		Greenaway, Benjn.....	313
tion at mouth of.....	132	Greenhall, plantation in....	38
Great Island	328	Greens Creek, land on.....	271
Great Neck, land on.....	227	Grefen, Martin (son of	
Great Pocoson, land on....	327	Martin)	143

	PAGE.
Gregg, Frederick....	320 (3), 418
Gregg, Fredk.....	49
Gregorie, James	351, 384
Gregory, Affiah	142
Gregory, Anne.....	142, 143
Gregory, Barbra	142
Gregory, Caleb.....	18, 142
Gregory, Charity	142
Gregory, Charles	198
Gregory, Cornelius	142
Gregory, Dempsey	142
Gregory, Demsey	141
Gregory, Elizabeth (wife of Samuel)	142
Gregory, Elizabeth (daughter of Samuel).....	142
Gregory, Frederick	142
Gregory, Griffith	142
Gregory, Isaac	141, 142
Gregory, Jacob	142 (2)
Gregory, James....	142 (4), 151
Gregory, Jas.....	200
Gregory, Job	142 (2)
Gregory, John.....	142 (2), 225
Gregory, Joseph	142
GREGORY, JUDATH	141
Gregory, Judith	143
Gregory, Luke..	142, 171, 284, 300, 407
Gregory, Lovey.....	141, 143
Gregory, Nathan	142
GREGORY, MARGARET	142
Gregory, Margaret.....	18 (2)
Gregory, Mark	142
Gregory, Mary.....	141, 142, 143, 160, 283
Gregory, Matthew.....	410 (2)
Gregory, Miriam	283
Gregory, Priscilla	18
GREGORY, RICHARD	142
Gregory, Richard.....	142 (2)
Gregory, Richard	130
Gregory, Robert....	142 (2), 305
Gregory, Sampson	142
GREGORY, SAMUEL	142
Gregory, Samuel (son of Samuel)	142
Gregory, Sarah....	142, 279, 407
GREGORY, THOMAS	142
Gregory, Thomas	142
Gregory, Thos.....	130
GREGORY, WILLIAM	142
GREGORY, WILLIAM	142
Gregory, William....	142 (2), 422
Gregory, Will.....	32, 132, 384

	PAGE.
Gregory, W.....	257
Greves, James.....	313, 329
Greves, Katherine	313
Grey, Peter, Jr.....	226
Grey, Peter, Sr.....	205, 226
Grey, Peter	69
Grice, Elizabeth (wife of Francis)	143
Grice, Elizabeth (daughter of Francis).....	143
Grice, Faith	143
GRICE, FRANCIS	143
Grice, Jacob	143
Grice, James	143
Grice, John.....	143, 325
Grice, Robert.....	143 (2)
Grice, Thomas	143
Grice, William	143
Grifen, Benjamin	280
Grifen, Edward	143
Grifen, Elizabeth (wife of Martin)	143
Grifen, Elizabeth (daughter of Martin).....	143
Grifen, John	143
GRIFEN, MARTIN	143
Grifen, Martin (son of Martin)	143
GRIFEN, RICHARD	143
Grifen, Sarah	143
Grifen, William	143
Griffen, Andrew	143
Griffen, Ann (daughter of Epenetus)	143
Griffen, Ann (wife of Epenetus)	143
Griffen, Edward	130
Griffen, Elisabeth	143
Griffen, Elizabeth	129
GRIFFEN, EPENETUS	143
Griffen, Epenetus (son of Epenetus)	143
Griffen, Henry	280
Griffen, James	24
Griffen, John	143
Griffen, Matthew	143
Griffeth, Arther	144
Griffeth, Edmond	144
Griffeth, Jemima	144
GRIFFETH, JOHN	144
Griffeth, John	144
Griffeth, Mary	144
Griffin, Ann	143
Griffin, Betty	182
Griffin, Charles	1

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GRIFFIN, EDWARD	143	Guilliams, George (son of George).....	145 (2)
Griffin, Edward (son of Edward)	143	Guilliams, Isaac	145
Griffin, Elisabeth	160	Guilliams, Samuel.....	145 (3)
Griffin, Elizabeth	148	Gulliver, Wm.....	230
Griffin, Elizabeth Hammond.	182	Gumberry plantation	328
Griffin, Grace	143	Gumbridge Branch, land on.	384
GRIFFIN, JAMES	143	Gumbs, Abraham	145 (2)
Griffin, James (son of James)	143	Gumbs, Elisha	145 (2)
Griffin, James.....	165, 182	Gumbs, Leah	145
Griffin, John.....	143 (2), 293	GUMBS, MATTHEW	145
Griffin, Joseph	143	Gumbs, Rachel	145
Griffin, Lydia	144	Gumbs, Ruth	145
Griffin, Mary.....	33, 143, 144	Gumbs, Sarah	145
Griffin, Sarah.....	116, 143 (2)	Gum Pole Swamp, land on..	50
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM	144	Gum Swamp, land on.....	70
GRIFFIN (GRIFFON), WILLIAM	144	Gum Swamp and Bull Branch, land on.....	70
Griffin, William (son of William)	144	Gunnette, George	423
Griffin, William.....	143 (2), 379	GUNTER, JOHN	145
Griffing, George	158	Gurganus, Joseph	236
Griffith, Edward	362	GUTAN, JOSEPH	145
Griffith, William	326	Gutan, Rebecca	145
Griggs, Elizabeth	144	Guthray, John	397
GRIGGS, SAMUEL	144	Guthrie, Daniel	118, 161
GRILLS, RICHARD	144	Guthrie, Dan'l.....	154, 270
Grills, Sarah	144	GUTHRIE, JOHN	145
GRIMES, ABSELOM	144	Guthrie, Samuel	359
Grimes, Lidea	144	Guy, Briggitt	145
Grindale Creek, land on....	303	Guy Hall Swamp, plantation on	77
Grindell Creek, land on....	350	Guy, James	145
Grisard, Thos.....	133	Guy, James (son of James).	145
Grising, James	33	Guy, John	145
Grist, Frances	144	Guy, Mary	145
Grist, John	144	Guy, William	145
Grist, Mary	144	Guyor, Nicholas	317
GRIST, RICHARD	144	Gwinn, William	269
Grist, Richard	144		
Grist, William	144	Habel, Wm.....	372
Groenendeyk, Cornelius	127	HACKLEFIELD, JOHN	145
Groome, Moses	29	Hackman, Thomas.....	195 (2)
Grosvenor, Elizabeth	144	Hackney, Jenings	109
Grosvenor, Ester	144	Hackney, Samuel	109
Grosvenor, Sarah	144	Hadley, Edward	19
Grosvenor, Susannah	144	Hadley, Edwd.....	24, 26, 64, 107, 382
Grosvenor, William	144	Hadley, Keziah	13
Grosvenor, Wm.....	62	Hadley, Keziah	145
Grove, Richd.....	133	Hagin, Marten	242
Groveley plantation	12	Haghton (or' Raghton), Tho.	133
Grum, Henry	280	Haig, Ann	146
Guerad, Paul	139	HAIG, MARY	146
Guie, James	23	Haig, Mary (daughter of William)	146
GUILLIAMS, GEORGE	145		

	PAGE.
Haig, Mary (wife of William)	146
Haig, Sarah.....	146 (3)
HAIG, WILLIAM	146
HAIG, WILLIAM	146
Haig, William (son of William).....	146 (3)
Haig, William (son of Mary)	146
Haig, William	146, 275
Haile, Benja.....	238
Haile, Benjamin	347
Haile, Hanna	111
Hailes, John	293
Haines, Aliss	421
Haines, Erasmus	421
Haines, Robert	411
Hair, James	312
Hairs, William	408
HAKONY, JOHN	146
Hakony, John (son of John)	146
Halcey, John	111
Halfe-Way House plantation	293
Hale, Elizabeth	384
Hale, John	164
Hale, William	123
Hale's plantation	38
Haliday, Gilbert	215 (2)
Haliday, Gi.....	403
HALL, AN.....	146
Hall, Ann.....	54, 146, 247
Hall, Benjamin	147
Hall, Clement	83
Hall, Clement.....	327
Hall, Danell	372
Hall, Danl.....	300
Hall, Dolly	248
Hall, Ebenezer	14
Hall, Edward.....	147 (2), 157 (2)
Hall, Elinor	147
Hall, Elizabeth.....	33, 93, 147, 178
Hall, Enoch	7
Hall, Enoch.....	14, 30, 142
Hall, E.....	2, 53, 133, 175 (2), 227, 271, 299, 306, 314, 345, 350, 370, 409.
Hall, Hannah	262
Hall, Henry	157
HALL, HEZEKIAH	146
Hall, Jane	147
Hall, J.....	158
HALL, JOHN	146
Hall, John	35

	PAGE.
HALL, JOSEPH	147
Hall, Joseph	147
Hall, Lucy	374
Hall, Mary.....	146, 157
HALL, NATHANIEL	147
Hall, Natt.....	167
Hall, Priscilla	134
Hall, Rachel	157
Hall, Robert.....	68, 334
Hall, Samuel.....	146, 185
Hall, Sarah	146
Hall, Thos.....	34, 95, 178, 262, 338, 374
HALL, WILLIAM	147
Hall, William.....	33, 111, 147
Hall, Will.....	247
Hall, Wm.....	89
Hallan, John	391
Hallands, Jehoshaphat.....	338, 396
Halle, Edward	207
Halliday, Gi.....	369, 393
Halliman, Saml.....	166
Hallis, Ann	34
Halloman, Christofer	59
Hallowell, Thomas	40
Hallsey, Daniell.....	90, 168
Hallsey, John	118
Hallsey, Wm.....	118
Halsbrook, Joseph	77
HALSEY, DANIEL	147
Halsey, John.....	8, 117, 157, 171, 268, 269, 317, 423
Halsey, J.....	36, 63, 68
Halsey, Mary.....	147, 269
Halsey, Will.....	9, 28, 32, 36, 38, 44, 47, 130, 145, 171, 192, 269, 282, 317, 323, 366, 404.
Halsted, Drew	416
Halton, Elizabeth	147
Halton, Jno.....	205 (2)
Halton, Mary (sister of Robt.)	147
Halton, Mary (wife of Robert)	147
HALTON, ROBERT	147
Halton, Robert, Jr.....	147
Halton, Robert.....	92, 348 (2)
Halton, Robt.....	96, 113
Haltons Lodge	147
Haman, Henry	379
Haman, Jane	147
Haman, Joseph	147
Haman, Luke	4
Haman, Sarah (wife of Thomas)	147

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Haman, Sarah (daughter of Thomas)	147	Hancock, Henry	149
HAMAN, THOMAS	147	Hancock, John.....	149, 258
Hambleton, Elizabeth	238	Hancock, Joseph	149
HAMBLETON, JANE	148	Hancock, Ledlay	149
HAMBLETON, JOSEPH	147	Hancock, Mary	149
Hambleton, Rachell	147	Hancock, Nathaniel	149 (3)
Hamblin, Elizabeth	148	Hancock, Stephen	215
Hamblin, John	148	Hancock, Will.....	158
Hamblin, Martha (daughter of Thomas).....	148	Hancock, William	149
Hamblin, Martha (wife of Thomas)	148	Hand, Ann	149
HAMBLIN, THOMAS	148	Hand, Elizabeth	149
Hamer, John	76	Hand, Jane	53
Hamilton, Andrew	148	Hand, Jean	149
Hamilton, Catherine	148	Hand, Mary	149
Hamilton, Douglas	249	HAND, PETER	149
Hamilton, Esabel	148	Hand, Peter.....	96, 113, 205
Hamilton, Esther	148	Handcock, Derham	363
Hamilton, James.....	148 (2), 342	Handcock, Elenor	149
HAMILTON, JOHN	148	HANDCOCK, ELISEBETH	149
HAMILTON, JOHN	148	Handcock, Elizabeth	149
HAMILTON, JOHN	148	Handcock, John	149
Hamilton, John (son of Jno.)	148	Handcock, Mary	149
Hamilton, John	305	HANDCOCK, WILLIAM	149
Hamilton, Mary.....	125, 148	Handcock, William (son of William)	149 (2)
Hamilton, Stewart	148	Handcock, William--(grand-son of William).....	149
Hamilton, William	148	Handcock, William	260
Hamlin, Thos.....	283	Handcock, Capt. William...	343
Hamlin, Thomas	237	Handcock, Wm.....	219
Hammond Creek, land on...	61	Handley, George	265
Hammond, Martha	153	HANDWORKER, DANIEL	149
Hammontree, Rubin	16	Handworker, Katherine	149
Hampton, Leey	158	Haner, Elizabeth	274
Han, William	10	Hanford, P.....	195
Hanah, John	11	Hanmore, Daniel	382
Hanbox (or Hancox), Jacob	174	Hanmore, Elizabeth	382
Hanbury, Juda	129	Hannis, Catherine	149
Hanby, Ameer	246	HANNIS, JOSEPH	149
Hanby, Demsie	148	Hannis, Joseph (son of Joseph)	149
Hanby, Hannah	148	Hannis, Joseph, Sr.....	62
HANBY, JOHN	148	Hannis, Joseph.....	62, 217, 404
Hanby, John (grandson of John)	148	Hannis, Joseph, Jr.....	405
Hanby, Mary	148	Hannis, Katherine	217
Hanby, Salvanius	148	Hannis, Madam	404
Hanby, Selvanus	148	Hanreffe, Stephen	402
Hanby, William	246	Hansley, John	275
Hancock, Ann	149	Haraery, Sol.....	176
Hancock, Benjamin	149 (3)	HARBERT, EDWARD	149
Hancock, Eliz.....	164	Harbert, Edward (son of Edward).....	149 (2)
HANCOCK, HECTOR	149	Harbert, John	149
		Harbertt, Mary	41
		Hardee, Cleare	354

	PAGE.
Hardee, John..209, 345, 350,	354
Hardee, Jno.....	377
Hardesty, Anna	150
Hardesty, Dorothea	150
Hardesty, Joseph	150
Hardesty, Lucy	150
Hardesty, Mary	150
Hardesty, Robert	150
Hardesty, Samuel	150
HARDESTY, THOMAS	150
Hardesty, Thomas (son of Thomas)	150
Hardie, Geo.	151
Hardie, George	217
Hardin, Jane	150
Hardin, Mr.....	49
HARDIN, WILLIAM	150
Harding, Ann	150
Harding, James	150
HARDING, JOSIAH	150
Harding, Josiah (son of Josiah)	150
HARDING, MARY	150
Harding, Mary	150
Harding, Rebecca	142
HARDING, RICHARD	150
Harding, Thomas...128, 150,	353
Hardings plantation	295
Hardison, Charles	150, 222
Hardison, Frederick	331
Hardison, Hardy	331
Hardison, Jaspar (son of Jasper)	150
HARDISON, JASPER	150
Hardison, Jasper	132
Hardison, Capt. John.....	104
Hardison, John.....132, 150 (2), 367	
Hardison, Joseph	132, 150
Hardison, Josuah	150
Hardison, Mary	150
Hardison, Richard.....132, 150	
Hardison, Thomas.....132, 150	
Hardley, Francis	420
Hardy, Elizabeth...150, 242,	306
Hardy, Frances	306
Hardy, Jacob	150
HARDY, JOHN	150
Hardy, John....59, 158, 189, 214, 260,	346
Hardy, Jos.....203,	252
Hardy, J.....	312
Hardy, Lamb.....163, 280,	306
Hardy, Mary	150
Hardy, Prudence	346

	PAGE.
Hardy, Rebecca.....151,	214
HARDY, RICHARD	151
Hardy, Rd.....	67
Hardy, Robert	164
Hardy, Samuel	120
Hardy, Saml.....	384
Hardy, Sarah	151
Hardy, Thomas	150
Hardy, William...53 (2), 150,	
	151, 293, 306
Hardy, Wm.....120, 384 (2)	
Hare, Bryan...151 (3), 398,	426
HARE, EDWARD	151
HARE, EDWARD	151
Hare, Edward (son of Edward)	151 (2)
Hare, Edward	364
Hare, Edward, Jr.....	364
Hare, Edward Bryan.....	151
Hare, John.....151 (3), 194	
Hare, Lucretia	151
Hare, Mary	151 (2)
Hare, Moses.....240,	243
Hare, Mourning	131
Hare, Penelope	251
Hare, Thomas.....151 (3)	
Hare, William	243
Hareck, Sarah	243
Hareck, Richard	243
Haren, Richard	55
Harendeen, Matthew	56
Harenton, Charles	78
Hargrove, Benjamin	424
Hargrove, Robert	427
Hargrove, Robt.....	427
Harison, Elizabeth	151
HARISON, JOHN	151
Harison, John (son of John)	151
Harison, Mary	151
Harison, Thomas	151
Harison, William	151
Harkel, Elisabeth	151
HARKEL, GEORGE	151
Harkel, George (son of George)	151
Harkel, Joseph	151
Harkel, Margaret	151
Harkel, Mary	151
Harkel, Miriam	151
Harker, Ebenezer	152
HARKER, ELIZABETH	152
Harker, Henry	301
Harker, James	152 (2)
Harker, Sarah	152

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Harker, Zachariah	152 (2)	Harrell, Jesse (brother of John)	152
Harla, James	398	Harrell, Jesse (son of John)	152
Harlee, John	70	Harrell, Jesse	152, 153 (2)
Harloe, Jno.	358	HARRELL, JOHN	152
Harloe, Thomas	349	HARRELL, JOHN	153
Harlors Creek, land on	40	Harrell, John	152 (3), 166, 271, 410, 425
Harlow, Eliza	163	Harrell, Jno.	213, 425
Harlow, Wm.	132	Harrell, Joshewa	152
Harlston, Mrs. Mary	5	HARRELL, JOSIAH	153
HARMAN, CALEB	152	Harrell, Josiah (son of Josiah)	153
Harman, Caleb (son of Caleb)	152	Harrell, Josiah	153 (2)
Harman, Caleb	152 (2)	Harrell, William	153
Harman, Elizabeth	60, 152 (2)	Harrell, Zachariah	152
Harman, James	152	Harrell, Lot	133, 152
Harman, John	92, 152, 345	Harrell, Mary (wife of John)	152
Harman, Joshua	152, 360	Harrell, Mary (daughter of John)	152
Harman, Mary	92, 152 (2)	Harrell, Mary	133, 410
Harman, Orpah	152	Harrell, Sarah	153
HARMAN, ROBERT	152	Harrell, Solomon	153
Harman, Robert	92, 152, 215, 220, 389	Harrell, Susannah	152
Harman, Stephen	152	Harrell, Thomas	152, 353 (2)
Harman, Thomas	152 (2)	Harrell, Thos.	141 (2)
Harnett, Cornelius	49, 56, 61 (2), 105, 139, 168, 241, 248, 257, 265, 320, 369, 418.	Harren, Joseph	348
Harnett, Elizabeth	123	Harren, Robert	159
Harold, William	7	Harres, John	23
Harper, Edward	375	Harrill, Abram	95
Harper, George	252	Harrill, Adham	352
Harper, John	67, 134	Harrill, Thomas	95
Harper, Nicholas	151	HARRINGTON, HUMPHREY ..	153
Harper, Robert	17	Harrington, Ann	153
Harrell, Abbagill	152	Harrington, Charles	241
Harrell, Abbe (or Able)	152 (2)	Harrington, Elizabeth	153
Harrell, Abell	133	Harris, Art.	307
HARRELL, ABRAHAM	152	Harris, Arthr.	308
Harrell, Abraham	271	Harris, Cheary	153
Harrell, Adam	352	Harris, David	42
Harrell, Ann	152, 153	Harris, Elender	153
Harrell, Benjamin	152	Harris, Eli	153
Harrell, Christopher	133, 152	Harris, George, Sr.	138
Harrell, David	153 (2)	Harris, George, Jr.	138, 303
HARRELL, EDWARD	152	Harris, George	65, 302 (2), 303
Harrell, Elisha	152	Harris, Jacob	58
Harrell, Eliza	352	HARRIS, JAMES	153
Harrell, Esias	153	Harris, James (son of James)	153
Harrell, Esias (deceased) ..	153	Harris, James	382
Harrell, Ezekiel	271	HARRIS, JOHN	153
Harrell, Francis	152 (2)	Harris, John	167, 282, 309, 320, 391
Harrell, George	152	Harris, J.	146
Harrell, Grace	152		
Harrell, Henry	152 (2)		
Harrell, Israel Hardy	152 (2)		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Harris, Liddy	135	Hart, Luce	154
Harris, Major	354	Hart, Lusee	154
Harris, Morning	136	HART, MARY	154
Harris, Samuel	136	Hart, Mary	154
Harris, Sarah	216	Hart, Richard	53, 149
HARRIS, THOMAS	153	Hart, Sarah	154 (2)
Harris, Thomas (son of Thomas)	153	Hart, Susannah	388
Harris, Thomas...125, 136, 146, 182, 251, 344		HART, THOMAS	154
Harris, Thos.....	401	Hart, Thomas	2
Harris, William.....	329, 393	HARTLEY, FRANCIS	154
Harris, Wm.....	108, 109	Hartley, Francis	217
Harrison, Chas.....	257	Hartley, Rd.	254
HARRISON, DANIEL	153	Hartley, Susannah	154
Harrison, Edmond	154	Hartley, Thomas	352
Harrison, Edward, Jr.....	180	Hartlock, Elizabeth	44
Harrison, Edward	88	Hartsell, Henry	322
Harrison, Elizabeth..153, 154, 167		Hartshorn, Elizabeth	158
Harrison, Frances	190	Hartshorn, Joyce	158
Harrison, Francis	339	Hartshorn, Thomas	158
HARRISON, JOHN	154	Harvey, Col.	87
Harrison, John	389	Harvey, Mr.	330
Harrison, Joseph...153, 154, 287		Harvey, Afereca	304
Harrison, Joshuay	154	Harvey, Arthur	155
Harrison, Lidy	22	Harvey, Benjamin..155, 156, 341	
HARRISON, ROBERT	154	Harvey, Bridget	155
Harrison, Robert (son of Robert)	154 (2)	HARVEY, DOROTY	155
Harrison, Robert.....	158, 379	Harvey, Elizabeth.....	156, 327
Harrison, Sarah (wife of Robert)	154	Harvey, Eliz.	46
Harrison, Sarah (daughter of Robert)	154	Harvey, Francis	155
Harrison, Sarah.....	158, 379	Harvey, James	155
Harrison, Thomas	154	HARVEY, JOHN	155
HARRISON, VINES	154	Harvey, John (grandson of John)	155
Harrison, William.....	154, 244	Harvey, John (brother of Thomas)	156
Harrison, Wm.....	92	Harvey, John (nephew of Thomas)	156
Harriss, Job	47 (2)	Harvey, John (decd.).....	155
Harriss, John	235	Harvey, John..20, 155 (2), 196, 198, 202, 251, 287 (2), 291, 324 (2), 341 (4), 358.	
Harriss, Thomas	26	Harvey, John Mark.....	155 (2)
Harold, Elizabeth	127	Harvey, Joshua	155
Harron, Joseph	86, 299	Harvey, Josias	155
Harrow plantation	163	Harvey, Lamll.	231
Harrys Creek, land on.....	420	Harvey, Lemll.	282
Harrys, Thomas	60	Harvey, Mary.....	155 (2), 297
Hart, Benjamin.....	154 (2)	Harvey, Miles.....	7, 17 (2), 116, 134, 138 (2), 152, 155, 156, 157, 161, 206, 221, 243, 253, 254, 259, 260, 265, 284 (2), 285, 301, 314, 317, 321 (2), 324, 358, 411, 419.
Hart, David.....	154 (2)	Harvey, M.	122
Hart, Henry.....	154, 166	Harvey, Peter	155
Hart, Jesse.....	154 (2)	Harvey, Rebecca	155
HART, JOHN	154	HARVEY, RICHARD	155
Hart, John.....	154 (2)		
Hart, Josee	154		
Hart, Josiah.....	61, 178, 367		

	PAGE.
Harvey, Richard (son of Richard)	155
Harvey, Richard (brother of Richard)	155
Harvey, Richard. 21, 155 (2),	202
Harvey, Richd.	231
Harvey, Robert	155
Harvey, Samuel	155
Harvey, Sam'l.	44, 155
Harvey, Sarah.	155, 206
HARVEY, THOMAS	155
HARVEY, THOMAS	155
HARVEY, THOMAS	156
Harvey, Thomas (nephew of Thomas)	155, 156
Harvey, Thomas (son of Thomas)	155 (2)
Harvey, Thomas.	46 (2), 154, 340, 399
Harvey, Thos.	155, 261, 327 (2)
Harvy, Miles	112
Harwell, Elizabeth	100
HARWOOD, EDWARD	156
Hase, William	131
Hasell, James, Jr.	258
Hasell, James.	99, 257, 318
Hasell, Jas.	191, 259, 312, 335, 390
Hasell, John	278
Hasell, Mary	6
Hasell, Susann.	5, 6 (2)
Hasell, Mrs. Susannah.	257
Haskens, Sarah	400
Hasket, Joshua.	36, 255
Hasket, William	260
Hasking, Wm.	406
HASKINS, HANNIBAL	156
"Haskins land"	48
Haskins, mill at.	218
Haskins, William.	70, 83, 157
Haskit, Abraham	112
Haskit, Anne	70
Haskit, Anthony	70
Haskit, Tabitha	70
Haskit, William.	259, 285
Haslen, Thos.	64
Hassale, Thomas	24
Hassell, Benjamin	156
Hassell, Caswell	66
Hassell, Esther	156
Hassell, Isaac	156
Hassell, James.	5 (2)
HASSELL, JOHN	156
Hassell, John (son of John)	156
Hassell, Joseph	156
Hassell, Rachell	156

	PAGE.
Hassold, Thomas	404
Hassold, Tho.	344
Hastel, John	134
Hastine, Dr. Thomas.	23
Hastings, Samuel	329
Hastins, Thomas	329
HATCH, ANTHONY	156
HATCH, ANTHONY	157
Hatch, Anthony (son of Anthony)	156
Hatch, Anthony.	86, 157, 291, 312, 409, 423
Hatch, Antho.	272
Hatch, Arthur	59
Hatch, Durant	157
Hatch, Edmund.	3 (2), 7, 8, 9, 10, 17 (2), 18 (3), 21, 24, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 55, 56, 63 (2), 70, 94, 111, 113, 118, 122, 123, 124, 136, 138, 146, 148, 150, 156 (2), 157 (3), 158, 160, 161, 169 (2), 172 (2), 173, 185, 194, 196 (2), 198, 202, 216, 220, 243, 245, 249, 253, 254 (2), 255 (2), 259, 260, 263 (2), 264, 267 (2), 269 (2), 270, 280, 282, 285, 286, 287, 290, 309, 313, 324 (2), 325, 330, 341 (3), 351 (2), 358, 360, 363, 368, 383, 394, 400, 401, 407, 409, 416 (2), 419 (3), 420.
Hatch, Edmd.	157 (2)
Hatch, Elisabeth (wife of Anthony)	156
Hatch, Elisabeth (daughter of Anthony)	156
Hatch, Elisabeth.	157 (2)
Hatch, John.	157 (3), 409
Hatch, Joy	157
Hatch, Lamb	156
HATCH, LEMUEL	157
Hatch, Lemuel (son of Lemuel)	157 (2)
Hatch, Lemuel.	407 (2), 410
Hatch, Mary (wife of Lemuel)	157
Hatch, Mary (daughter of Lemuel)	157
Hatch, Mary	124
Hatch, Samell	49
Hatch, Sarah	410
Hatcher, John	382
Hath (Heath), Robert.	160
Hatteras Banks, land at.	389
HATTON, JOHN	157
HAUGHTON, CHARLES	157

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Haughton, Charles (son of Charles)	157	Hawkins, James.....	158, 220, 360
Haughton, Charles	157	HAWKINS, JOHN	158
Haughton, David	158	HAWKINS, JOHN	158
Haughton, Easter	158	HAWKINS, JOHN	158
Haughton, Elizabeth.....	157 (2)	Hawkins, John (son of John)	177
HAUGHTON, GEORGE	157	Hawkins, John.....	12, 23, 35, 73, 155, 177, 189, 248, 253, 389 (2)
HAUGHTON, JAMES	157	Hawkins, Jno.	305
Haughton, James	158	Hawkins, Joshua	158
Haughton, Jeremiah.....	157 (2), 215	Hawkins, Mary (wife of John)	158
Haughton, Job.	158	Hawkins, Mary (daughter of John)	158
Haughton, John	157	Hawkins, Mary.....	23, 158, 159
Haughton, Jonathan	158	Hawkinses Neck, plantation,	119
Haughton, Joshua	158	HAWKINS, SARAH	158
Haughton, Judith	157	Hawkins, Sarah.....	159, 195, 253
Haughton land	34	Hawkins, Solomon	198
Haughton, Levy	268, 360	HAWKINS, THOMAS	159
Haughton, Mary (wife of William)	158	Hawkins, Thomas (son of Thomas)	159
Haughton, Mary (grand-daughter of William).....	158	Hawkins, Thomas..	177, 195, 360, 389
Haughton, Mary	158	Hawks, John.....	80, 127
Haughton, Rachel	158	Hawks, Mary	2
HAUGHTON, RICHARD	158	Hawley, Ann	159
Haughton, Richard (son of Richard)	158	Hawley, Benjamin.....	159 (2)
Haughton, Sarah	158	Hawley, Christopher	159
Haughton, Thomas	157	Hawley, Elizabeth	159
Haughton, Tho.	188	Hawley, Joseph	159
HAUGHTON, WILLIAM	158	Hawley, Mary	159
Haughton, William	158	HAWLEY, MIKELL	159
HAUSINGTON, BENEDICTUS ..	158	Hawley, William	159
Hausington, Cattern	158	Hawren, John	131
Hausington, Dinah (wife of Benedictus)	158	Haw River, land on.....	358
Hausington, Dinah (daughter of Benedictus)	158	Hay, Char.....	380
Hausington, Elisebeth	158	Hayes, John.....	203, 371
Hausington, Mary	158	Hayes, Samuel	371
Hausington, Sarah	158	Hayes, Wm.	313
Haward, James	60	Hayles, Lewis	173
Hawes, Elizabeth	90	Hayman, Anne	159
Haw Fields, land at.....	292	Hayman, Charles	159
Hawett, Willm.....	281	Hayman, Ellinor	159
Hawk, Mary	346	HAYMAN, HENRY	159
Hawkins, Anne	158	HAYMAN, HENRY	159
Hawkins, Benjamin	380	Hayman, Henry (son of Henry)	159
Hawkins, Daniel.....	69 (2), 288	Hayman, Henry	223
Hawkins, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas)	159	Hayman, James	159
Hawkins, Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas).....	159	Hayman, Mary.....	159 (3)
Hawkins, Elizabeth	360	Hayman, Thomas	159
Hawkins, Eliz.	35	Hayman, William	159
Hawkins, Humphrey	304	Haynes, Andrew	108
		Haynes, Anne	108
		Haynes, Eaton	108

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Haynes, Francis Bythell....	95	Henbe, Silvanus	8
Haynes, Xtr.	370	Henby, Clarke	160
Haynsworth, Richd.	318	Henby, James	160
Hays, Mary	120	Henby, John	160 (2)
Haystens, Thos.	328	HENBY, JOSEPH	160
Haystens, Willis	328	Henby, Mary	160
Haywood, John	246	Henby, Silvanus	160
Haywood, Deborah.....	159 (2)	Henderson, Andrew	333
Haywood, Egbert.....	159 (3)	HENDERSON, DAVID	160
Haywood, Harwood	159	Henderson, David.....	84, 293
HAYWOOD, JOHN	159	Henderson, George	160
HAYWOOD, JOHN	159	Henderson, George	160 (2)
Haywood, John (son of John)	159	HENDERSON, HENMAN	161
Haywood, John	310	Henderson, James	109, 147
Haywood, Mary.....	159 (2)	Henderson, Jennett	160
Haywood, Sherwood	159	Henderson, Joseph	174
Haywood, William.....	159 (2)	Henderson, Magnis	331
Hazard, Robert	325	Henderson, Mary	161
Hazard, Roger.....	167, 192	Henderson, Thos.....	61, 175
Hazard, Sarah.....	167, 325	Hendersons Creek, land on..	104
Hazell, Samuel	262	Hendley, Jesse	368
Head, Richard	129	Hendrick, Abraham	55
Headly, Elizabeth	127	Hendrick, Daniel	11
Hearendeen, Thomas	193	Hendrick, Elisha	161
Hearison, Elisabeth	159	HENDRICK, FRANCIS	161
HEABESON, JOHN	159	HENDRICK, FRANCIS	161
Heareson, John (son of John)	159	Hendrick, George	161
Heareson, Thomas	159	HENDRICK, JEREMIAH	161
Heareson, William.....	159 (2)	Hendrick, Jeremiah	138
Hearring, Jonathan	111	Hendrick, Mary	161
Hearth (Heath)	358	Hendrick, Sarah	161
Heath, Elizabeth	160	Hendrick, Thomas	161
Heath, Holland	45	Hendricks, Frances	161
HEATH (HATH), NEHEMIAH..	160	Hendricks, Jeremiah	161
Heat, Elizabeth	277	Hendricks, Mary (wife of Solomon)	161
Heat, Richard	277	Hendricks, Mary (daughter of Solomon)	161
Heatt, Richard	277	Hendricks, Sarah	161 (2)
Hecklefield, Elizabeth	1	HENDRICKS, SOLOMON	161
HECKLEFIELD, JOHN	160	Hendrickson, Peter	287
Hecklefield, John (son of John)	160	Hendrikson, Eilzth.....	31
Hecklefield, John	1	Hendrikson, Peter	31
Hedges, Ann	160	Hendrixon, Abraham.....	202, 251, 259
HEDGES, THOMAS	160	Heninton, John	198
Hedges, William.....	160 (2)	Henley, Elizabeth	161
Hedges, Will. .3, 53, 54, 176,	315	Henley, Isabell	161
Heldersham	13	Henley, Jesse	161
Hellier, Ann	65	Henley, John	135
Hellier, Richard	65, 113	HENLEY, JOHN	161
Henagan, John (Swenny)...	103	HENLEY, JOHN	161
Henbe, Elizabeth	7	Henley, John (son of John)	161 (3)
Henbe, James	3, 8	Henley, John	162 (3)
Henbe, Sarah	7		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Henley, Joseph	161	Herring, Anthony.....	162 (3)
Henley, Mary	161 (2)	Herring, Barthena	162
Henley, Miriam	161	Herring, Jno.	362
HENLEY, PETER	162	Herring, Joseph	162
Henley, Peter	273	Herring, Michael	162
Henley, Samuel	136	Herring, Rebecca	349
Henly, Benjamin	161	Herring, Richard	260
Henly, Edward	161	Herring Run, land on.....	350
Henly, Elizabeth (wife of John)	161	HERRING, SAMUELL	162
Henly, Elizabeth (daughter of John)	161	Herring, Samuel	101
Henly, Esayah	4	Herring, Stephen.....	80, 162
HENLY, JOHN	161	Herritage, Elizabeth	163
Henly, John (son of John) ..	161	Herritage, Heneage.....	163 (3)
Henly, Thomas	347	Herritage, John.....	66, 163 (2)
Henly, William	161	Herritage, Susannah.....	163, 405
Hennman, Thomas	134	HERRITAGE, WILLIAM	163
Hennman, Thos.....	110	Herritage, William.....	247 (2), 348, 405
Hennard, John	107	Herritage, Wm.	2
Hennunteh, land at and near	87	Herritage, William Martin..	163
Henry, Francis.....	67, 100 (2)	Hersleff, Rosmus	311
Henry, Lewis	102	Hertwell, Henry	405
Hepburn, Chas.	168	Heteier, Richard	106
Herbert, John	215	Hewit, Bartholomew	157
Herinton, James	303	HEWITT, BARTHOLOMEW ...	163
Herinton, John	303	Hewitt, Bartholomew	59
Herritage, William	86	Hewitt, Barzilla	186
Herman, Robert	290	Hibbs, John	163
Hern, Elizebeth	162	HIBBS, JONATHAN	163
Hern, Ellinder	162	Hibbs, Jonathan (son of Jonathan)	163
HERN, JAMES	162	Hibbs, Jonathan.....	65, 381
Hern, James (son of James)	162	Hickman, Nathaniel	397
Hern, John	162	Hickney, Richard	14
Hern, Mary	162	Hickory Land, plantation at.	366
Hern, Mason	162	Hicks, Abigail	164
Hern, Mason (wife of James)	162	HICKS, AFRICA	163
Hern, Rachel	162	HICKS, DAVID	163
Hern, Sarah	162	Hicks, David.....	163 (2)
Hern, William	162	Hicks, Elizabeth	163
Heron, Benjn.	102	Hicks, Hannah.....	163, 164
Heron, Joseph	197	HICKS, JOHN	163
Heron, Capt. Joseph.....	291	Hicks, Lucretia	163
Heron, Rachel	43	Hicks, Robert.....	292, 305, 395
Herrenden, Hannah	162	Hicks, Robt.	163
HERRENDEN, HEZEKIAH ...	162	Hicks, R....	15, 26, 35 (2), 46, 51, 52 (2), 58, 59, 62, 68, 89, 95, 125, 128, 138, 143, 147, 171 (2), 189, 203, 211, 230, 246, 268, 279, 297, 349, 369, 370, 372, 387, 400, 408, 411, 425.
Herrenden, Hezekiah	252	Hicks, Thankfull	396
Herricks Creek, land on.....	174	HICKS, THOMAS	164
Herrick, Rob't.	297	Hicks, Thomas.....	163, 242
Herrin Creek, land on.....	182	Hickson, Jo. Rd.....	16
Herrin, Edward	412	Hickson, Robert	134
Herring, Abraham	349		
Herring, Ann	411		
Herring, Anthony....	80, 98, 410		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Higgines, Mich.	123	Hill, John (son of John) ...	165
Higgins, Ann (wife of Michall)	164	Hill, John.....161, 164 (3), 209, 219, 309, 323	
Higgins, Ann (daughter of Michall)	164	Hill, Capt. John	234
Higgins, Ann	100	Hill, Jno.....178, 204	
Higgins, Hannah	164	Hill, Joshua	165
Higgins, Mary	164	Hill, J.	288
Higgins, Michael....164 (2), 185		Hill, Lewis	165
HIGGINS, MICHAEL	164	Hill, Martha	164
Higgins, Sarah	164	Hill, Mary.....164, 356 (2)	
Higgins, William	164	Hill, Michael	164
Highe, Elizabeth	245	Hill, Mikell	143
Highman, Hugh	389	HILL, MOSES	165
Highman, William	4	Hill, Moses	77
Highman, Thomas	4	Hill, Nathaniel..164, 165 (2), 306	
Higman, Sarah	203	Hill, Peter	165
Hill, Aaron (son of William) 165		Hill, Priscilla	164
Hill, Aaron (grandson of William)	165	Hill, Rachel.....164 (2), 165	
Hill, Aaron	322	Hill, Rachel	165
Hill, Abraham	207	HILL, RICHARD	165
Hill, Abram	321	Hill, Richard	373
Hill, Adam	130	HILL, ROBERT	165
Hill, Alsey	377	Hill, Robert (son of Robert) 165	
Hill, Ann (wife of William) 165		Hill, Robert	165
Hill, Ann (daughter of William)	165	Hill, Rouger	373
Hill, Ann.....165, 171, 373		Hill, Sarah....164, 165, 207, 306, 356, 357	
HILL, BENJAMIN	164	Hill, Susannah	356
Hill, Benjamin..13, 147, 182 (2), 299, 306		Hill, Thomas.....198, 249	
Hill, Benjamin, Jr.....306		Hill, Thos.	118
Hill, Benjamin	348	HILL, WILLIAM	165
Hill, Christian	207	HILL, WILLIAM	165
Hill, Daniel.....165 (2)		Hill, William (son of William)	165 (2)
Hill, Elizabeth..37, 144, 165, 253 (2)		Hill, William...37, 143, 164, 263, 276, 325, 356	
Hill, Francis.....165, 217		Hill, Will	33
HILL, GEORGE	164	Hill, Wm.	15
Hill, George (son of George) 164		Hille, Hannah	14
Hill, George.....79, 164		Hilliard, Tho.	201
Hill, Green	154	Hilliard, Ann (wife of William)	166
Hill, Guy	355	Hilliard, Ann (daughter of William)	166
HILL, HARMAN	164	Hilliard, Charity	166
Hill, Harman (son of Harman)	164	Hilliard, Elias.....166, 184	
Hill, Harman..164, 165, 307, 340		Hilliard, Isaac.....166, 184	
Hill, Henry.....164, 196, 306		Hilliard, Jacob.....166, 184	
HILL, ISAAC	164	Hilliard, James..166 (2), 184 (2)	
Hill, Isaac.....50, 291, 306, 357		Hilliard, Jeames	166
Hill, Isack	164	Hilliard, Jeremiah (son of Jeremiah)	166
Hill, Jacob.....37, 255		Hilliard, Jeremiah.....166, 184	
Hill, James	164	HILLIARD, JOHN	165
HILL, JOHN	165	Hilliard, John (son of John) 165	
HILL, JOHN	165		

	PAGE.
Hilliard, John (son of Elizabeth Jeffreys)....	184 (2)
Hilliard, John (grandson of Elizabeth Jeffreys)	184
Hilliard, Mary.....	165, 166
HILLIARD, ROBERT	166
Hilliard, Robert (son of Jeremiah)	166
Hilliard, Robert.....	84, 165, 184, 270
Hilliard, Samsone	166
Hilliard, Sarah.....	165, 184
Hilliard, Thomas	175
HILLIARD, WILLIAM	166
Hilliard, William (son of William)	166 (2)
Hilliard, William (son of Elizabeth Jeffreys)....	184 (2)
Hilliard, William (grandson of Elizabeth Jeffreys) ...	184
Hilliard, William.....	166 (2)
Hillyard, Robert	232
HILORY, SAMEL	166
Hilton, John	225
Hilyard, William	265
Hines, Charles	98
Hines, James	27
Hines, Joseph	427
Hines, Robert	409
Hinton, Bettie	355
Hinton, Elizebeth	166
Hinton, Hardy.....	166 (2)
Hinton, Jacob	355
Hinton, James.....	166, 209
HINTON, JOHN	166
Hinton, John (son of John) ..	166
Hinton, John	166
Hinton, Jonas	166
Hinton, Mallacie	166
Hinton, Martha	252
Hinton, Mary.....	166, 355
HINTON, MICAIAH	166
Hinton, Micajah	62
Hinton, Noah	153
Hinton, Ruben	355
Hinton, William (brother of John)	166
Hinton, William (son of John) ..	166
Hinton, William.....	166, 269, 355
Hires (?), Daniel.....	90
Hires (?), James.....	90
Hitteburgh, Christian	303
Hix, Daniel	202
Hix, Thomas	202
Hix, Wm.	71

	PAGE.
Hixon, Elinor	207
Hixon, Walter	207
Hixson, William	328
Hoaver, John Jacob.....	280
Hobard, Joshua	146
Hobart, Josha	284
Hobart, Joshua. .40, 282, 287,	330, 419
Hobbs, Elizabeth	16
Hobbs, John	237
Hobbs, Thomas	321
Hobbs, Thos.....	52, 199
Hobbs, Tho.	116
Hobby, Frances	166
HOBBY, JACOB	166
Hobby, Jemime	166
Hobby, Mathew	166
Hobby, Rhoda	166
Hobby, Sarah	166
Hobby, Thomas	111
Hobgood, Mary	148
Hobgood, William	305
Hobs, Frances	166
HOBS, JOHN	166
Hobson, Fra.	272
Hobson, Frans.	374
Hockings, Ann	167
Hockings, Benjamin	71
Hockings, Lattess	167
Hockings (Hawkins), John. .	167
Hockings, Mary	167
Hockings, Rachell	71
HOCUT, EDWARD	167
Hocut, Edward (son of Edward)	167
Hocut, Martha	167
Hocut, Nathaniel	167
Hocut, William	167
Hodesin, Aaron	85
Hodges, Catherine	278
Hodges, Elisebeth	167
Hodges, Frances.....	167 (2)
Hodges, Francis...1, 63, 92,	149
Hodges, Henry	167
HODGES, JAMES	167
HODGES, JAMES	167
Hodges, James (son of James)	167
Hodges, John.....	167 (2)
Hodges, Joseph	167
Hodges, Josiah	167
Hodges, Lamb	167
Hodges, Mariam	167
Hodges, Mary	167
Hodges, Miriam	167
Hodges, Molly	167

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hodges, Portlock	167	HOLLADAY, WILLIAM	168
Hodges, Rebeckah	71	Holland, Annie	169
HODGES, RICHARD	167	Holland, Apsele	354
HODGES, RICHARD	167	HOLLAND, DANIEL	169
Hodges, Richard	357	Holland, Demcy	251
Hodges, Robert	158	Holland House plantation...	196
Hodges, Sarah (wife of Richard)	167	Holland, John	169
Hodges, Sarah (daughter of Richard)	167	Holland, Joseph	131
Hodges, Sarah Catherine...	167	Holland, Otho.....	1, 114
Hodges, Uphan	167	Holland, Mary	82
Hodges, Will	272	Hollbrook, Dorothy	169
Hodges, Willis	167	Hollands, Jehoshaphat...338,	396
HODGSON, JOHN	168	HOLLBROOK, JOHN	169
Hodgson, John	1, 424	Hollbrook, John (son of John)	169
Hodgson, Margaret	168	Hollbrook, Margrett	423
Hodgson, Mary	168	Holley, Elizabeth	337
Hodgson, Penelope (wife of James Craven)	86	Holley, Jane	337
Hodgson, Thomas Craven...	86	HOLLERY, SAMUEL and SAM- UELL WOODARD	169
Hoens, Margaret	189	Hollfand, John	319
Hog, Elizabeth.....	168, 188	Holliday, Gilbert	211
Hog, John	332	Holliday, Gl.	315
Hog, RICHARD	168	Holliman, Absalom	212
Hogan, James.....	269, 290	Hollingsworth, Chas.	357
Hogan, Lemuel	269	Hollingsworth, Henry.....	376
Hogben, William	245	Hollingsworth, Isaac	110
Hogbin, Elizabeth	168	Hollingsworth, John	110
Hogbin, Margett	168	Hollingsworth, Samuel	110
Hogbin, Sarah	168	Hollingsworth, Valentine ..	110
HOGBIN, WILLIAM	168	Hollis, Ann	169
Hogg, James.....	70 (2), 188	Hollis, Armit	169
Hogg, John	168	HOLLIS, JAMES	169
Hogg, Robert	168	Holloman, Christefer	190
Hogges, Elias.....	168 (2)	Holloman, Chrisfor	59
Hogges, John	168	Holloman, Margerrit	59
Hogges, Richard.....	168 (2)	Holloway, John.....	109, 169
HOGGES, ROBERT	168	HOLLOWAY, THOMAS	169
Hogh, Sarrah	387	Holloway, Thomas	82
Hogpen Neck plantation...	166	Holloway, Upherasha	169
Hokins, Joyce	57	Holloway, William.....	188, 290
HOLBROOK, FARMANESS	168	Hollowell, Abner.....	169, 321
HOLBROOK (or HOLEBROUGH), JOSEPH	168	HOLLOWELL, EDMUND	169
Holbrook, Margrett	134	Hollowell, Elizabeth	169
Holebrough, John	168	Hollowell, Joe	321
Holerley, Elizabeth	179	Hollowell, Joel	169
Holderley, Fortune.....	179 (2)	Hollowell, John.....	169 (6)
Holerley, Henry	179	Hollowell, Jos.	240
Holeman, Jonathan	126	Hollowell, Levy.....	169 (2)
Holladay, Elizabeth	168	HOLLOWELL, LUKE	169
Holladay, Samuell	168	HOLLOWELL, RUBIN	169
HOLLADAY, THOMAS	168	Hollowell, Sarah	321
Holladay, Thomas	168	Hollowell (?), Sarah	321
Holladay, William	168	Hollowell, Thomas, Sr.....	169
		Hollowell, Thomas...36,	169,
			284, 419

	PAGE.
Hollowell, William	169
HOLLY, JOHN	170
Holly, Nathaniel	310
Holly, Richard	170
Holly, Sarah	170
Holly Shelter Creek, land on	256
Holly Shelter Creek and the Bald White Sand Hills, land between	257
Holly Swamp, land on	408
Hollyman, Christopher.....	246
Hollyman, Samuel	246
Holmes, Abigail	170
Holmes, Ann	256
Holmes, Archibald	156
Holmes, Barnabas	170
HOLMES, EBENEZER	170
Holmes, Ebenezer (son of Ebenezer)	170
Holmes, Edward	170
Holmes, Gabriel	170
Holmes, Hannah	170
Holmes, Hardy	170 (2)
HOLMES, JOHN	170
Holmes, John (son of John)	170
Holmes, John	97, 170
Holmes, Jno.	381
Holmes, Lydel	170
Holmes, Richard	352
Holmes, Rose	170
Holmes, Seth	170
Holmes, Tamar	170
Holmes, Thomas.....	205, 377
Holmes, William	125
Holstead, Samuel	337
Holston's Creek, land on....	338
Holston, Thomas	268
Holt, Josiah	380
Holt, Martha	113
Holt, Thomas	320
Holyday, Charles	316
HOMES, EDWARD	170
HOMES, EDWARD	170
Homes, Elizabeth.....	170, 209
Homes, John	170
Homes, Liddea	170
Homes, Solomon	203
Homes, Thomas.....	170, 209, 226
Homes, William	336
Honor, John Jacob.....	175
Hood, Ahm.....	361, 415
Hood, Edward	73
Hood, Robert	125
Hook, Elisabeth	170
HOOK, JOHN	170
Hook, John (son of John) ..	170

	PAGE.
Hook, Mary	170
Hook, Robert	170
Hook, Ruth	170
Hook, Sarah	170
Hook, Thomas	170
Hook, William	170
Hooker, Benjamin	170
Hooker, Elisabeth (wife of Godphrey)	170
Hooker, Elisabeth (daughter of Godphrey)	170
Hooker, Elizabeth Mary....	367
Hooker, Godfree	170
HOOKE, GODPHREY	170
Hooker, James	171
Hooker, John	171
Hooker, Nathan	171
Hooker, Sarah	171
Hooker, Stephen	171, 425
HOOKE, WILLIAM	170
HOOKE, WILLIAM	171
Hooker, William (son of William)	170, 171
Hooker, William.....	171, 333
Hooker, William, Jr.....	425
Hooks, Charles	171
Hooks, John.....	13, 16, 171 (2), 301
Hooks, John, Jr.....	301
Hooks, Martha	309
Hooks, William	140
Hooks, Thomas	171
HOOKS, WILLIAM	171
Hooks, William (son of Wil- liam)	171
Hooks, William (grandson of William)	171
Hooper, Martha	119
Hoopper, Thomas	220
Hoover, Jacob	334
Hopcraft, Thomas	338
Hopkins, Anne	277
Hopkins Howells Spring Branch, land on.....	409
HOPKINS, JAMES	171
Hopkins, James	112
HOPKINS, JOHN	171
HOPKINS, JOHN	171
Hopkins, John.....	171, 277, 374
Hopkins, Jno.	291
Hopkins, Mary	171, 377
Hopkins, Samuel	225
Hopkins, Sarah	171
Hopkins, William	112, 171
Hopper, David	54 (2)
Hopson, Francis	197

	PAGE.
Hopton, Charles.....	318, 349
Hopton, Mary.....	268
Horn, Charles.....	171, 251
Horn Creek, land on.....	292, 377
Horn, Elizabeth.....	360, 390
Horn, Henry.....	171, 194, 360, 390
Horn, Josiah.....	194
Horn, Margaret.....	171
Horn, Michael.....	171
Horn, Moses.....	171
Horn, Richard.....	204
Horn, Sarah.....	212
Horn, Sibon.....	390
Horn, Sikon.....	194
Horn, Thomas.....	171
HORN, WILLIAM.....	171
Horn, William (son of William).....	171
Horne, Charles.....	13, 236, 298, 398
Horne, Henry.....	229, 304 (2)
Horne, John.....	353
Horne, Joseph.....	333
Horne, Moses.....	100, 305
Horne, Sion.....	360
Horns Quarter plantation.....	192
Hornsby, William.....	200
Hornsby, Wm.....	171, 325
Horny, Jos.....	181
Horse Creek, land on.....	395
Horse Hole, land on.....	392
Horse Meadow or Pasture plantation.....	222
Horse Pasture Swamp, land on.....	91
Horse Swamp.....	174
Horse Swamp, land on.....	352
Horse Swamp, plantation on.....	107
HORTH, THOMAS.....	171
Horton, Henry.....	298
Horton, John.....	98
Horton, Parmenas.....	262
Horton, Susanah.....	98
Horton, Thomas.....	339
Hosea, Abraham.....	128, 172, 245
HOSEA, ABRAM.....	172
Hosea, Abram (nephew of Abram).....	172
Hosea, Ann.....	172
Hosea, Elizabeth.....	137
Hosea, John.....	172, 245, 284
HOSEA, JOSEPH.....	172
Hosea, Joseph (son of Joseph).....	172
Hosea, Joseph.....	172
Hosea, Mary.....	172 (2)

	PAGE.
HOSEA, ROBERT.....	172
Hosea, Robert.....	172, 200, 245, 283
Hosea, Thomas.....	172
Hosea, William.....	172 (2)
Hoskie Swamp, land on.....	101
Hoskins, John.....	215
Hoskins, Mathew Mary.....	172
Hoskins Mill, plantation near.....	407
Hoskins, Sarah.....	145
Hoskins, Thomas.....	145
HOSKINS, THOMAS.....	172
Hoskins, Thomas.....	172, 277
HOSKINS, WILLIAM.....	172
Hoskins, William.....	2, 145
(2), 172, 215, 220, 277	
Hoskins (Horkins), William	406
HOSMER, HANNAH.....	172
Hossten, Frances.....	105
Hostler, Alexr.....	248
Hott, Richard.....	46
Houghton, David.....	173
Houghton, Elizabeth.....	172
Houghton, James.....	173
Houghton, Jonathan.....	172
Houghton, Joshua.....	172
Houghton, Mary (wife of William).....	172
Houghton, Mary (daughter of William).....	172
Houghton, Mary.....	172, 173
Houghton, Sarah.....	172
HOUGHTON, THOMAS.....	172
Houghton, Tho.....	131
HOUGHTON, WILLIAM.....	172
Houghton, William.....	172, 173
Houghton, Wm.....	62
Houldbrook, John.....	361
Houren, John.....	107, 109, 114, 120
Hourton, Rachel.....	396
House, Ann.....	173
House, Balis.....	173 (2)
House, Edith.....	173 (2)
HOUSE, GEORGE.....	173
House, George (grandson of George).....	173
House, George.....	152 (2), 173
House, James.....	173
House, John.....	173
House, Robert.....	152
House, Sarah.....	173, 276
HOUSE, THOMAS.....	173
House, Thomas.....	173
House, William.....	173
Houston, Ann.....	103

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Houston, Elizibeth	173	Howcott, Edward (son of	
Houston, James.....	173, 268	John)	174 (2)
Houston, Margrett	173	Howcott, Edward..	11, 38, 92, 174
Houston, Mary	173	Howcott, Edwd.....	323
HOUSTON, MOSES	173	Howcott, Elizabeth	38
Houston, Moses.....	104, 134,	Howcott, Frances	197
173, 177, 235, 396 (2)		Howcott, JOHN	174
Houston, Rachel	173	Howcott, John (son of	
HOUSTON, THOMAS	173	John)	174
Houston, Thomas (son of		Howcott, Mary (wife of	
Thomas)	173	John)	174
HOUSTON, WILLIAM	173	Howcott, Mary (daughter	
Houston, William (son of		of John).....	174
William)	173	Howcott, Mary	38
Houston, William...104, 173,	235	Howcott, Nathaniel	174
Houston, Wm.....	180, 212	Howcott, Richard	174
Hover, Henry	173	Howcott, William	38
Hover, John	173	Howe, Arthur	95
HOVER, JOHN JACOB.....	173	Howe, Job	253
Hover, Jacob	173	Howel, Caleb	244
Hover, Margaret	173	Howel, Nathaniel	166
Hover, Mary Magdalena....	173	Howell, Elias	418
Hover, Samuel	173	Howell, Griffeth....	164, 350, 393
HOWARD, CHARLES	174	Howell, Jonathan....	231, 283, 398
Howard, Charles (son of		HOWELL, JOSEPH	174
Charles)	174	Howell, Joseph (son of	
Howard, Charles.....	119, 240	Joseph)	174 (2)
Howard, Edward...174, 260		Howell, Marget	174
(2), 325		Howell, Martha	174
Howard, Eleanor	216	Howell, Mary	174
Howard, Elizabeth	193	Howell, Murphrey	174
Howard, Ellexander	287	Howell, Thomas.....	174 (2)
Howard, George	273	Howells, Joseph	249
HOWARD, JAMES	174	Howes, Arthur	46
Howard, James (son of		Howes, Job, Sr.....	46
James)	174 (2)	Howes, Job, Jr.....	46
Howard, James	96, 251	Howison, Rachel	67
Howard, John...56, 96, 174,	203	Hows, Job	12
Howard, Jos.	385	HOWSON, WILLIAM	174
Howard, Mary	61, 174	Howey, Hugh	343
Howard, Robert.....	3, 61, 216	Hoyle, Elizabeth	261
Howard, Samuell	174	Hoyle, James.....	85, 232, 261
Howard, Sarah (wife of		Hubard, Abegell	9
James)	174	Hubard, James	194
Howard, Sarah (daughter of		Hubbard, Gefery	355
James)	174	Hubbard, Matt.....	340
Howard, Sarah	225	HUBBARD, RANE	175
Howard, Solomon.....	174, 194	Hubbard, Sarah	202
Howard, Stephen (son of		Hubbs, Mary	169
Stephen)	325	Hubbs, Thos.....	169
Howard, Stephen....	3, 325 (2)	Huchleroy, Elisabeth	176
Howard, Stephen, Jr.....	3	Huckins, Ann	175
Howard, William	193	HUCKINS, DANIEL	175
Howcott, Edward (brother		Huckins, Solomon	175
of John).....	174	Huckins, Vallinty	175

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HUDEDE, CHRISTOPHER	175	Hull, J.....	312
Hudde, Prusily	175	Hull, Mary	176
Huddey, Andrew	266	Hull, Peter	115
Hudler, John	256	Humes, Abigail	176
Hudson, Abell	227	Humes, Elisabeth	176
Hudson, Alice	332	HUMES, JAMES	176
Hudson, Elesebeth	175	Humes, James	207, 311
HUDSON, JOSEPH	175	Humes, Mary	176
Hudson, Joseph (son of Joseph)	175	Humes, Rennis	176
Hudson, Joseph.....16.	150	Humfreys, Mary	301
Hudson, Lewis	175	HUMPHREY, JOSEPH	176
Hudson, Mary	175	Humphrey, Joseph (nephew of Joseph)	176
Hudson, Susannah	175	Humphries, Ann	258
Hudson, Thomas	265	Humphries, Christopher ..	176, 195
Hudson, Thos.....	213	Humphries, Dinah	195
Hudson, William	373, 400	Humphries, Jane	329
Hudson, Wm., Jr.....	373	HUMPHRIES, JOHN	176
Hudson, Zekill	232	Humphries, John (son of John)	176
Huey & Crymble.....	99	Humphries, John (another son of John)	176
HUGGENS, ANN	175	Humphries, Joseph	195
Huggens, Benjamin	175	HUMPHRIES, RICHARD	176
Huggens, Charles	175	Humphries, William ...	176 (2)
Huggens, Jacob	175	Hunt, Andrew	177
Huggens, Lucreasea	175	Hunt, Elisabeth. .72 (2), 130,	176
Huggens, Matthew.....	175 (2)	Hunt, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	423
Huggens, Nehemiah	175	Hunt, Capt. John...130 (2),	423
Hugger, Edm'd.	156	Hunt, John (Capt.).....	78
Huggins, Abraham	175	HUNT, JOHN	176
Huggins, Benjamin	175	Hunt, John.....4, 13, 176,	291
Huggins, Charles	175	Hunt, John, of Little River..	373
Huggins, Dorcas	336	Hunt, Jno.....	270
HUGGINS, EDMOND	175	Hunt, Jonathan	379
Huggins, Jacob	175	Hunt, Lawrence	209
HUGGINS, JAMES	175	HUNT, THOMAS	177
HUGGINS, JOHN	175	Hunter, Agness	177
Huggins, John (son of John)	175	Hunter, Alce	177
Huggins, John	175	Hunter, Allise	178
Huggins, Lucresea	175	HUNTER, ANN	177
Huggins, Mary.....175,	176	Hunter, Ann (wife of Wil- liam)	178
Huggins, Mathew.....175 (2)		Hunter, Ann (daughter of William)	178
Huggins, Nehemiah	175	Hunter, Ann	392
Huggins, Philip	175	Hunter, Catrin	177
Hughe, Samuel	199	Hunter, Charles	379
Hughes, John.....101, 212,	416	Hunter, Daniel	177
Hughes plantation	108	Hunter, Easter	178
Hughes, William	126, 373	Hunter, Elisha.....177 (2),	178
Hughes, William, Jr.....	145	Hunter, Elizebath.....177,	279
Hughes, Willis	218	Hunter, Ephraim.....178,	425
Huise, Mary.....47 (2)		Hunter, Esekel	249
Hull, Catherine	176		
Hull, Daniel	245		
HULL, JOHN	176		
Hull, John	2		

	PAGE.
Hunter, Ezekiel.....	319, 415
Hunter, Ezekil.....	134
Hunter, Ezekill.....	104, 177 (2)
Hunter, E. ———	177
Hunter, Hardy.....	178, 392
Hunter, Henry.....	4, 23, 177
HUNTER, ISAAC.....	177
Hunter, Isaac (son of Isaac)	177
Hunter, Isaac.....	83, 178
Hunter, Jacob.....	177
Hunter, James.....	178
Hunter, Jesse.....	177
Hunter, Joab.....	177
Hunter, Job.....	178, 223, 270
HUNTER, JOHN.....	177
Hunter, John.....	178 (2)
Hunter, Judith.....	178
Hunter, Lebbeus.....	177, 415
Hunter, Mary.....	177, 178, 248
Hunter, Moses.....	4, 177
HUNTER, NICHOLAS.....	177
Hunter, Nicholas...173, 178,	396
Hunter, Reachell.....	177
Hunter, Rebecca.....	177
Hunter, Rebekah.....	173
Hunter, Rebkah.....	415
HUNTER, ROBERT.....	177
Hunter, Robert.....	178
Hunter, Ruth.....	177
Hunter, Sarah...23, 177 (2),	178
Hunter, Stephen.....	177
Hunter, Timothy.....	178
HUNTER, WILLIAM.....	178
HUNTER, WILLIAM.....	178
Hunter, William (son of	
William).....	178 (2)
Hunter, William.....	177, 232
Hunter, Wm.....	177 (2)
Hunter, Zillah.....	177
Hunts plantation.....	121
Hunts Point plantation....	214
Huntt, John.....	231, 245, 423
Huntt, Philemon.....	342
Hurdell, Hardy.....	312
HURDLE, BENJAMIN.....	178
Hurdle, Elizabeth.....	178
Hurdle, Hardy.....	393
Hurdle, Joseph.....	393
Hurdle, Moring.....	178
Hurdle, Thomas.....	365
Hurdle, William.....	178
Hurley, Ann.....	170, 175 (2)
Hurley, Jacob.....	175 (2)
Hurley, James.....	261

	PAGE.
Hurley, Richard.....	115
Hurst, Elizabeth.....	217
Hurst, Judath.....	251
Hurst, William.....	261
Husbands, Jane.....	178, 262
Husbands, John.....	178
HUSBANDS, RICHARD.....	178
Husbands, Richard (son of	
Richard).....	178
Huse, Ann.....	373
Hutchenson, Mary.....	183
Hutchings, Amea.....	142
Hutchings, Anthony.....	76
Hutchings, Thomas.....	142, 298
Hutchins, Antho.....	213
Hutchins, Anthony...167, 202,	213
Hutchins, Noel.....	387
Hutson, Francis.....	119, 178
Hutson, Hardy Holladay....	168
Hutson, John Holladay.....	168
Hutson, Joseph.....	57
Hutson, Mary.....	168
Hutson, Neptuania.....	206
Hutson, Thomas Holladay..	168
HUTSON, WILLIAM.....	178
Hutssoon, Thomas.....	25
Huyandine, Thomas.....	54
Hyde, Governor Edward....	292
Hydlebyrd, Catherine.....	228
Hyland, Lawrence.....	242
Hyman, Hugh.....	327
Hymnan, John.....	29
Hyman, Thomas.....	4, 250
HYRNE, HENRY.....	178
Hyrnes, Henry.....	6
Ieedlett (?), Elizabeth.....	378
Ieve Neck.....	381
Ilands, Sarah.....	180
Impers, Tho.....	286
Imson, Ann.....	278
Inbason, Robert.....	199
Ince, Henry.....	271
Indian Creek, land on.....	360
Indian Creek, land over....	482
Indian Creek plantation....	392
Indian Grave Branch, land	
on.....	245
Indian Towne Creek, land on	399
Indian Town plantation....	214
Ingram, Abraham.....	179
INGRAM, ABSALOM (OR ABRA-	
HAM).....	179
Ingram, David.....	179 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ingram, Isaac	179	Ives, Elisabeth	180
Ingram, James	179	Ives, Esther	180
Ingrim, Jean	74	Ives, Job.....	180 (2)
Ingrim, Nework	74	IVES, JOHN	180
INNES, JAMES	179	Ives, Jonas	180
Innes, James.....	2, 12, 208	Ives, Mary	180
Innes, John	208	Ives, Paul	315
Innes, Robert	386	IVES, THOMAS	180
Irby, Ann	179	Ivy, Ludford	4
Irby, Elizabeth	179 (2)		
IRBY, HENRY	179	Jackit Swamp	191
Irby, Henry	179	Jacks Creek, land on.....	21
Irby, William	179	Jackson, Aaron	182
Irby, Wm.....	325	Jackson, Absalom	181
Ireland, Andrew	400	Jackson, Ace	182
Ireland, Ann	315	Jackson, Ann (wife of	
Ireland, lands in.....	299	Daniel)	181
Irving, Andrew	42	Jackson, Ann (daughter of	
IRVING, ROBERT	179	Daniel)	181
Irwing, Andrew	166	Jackson, Ann.....	181 (2)
Isaac (a molato boy).....	4	Jackson, Anne	71
Isenmanger, Joseph	259	Jackson, Benjamin	164
Isham, Charles	180	Jackson, Christopher	204
ISHAM, JAMES	180	JACKSON, DANIEL	180
Isham, James (son of		Jackson, Daniel (son of	
James)	180	Daniel)	180
Isham, Jane	180	Jackson, Daniel.....	181, 182 (2)
Isham, Margaret	180	Jackson, Daniel.....	181, 182
Isket, John	273	Jackson, Darks	182
Island Lands plantation....	29	JACKSON, DAVID	181
Island of Carolina, land in.	234	Jackson, David.....	180, 182
Islands, Elizabeth	180		(2), 274
Islands, George	180	Jackson, Demce	182
ISLANDS (ILANDS), RICHARD	180	Jackson, Edmond	349
Islands, Richard (son of		Jackson, Edward	182
Richard)	180	Jackson, Elisabeth	181
Islands, Robert	180	Jackson, Elizabeth.....	181 (3),
ISLER, CHRISTIAN	180		182 (3), 273
Isler, Christian	127	Jackson, Hanah	181
Isler, Elizabeth (wife of		Jackson, Hester.....	182 (2)
Christian)	180	JACKSON, ISAAC	181
Isler, Elizabeth (daughter of		Jackson, James	182
Christian)	180	Jackson, Joab.....	180, 182
Isler, Elizabeth	75	JACKSON, JOHN	181
Isler, Frederick.....	127 (2),	Jackson, John.....	181 (2),
	180, 424		182, 281, 337
Isler, John	180 (2)	Jackson, Joshua.....	181 (2)
Isler, Mary	75	Jackson, Lamuel	182
Isler, Susannah	180	Jackson, Lucy.....	181, 294
Isler, William.....	180 (2)	Jackson, Margaret (wife of	
Ismay, Ann	354	William, Jr.)	182
ISMAY, JOHN	180	Jackson, Margaret (daugh-	
Ismay, Nancy	180	ter of William, Jr.).....	182
Ismay, Sarah	180	Jackson, Margret	181
Ives, Courtney	174	Jackson, Mary (wife of	
		Samuel)	181

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Jackson, Mary (daughter of Samuel)	181	James, Rebecca	183
Jackson, Mary.....17, 181,	337	James Robinson's plantation,	190
Jackson, Mathias	181	James, Samuel	183
Jackson, Moses	182	James, Thomas.120, 183 (2),	231
Jackson, Parthenia	182	James, Thos.....56, 160,	342
JACKSON, ROBERT	181	JAMES, WILLIAM	183
Jackson, Ruth	181	JAMES, WILLIAM	183
JACKSON, SAMUEL	181	James, William (son of William)	183 (2)
JACKSON, SAMUEL	181	James, William.....10,	237
Jackson, Samuel....180, 181		James, Willis	120
	(2), 182	Jameson, John	291
Jackson, Saml.	182	Jameson, William.....64	(2)
Jackson, Simon	182	Jaques, Elisha	178
Jackson, Stephen	207	Jarman, Elijah	262
JACKSON, THOMAS	182	Jarman, John.....183 (3),	240
Jackson, Thomas (son of Thomas)	182	Jarman, Larrance	183
Jackson, Thomas....13, 181	(2)	Jarman, Little.....236	(2)
JACKSON, WILLIAM, SR.....	182	Jarman, Mary (daughter of Thomas)	183
JACKSON, WILLIAM, JR.....	182	Jarman, Mary (grandchild of Thomas)	183
JACKSON, WILLIAM	182	Jarman, Moses	183
Jackson, William....9, 180,		Jarman, Robert	391
	182 (2), 329 (2), 341	JARMAN, THOMAS	183
Jackson, Will, Jr.....	182	Jarman, Thomas (son of Thomas)	183
Jackson, Wm., Sr.....	182	Jarman, William (son of Thomas)	183 (2)
Jackson, Zachariah.....182	(3)	Jarman, William (grandson of Thomas)	183
JACKSON, ZACHARIAS	182	Jarnagand, David	237
Jackson, Zacharias.....181,	182	Jarnagand, Thos.	237
Jacob, Jane	182	Jarratt, Abraham	183
JACOB, ISAAC	182	Jarratt, Catherine	183
Jacob, Sarah	183	Jarratt, Esther	183
Jacob, Susanah	182	Jarratt, Isaac	183
Jacobbs Wells plantation..	25	Jarratt, Jacob	183
Jacobs, Pasley	173	JARRATT, JOHN	183
Jacocks, Charles	195	Jarratt, John (son of John) ..	183
Jacocks, Jonathan	34	Jarratt, Sarah	183
Jacocks, Mary	35	Jarratt, Susannah	183
JACOCKS, THOMAS	183	Jarrell, Thomas	202
Jacocks, Thos.	219	Jarrot Hays Place planta- tion	230
Jacobs, Mary	35	Jarves, Bridget	373
James, Andrew	208	Jarves, Elizabeth	184
James, Ann	183	Jarves, Mary	421
JAMES, EDWARD	183	Jarves, Samuel.....326,	373
James, Edward (son of Edward)	183	Jarves, Solo.	373
James, Edward	34	Jarvis, Dorcas	155
James, Elinor	87	JARVIS, FOSTER	183
James, Elizabeth	183	Jarvis, Foster (son of Foster)	184
James, Francis	208	Jarvis, Frances	239
James, Gilbert	183	Jarvis, Francis	184
James, Jane	183		
James, John	309		
James, Joshua	97		
James, Milly	183		
James, Peter	75		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Jarvis, Hester, Sr.....	72	Jenkins, Martha	6
Jarvis, Jonathan	183	Jenkins, Shurard	185
Jarvis, Martain.....	183, 184	Jenkins, Thomas.....	86, 141, 226
Jarvis, Samuell	183	Jenkins, Thos.	202
Jarvis, Samuel.....	131, 184, 361	Jenkins, William...184, 185	(2)
Jarvis, Thomas.....	155, 380	Jenkins, Winbourne	185
Jarvis, Thos.....	331 (2)	Jenkisson, Elizabeth	89
Jarvis, William	183	Jenkisson, Robert	89
Jasper, Ann (wife of Samuel)	184	Jennet, Abraham	127
Jasper, Ann (daughter of Samuel)	184	Jennet, An	146
Jasper, Ann.....	108, 184, 211	Jennet, Mary	146
Jasper, Catherine	346	Jennett, Abraham	353
Jasper, Elizabeth	184	JENNETT, ABRAHAM	185
Jasper, Israel	184	Jennett, Abraham (son of Abraham)	185
Jasper, John	397	Jennett, Abraham (son of John)	185
Jasper, Jonathan...184 (2), 211 (2), 346		Jennett, Abraham (grandson of John)	185
Jasper, Lyddela	184	Jennett, Ann (Jabez's daughter)	185
Jasper, Mary	184	Jennett, Ann (wife of John)	185
JASPER, RICHARD	184	Jennett, Ann (daughter of John)	185
JASPER, SAMUEL	184	Jennett, Ann	185
Jasper, Samuel (son of Samuel)	184	Jennett, Dorothy	185
Jasper, Samuel	241	Jennett, Elizabeth.....	185 (2)
Jasper, Samuell	184	Jennett, Isakiah	185
Jasper, Thomas	397	Jennett, Jabez.....	185 (2)
Jasper, William Richard...211		Jennett, Jean	185
Jasper, William.....	184 (2)	Jennett, Jeremiah	185
Jeames, John	161	JENNETT, JOHN	185
JEFFREYS, CHRISTOPHER	184	JENNETT, JOHN	185
JEFFREYS, ELIZABETH	184	Jennett, John (son of John)	185
JEFFREYS, ELIZABETH	184	Jennett, John (son of John)	185
Jeffreys, Osborne.7, 166, 184	(4)	Jennett, John	188
Jeffreys, Patience	354	Jennett, Mary	185
Jeffreys, Robert....60 (2), 118, 273, 323		Jennett, William.....	185 (2)
Jeffreys, William	313	Jennings, Elliner	185
Jenett, Abraham	351	Jennings, Isaac	185
Jenkin, Thos.....	140, 202	JENNINGS, JOHN	185
JENKINS, CHARLES	184	Jennings, John.....	185, 193, 201
Jenkins, Charles (son of Charles)	184	Jennings, Joshua	323
Jenkins, Charles (son of William)	185	Jennings, Luse	185
Jenkins, Charles.....	185, 194	JENNINGS, MARY	185
Jenkins, Elizabeth.....	11, 185	Jennings, Mary	186
Jenkins, George	6	JENNINGS, THOMAS	185
Jenkins, Henry	184, 185	Jennings, Thomas (son of Thomas)	185
Jenkins, Isabella	203	JENNINGS, WILLIAM	185
Jenkins, James	226	JENNINGS, WILLIAM	186
Jenkins, John.....	146, 217, 272	Jennings, William	244
Jenkins, Lewis.....	203, 247, 394	Jenoure, Ann	186
Jenkins, Marget	141	Jenoure, Anne	232
		JENOURE, JOSEPH	186
		Jerkins, Sarah	194

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Jernagan, David	186	Joanes, Elizabeth	312
Jernagan, George	186	Joanes, Walter	312
Jernagan, James	186	John (a mulatto child).....	127
JERNAGAN, JOHN	186	John Simons Branch, land binding on	31
Jernagan, Temperance	186	John, Zillpman	335
Jernagan, Thomas	186	Johnes, Francis	351
Jernigan, David	424	Johns, John	261
Jernigan, Henry	197	Johns, Mary	357
Jernigan, John	186	Johnson, Andrew	337
Jernigan, Phebe	33	Johnson, Anne	188
Jernigin, Dempsey	186	Johnson, Barnebe	298
Jernigin, Henry	186	Johnson, Benjamin	189
JERNIGIN, HENRY	186	Johnson, Catherine	188
Jernigin, Henry (son of Henry)	186	Johnson, Charles.....	108, 109
Jernigin, Jacob.....	186 (2)	Johnson, Elizabeth...58, 188,	385
Jernigin, Jesse	186	Johnson, Ezekel	189
Jernigin, Phebe	186	Johnson, Francis.....	46, 337
Jerrett, Jno.	146	Johnson, Gideon	371
Jervis, Foster.....	13 (2), 19	Johnson, Henry	218
Jessop, Abraham	302	JOHNSON, JAMES	188
Jessop, Dinah	356	Johnson, James	188 (2)
Jessop, Elizabeth	186	JOHNSON, JOHN	188
Jessop, Jane	74	JOHNSON, JOHN	188
Jessop, Jonathan	186	JOHNSON, JOHN	188
JESSOP, JOSEPH	186	JOHNSON, JOHN	188
Jessop, Joseph....14, 38, 70, 77 (2), 219, 245, 303,	378	Johnson, John	159
Jessop, Jos.	38	Johnson, John Stephen.....	189
Jessop, J.....74, 186, 255, 264,	378	JOHNSON, LEWIS	188
Jessop, Margaret	186	Johnson, Martha	188
Jessop, Maryann	239	Johnson, Mathias	17
Jessop, Mary	186	Johnson, Mary...128, 188, 189,	276
Jessop, Sarah	343	Johnson, Patience	311
Jessop, Timothy	186	Johnson, Richard.....	118, 188
Jessop, Thomas....7, 74 (2), 186 (4), 239, 244, 343, 378,	383	Johnson, Sarah.....108, 188 (2), 189	
Jessop, William	356	JOHNSON, SUSANAH	189
JEVINS, ELIZABETH	186	Johnson, Thomas.....	189 (2)
Jevins, Elizabeth	187	JOHNSON, WILLIAM	189
JEVINS, JOHN	187	JOHNSON, WILLIAM	189
Jewel, Benjamin....187, 343 (3)		Johnson, William (son of William)	189
Jewel, Frances	187	Johnson, William...188 (3),	217
Jewel, James	187	Johnson, Wm.	188
Jewel, John.....187 (2)		Johnston, Ann.....188, 189	
Jewel, Mary	342	Johnston, Benjamin	189
Jewel, Samuel	187	Johnston, Esther	198
JEWEL, THOMAS	187	Johnston, Frances	187
Jewel, Anne	187	JOHNSTON, GABRIEL	187
Jewell, Benjamin	211	Johnston, Gabriel..2 (2), 11, 46, 81, 147 (2), 206, 225, 239, 261, 348 (2), 379, 413.	
JEWELL, JOHN	187	Johnston, Gab..1, 8, 12, 14, 23, 26, 29, 39, 40 (3), 61, 65, 68, 69, 74 (2), 77 (2), 80, 92, 103 (2), 107, 113 (3), 123 (3), 130, 131, 132,	
Jewell, Martha	187		
Jewell, Mary	211		
Jilks, Ann	188		
Jiner, Sarah	266		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
134, 139 (2), 147, 148, 160, 168,		JONES, CHARLES	190
176, 178, 179, 181, 182, 193, 195,		Jones, Charles (son of	
200 (2), 218, 229 (2), 230, 242,		Charles)	190
246, 247, 251 (3), 252, 255, 260,		Jones, Charles....4 (2), 191	
262, 281, 283, 284 (2), 290, 298,		(2), 197 (2)	
302, 304, 306, 307, 308, 316, 324,		Jones, Christopher	190
330, 331, 333, 336 (2), 338, 339,		JONES, CORNELIUS	190
340, 342, 345, 355, 357, 361, 364,		JONES, CORNELIUS	190
366, 367, 370, 374, 386 (2), 390,		Jones, Cornelius (son of	
392, 393, 396, 399, 400, 401, 402,		Cornelius)	190 (3)
403, 406, 407, 420.		Jones, Cornelius....92, 154,	
Johnston, Hannah	188	190, 195, 310, 317, 347	
Johnston, Henry	187	Jones, Creacy	193
Johnston, Isobell	188	JONES, DANIELL	190
Johnston, Joan	188	JONES, DAVID, SR.....	190
Johnston, John.....187, 188, 189		JONES, DAVID	190
Johnston, Lillah	168	Jones, David...190, 193 (2),	
Johnston, Mrs.	412	197, 269, 281	
Johnston on New River,		Jones, Demsey	194
Courthouse at	103	Jones, Dinah	195
Johnston, Penelope.....187, 188		Jones, Dorothy	193
Johnston, Robert	168	Jones, Dreury	198
Johnston & Robinson.....	219	Jones, Edah	198
JOHNSTON, SAMUEL	188	Jones, Edmond	194
Johnston, Samuel (son of		JONES, EDWARD	191
Samuel)	188	JONES, EDWARD	191
Johnston, Samuel.....139, 187		Jones, Elesebeth.....195 (2)	
JOHNSTON, THOMAS	189	Jones, Elezebeth (wife of	
Johnston, Thomas (son of		David, Sr.).....	190
Thomas)	189 (2)	Jones, Elezebeth	192
Johnstoun, Richard	18	Jones, Elisabeth (grand-	
Johnstun, Aaron	22	daughter of John).....	193
Jolley, Bridget	328	Jones, Elisabeth (daughter	
Jones, ———	140	of John)	193
Jones, Abigail	191	Jones, Elisabeth	190
Jones, Abraham.190 (2), 195, 394		Jones, Elisebeth	77
Jones, Absalom	188	Jones, Eliza	156
Jones, Absalum	190	Jones, Elizabeth (wife of	
Jones, Albridgeton	191	Cornelius)	190
Jones, Amey	198	Jones, Elizabeth (daughter	
Jones, An.	198	of Cornelius)	190
Jones, Ann.....108, 165, 186, 189,		Jones, Elizabeth...59, 80, 91, 154,	
190 (2), 191, 193, 194 (3), 195		178, 190, 192, 193 (2), 194 (2),	
(2), 197 (2), 214, 304, 365.		195, 196 (2), 197, 198.	
Jones, Anne	108	Jones, Elizebeth (daughter	
JONES, ARTHUR	189	of David, Sr.).....	190
Jones, Arthur	190	Jones, Elizebeth	122
Jones, Barsheba	44	Jones, Ellener	32
Jones, Benjamin	193	Jones, Emel.....	368
Jones, Bette Day.....	191	Jones, Eml.....	134
Jones, Bridget	190	Jones, Ephraim	197
Jones, Bridgett	81	Jones, Etheldred	194
Jones, Britton	198	JONES, EVAN	191
Jones, Catharine	191	JONES, EVAN	191
Jones, Catherine	191		
JONES, CHARLES	189		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Jones, Evan (son of Evan),		Jones, James...10, 101, 141, 191	
191 (2)		(3), 192, 194 (5), 195 (2), 197,	
Jones, Evan...9, 19, 29, 34, 61, 66,		198 (2), 238, 261, 344, 352, 394	
78, 90, 101, 104, 116, 117, 129,		Jones, Jas.....191	
130, 131, 132, 137, 143, 156, 165,		Jones, Jane192, 196	
168, 185 (2), 193, 212, 213, 220,		Jones, Jarnas193	
234, 275, 278, 286, 311, 359, 365,		Jones, Jarvis.....81, 329, 381	
367 (2), 370, 379, 382, 393, 424.		Jones, Jemima191	
Jones, Even128		Jones, Jeruas256	
Jones, Evin193		Jones, Jesse206	
Jones, Florance194		Jones, Joel398	
Jones (or James), Foster...382		JONES, JOHN193	
Jones, Fraley193		JONES, JOHN193	
Jones, Fra.....412		JONES, JOHN193	
Jones, Frances253		JONES, JOHN193	
JONES, FRANCIS191		JONES, JOHN194	
Jones, Francis.....152, 191, 196		JONES, JOHN194	
Jones, Francis, Jr.....209		JONES, JOHN194	
JONES, FREDERICK192		JONES, JOHN194	
JONES, FREDERICK192		JONES, JOHN194	
Jones, Frederick (son of		JONES, JOHN194	
Frederick)192 (2)		JONES, JOHN194	
Jones, Frederick....178 (2),		JONES, JOHN, SR.....195	
194, 195, 197, 212		Jones, John (son of John),	
Jones, Frederick, of the Oak 6		193 (2), 194 (4), 197	
Jones, Fryly128		Jones, John...8, 10, 28, 30, 90, 190,	
Jones, George196		191, 192, 193 (2), 194 (2), 195	
Jones, Gray192		(2), 196, 197 (2), 244, 246, 259,	
Jones, Griff387		260 (2), 334, 347, 355, 358, 364,	
Jones, Griffin80		411 (2).	
Jones, Griffith...78, 189, 235, 404		Jones, John, Jr.....16	
Jones, Hannah195, 196		Jones, Cap. John.....32 (2)	
Jones, Harding....192 (2), 204		Jones, Jno.....22	
Jones, Henrietta22		Jones, Jon.....98	
JONES, HENRY192		JONES, JONATHAN195	
JONES, HENRY192		Jones, Jonathan (son of	
JONES, HENRY192		Jonathan)195	
Jones, Henry, of Greenhall..235		Jones, Jonth.....31	
Jones, Henry (son of		JONES, JOSEPH195	
Henry)192		Jones, Joseph (son of	
Jones, Henry...195, 197 (3),		Joseph)195	
198, 246		Jones, Joseph....30, 92, 143,	
Jones, Henry Restove.....192		194, 195, 196, 366, 394	
Jones, Holland196		Jones, Jos.....328	
Jones, Howel149		Jones, Joshua253	
JONES, ISAAC193		Jones, Josiah104	
Jones, Isaac (son of Isaac)..193		Jones, Josias176, 194	
Jones, Isaac...124, 176, 191, 260		Jones, Judith (daughter of	
JONES, ISAM193		John)194	
Jones, Isam198		Jones, Judith (wife of John)	
Jones, Izayah196		Jones, Katheran190	
Jones, Jacob180		Jones, Katherine277	
JONES, JAMES193		Jones, Katy192	
Jones, James (son of		Jones, Lancelot190	
James)193		Jones, Lewis.....129, 189, 194	

	PAGE.
Jones, Lovick	191
Jones, Lucy	191
Jones, Lydia	191, 229
Jones, Malachy	196
Jones, Margaret	196
Jones, Marget	198
Jones, Margret	196
Jones, Marmaduke	61, 97
Jones, Martha	145, 192, 195 (3), 344
JONES, MARY	195
Jones, Mary (cousin of Ephraim)	214
Jones, Mary (sister of Ephraim)	214
Jones, Mary (wife of Morris)	195
Jones, Mary (daughter of Morris)	195
Jones, Mary (daughter of Peter)	196
Jones, Mary (wife of Peter)	196
Jones, Mary	44, 72, 77, 101, 108, 128, 129, 135, 190, 191, 192 (2), 193 (3), 194, 195 (2), 196 (3), 214, 225, 235, 289, 329, 338.
Jones, Mary Ann	194
Jones, Matthew	191, 193
Jones, Morris	190
JONES, MORRIS	195
Jones, Morris (son of David, Sr.)	190
Jones, Morris (brother of David, Sr.)	190
Jones, Morris	190
Jones, Nann	87
Jones, Nathaniel	191 (2)
Jones, Neomy	195
Jones, Nehemiah	193
Jones, Patte	194
JONES, PETER	195
JONES, PETER	196
JONES, PETER, SR.	196
Jones, Peter (son of Peter)	195, 196
Jones, Peter	121, 150, 198 (2), 203, 251, 289 (3), 341, 366
Jones, Phillip	47, 192
Jones' plantation	38
Jones, Prior	192
Jones, Priscilla	191, 194, 377
Jones, Rebecca	108, 196
Jones, Rebeckah	192 (2), 198
Jones, Richard	80, 190, 398

	PAGE.
Jones, Ridley	191
Jones, Robert	16, 108, 195
Jones, Robert, Jr.	376
JONES, ROGER	196
Jones, Roger (son of Roger)	196
Jones, Roger	3, 90 (2), 98, 191 (3), 238, 262, 274, 305, 324, 388 (2), 424.
Jones, Rog.	122, 380
Jones, Ruth	195, 197
JONES, SARAH	196
Jones, Sarah (wife of Peter)	195
Jones, Sarah (daughter of Peter)	195
Jones, Sarah (wife of Wil- liam)	198
Jones, Sarah (daughter of William)	198
Jones, Sarah	4, 18, 159, 190 (2), 191, 192, 194, 195, 198 (3), 223, 267.
Jones, Samuel	114, 194, 326
Jones, Samuel (son of Samuel)	196
JONES, SAMUELL	196
Jones, Samuell	408
Jones, Sam'll, Jr.	173
Jones, Silva	198
Jones, Simon	198, 350
Jones, Siphres	189
Jones, Solomon	190, 194, 195
Jones, Susan	195
Jones, Susana	347
Jones, Susanna	191
Jones, Taylor	190
JONES, THOMAS	196
Jones, Thomas (son of Frederick)	192 (2)
Jones, Thomas (brother of Frederick)	192 (2)
Jones, Thomas, of Petty Shore	164
Jones, Thomas	4, 12, 13 (2), 76, 90, 92, 117, 128, 135, 143, 151, 165, 188, 190 (3), 193, 194 (2), 195, 196 (3), 197, 221, 238, 240, 244, 273, 289, 307, 315 (2), 348 (2), 391, 402, 403 (2), 423.
Jones, Tho.	134, 181
Jones, Thos.	162, 193
Jones, Timothy	278
Jones, Tingnall	191

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Jones, Vini	77	JORDAN, JOSEPH	199
Jones, Wallis....59, 193, 194		Jordan, Joseph....80, 98, 146,	
(2), 198 (2), 398		162, 223, 284, 331	
Jones, Walter.....25, 149		Jordan, Jos.....80	
JONES, WILLIAM	197	JORDAN, JOHN	199
JONES, WILLIAM	197	Jordan, John (son of John) 199	
JONES, WILLIAM	197	Jordan, John....49, 133, 181	
JONES, WILLIAM	197	(2), 198, 199, 294, 374, 385	
JONES, WILLIAM	198	Jordan, Luarresia	199
JONES, WILLIAM	198	Jordan, Matthias	80
JONES, WILLIAM	198	Jordan, Mary....146, 199 (2), 376	
JONES, WILLIAM	198	Jordan, Penelope.....80, 284	
Jones, William (son of		Jordan, Rachel	355
Henry)	197 (2)	Jordan, Rebecca	199 (2)
Jones, William (son of		Jordan, Robert	284, 332
John)	197 (2)	Jordan, Ruth	355
Jones, William (grandson of		Jordan, Samuel....109, 199, 322	
William)	197	Jordan, Sarah (daughter of	
Jones, William (son of Wil-		Arthur)	199
liam)	198 (3), 214	Jordan, Sarah (wife of	
Jones, William....18, 20, 72, 163,		Arthur)	199
168, 190, 192 (2), 193, 194 (2),		Jordan, Sarah.....198, 199	
196 (3), 198, 214 (2), 310, 311,		JORDAN, SOLOMON	199
320, 334, 345, 366, 376.		Jordan, Thomas....190, 198, 214	
Jones, Willm.....90, 143, 304		Jordan, Thos.....184	
Jones, Wm.....208 (2)		JORDAN, WILLIAM	199
JONES, WILLIAM HARDING... 197		Jorden, Rachel	355
Jones, William Harding..192 (2)		Jorden, Ruth	355
Jones, Winnifred	198	Jossey, Sarah	84
Jones, Zackaryath	196	Joy, Margare	41
Jones, Zechariah	196	Joy, Margery	199
Jones, Zephaniah	196, 221	Joy, WILLIAM	199
Johuskindtown	386	Joy, Wm.....41	
Jons, Rebecca	250	Joyner, Isabell	259
Jons, Thomas	250	Joyner, Mathew	153
Jonson, John	75	Joyner, Matthew	382 (2)
Jordan, Abraham	83, 199	Joyner, Nehemiah	73
JORDAN, ARTHUR	198	Joyner, Thos.....269	
JORDAN, ARTHUR	199	Judkins, Mary	218
Jordan, Arther (son of		Juel, Rachel	382
Arthur).....198, 199		Jumping Run plantation.... 140	
Jordan, Arthur	308	Justes, Elies	52
Jordan, Benjamin	198 (2)	Justis, James	282
Jordan, Charles	115	Justis, John	271
Jordan, Cornelius.....75, 278		Justis, Mary	282
JORDAN, DEBORAH	199	Justuce, E. (?).....97	
Jordan, Elin	75		
Jordan, Elizabeth.....80, 198		Kakcomak, land in.....373	
Jordan, Ester	199	KALBIN, JOHN	199
Jordan, Fortune	198	Kanady, Richard	369
Jordan, George, Sr.....307		Kannady, Jno.....364	
Jordan, George.....198, 307		KASEWELL, FRANCIS	200
Jordan, Henry.....198, 382		Kasewell, Martha	200
Jordan, James	198	Kasewell, Mary	200
		Kasewell, Sarah	200

	PAGE.
Katherins Creek, land on....	411
Kearney, Edmond	306
Kearney, Philip	369
Kearney, Sarah.....6, 306 (2)	
Kearny, Thomas	410
Kearney, Thos.....78, 170, 246, 260, 280, 306 (2)	
Kearsey, James	200
Kearsey, John	200
Kearsey, Peter	200
Kearsey, Susanna	200
KEARSEY (KEARSEY) THOMAS	200
Kearsey, Thomas (son of Thomas)	200 (2)
Kearsey, Thomas, Jr.....	200
Kearsey, William (son of Thomas)	200
Kearsey, William (grandson of Thomas)	200
Keaton, John	266
Keatten, John	70
Kechen, William	111
Keefe, Elizabeth	200
Keefe, Ellinor	200
KEEFE, FREDERICK	200
Keefe, Frederick (son of Frederick)	200
Keefe, John	200
Keefe, Margaret	200
Keefe, Mary	238
Keefe, Tredell	413
Keefe, Triddle	282
Keel, Ann	189
Keel, Charles.....145, 200	
Keel, Elizabeth	375
Keel, Ezekiah	375
KEEL, JOHN	200
Keel, Joseph	375
KEEL, LEMUEL	200
Keel, Mary	189
Keel, Nathaniel....200, 374, 375	
Keel, Priscilla	189
Keel, Robert.....115, 310	
KEEL, TAMAR	200
Keel, Tamer	200
KEELAND, JOHN	200
Keele, Hardy	77
Keele, Nathaniel	106
Keell, Rob't.....226	
Keels, Robert	72
Keen, Garrett.....131, 301	
Keen, John	77
Keen, Martha	141
Keep, John	238
Keeter, James.....57, 160	
Keeton, Elisabeth	201

	PAGE.
Keeton, Elizabeth.....200, 309	
KEETON, HENRY	200
Keeton, Jonathan	309
Keeton, Joseph	200
Keeton, Merriam	200
Keeton, Patrick.....201 (2)	
Keeton, Sarah	201
KEETON, ZACHARIAH, SR....	201
Keeton, Zachariah (son of Zachariah)	201 (2)
Keeton, Zachariah.....185, 408	
Kehukey, plantation on....	370
Kehukey Swamp, plantation on	21
Keile, Mary	201
Keile, Robert	201
Keile, Sarah	201
KEILE, THOMAS	201
Keile, Thomas (son of Thomas)	201
Keith, Isabella	348
Keith, James	149
Kelley, Asa	201
Kelley, David	365
Kelley, James	5
KELLEY, JOHN	201
Kelley, Joseph	166
Kelley, Martha	201
Kelley, Mary	145
Kelley, Matthew	89
KELLEY, SARAH	201
Kelley, Sarah (daughter of Sarah)	201
Kelly, Ann	359
Kelly, Bryant	286
Kelly, Elisabeth (wife of John)	201
Kelly, Elizabeth (daughter of John)	201
Kelly, Elizabeth.....14, 146, 201	
Kelly, James	201
Kelly, John.....201, 328	
Kelly, Magdalen	201
Kelly, Martha	284
Kelly, Mary.....201 (2)	
KELLY, MATHEW	201
Kelly, Matthew	383
Kelly, Nanna	201
Kelly, Nicholas	201
Kelly, Patrick	201
Kelly, Rebecca	201
KELLY, SMITH	201
Kelly, William	116
Kelly, William, Jr.....	146
Kembell, John	273
Kemp, Allen	201

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Kemp, Elizabeth	202	Keton, Lewis	202
KEMP, GEORGE	201	Ker, Gilbert	4
Kemp, George (son of George)	201	Kerbys Creek, land on.....	409
Kemp, Joseph.....	202, 404	Kerney, Thomas	233
Kemp, John	202 (2)	Kerr, Joseph	4
Kemp, Mary	201	Kershaw, Susannah	38
Kemp, Sarah.....	201, 202	KIBBLE, ABRAHAM	202
Kemp, Steven	202	Kibble, Edith	202
Kemp, Thomas	202	Kibble, James	202
KEMP, WILLIAM	202	Kibble, Luse	202
Kemp, William (son of William)	202 (2)	Kight, John	124
Kenady, Patrick	188	Kilbe, John	133
Kendall plantation	253	KILBEE, CHRISTOPHER	202
Kendricks Creek, land at mouth of	36	Kilbee, Elizabeth	202
Kendricks Creek, land on. 27, 119, 212		Kilbee, Epaphroditus	202
Kenedy, Francis	88	Kilbee, Frances	202
Kenedy, Grace	88	Kilbee, Katherine	202
Kenedy, James	219	Kilbee, Sarah	202
Kenedy, John	202	Kilbee, Xpher	202
Kenedy, Patrick	219	Killam Swamp, land on.....	236
Kenedy, Sarah	202	KILLINGSWORTH, FRANCIS....	203
KENEDY, WALTER	202	Killingsworth, Mary	203
Kenedy, William.....	88 (2)	Killingsworth, Nicholas	198
Kenedy, Wm., Jr.....	88	Killingsworth, Nois.....	203
Keniday, James	218	Killingsworth, Rebeckah ...	203
Kennaday, William	272	KILLINGSWORTH, RICHARD ..	203
Kennan, Thomas	25	Killingsworth, Richard (cousin of Richard).....	203
Kennan, William	235	Killingsworth, Sarah	420
Kennedy, John	202	Kilmaney	365
Kennedy, Mary	202	Kimbrough, Buckley....	260, 280
Kennedy, Thomas	219	KINCE, CHRISTIAN	203
Kennedy, William... 399 (2),	405	Kince, Edward	203
Kenney, John	148	Kince, Elizabeth	203
Kenny, Lazarus	179	Kince, John	203 (2)
Kennekinn, Ann	140	Kince, Joseph	203
KENT, JOHN	202	Kince, Samuel	203
Kent, Mary	202	Kince, William	203
Kengues Mill Creek, land on.	1	Kinchen, Elizabeth	203
Kenyon, Joab	202	Kinchen, John	203 (2)
KENYON, JOHN	202	Kinchen, Lemuel	233
Kenyon, Mary	202	Kinchen, Martha	203
Kenyon, Roger.....	24, 363	Kinchen, Mary	203
Kenyons Savannah, land on.	104	Kinchen, Matthew	409
Kesia River, plantation on..	406	Kinchen, Temperance	203
Kesiah River, land on.....	138	KINCHEN, WILLIAM	203
Kesler, Joanna	42	Kinchen, William (son of William)	203
Kesson, Phillip	31	Kinchen, William	233
Keton, Elizabeth	202	Kinchen, William, Jr.....	233
KETON, JOHN, SR.....	202	Kinchen, Wm.....	313
Keton, John (son of John, Sr.)	202	Kinchen, W.....	233
Keton, Joseph	202	Kindrecks Creek, Court- house on.....	117
		King, Ann (wife of Henry) .	203

	PAGE.		PAGE.
King, Ann (daughter of Henry)	203	Kinzey, Henry	184
King, Catherine	204	Kittrell, Jemima	358
King, Catren	203	Kippin, Marthaann	330
King, Cattren	203	Kippin, Walter	330
King, Charles.....203 (2)		Kipps, Dorothy	124
King, Chas.....171		Kirby, Charles	204
King, Elisabeth	203	Kirby, Easter (wife of Thomas).....	204
King, Henry	203	Kirby, Easter (daughter of Thomas)	204
King, Henry (son of Henry)	203	Kirby, Edward	204
King, Henry.....203, 204		Kirby, Mabel	204
King, Higason	104	KIRBY, THOMAS	204
King, Isbel (wife of Michael)	204	Kirby, Thomas (son of Thomas)	204
King, Isbel (daughter of Michael)	204	Kirk, Elizabeth	287
King, Jacob	203	Kirks plantation	50
King, Joell	139	Kisable Creek, land on....	113
KING, JOHN	203	KISABLE, MICHAEL	204
King, John (son of John) ..	203	Kitching, Thomas	269
King, John...25, 158, 204, 261, 349		KITCHING, WILLIAM	204
King, Jno.....377		Kitshing, William	351
King, Mary.....203, 204, 349		Knight, Ann	205
KING, MICHAEL	204	Knight, Anne	284
King, Michael (son of Michael)	204	Knight, Mrs. Ann.....	313
King, Michael.....203 (2), 349		Knight, Catherine	205
King, Mikel	74	Knight, Francis	301
King, Nicholas	203	Knight, Emmanuel...205, 231, 277	
King, Penelope	204	Knight, Hester	177
King, Priscilla	203	Knight, James	279
King, Prudence	203	Knight, John...205 (2), 274, 278, 365, 418	
King, Solomon	151	Knight, J...70, 269, 291, 295, 368, 383, 407	
King, William.....104, 203		Knight, Lewis.....42, 205	
King, Mr.....292		KNIGHT, LEWIS ALEXANDER. 205	
KINGSTAN, JAMES	204	Knight, Lewis McAlexander. 313	
Kinsay, John	331	Knight, Martha.....24, 205	
KINSE, JOHN	204	Knight, Nemiah	205
Kinse, John	367	Knight, Thomas	149
Kinse, Presillah	204	KNIGHT, TOBIAS	205
Kinsey, Absalom	204	Knight, Tobias	1
Kinsey, Christian	204	KNIGHT, WILLIAM	205
Kinsey, Easter	204	Knight, William (son of William)	205
Kinsey, Elizabeth	204	Knight, William.....24, 205	
KINSEY, JOHN	204	Knights, Edward	83
Kinsey, John (son of John)	204	Knights, William	83
Kinsey, John	361	Knott, Agnee Marvell.....	203
Kinsey, Joseph	204	Knott, Nathaniel	13
Kinsey, Mary	204	Knotts Island, land on....	150
Kinsey, Samuel	204	Knox, Andr.....221	
Kinsky, Thomas	424	Knox, Andrew.....157, 407	
Kinyards, plantation at	211	KNOX, JOHN	205
		Knox, Margret	205

	PAGE.
Knox, Mary	205
Knox, Thomas	205
Knowls, John	62
Knowlan, Catrine	404
Knowls, Robert	2
Koen, Caleb	75
Koen, Daniel	94, 167
Koone, Mikel	183
Kornegey, Abraham	205
Kornegey, Daniel	205
Kornegey, David	205
Kornegey, Elijah	205
KORNEGEY, GEORGE	205
Kornegey, George (son of George)	205 (2)
Kornegey, Jacob	205
Kornegey, John	205
Kornegey, John Jacob	205
Kornegey, Joseph	205
Kornegey, William	205
Kowen, Elizabeth	85
Kubys Creek, land on	7
Laban plantation	147
Lacey, Margreat	126
Lacine's Creek, plantation adjoining	269
Laciter, George	122
Laciter, Robert	122
Lackey, Mary	323
Lackey, Richard	323
Lacy, Christopher	209
Lacy, Joseph	206
Lacy, Thomas	206
LACY, WILLIAM	206
Lacy, William (son of Wil- liam)	206
Lacey, Barbary (daughter of William, Sr.)	205
Lacey, Barbary (daughter of William, Jr.)	205
Lacey, Mary (daughter of William, Jr.)	205
Lacey, Mary (daughter-in- law of William, Sr.)	205
Lacey, Mary (granddaughter of William, Sr.)	205
LACYE, WILLIAM, SR.	205
Lacey, William (son of Wil- liam, Sr.)	205
Lacey, William, Jr.	205 (2)
Ladman, James	14
Laffitte, Sarah	206
LAFFITTE, TIMOTHY	206

	PAGE.
LAKARO (LAKERS), BENJA- MIN	206
Lakaro, Juliana	206
Laker, Juliana	92
LAKER, JULIANA	206
Lakers, Mrs. Juliana	42
Lakers, Julian	42
LAMBERSON, HENRY	206
Lamberson, John	207
Lamberson, Mary	206
Lambert, Uriah	176
Lamberthson, Th.	133
Lambirtson, Richard	210
Laman, John	154
Lamon, John	154
Lambrosher, Joseph	185
Lamb, Elizabeth	206
Lamb, Mary	206
Lamb, Miriam (wife of Wil- liam)	206
Lamb, Miriam	206
LAMB, WILLIAM	206
Lamb, William	113
Lands Ridge, land on	387
Landwell, Elizabeth	69
Lane, Abraham	207
Lane, Barnabas	207
Lane, Barnaby	233
Lane, Betty	294
LANE, CHRISTIAN	207
Lane, Elizabeth	207 (2)
LANE, EPHRAIM	207
Lane, George (brother of Walter)	207
Lane, George (son of Walter)	207
Lane, George	207, 261
Lane, Henry	279
Lane, James	240
Lane, John	123, 207, 233, 261, 350, 399
Lane, John Snoad	350
LANE, JOSEPH	207
Lane, Joseph	44, 233 (2)
Lane, Mary	97, 207 (2), 271, 350 (2), 399
Lane, Rachel	207
Lane, Samuel	207
Lane, Sarah	207 (2)
LANE, THOMAS	207
Lane, Tobe	19
LANE, WALTER	207
Lane, Walter (grandson of Walter)	207

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Lane, Walter	271	Lason, Mary	370
Lane, William...19, 207 (2),	393	Lassiter, Agnes	335
Lane, Willm.....	383	Lassiter, Isaac	333
Lane, Wm.....31 (2),	217	Lassiter, Mary	333
Lang, John	86	Laster, Sarah	250
Lang, Joshua	20	Laten, Benjamin	105
Langathen, Jonathan	122	Laten, Thomas	259
Langsone, Hannah	331	Latham, Paul	42, 84
Langston, Ann	386	Lathan, Deliverance	216
Langston, Christian	208	Lathum, Ann	185
Langston, Martha	426	Lathum, Elizabeth (wife of Paul)	208
Langstone, Sary	387	Lathum, Elizabeth (daughter of Paul)	208
Langstone, Thomas	387	Lathum, George	208
Langworthy, Jonathan	227	LATHUM, PAUL	208
Langwiththa, Jonathan	370	Lathum, Paul...100 (2), 136, 168, 344, 380, 381	
Lanier, Annanazah Crista- nah	207	Laton, Sarah	264
Lanier, Clemt.....	89	Latten, Richd.....	136
Lanier, Elizabeth	207	Latter, Doyley	62, 266
Lanier, Grase	207	Lattimer, Elizabeth	29, 208
Lanier, Jean	207	LATTIMER, WILLIAM	208
Lanier, John	207 (3)	Lattimer, Will.....	29, 128
LANIER, ROBERT	207	Lattimer, William	398
Lanier, Robert	330, 413	LATTIMORE, ELIZABETH	208
Lanier, Samariah	207	Lattimore, William	319
Lanier, Sarah (wife of Robert)	207	Laughlin, Hugh	359
Lanier, Sarah (daughter of Robert)	207	Laughlin, Patrick	130
Lanier, William...144, 207 (2)		Laurence, Mary	283
Lankford, William	376	Laurence, William	210
LANKTON, THOMAS	208	Laurency, Ann D.....	116
Lapierre, John	207	Lavender, John	53
Laporte, John	13	Lawhon, John	62
Larance, John	244	Lawler, Danby	209
Larkins, James	208	Lawler, David	209
LARKINS, JOHN	208	LAWLER, PATRICK	209
Larkins, John (son of John)	208	Lawler, Pashent	209
Larkins, Tabitha	208	Lawrence, Ann	209
Larkins, William	208	Lawrence, Elisabeth	8 (2)
Larness, William	14	LAWRENCE, GEORGE	209
Larry, Thomas	332	Lawrence, George (son of George)	209
Lasater, Liddy	129	Lawrence, George.....	209, 308
LASEY, FRANCIS	208	Lawrence, Jane	209
Lasey, Jemima	208	Lawrence, John	209 (2)
Lasey, John	208	Lawrence, Joshua	209
Lasey, Mary Ann.....	208	Lawrence, Ju.	125
Lasey, William	122	Lawrence, Margaret	209
Lasher, Jacob	283	Lawrence, Mary	308
Lashly, Lidda	208	Lawrence, Rachell	209
LASHLY, PATRICK	208	Lawrence, Richard	342
Lasiter, Ann	171	Lawrence, Robert	209, 308
Lasiter, Jacob	95	Lawrence, Sarah	209 (2)
Lasittor, Ann	131	Lawrence, Thomas	209 (2)

	PAGE.
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM	209
Lawrence, Wm.....	209
Laws, George	260, 395
Lawson, Durrum	209
Lawson (Smith), Isabella,	
209 (2)	
LAWSON, JOHN (Gent.).....	209
Lawson, John..112, 288 (2),	
308, 336, 362, 384 (2),	388
Lawson, John (son of Nathl.	
Lawson)	288
Lawson, Jno.....	120
Lawson, Margaret	209
Lawson, Mary..120, 134, 384 (2)	
Lawson, Mary, daughter of.	384
Lawson, Mary (widow of	
Nathaniel)	120
Lawson, Mary, Jr.....	384
Lawson, Mary Pallis.....	209
Lawson, Nathaniel	120
Lawson, Nathl.....	288, 384
Lawsons plantation	246
LAWSON, SAMUEL	209
Lawter, Ann	209
Lawter, Darby	209
LAWTER, DAVID	209
Lawter, Mary	209
Lawther, Charles	295
Laydain, Francis	115
Laydan, George	351
Layden, Elizabeth.....	210, 351
LAYDEN, FRANCIS	210
Layden, Francis (son of	
Francis)	210
Layden, Francis..7, 24, 260,	
351 (2), 409	
Layden, George	210, 351
Layden, Isaac	210
Layden, Isack	351
Layden, Mary	210
Layden, William...210, 351 (2)	
Layson, Evens Rhoda.....	108
Layson, Rhoda	108
Layson, Salathiel	108
Layton, Daniell	70
Lazy, Abigail	210
LAZY (LACY), JOHN.....	210
Lazy (Lacy), Sarah.....	210
Lea, Godfrey	41
Leachfield, Abraham	421
Leagett, Agness	78
Leagett, John	78
Leago, Wm.....	427
Leagwit, James	208
Leake, Andrew	187

	PAGE.
Lear, Elizabeth	210
LEAR, JOHN	210
Lear, John (grandson of	
John)	210
Learge, Christian	210
LEARGE, JACOB	210
Learge, Jacob	210
Learge, Mary	210
LEARY, CORNELIUS	210
Leary, Cornelius....117, 210	
(2), 220 (2), 268, 289, 319	
Leary, Elizabeth	29
Leary, James	210
Leary, James	210
Leary, John.....59, 210 (3)	
Leary, Mary	210 (2)
Leary, Rebecca	210
Leary, Rebekah	210
LEARY, RICHARD	210
Leary, Richard (son of	
Richard)	210
Leary, Richard...3, 20 (2), 117,	
204, 220 (2), 266, 289, 317, 351,	
378, 383, 399.	
Leary, Rich'd...10, 37, 41, 75, 107,	
119, 128, 159, 210, 219, 221 (3),	
247, 268, 306, 334, 338, 383.	
Leary, Sarah (wife of	
Richard)	210
Leary, Sarah (daughter of	
Richard)	210
Leary, Sarah.....210, 221	
Leary, Sary	210
Leary, Susanah	404
Leary, Thomas....210, 220,	
399, 401, 405	
Leary, Thos.....	34
Leath, Agnes	211
Leath, Casia	211
Leath, Catherine	211
Leath, Charles.....210, 211	
Leath, Dorcas.....184, 211	
Leath, Frances	211
Leath, Hannah.....184, 211, 241	
LEATH, JOHN, SR.....	210
LEATH, JOHN	211
Leath, John (son of	
John, Sr.).....211 (2)	
Leath, John.....164, 184, 211	
Leath, Keatren	133
Leath, Kezia	184
Leath, Keziah	211
Leath, Lydia	211
Leath, Mary.....211 (2)	
Leath, Peter	210

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Leath, Rachel	211	Lee, Stevens..	.61 (2), 101, 128, 213
LEATH, RICHARD	211	LEE, THOMAS	212
Leath, Richard	342	LEE, THOMAS	212
Leath, Samson	211	LEE, THOMAS	213
Leath, Samuel	210	LEE, THOMAS	213
Leath, Sarab	211	Lee, Thomas (son of	
Leath, Thomas	210	Thomas)	213
Leavet, Elizabeth	249	Lee, Thomas.....	38, 39, 101,
Leay, James	110		128, 212, 330
Lecky, Adam	177	Lee, Thos....	26, 207, 236, 247,
Ledford, William, Sr.....	426		326, 425
Ledford, Wm.....	426	Lee, Thos. Warren.....	280
Lee, Arthur	212	Lee, Timothy	212
Lee, Edward.....	211, 212	Lee, William (son of Wil-	
Lee, Elisabeth	212	liam)	212
Lee, Elizabeth.....	96, 212, 283	Lee, William....	211 (2), 212
Lee, Elizabeth (wife of			(2), 213, 238, 306
George)	211	Lee, Willm.	381
Lee, Elizabeth (daughter of		Leech, Joseph.....	23 (3), 192
George)	211	Leeming, Mary	86
Lee, Ferrebee	212	Lees, Capt. Thomas.....	220
Lee, Ferreby	212	Leeth, George	213
Lee, Frances	212	LEETH, JOHN	213
LEE, GEORGE	211	Leeth, Joseph	213
Lee, George (son of		Leffer, Thomas	402
George)	211	Leflear, Alexander	355
Lee, George	17	Leficare, Elizabeth	355
LEE, JAMES	211	Leftin, Leonard	220
Lee, James (son of James)..	211	Legard, Wm.	103
Lee, James, Jr.....	96	Legett, Absalom.....	45, 114
Lee, Jane	212	Legitt, Alexander	213
Lee, John	211, 304	Legitt, Elisabeth (wife of	
Lee, Liddy	326	Thomas)	213
Lee, Lucreacy	253	Legitt, Elisabeth (daughter	
Lee, Martha	212, 282	of Thomas)	213
LEE, MARY	211	Legitt, James	213
Lee, Mary.....	211, 212 (2), 213	LEGITT, THOMAS	213
Lee, Prissilla	213	Legitt, Thomas	337
Lee, Rachel	212	Legg, Humphrey.....	96 (2),
LEE, RICHARD	212		308, 426
Lee, Richard (son of		Legg, John	423
Richard)	212	Legget, Anderson	128
Lee, Robert	211	Leggett, David	315
Lee, Samll.....	48	Leggett, Humphrey	156
Lee, Sarah..	41, 121, 211 (2), 212	Leggett, John	78
Lee, Solomon	212	Leggitt, Mary	58
LEE, STEPHEN	212	LEIGH, ANN	213
Lee, Stephen (son of		Leigh, Ann	213
Stephen)	212	Leigh, Daniel	342
Lee, Stephen..	13, 56, 64 (2),	Leigh, Danll.	407
	101 (2), 118, 261, 340	Leigh, Elizabeth	96, 97
Lee, Stephens	212	LEIGH, JAMES	213
Lee, Steven.....	213	Leigh, James (son of	
LEE, STEVENS	212	James)	213 (2)
Lee, Stevens (son of Stevens)	212	Leigh, James....	97 (2), 168,
			209, 308, 353

	PAGE.
Leigh, John.....	96, 97, 213 (2)
Leigh, Lyonall	213
Leigh, Peter	213
Leigh, Sarah	213
Leirmont, Margaret	214
LEIRMONT, RICHARD	213
Leirmont, Richard	371
Leirmont, Rd.	371
Leirmont, Willielma	214
Leith, Mary	381
Lelly, Elisha	321
Lelly, Sarah	321
Lemuel Cherry herring runn, plantation on	289
Lenard, Judge	320
Lendion, John	20
Lenerton, Levi Markham....	83
Lenfield, John	418
Lenning, Peter	86
Lennon, Ann	214
Lennon, Denis	214
Lennon, Ephraim	214
LENNON, JOHN	214
Lennon, John (son of John)	214
Lennox, Fanny	330
Lennox, Dr. Robert.....	330
Lenox, Ro.	291
Lenox, Rob.	87
Lenox, Robert.....	331, 348
LEONARD, LOFTIN	219
Leonard, Theophilus	93
Lepper, Anne	214
LEPPER, THOMAS	214
Lepper, Tho.	188
Lerry, Elizabeth	29
Leson, Mary	19
Lesshons, John	25
Lester, John	231
Letel Flate Creek, plantation in	132
Lettel River, plantation on..	126
Lettell, Peneleap	327
Levener, William	417
Lewelling, William	391
Lewerton, Elizabeth	214
Lewerton, Elizabeth (wife of William)	214
Lewerton, Elizabeth (daugh- ter of William)	214
LEWERTON, EPHRAIM	214
Lewerton, John (son of John)	214
Lewerton, John....	214 (2), 320
Lewerton, Mary	214
LEWERTON, WILLIAM	214

	PAGE.
Lewerton, William (son of William)	214
Lewess, Jacob	213
Lewess, Jno.	213
Lewinton, John	61
Lewis, Abigail	54
Lewis, Ann	230
Lewis, Anthony	189
LEWIS, DAVID	214
Lewis, David.....	139, 413
Lewis, Deborah	38
Lewis, Eff	151
Lewis, Elizabeth.....	120, 215
LEWIS, EVAN	215
Lewis, Eve	163
Lewis, Henry	101
Lewis, Jacob	232
Lewis, James	390
Lewis, Jane	390
Lewis, John.....	2, 39, 43, 100, 111, 129, 151 (5), 165, 194, 198, 376, 386, 393.
Lewis, John, Jr.....	39
Lewis, Joshua	202
Lewis, Josiah	270
Lewis, Luke	151
Lewis, Margaret	170
Lewis, Martha	64, 163
Lewis, Mary.....	214, 215
Lewis, Mathew.....	43 (2)
Lewis, Matthew	85
Lewis, Mills	151
Lewis, Mourning	43
Lewis, Phillip	151
Lewis, Prudence	133
Lewis, Richard	38
Lewis, Right	98
Lewis, Robert	329
Lewis, Sarah.....	38, 301
Lewis, Solomon	215
Lewis, Thomas	183
Lewis, Thos.	301
Lewis, Vesty	378
LEWIS, WILLIAM	215
Lewis, William (son of William)	215 (2)
Lewis, William....	2, 11, 64, 171, 315
Lewis, Wm.	44, 270
Lewiss, John	16
Lewiss, Tho.	372
Lickblat, Sarah	180
Liddle, Catherine	227
Liking Root Branch, land on	353
LILE, GEORGE	215
Lille, George (son of George)	215

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Lile, John	215	LININGTON, EDWARD	217
Liles, George	38	Linington, Edward (son of	
Liley, John	14	Edward)	217
Lille, John	402	Linington, Edward	225, 307
Lilley, Isaac	301	Linington, Edwd.	118, 307
Lilley, John	204, 216	Linington, Elizabeth	217
Lilley, Joseph	216	LININGTON, GEORGE	217
Lilley, Sarah	77, 216	Linington, George	217
LILLEY, THOMAS	216	Linington, G.	225
Lilley, Thomas (son of		Linington, Hannah	217
Thos.)	216 (2)	Linn, James	228
Lilley, Thos.	77	Linn, William	238
Lilley, Timothy	216	Linney, Robert	406
Lilley, William	204, 216	Linsey, Ann	217
LILLINGTON, ALEXANDER	215	Linsey, Benjamin	217
Lillington, Alexander	30,	LINSEY, DANIEL	217
115, 119, 216, 257		LINSEY, DAVID	217
Lillington, Alexr.	290	Linsey, David	185, 217
LILLINGTON, ANN	215	Linsey, Mary	217
Lillington, Ann	215, 216, 289, 296	LINSEY, ROBERT	217
LILLINGTON, ELIEZER	215	Linsey, Sarah	217
Lillington, Eliezer	353	Linton, John	52
Lillington, Eliezer	224	Linton, Margaret	217
LILLINGTON, ELIZABETH	216	Linton, Moses	48, 114, 228
Lillington, Elizabeth	119,	LINTON, WILLIAM	217
215 (2), 216, 290		Lipscomb, William Mansfield	209
Lillington, George	215, 389	Lisle, Henry	226
LILLINGTON, JOHN	216	Lisie, Jane	226
Lillington, John	215, 295,	Lisle, William	226
353, 368, 389		Lisler, Henry	68
Lillington, Mary	215, 216, 297	Lisles, Dorothy	197
Lillington, Sarah	90, 215,	Lisles, Henry, Sr.	197
216, 295, 296, 297, 389		Lisles, Henry, Jr.	197
Lilliput plantation	6	Lisles, Jane	197 (2)
Lilly, Isaac	216	Lisles, William	197
LILLY, JOHN	216	Lister, Edward	154
Lilly, John	422	Litte (Lille), John	319
Lilly, Joseph	216	Little Town lands	413
Lilly, Joshua	216	Litteson, James	287 (2)
Lilly, Kazeiah	216	Litteson (or Sitteson),	
Lilly, Thomas, Jr.	204	Samuel	206
Lily, Elizabeth	351	Litteson, Samuel	287
Lily, John	82, 351	Little, Abraham	218
Lily, Margaret	351	Little, Alexander	218
Lily, Sarah	82, 351	Little Alligator, land on	172
Lily, Thomas	351	Little, Andrew	95
Lindley, Thomas	359, 386	Little, Archibald	218
Lindsay, David	312	Little Beaver Dam, land on	350
LINDSAY, JAMES	216	Littlebridge, Joseph	64
Lindsay, James	98	Little Bridges, land at	369
Lindsay, Peter	216	Little Cantanknee, land on	393
Lindsay, Robert	97, 216 (2), 230	Little Contentnea, land on	377
Lindsay, William	216	Little Creek, land at	25
Lingard, Mary	341	Little Creek, orchard on	383
Linington, Ann Hutchinson ..	217	Little Creek, plantation on ..	242
Linington, Christian	217	Little Flatty Creek, land on ..	277

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Little Flatty Creek, planta- tion at	277	Lloyd, Sarah	264
Little, For., plantation.....	65	Lloyd, Thos.	90
LITTLE, GEORGE	217	Loach, Thos.....	14
Little, George	218	Loack, Elis	124
Little, Isaac.....	218 (3)	Loack, Elizabeth	107
Little, Jacob.....	165, 218 (2)	Loack, R.....	126
Little, James.....	218 (2)	Loack, Thomas	20
LITTLE, JOHN	218	Loack, Thomas..	21, 124, 371, 396 (2)
Little, John (son of John) ..	218	Loack, Thos.....	107, 108 (2), 124, 211 (2), 227 (2), 235, 240, 346.
Little, Joseph	218	Loadinar, James	14
Little, Josiah	120	LOADMAN, JAMES	218
Little, Josias	278	Loads (Rhodes), Thos.....	110
Little, Margaret	218	Loard, Peter	297
Little, Mary	217	Lobb, Jacob	405
Little, Morning	218	Lobb, William Grenfell....	405
Little, Penelope.....	130, 156, 217	LOCK, BENJAMIN	218
Little, Penelope (wife of William)	218	Lock, Benjamin	218
Little, Penelope (daughter of William)	218	Lock, David	218
Little River, land at head of	40	Lock, Elizabeth	218
Little River, land on.....	373, 419 (2), 425	Lock, Hannah	191
Little River, land up.....	55	Lock, John (son of Benja- min)	218
Little River, plantation at...	215	Lock, John (brother of Ben- jamin)	218
Little River, plantation on, 352, 423		Lock, John	297
Little River and the Sound, land on	338	Lock, Joseph	218
Little Roquis, land on.....	173	Lock, Leonard	218
Little Swamp, land on.....	334	Lock, Mary	218
Little Swamp, plantation on.	252	Lock, Miriam	218
Little, Thomas	21	Lock, Susannah	218
Little, Thomas (grandson of John)	218	LOCK, THOMAS	218
Little, Thomas (of Rowan County)	218	Lock, Thomas	106
Little Town, land at.....	15	Locklear, Robert	306
LITTLE, WILLIAM	218	Lockey, Frazer	219
LITTLE, WILLIAM	218	Lockey, Henry..	38, 219, 318, 337
Little, William (son of Wil- liam)	218 (2)	Lockey, James	219
Little, William..	74 (2), 156 (2), 217, 218, 222 (3), 293, 304, 325 (2), 327, 354, 360 (2).	LOCKEY, JOSEPH	219
Little, Wm.....	116, 186, 199, 308	Lockey, Joseph (son of Joseph)	219
Little, W.....	52, 294	Lockey, Sarah (wife of Joseph)	219
Littleson, Grissie	411	Lockey, Sarah (daughter of Josepn)	219
Littleson, James	383	Lockhart, Catherine	289
Littleton, Hannah	40	Lockhart, Elizabeth	219
Littleton, James, Jr.....	40	Lockhart, George.....	219, 362
Littman, Mary	143	Lockhart, Geo.....	90
Littman, Samuel	143	LOCKHART, JAMES	219
Livingstone, William	165	Lockhart, James (son of James)	219
		Lockhart, James	225
		Lockhart, Jas.	53
		Lockhart, Lillington..	53, 219 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Lockwoods Folly, lands on..	314	Long, Josheway	406
LODMAN, JAMES	219	LONG, JOSHUA	220
Loe (Loce), John, Sr.....	325	LONG, JOSHUA	220
Loe (Loce), John, Jr.....	325	Long, Joshua (son of	
Loer Broad Creek, planta-		Joshua)	220
tion on	48	Long, Joshua (son of	
Loften, Leonard	293	Thomas)	221
Loftin, Benonia	219	Long, Joshua (brother of	
Loftin, Cornelius.....	219 (2)	Thomas)	221
Loftin, Jane	219	Long, Joshua...119, 220, 221	
Loftin, Joyce	219	(2), 406	
LOFTIN, LEONARD	219	Long, Joshuway	220
Loftin, Leonard (son of		Long, Keziah	220
Leonard)	219 (2)	Long Leet land.....	413
Loftin, Leonard	287	Long, Lemuel	221
Loftin, Leonard of Hand-		Long Marsh, land on.....	72
cock's Creek	239	Long, Mary.....220, 284, 389	
Loftin, Percelly	219	Long, Reuben.....221 (2)	
Loftin, Sarah.....238, 239		Long, Rebeckah.....221, 289	
Log House plantation.....	66	Long, Reuben.....221 (2)	
LOGAN, ALEXANDER	219	Long Ridge, land on.....	110
Logan, Geo.	253	LONG, SARAH	220
Loid, Christian	306	Long, Sarah.....221 (2)	
Lombrosier, Marjory	129	Long, Simeon	221 (2)
Lombrosker, Joseph	201	Long, Stephen	220
London, Gowen	371	LONG, THOMAS	221
Long, Andrew.....220 (2)		LONG, THOMAS	221
Long, Ann	221	Long, Thomas...60 (2), 119,	
Long Branch and Creek		152, 220 (3), 221 (4), 389, 406	
Swamp, land on.....	3	Long, Thomas (brother of	
Long Creek, lands on...314, 375		Joshua)	220
LONG, DANIEL	219	Long, Thomas (son of	
Long, Elisabeth	152	Joshua)	220
Long, Elizabeth...210, 219,		Long, Thomas (son of	
220 (2), 284		Thomas)	221 (2)
Long, Elizabeth (wife of		Long, Thos.	221
James)	220	LONG, WILLIAM	221
Long, Elizabeth (daughter		LONG, WILLIAM	221
of James)	220	Long, William (son of Wil-	
Long, Elizabeth	389	liam)	221
Long, Ester	220	Long, William (nephew of	
LONG, GILES	220	William)	221
Long, Giles.....220 (3)		Long, William...119, 121,	
Long, Gilles	220	220, 221, 406 (2)	
Long Glade plantation.....	180	Longe, Thomas	319
Long, Ichabod	221	Longlad, Ann	92
LONG, JAMES	220	Longlarther, Anne	105
LONG, JAMES	220	Longlather, Ann	219
LONG, JAMES	220	Longleather, Anne	221
Long, James (son of James),		LONGLEATHER, DANIEL	221
220 (3)		Longleather, Elizabeth	221
Long, James...91, 221 (3),		Lonoday, George.....403 (2)	
281, 389		Looking Glass Swamp, plan-	
Long, Jemima	220	tation on	136
Long, John...119, 159, 210,		Loosing Swamp, land at... 194	
220 (2), 221, 398		Loosing Swamp, land on... 399	

	PAGE.
Lord, Amelia	222
Lord, Mary	222
Lord, Margaret (wife of William)	222
Lord, Margaret (daughter of William)	222
Lord, Peter	222
Lord, Thomas	222
LORD, WILLIAM	222
Lord, William	105, 222, 253, 372
Lorence, Rachell	378
Lots, Mary	113
Lough, Thomas	295
Louvre, Pierre	236
Lousin Swamp, plantation on	194
LOVE, AMOS	222
Love, Amos (son of Amos),	222 (2)
Love, Ann	244
Love, Catherine	222
Love, Charles	222
LOVE, DANIEL	222
Love, Elishe	222
Love, Elizabeth	222
Love, James	222
Love, John	130
Love, Margaret	222
Love, Mary (wife of Amos).	222
Love, Mary (daughter of Amos)	222
Love, Robt.	372
Love, Sarah	222
Love, Thomas	222
Love, Winnefred	222
Love, Wm.	427
Lovel, Mary	192
Lovel, Mary Ann	181
Lovët, John	343
Lovet, Lakkester	322
Lovett, John	319
Lovett, Lankisthur	334
Lovett, Rd.	2
Lovewell, Benjamin	209, 392
Lovewell, Christiana	209
Lovick, Anna	163
Lovick, Betsey	420
Lovick, George	163
Lovick, George Phenis	420
Lovick, George Phenney	222
LOVICK, JOHN	222
Lovick, John (nephew of John)	222
Lovick, John	34, 35, 36, 66, 74 (2), 109, 156, 180, 218, 247, 253,

	PAGE.
282, 283, 291, 306, 313 (2), 325 (2), 417.	
Lovick, J.	297
Lovick, Mr.	418
Lovick, Penelope	218, 222, 420
Lovick, Sarah	35, 222, 420 (2)
LOVICK, THOMAS	222
Lovick, Thomas (grandson of Thomas)	223
Lovick, Thomas	191, 222, 291, 295, 307, 327, 340, 418 (2)
Lovick, Thos.	420
Low, Ann	223
Low, Ann Letitia	223
Low, Barnabe	223
Low, EMANUEL	223
Low, Emanuel	158
Low, George	223 (2), 255
Low, Hannah	223
Low, JOHN	223
Low, John	263, 347
Low, John (son of John)	223
Low, Lidie	223
Low (?), Robinson	223
Low, Thomas	223 (2)
Low, William	347
Lowden, Ann	223
LOWDEN, JOHN	223
Lowden, Robert	223
Lowden, Sarah	223
LOWE, ANN	223
Lowe, Ann	223
Lowe, Anna Latitia	223
Lowe, George	223
Lowe, John	99, 210, 223
Lowe, Thomas	359
Lowe, Thos.	112
LOWE, WILLIAM	223
Lowe, William (son of William)	223
Lowe, William	99
Lowell, Abigail	223
LOWELL, EDMUND	223
Lowes, John	352
Lowie, Richard	246
Lowman, Samuel	106, 415
Lowrey, Mary	318
Lowry, Benjamin	224
Lowry, Betey	224
Lowry, Elisabeth	224
Lowry, Elizebeth	224
LOWRY, GEORGE	224
Lowry, Hannah	224
Lowry, James	94
Lowry, John	224 (3)
LOWRY, JOSEPH	224

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Lowry, Joseph.....	93, 224	Ludford, Mary.....	72, 118, 225
Lowry, Lidea.....	224	Ludford, Sarah.....	118, 225 (3)
Lowry, Mary.....	69, 224 (2), 395	Ludford, Thomas.....	118, 225 (2)
Lowry, Matthew.....	129, 374	Ludford, Tomson.....	118, 225
Lowry, Noah.....	224	LUDFORD, WILLIAM.....	225
Lowry, Richard.....	119, 241	LUDFORD, WILLIAM.....	225
Lowry, Robert.....	224	Ludford, William (son of	
Lowry, Robert (son of Rob- ert).....	224	William).....	225 (3)
Lowry, Robert.....	69, 79, 163, 340, 370, 388, 395 (3), 403	Ludford, William (grandson of William).....	225
Lowry, Robert, Jr.....	147	Ludford, William.....	118
Lowry, Sarah.....	224, 388	Ludford, William, Jr.....	426
Lowry, Thomas.....	93, 224	Ludlow Castle plantation...	46
Lowry, William.....	224 (3)	LUERTON, JOHN.....	225
Lowther, George.....	224	Luerton, John.....	151
Lowther, John.....	224	Lues, Thomas.....	378
Lowther, Margaret.....	224	Lufman, Daniel.....	225 (2)
Lowther, Nancy.....	224	LUFMAN, WILLIAM.....	225
Lowther, Nelly.....	224	LUFMAN, WILLIAM.....	225
Lowther, Thomas.....	48, 412, 416	Lufman, William (son of	
Lowther, Thos.....	114 (2), 196	William).....	225 (3)
LOWTHER, TRISTRIM.....	224	Lufman, Wm.....	300
Lowther, Tristram.....	325	Lufty (Lutty), Mary (daugh- ter-in-law of William)....	226
Lowther, William.....	224 (2)	Lufty (Lutty), Mary (grand- daughter of William)....	226
Loyd, David.....	148 (2)	LUFTY (LUTTY), WILLIAM..	226
Loyd, Joseph.....	202 (2)	Lufty (Lutty), William (son of William).....	226 (2)
LOYD, ROBERT.....	224	Luis, Benjamin.....	226
Loyd, Roderick.....	222	Luis, Elizabeth.....	226
Loyd, Sarah Catherine.....	224	Luis, Hudson.....	226
Loyd, Tho.....	49	Luis, John.....	226
Loyd, William.....	202 (2)	LUIS, RICHARD.....	226
Loyde, Elizabeth.....	224	Luis, William.....	226
Loyde, John (son of John)...	224	Luker, Ruth.....	155
LOYDE (LIDE), JOHN.....	224	LUMBROSIER, JOHN.....	226
Loyde, Robert.....	224	Lumbrosier, Joseph.....	226
Loyde, Sarah.....	224	Lumber Bridge, land at....	358
Loyde, Thomas.....	224	Lumley, George.....	18, 25, 78
Loyed, Mary.....	141	Lund, Nicholas.....	419
Luarton, Anne.....	224	Lundy, Sarah.....	76, 78
LUARTON, JOHN.....	224	Lunn, Nicholas.....	242
Lucas, Charity.....	124	Lurrey, Thomas.....	423
Lucas, Elizabeth.....	350	Lurry, Elizabeth.....	423
Lucas, Henry.....	350, 422	Lurry, Evin.....	355
Lucas, John.....	94, 95	Lurry, John.....	92, 114, 120, 153, 266, 279, 326, 357, 361
LUCAS, MARY.....	225	Lurry, Miriam.....	226
Lucas, Zachr.....	350	Lurry, Thomas.....	226, 421
Ludford, Ann.....	225 (2)	LURRY, WILLIAM.....	226
Ludford, Anne.....	118	Luten, Constant.....	11, 194
Ludford, Christian...	36, 118, 225 (2)	Luten, Const.....	44
Ludford, Hanah.....	225	Luten, Hanah.....	197
Ludford, Johana.....	225	Luten, Henderson.....	292
LUDFORD, JOHN.....	225	Luten, John.....	192
Ludford, John.....	225 (2)		
Ludford, Martha.....	118, 225		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Luten, Rachel	198	McADAMS, SARAH	227
Luten, Samuel	192	McAlester, Alexr.....	232
Luten, Thomas. .11, 197 (2),		McAlester, Alex.....	422
246, 292, 376, 393		McAlexander, Sarah	235
Luten, Thomas, Jr.....	292	McAlexander, Susannah....	63
Luten, Thos.....	24, 98	McAlister, Alezr.....	133
Luten, William.....	2, 8	McAlpin, Hannah (wife of	
Luten, Wm.	44 (2)	William)	227
Luton, Adam	226	McAlpin, Hannah (daughter	
Luton, Elinor	393	of William).....	227
Luton, Elizabeth	226	McALPIN, WILLIAM	227
Luton, James	375	Macay, James	379
Luton, Mary	226	McBride, Fr.....	176
Luton, Thomas.....	89, 399	Macbride, John	201
Luton, Thos.	24	Macbride, Sarah	201
Luton, Wm.	172	McBrie, Robert	128
Lutten, Thomas	407	McBurney, John	177
Lyal, Mathew	93	McCan, James	49
Lyell, Jno.	369	McCanne, Hough	26
Lyles, Jefery.....	15 (2)	McCanne, Nat.....	204
Lyles, Wm.	197	McCanne, Wm.....	204
Lyncey (or Lynch), Mich...	130	McCARTY, BAILEY	227
Lynch, Elizabeth (wife of		McCARTY, DENNIS	227
John)	226	McCarty, Dennis	227
Lynch, Elizabeth (daughter		McCarty, Elinor	227
of John)	226	McCarty, Mary	227
LYNCH, JOHN	226	McCeale, Mary	371
Lynch, Nelly	226	McCLALLAND, ANDREW	227
Lyon, Ann	226	McClalland, Andrew (grand-	
Lyon, Elizabeth	226	son of Andrew).....	227
Lyon, George	226	McClalland, Andrew (son-in-	
LYON, JAMES	226	law of Andrew).....	227
Lyon, James	113	McClalland, James	227
Lyon, John.....	226, 320, 425	McClalland, Jane	227
Lyon, Mary.....	226, 320	McClalland, Thomas	227
Lyon, Mildred	320	McClammy, Luke	228 (2)
Lyon, Richard...97 (2), 320 (3)		McClammy, Mark	228
Lyon, Richard of Spring Hill	320	McClammy, Peter	228 (2)
Lyon, Zillah.....	226 (2)	McCLAMMY, THOMAS	228
Lysle, Henry	9	McClammy, Woney....	228 (2)
Lysle, Jeane	197	McClee, Robert	27
Lysles, Henry	320 (2)	McClenachan, Robert	288
Mabery, William	303	McClenacken, Robt.....	228
MABSON, ARTHUR	227	McCLENDEN, DEBORAH	228
Mabson, Arthur (son of		Macclelean, Alexander	106
Arthur)	227	MACCLENDON, DENNIS	228
Mabson, Arthur.....	10, 372, 418	MacClendon, Dennis (son of	
Mabson, Elizabeth	418	Dennis)	228
Mabson, Mary	227	MacClendon, Elizabeth	228
Mabson, Susanna	227	MacClendon, Francis	228
Mabson, Susannah	417	MacClendon, John	228
Mabry, Elizabeth	57	MacClendon, Margaret	228
McADAM, JAMES	227	MacClendon, Mary	228
McAdam, Sarah	227	MacClendon, Thomas	228
McAdams, Joseph	227	McClennys plantation	407

	PAGE.		PAGE.
McClure, Richard...	31, 100, 123, 167, 226, 279, 300, 326, 337, 363, 390, 421.	MacDANIELL, OWEN	229
McClure, Richd....	47, 57, 62, 85, 114 (3), 135, 141, 150, 153, 160, 172, 180, 184, 190, 213, 217, 266, 270, 273, 348, 356, 361, 419.	McDANIELL, DANIEL	229
McConkey, Alexander....	176, 255, 407	McDaniell, Daniel (son of Daniel)	229
McConkey, Patrick	65	McDaniell, James	229
McCorkel, Archibald	228	McDaniell, Nicholas	229
McCorkel, James	228	McDaniell, Sarah (wife of Daniel)	229
McCorkel, Margaret	228	Macdesley, John	252
McCORKEL, ROBERT	228	Macdonel, Sarah	51
McCorkel, Robert (son of Robert)	228	MacDonald, Archibald	234
McCorkhill, Margaret	67	McDonald, Dun	45
MacCoulaskie, Duncan	235	McDonald, James	245
MacCoulaskie, Neill	235	McDoule (McDowell), Peter,	231
McCoy, Christian	228	McDowell, Christian	229
McCoy, DANIELL	228	McDOWELL, JAMES	229
McCoy, Henry	320	McDowell, James	229
McCoy, John	228	McDOWELL, JOHN	229
McCoy, Lidia	228	McDule, Peter	199
McCoy, William	228	Mace, Ann	229
MACCARY, ROBERT	228	Mace, Anne	230
McCulloch, Alexr.....	348, 299	Mace, Benjamin	230
McCulloch, Benjamin	164	Mace, Elizabeth	229
McCulloch, Dorothy Beris- ford	228	MACE, FRANCIS	229
McCulloch, Elizabeth Mar- garet	228	Mace, Francis (son of Francis)	229
McCulloch, Henrietta Mary..	228	Mace, Hanna	230
McCULLOCH, HENRY	228	Mace, John	229, 417
McCulloch, Mary	228	Mace, Jonas	230
McCulloch, Patt.....	124	Mace, Sarah	229
McCulloch, Penelope Martha	228	MACE, WILLIAM	230
McCulloch, Sarah	162, 164	Mace, William (son of Wil- liam)	230
McCwean, James	76	Mace, William (nephew of William)	230
McDaniel, Archibald	301	McFarlan, Daniell.....	119 (2)
McDaniel, Charles	14	McFarlan, Walter	278
MacDANIEL, JAMES	229	McFarland, Alex.....	285
MacDaniel, James (son of James)	229	McFarland, Daniel	270
MacDaniel, John	229	McFarlane, Daniel	214
MacDaniel, Levinah	229	McFarling, Jeanet	106
MacDaniel, Margaret	229	MacFee, Duncan	234
MacDaniel, Risdon	229	McFeters, Daniel	97
McDaniel, James	54	McGee, Andrew	230
McDaniel, Joan	301	McGee, Ann	252
McDaniel, Randel	394	McGee, Elizabeth	314
McDaniel, Sarah (daughter of Daniel)	229	McGee, Jean	230
McDaniell, Ann	229	McGEE, JOHN	230
MacDaniell, Ellener	229	McGee, John (son of John)..	230
		McGee, Martha.....	230 (2)
		McGee, Samuel	230
		McGee, Susanah	230
		McGee, William	230
		McGibbins, John	153
		McGillivray, Alexr.	422

	PAGE.		PAGE.
McGrah, John.....	56, 397	Mackdaniell, Sarah (daughter of Daniel).....	230
McGregor, Africa	230	Macke, Ann	348
McGregor, Gregor	230	McKean, George	163, 300
McGREGOR, HUGH	230	McKean, Geo.....	426
McGregor, John	230	Makeand, John	418
McGregor, Patrick	230	McKee, William	222
McGregore, Hem.....	130	McKee, Wm.	180
MacGuffie, Ephraim	305	McKeel, Anthony	231
McGuire, Thomas	405	McKEEL, BENJAMIN	231
Machapongo, plantation in..	96	McKeel, Benjamin.....	231 (2)
Machapungo River, land on..	337	McKeel, Daniel	231
McHarlin, John	51 (2)	McKeel, Elizabeth.....	231, 232
Machecomock Creek, plantation on.....	13	McKeel, Grace.....	232 (2)
McHenry, George Augustus..	58	McKeel, James	301
McHenry, Phereby.....	58 (2)	McKEEL, JOHN	231
McHenry, Sarah Ann.....	58	McKeel, John (son of John) .	231
McHenry, Susanna	58	McKeel, John....	42, 82, 140 (2), 145, 202, 231 (4), 232, 288, 291, 397.
McHenry, Wineford	58	McKeel, Jno.....	277, 291, 400
Machenry, Margaret	107	McKeel, Joseph	231
Machepungo River, plantation on.....	403	McKeel, Margaret	231
Mack, John	427	McKeel, Mary.....	145, 231 (2)
Mack, William	427	McKeel, Milla	232
McKane, George	322	McKeel, Miriam	232
MacKane, John	230	McKeel, Nathaniel	231
MACKANE, GEORGE	230	McKEEL, REBECCA	231
Mackane, Geo.....	405	McKeel, Sarah	231
MacKane, Margaret	230	McKeel, Thamar	231
MacKane, Mary (wife of George)	230	McKEEL, THOMAS	231
MacKane, Mary (daughter of George)	230	McKEEL, THOMAS	231
MacKane, Sophia	230	McKEEL, THOMAS	232
MacKARTY, TIMOTHY	230	McKeel, Thomas (son of Thomas)	231 (2)
MacKarty, Mary	230	McKeel, Thomas....	231 (3), 398
McKay, John	127	McKeel, Thos.....	231
Mackay, Hugh	101	McKeel, Winefruit (Winfred)	232
Mackay, John	316	Mackeel, Daniel.....	201, 379
Mackay, William	27	Mackeel, John.....	201, 273
Mackbride, James	75	Mackeel, Thomas....	273, 397, 398
Mackcone, John	131, 170	MacKeele, Francis	183
Mackdaniel, Ann	230	McKeele, Jno.	392
Mackdaniel, Ele	193	McKeell, John	358
Mackdaniel, Elexander	230	McKEELL, JOHN	231
Mackdaniel, Daniel (son of Daniel)	230	McKeell, John (son of John) ..	231
Mackdaniel, Dority	193	McKeell, Margrett	231
Mackdaniel, William	195	McKeell, Sophia	231
Mackdaniell, Archbell	230	McKeell, Thomas	231
MACKDANIELL, DANIEL	230	McKeell, Thomas, Jr.....	231
Mackdaniell, James	230	McKeell, Thos.....	245
Mackdaniell, Mary	230	Mackeell, Ann	231
Mackdaniell, Sarah (wife of Daniel)	230	MACKEELL, ANTHONY	231
		Mackeell, Anthony (son of Anthony)	231

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Mackeell, John.....	231, 262 (2)	Mackilwean, John	233
Mackeell, Joseph	231	Mackilwean, Jos.	185
Mackeell, Rabackey	231	Mackilwean, Mary (daugh-	
Mackeell, Sarah	231	ter of Francis).....	232
Mackeel, Thomas	231	Mackilwean, Mary (wife of	
McKeels, Thomas	83	Francis)	232
McKeithan, Donald	232	Mackilwean, Nancy	232
McKEITHAN, DUGALD	232	Mackilwean, Penelopy	232
McKeithan, James	232 (2)	Mackilwean, Richard Fran-	
McKeithan, John	232	cis	66
McKeithan, Mary.....	232 (2)	McKingbush, Anne	300
McKeithan, Sarah	232	MACKINNE, BARNABEE, JR... 233	
McKeithen, A.	74	MacKinne, William.....	233 (2)
McKeithen, Mary	92	Mackinne, Barnaby.....	233 (2)
Mackelending, Thomas	345	MACKINNE, JOHN	233
Mackelroy, Adam	232	Mackinne, Martha	233
Mackelroy, David	232	Mackinne, Mary (wife of	
Mackelroy, Elizabeth (daugh-		John)	233
ter of James)	232	Mackinne, Mary (daughter	
Mackelroy, Elizabeth (wife		of John)	233
of James)	232	Mackinne, Mary.....	233 (3)
MACKELROY, JAMES	232	Mackinne, Patience.....	233 (2)
Mackelroy, James.....	232 (2)	MACKINNE, RICHARD	233
Mackelroy, John	232	Mackinne, Robert.....	233 (2)
Mackelroy, Sarah	232	McKinne, Martha	234
Mackelroy, Thomas	232	McKinne, Mary (daughter	
Mackelway, James	206	of Mary)	234
McKenny, John.....	277, 308	McKinne, Patience	234
McKenny, Rachel	277	McKinney, Barnaby	234
McKenny, Thomas	385	McKinney, John	234
Macker, John	121	McKINNEY, MARY	233
Mackey, Isaac	206	McKinney, Matthew	310
Mackey, Jane	227	McKinnie, Barnaby	233
Mackey, Mary	348	McKinzie, Ann	234
Mackey, William	213	McKinzie, Janet.....	141, 234
Mackey, Capt. William....	26, 27	McKINZIE, JOHN	234
Mackey, Wm.....	26, 212	McKinzie, John (son of	
Mackfarrell, Jacob	232	John)	234
MACKFARRELL, JOHN	232	McKinzie, Kenneth	234
Mackfarson, Jonathan	399	McKinzie, William	234
Mackgregory, Gregory....	163 (2)	McKithan, Dugald	141
Mackgregory, Patrick....	163 (2)	Mackkey, Mary	214
MACKGUE, LAWRENCE	232	Mackland, Charles	410
Mackie, John	373	Macknary, Gilbert	13
Mackie, Susanah	226	Macknight, ———	82
Mackie, William	226	Macknights plantation	257
McKildo, John.....	8, 123, 282	Macknicol, Elizabeth	109
McKildo, Jno.	171	MacKoone, Thomas	131
Mackilwean, Elizabeth	232	Mackwilliams, Thomas... 31, 346	
Mackilwean, Elinor	232	Macky, Daniel	235
MACKILWEAN, FRANCIS	232	Macky, John	163
Mackilwean, Francis (son of		Macky, Margeret.....	235, 275
Francis)	232	Macky, Thos.....	275
Mackilwean, Fras.	216	MACKY, WILLIAM	235
Mackilwean, Gatsey	232	Maclaine, A.....	97, 241, 422
Mackilwean, Hanah	232		

	PAGE.
MacLaine, Archibald....	102,
	320, 392
MacLaine, Arc.	312
MacLaine, Elizabeth	320
MacLaine, Katherine	392
McLauchlin, Nancy	232
MACLEARAN, ARCHIBALD	234
MacLearan, Archibald (son of Archibald)	234
MacLearan, Duncan	234
MacLearan, Florence	234
MacLearan, John	234
MACKLEMORE, ABRAHAM	234
Macklemore, Abraham	234
Macklemore, Atkin	234
Macklemore, Charles	234
Macklemore, Ephraim	234
Macklemore, Fortain	234
MACKLEMORE, JAMES	234
Macklemore, James (son of James)	234
Macklemore, John	234
Macklemore, Mary	234
Macklemore, Margory	234
Macklemore, William....	234 (2)
Macklemore, Young	234
MacLendon, Elinore	58
Mackley, Anne	234
Mackley, Marey	234
Mackly, Barbery	234
MACKLY, HENRY	234
McLin, Thomas	238
MACMIEL, JOHN	235
McMing, Neal	285
McNair, Robert	340
McNallin, Hannah	19
McNary, Elisabeth	235
McNARY, GILBERT	235
McNary, Gilbert	145
McNary, Jane	235
McNary, Mary	235
McNary, William	235
MacNaughten, Charles	235
MacNaughten, Isbell	235
MacNaughten, Mary	235
MACNAUGHTEN, RANALD	235
McNaughten, Niell	235
McNeary, Gilbert	64
MacNeil, Isabel	392
McNeill, Catherine	133
McNeill, Hect.	232
McNeill, Huton	133
McNeill, Neill	133
Macnoral, William	109
McPeters, Daniel	314
Macquin, John	118

	PAGE.
Macrae, Robert	41
McRee, James	235
McRee, John	235
McRee, Robert	235
McRee, Samuel	235
McRee, Susannah	235
McREE, WILLIAM	235
McRee, William (son of William)	235 (2)
McRee, William.....	63, 297
McRee (McKee), Wm.....	214
McRee, Wm.	404
McWilliams, Jno.	243
MADDOX, JOHN	235
Maddox, Joseph	355
Maddox, Miriam	235
Maddren, Richard	138, 302
Maddux, Sarah	175
Madling, Hannah	266
Madlin, Joseph	107
Madren, Anna	302
Madren, Ann.....	67, 138, 235
Madren, Elizabeth	235
Madren, Jacob.....	181, 235
Madren, Joseph	235
Madren, Reuben	235
MADREN, RICHARD	235
Madren, Richard....	193, 302
	(2), 311
Madren, Ruth	235
Madren, Sarah	235
Madren, Thomas	235
Magett, Jane	235
Magett, Niclas	235
Magnier, Phillip	4
Magnier, Phillip, Jr.....	4
Magnier, Samuel	4
Mague, Lawrence	40
Mahains, Sarah	235
Maherin, land at.....	19
Maheron River, land on....	11
Mahomets Swamp, land on.	38
Maidenhare Creek, land on.	3
Maikdsunace, Arthur	3
Mainard, John	29
Mainner, John	20
Mainner, Sarah	20
Mainner, William.....	200 (2)
Mainner, William (son of William)	20
Mainwaring, Stephen	28
Maio, Edward	15
Maison, Elizabeth	28
Maison, John	28
Major, Ann	15

	PAGE.
Major Harves Quarter, land on	221
Makee, Catherine	236
MAKEE, DANIELL	236
Makee, Daniell (son of Daniell)	236
Makee, Elinor (daughter of Daniell)	236
Makee, Elinor (wife of Daniell)	236
Makee, John	236
Makefarson, Joseph	47
Makefashion, Andrew	24
Makefashion, Danniell	24
Makefashion, William	114
Malin, James	418
Mallard Creek and Goose Creek, land between.....	102
Mallard, Francis	146
Malden, Thos.	213
Mallington, Richard	65
Malpass, Jeremiah	334
Mals, George	113
Maltimer, Hannah	203
Malto, Elizabeth	207
Man, Absalom	236
Man, Bridgett	236
Man (?), Dorrity	236
Man, Edward.....	236 (2)
Man, Elizabeth	236
Man, Frederick	236
Man, Jesse	236
MAN, JOHN	236
MAN, JOHN	236
Man, John (son of John)...	236
Man, John.....	146, 236, 402
Man, Joseph.....	236 (2)
Man, Lizebeth (wife of John)	236
Man, Lizebeth (daughter of John)	236
Man, Mary	236
Man, Theophalos	236
Man, Theophalus	236
MAN, THOMAS	236
Man, Thomas (son of Thomas)	236
Man, Thomas	236
Man, William.....	225, 236, 401
Mandar, John	192
Manden, Mary	237
MANDEN, THOMAS	236
Manden, Thomas	5
Mander, John	387
Mandovel, Diney	236
Mandovel, Elizabeth (wife of John)	236

	PAGE.
Mandovel, Elizabeth (daughter of John)	236
MANDOVEL, JOHN	236
Mandovel, John (son of John)	236
Mandovel, Rebeckah	236
Mandovel, Samuel	236
Mandovel, Stephen	236
Manear, John	95
Maner, Henry.....	237 (2)
Maner, Jacob.....	183, 237
MANER, JOHN	237
Maner, William	237
MANEY, JAMES	237
Maney, James (son of James)	237
Mann, Bridget	170
Mann, Theophilus	312
Mann, Thomas	334
Mannerly, Henry	401
Manning, John	124
Mansfield, Hannah	200
Mansfield, Thomas	356
Manson, Mary	373
Manson, William	373
Manuel (Portugee servant) ..	405
Manuels or Creekits plantation	293
Manwaring, Stephen	422
Many, James	16
Marchant, Kedar	44
Marchel, James	127
Marchment, William.....	113, 343
Marck, Anthony	298
MARCKHAM, ANTHONY	237
Marckham, Anthony (son of Anthony)	237
Marckham, Anthony.....	291 (2), 400
Marckham, Anthony, Jr. ...	291
Marckham, Charles	237
Marckham, Joshua	237
Marckham, Joy	237
Marckham, Levy.....	237 (2)
Marckham, Levy	141
Marckham, Mary	237
Marckham, Tamar	237
Marckhum, Anthony	127
Marcum, Charles	72
Marcum, Levi	72
MarkDory, John	396
Mardner, J.	337
Mardrum, Betty	355
Mareman, Andrew	202
Margaret Jordans Fork plantation	214

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Margin, Jacob	70	Marshall, Samuel	394
Marke, John	122	Marshall, Thos.....	238
Markham, Antho.	237	MARSHALL, WILLIAM	238
Markham, Anthony...42, 83,		Marshel, James	180
202, 231, 232, 237 (2),	400	Marston, Ann	238 (2)
Markham, Charles...148, 231,	237	MARSTON, ELIZABETH	238
Markham, Elizabeth	83, 237	Marston, Mary	238
MARKHAM, JOSHUA	237	Marston, Mourning.....	238 (2)
Markham, Joshua	388	Martain, John	209
Markham, Josua	237	Marten, Else (daughter of	
Markham, Joy	262	John)	239
MARKHAM, LEVI	237	Marten, John	8
Markham, Levi	231	Marten, Mary	239
Markham, Louis	115	Martin, Agnes	8
Markham, Mary	237	Martin, Ann....225, 239 (2),	
Markham, Thomas	148		240, 350
Markland, Chas.	157	Martin, Annah	176
Marks, John	15	Martin (Scott), Anne.....	240
Marlington, Richard	65	Martin (Scott), Annes.....	240
Marr, Alif	237	Martin, Charles Ardison....	225
MARR, JOSEPH	237	Martin, Edne	240
Marr, Joseph	178	Martin, Elias	110
MARSDEN, ALICE	238	MARTIN, ELIZABETH	238
Marsden, Alice (daughter of		Martin, Elizabeth...239 (2),	
Alice)	238		240 (2)
Marsden, Alice	315	Martin, Else (wife of John) .	239
Marsden, Elizabeth	238	Martin, Frances	225
Marsden, Peggy	238	Martin, Francis	311
Marsden, Richard	238	MARTIN, GEORGE	239
Marsden, Rufus.....46, 123,	315	Martin (Scott), Henry.....	240
MARSDEN, THOMAS	238	Martin, James	39, 375
Marsden, William	238	Martin (Scott), James.....	240
Marsh Branch, land on....	121	MARTIN, JOEL	239
Marsh, Bryant	427	Martin, Joel....47, 225, 240	
Marsh, Darius	427		(2), 304, 350
MARSH, EDWARD	427	Martin, Jo...2, 8, 17, 22, 50, 52,	
Marsh, George	405	58, 63, 80, 82, 84, 95, 99, 111,	
Marsh, Katherine (wife of		120, 124, 127 (2), 138, 140 (2),	
Edward)	427	152, 153, 172 (2), 173, 178, 185,	
Marsh, Katherine (child of		198, 205, 207, 212, 214, 222, 228,	
Edward)	427	230, 232, 233, 235, 241, 242 (2),	
Marsh, Katherine	427	243, 245, 249, 250, 262, 273, 274,	
Marsh, Mary	384	278, 300, 305, 309, 311, 313, 314,	
Marshal, William	298	316 (2), 322, 326, 331, 332, 333,	
Marshall, Absolem	238	338, 341, 354, 358, 359, 362, 372	
Marshall, Amy	238, 262	(2), 373, 376, 389, 391, 394 (2),	
Marshall, Elizabeth	238, 299	396, 404, 407, 410, 417.	
Marshall, Humphrey	238	MARTIN, JOHN	239
MARSHALL, JOHN	238	Martin, John (son of John) .	239
Marshall, John (son of John),		Martin, John....8, 62, 196, 239	
	238 (2)	(2), 240 (3), 275, 289, 393, 401,	
Marshall, John	262	424.	
Marshall, Jno.....	238	Martin, Jos.....	64
Marshall, Margaret	238 (2)	Martin, Joseph.....	239, 240
Marshall, Mary	394	Martin, Joshua.....	239 (2)
Marshall, Priscilla	238		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Martin, Lodowick	214	Mason, Ann	240, 241
Martin, Lodwick	396	Mason, Benjn.	195
Martin, Lucrece	47	Mason, Benja.	190
Martin, Lucy	8	Mason, Benjamin. .	241 (4), 337
Martin (Scott), Lurane. .	240	Mason, Caleb	254
Martin, Mary. .155, 225, 240	(2)	Mason, Catharina ..	241
Martin (Scott), Mary. .	240	Mason, Charity	241
Martin, Miriam	239	Mason, Christopher ..	241
Martin, Moses	239	Mason, David	241
MARTIN, NATHANIEL	239	Mason, Dorcas	241
Martin, Nathaniel. .135 (2),		Mason, Elisebeth	190
	239, 275	Mason, Elizebeth	241
Martin, Richard. .182, 239		MASON, JOHN, SR. .	241
	(2), 240	MASON, JOHN	240
Martin, Robert	239	MASON, JOHN	240
Martin, Roger	144	MASON, JOHN	241
Martin, Saml.	286	Mason, John (son of John) .	241
Martin, Sarah. .3, 135, 225,		Mason, John. .33 (2), 56, 108,	
	239, 350		241 (2), 337
Martin, Stephin	156	Mason, John, Jr.	241
Martin, Susannah	225	Mason, Joseph	241
MARTIN, THOMAS	239	Mason, Joshua	241
Martin, Thomas	113, 239	Mason, Moses	241 (2)
Martin (Scott), Thomas. .	240	Mason, Margaret	241
Martin, Thos.	21	Mason, Martha	273
MARTIN, WILLIAM	239	MASON, MARY	241
MARTIN, WILLIAM	240	Mason, Mary (wife of	
MARTIN, WILLIAM	240	John)	241
MARTIN, WILLIAM	240	Mason, Mary (daughter of	
Martin, William (son of		John)	241
William)	240 (2)	Mason, Mary. .31, 56, 175,	241
Martin (Scott), William (son		Masons Neck plantation. .	284
of William)	240	Mason, Rachel	227
Martin, William. .2, 239, 350,	422	MASON, ROGER	241
Martindale, John	168	MASON, ROGER	241
Martyn, J. .39, 45, 185, 186,		Mason, Roger (son of	
	225 (2), 287, 347, 357, 373	Roger)	241
Martyn, John. .183, 185, 217,	240	Mason, Roger (son of	
Maryland, Caleb	72	Roger)	241
Masbone, Daniel	311	Mason, Roger, Jr. (grandson	
Mashbone, Elizabeth	311	of Roger)	241
Mashborne, Daniel	240	Mason, Roger. .214, 240, 241,	337
Mashborne, Edward	240	Mason, Roger, Jr. .184, 211,	
MASHBORNE, JETHRO	240		241, 337
Mashborne, Mary	240	Mason, Sarah	56, 241
Mashborne, Sarah	240	Mason, Susannah. .	241
Mashborne, Susanna	240	Mason, Thomas. .240, 241 (4)	
Maschamp, G.	155	Mason, Thomas, Jr.	241
Maschamp, George	154	Massapungo Swamp, planta-	
Mashell, John	287	tion on	196
Mash Swamp, land on. .	195	Massenburg, Major Nicholas. .	20
Maskil, Daniel	240	Massey, Elizabeth	242
Maskil, Dorothy	240	MASSEY, HEZEKIAH	242
MASKIL, WILLIAM	240	Massey, Hezekiah (son of	
Mason, Agnes	241	Hezekiah)	242

	PAGE.
Massey, John	242 (3)
Massey, Lucy	242
Massey, Richard	242
Massey, Sarah	242
Massey, William	242
Massy, Francis	36
Massy, John	36
Massy, Richard	36
Masters, Arcala	242
MASTERS, JOHN	242
Masters, John	242
MASTERS, JOSEPH	242
Masters, Joseph (son of Joseph)	242
Masters, Joseph	242 (2)
Masters, Julyann	242
Masters, Samuel....	242 (2), 262
Masters, Samll.....	238
Masters, Sarah	242
MASTERS, THOMAS	242
Masters, Thomas	242 (2)
Masters, Thos.....	280
Mastres, Josiah	136
Mastres, Thos.....	136
Matchapungo Creek, land on,	109, 239
Matchapungo Swamp, land at	244
Matchapungo River, land on.	345
Matchapungo Creek, land on.	108
Matchepungo River, land on.	94
MATHAM, RALPH	242
Matham, Ralph	33
MATHERS, EDWARD	242
Mathers, Mathers Lurenia..	242
Mathers, Mary	242
Mathers, Priscilla	242
Mathers, Sarah.....	31, 242
Mathews, Ann	217
MATHEWS, CHARITY	242
Mathews, James	242
Mathews, John	382
Mathews, Jno.....	49
Mathews, Precilla	243
MATHEWS, THOMAS	243
Matlock, Jno.....	62
Mattchacomak Creek, plantation on	44
Matthews, Elizabeth	390
Matthews, George	362
Matthews, John	108, 413
Matthews, Jno.....	180
Matthews, Nathaniel	68
Matthews Point plantation..	27
Matthias, Elizabeth	243

	PAGE.
MATTHIAS, JOHN	243
Matthias, William	243
Mattock, John	215
Mattocke, Ann	243
Mattocke, Elizabeth	243
MATTOCKE, JOHN	243
Mattocke, John..	26, 181, 213, 231, 336
Mattocke, Jno.....	336, 337
Mattocke, Mary	243
Maudlin, Edward	204
MAUDLIN, EZEKIEL	243
Maudlin, Ezekiel.....	204, 380
Maudlin, Hannah.....	243, 378
Maudlin, James	243
Maudlin, Jeremiah.....	243 (2)
Maudlin, Joshua	243
Maudlin, Sarah	243
MAUDLIN, THOMAS	243
Maule, Anne	243
Maule, Barbara	244
Maule, Elizabeth (wife of John)	243
Maule, Elizabeth (daughter of John)	243
Maule, Elizabeth	243
Maule, Jemima	243
MAULE, JOHN	243
Maule, John	244
Maule, Mary	244
Maule, Moses	243
Maule, Pat	216
MAULE, PATRICK	243
Maule, Patrick.....	128, 244, 274, 296, 402
Maule, Penelope (wife of William)	244
Maule, Penelope (daughter of William)	244
Maule, Penelope	243
Maule, Sarah	244
MAULE, WILLIAM	244
Maule, William	117, 164
Maules Neck, land on.....	350
MAULTSBY, JOHN	244
MAULTSBY, JOHN	244
Maultsby, John (son of John)	244
Maultsby, John (nephew of John)	244
Maultsby, John	31
Maultsby, Mary (mother of John)	244
Maultsby, Mary (sister of John)	244

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Maultsby, Mary	244	Meavis, John	245
Maultsby, William....65, 244 (2)		Meavis, Leah	245
Maultsbys Point plantation..	253	Meavis, Pigo	245
Maverts plantation	65	MEAVIS (MEVOIS), MARK....	245
Maxwell, Wm.....	101	Meavis, Nathan	245
May, Mary	357	Medford, Daniel	245
May, Richard	28	Medford, Elizabeth (daugh-	
Mayberry, Benjamin	162	ter of Henry).....	245
Mayfield, Ann	244	Medford, Elizabeth (wife of	
MAYFIELD, PETER	244	Henry)	245
Maynor, Martha	424	Medford, Ferrebee	245
Mayo, Ann.....38, 244		MEDFORD, HENRY	245
MAYO, EDWARD	244	Medford, Henry (son of	
MAYO, EDWARD	245	Henry)	245
Mayo, Edward (son of		Medford, James	245
Edward)	244	Medford, John.....245 (2)	
Mayo, Edward...17 (2), 42, 67,		Medford, Mary	245
70, 86, 89, 96, 105, 122, 131, 157,		Medleton, Elisabeth	109
187 (2), 200, 236, 248 (2), 253,		Medlin, Richard	229
267, 290, 294 (2), 302, 311, 318,		Meed, John	245
329, 331, 335, 340, 347, 352, 388,		Meed, Mary	245
423.		Meed, Milloson	245
Mayo, Elizabeth	244	Meed, Thomas	245
Mayo, John	213	MEED, TIMOTHY	245
Mayo, Joseph	244, 264	Meeds, John	189
Mayo, Lenine	114	Meeds, Elizabeth	245
Mayo, Mary.....74, 162, 186,		MEEDS, SUSANNAH	245
187, 215		Meeds, Sussanah	245
Mayo, Mary (wife of Ed-		MEEDS, THOMAS	245
ward)	244, 245	Meeds, Timothy...245 (3), 402	
Mayo, Mary (daughter of		Meegs, Hanner	300
Edward)	244, 245	Meeket, John	326
Mayo, Sarah	244	Meers, Grace	4
Mayo, Thomas	114	Meesel, Mark	354
Mays Beaver Dam, land in		Meesel, Mary	354
fork of	350	Meesel, William	354
Mead, James	173	Meetinghouse tract	358
Meades, Thomas	245	Meggs, Thomas	387
Meades, Timothy	205	Meglohon, Alce	246
Meadow Branch, lands on,		MEGLOHON, JAMES	246
43 (2), 71		Meglohon, James (son of	
Meadowes, plantation in....	154	James)	246
Meads, Ann.....10, 245, 346		Meglohon, Margerit	246
Meads, Elizabeth	200	Meherin Creek, land on....	126
Meads, John	245	Meherin Cypress Swamp,	
Meads, Susannah	200	land on	144
Meads, Thomas.....200 (2)		Meherrin Neck, land in....	218
MEADS, TIMOTHY	245	Meherring Landing, land at. 15	
Mearns, William..8, 195, 348, 395		Meids, Ann	359
Mearns, Will....8, 32, 33, 39, 43,		Meline, Elliner	189
58, 83, 104, 118, 129, 143, 147,		Mellar, William	322
178, 278, 321, 353, 391.		Mellyne, Robert.....236, 420	
Mearns, Wm....142, 299 (2),		Melhen, Robert	86
326, 337, 361, 403		Melhen, Richd.....	86
Meavis, Benjamin	245	Melton, Ancel	246
		Melton, Barraby	347

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Melton, Berabe	109	Merryman, Benjamin....	207, 393
Melton, Isesum	246	Mesell, Marke	354
Melton, James	246	Mesigood, Mary	282
Melton, Jonathan, court held at house of.....	240	MESLER, CEARSMEAR	246
Melton, Nathan	246 (2)	Mesler, Phillis	246
Melton, Nathaniel	246	Messex, Aron	247
MELTON, ROBERT	246	Messex, Dorothy	247
Meltune, Saml.....	215	Messex, Ester	247
Menzies, James	2	Messex, Grace (wife of Joseph)	247
Mercer, Jacob	30	Messex, Grace (daughter of Joseph)	247
Mercer, James	361	MESSEX, JOSEPH	247
Mercer, Mary	299	Messex, Joseph (son of Joseph)	247
Mercer, Sarah	339	Messex, Joshua	247
Mercer, Thomas.....	30, 404	Messex, Leven	247
Merchant, Abiah	155	Messex, Sarah	247
Merchant, Christopher....	155 (2)	Metcalfe, Ann	219
Merker, John	314	Metcalfe, Caleb. .46, 132, 141, 149 (2), 161, 165, 175, 210, 217, 219 (2), 280, 316, 377, 394.	
Merrick, Geo.....	51	Metcalfe, C.....	96, 113, 132, 140, 204, 214, 247, 334, 343, 375
Merrick, John	425	METCALF, CALEB	247
Merriday, Elizabeth (daugh- ter of Thomas)	246	Metcalf, Caleb	276
Merriday, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas)	246	Mets, Anne Curtisse	247
Merriday, Mary	246	METS, GEORGE	247
Merriday, Sarah	246	Mets, George (son of George)	247
MERRIDAY, THOMAS	246	Mets, Susannah	247
Merriday, Thomas	363	Mewboorn, Eleannar	247
Merriday, Thos.....	158	Mewboorn, George	247
Merringer, Francis	2	Mewboorn, John	247
Merrit, Benjamin	246	Mewboorn, Joshua	247
Merrit, Efrum	246	Mewboorn, Mary	247
Merrit, Mary	246	Mewboorn, Moses	247
Merrit, Mary (wife of Nathaniel)	246	Mewboorn, Nicholas	247
MERRIT, NATHANIEL	246	Mewboorn, Nicholess	247
Merrit, Nathaniel (son of Nathaniel)	246	MEWBOORN, THOMAS	247
Merrit, Sarah	246	Mewboorn, Thomas (son of Thomas)	247
Merrit, Thomas	159	Mewboorn, Thomas	247
Merritt, Ann	246	Mezies, Jacob	265
Merritt, Betty	246	Miana Government, land in. .	423
MERRITT, CHARLES	246	Michaels Bridge, land at....	150
Merritt, Charles (son of Charles)	246	Michalle, William	155
Merritt, Hardy	246	Michener, Jerreh.....	38
MERRITT, JOHN	246	Middle Creek, land on.....	238
Merritt, John (son of John). .	246	Middle Swamp, land on.....	87
Merritt, John	246	Middle Swamp, land on W. side of	37
Merritt, Mary	246	Middleton, Ann	247
Merritt, Nathaniel.....	246, 268	Middleton, Edward.....	248
Merritt, Sarah	246	Middleton, Elizabeth	247
Merritt, Thomas	246		
Merritt, Thos.....	246		
Merritt, William	246		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MIDDLETON, HENRY	247	Miller, Fletcher	204
Middleton, Henry (son of Henry)	247	Miller, Jacob....32, 210, 293, 377	
Middleton, Isaac	247	Miller, James	248
Middleton, Jane	248	Miller, Jane.....35, 93	
Middleton, James....247 (2)	248	Miller, John (brother of William)	248
MIDDLETON, JOHN	247	Miller, John (father of Wil- liam)	248
MIDDLETON, JOHN	247	Miller, John	151
MIDDLETON, JOHN	248	Miller, John Leiker.....	377
Middleton, John (son of John)	247	Miller, Martin	234
Middleton, John.....20, 247		Miller, Mary	34
Middleton, Martha	247	Miller, Pheebe	338
Middleton, Mary.....247 (2)	248	Miller, Nathaniel	248
Middleton, Mildred	248	Miller, Philip	395
Middleton, Sabra	247	Miller, Ralph	94, 95
Middleton, Samuel	247	Miller, Richard	248
Middleton, Sarah (wife of John)	247	MILLER, THOMAS	248
Middleton, Sarah (daughter of John)	247	MILLER, THOMAS	248
Middleton, Sarah....223, 248, 249		Miller, Thomas....30, 144, 189, 248, 317, 404	
Middleton, Sussanna	247	MILLER, WILLIAM	248
Middleton, William	210	Miller, William	248
Middleton, Barbara	335	Miller, Willis.....57, 362	
Midyett, Ann	248	Millerton, R. W.....	57
Midyett, Cateran	248	Mills, Joane (WCH).....	295
Midyett, Dina	248	Mills, John.....126, 155	
Midyett, John.....248 (2)	248	Milner, Arthur	248
Midyett, Joseph.....248 (2)	248	MILNER, JAMES	248
MIDYETT, MATTHEW	248	Milton, Ann	249
Midyett, Matthew	248	Milton, Barrabee	224
Midyett, Samuel	248	Milton, Berebe	99
Midyett, Thomas	248	Milton, John....13, 118, 189, 270	
Miery Branch, land on.....	67	MELTON, JONATHAN	249
Miery Branch and White Oak River, land between.	268	Milton, Jonathan (son of Jonathan)	249
Mihand, Ann	235	Milton, Jonathan	19
Mile Branch, land on.....	196	Milton, Purify	249
Milmons, Saml.	65	Milton, Robert	118
Mill Branch, land on.....	343	Ming, James	269
Mill Creek, land on.115, 120, 292		MING, JOSEPH	249
Mill, Elizabeth	238	Ming, Joseph (son of Joseph)	249 (2)
Mill, John	105	Ming, Joseph....58, 142, 291, 300, 317	
Mill Swamp, land on.....	221	Ming, Martha	58, 171
Mill Swamp, plantation on..	111	Ming, Mary	249
MILLARD, CHARLES	248	Ming, Nathaniel	58
Millchell, George	177	Ming, Rachel	249
Millchell, Kisiah	177	Ming, Sarah.....171 (2)	
Miller, Abraham	385	Ming, Thomas....171, 249 (2)	
Miller, Andrew.....249 (2)	248	Ming, Thos.....157	
Miller, Anna	248	Minge, James.....41, 190	
Miller, Benjamin	64	Minge, Ruth	415
Miller, Daniel	248	Mings Creek, land on.....	406
Miller, Eleanor	248	Minor, Robert	294
Miller, Evan	79		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Minse's Creek, land on.....	221	Mizell, William	25
Minsey, John	237	Mobley, Edward (son of	
Minshon, Richard	15	John)	250 (2)
Minson, H....96, 115, 129, 140,		Mobley, Edward (brother of	
141, 167, 211, 223		John)	250
Minson, W.....56, 126, 205,		MOBLEY, JOHN	250
283, 284, 381		Mobley, John (son of John) .	250
Minson, Wm.....112, 130,		Mobley, Mordeca	250
231, 358, 363		Mobley, Samuel	250
Minton, Joseph	57	Mobley, Rachell	250
Miskeeto Point, land at....	326	Mobson, Alice	238
Mistres, Thomas	217	Mobson, Arthur	238
Mitchel, Capt. George.....	173	Modlin, Edmond	75
Mitchell, Abra.....119, 175		Modling, Hannah	202
MITCHELL, ABRAHAM	249	Modling, John	202
Mitchell, Abraham.....119, 247		Mockason plantation	4
MITCHELL, ABRAHAM	249	Mohoon, Ann	250
Mitchell, Abm.	56	Mohoon, Edee	250
Mitchell, Alexr.	247	Mohoon, James	250
Mitchell, Amey	188	Mohoon, Jesse	250
Mitchell, Ann.....154, 249		Mohoon, John	250
Mitchell, Anthony.....249 (2)		MOHOON, JOSIAH	250
Mitchell, Benjamin	249	Mohoon, Josiah (son of	
Mitchell, Cathrine	249	Josiah)	250
Mitchell, Elizabeth	132	Molbron, Sarah	190
Mitchell, George.....249 (2)		Molines, Elenor	105
Mitchell, Jacob	328	Molseed, W.	136
MITCHELL, JAMES	249	Moltan, John	165
Mitchell, James (son of		Monat, Ann	276
James)	249	Monat, William	276
Mitchell, James.....43, 386		Monders, Thomas	52 (2)
Mitchell, John.....73, 106,		Mondlin, Edward.....70 (2)	
156, 249 (3), 270		Mondlin, Hannah	70
Mitchell, Mary	249	Mondlin, John	70 (3)
Mitchell, Mary Ann.....	308	Mondlin, Mary	70, 410
Mitchell, Peter	194	Monereif, George	250
MITCHELL, RANDALL	249	MONEREIF, JOHN	250
Mitchell, Rebecca	249	Monereif, John (son of	
Mitchell, Rebeckah	249	John)	250
Mitchell, Sarah	247	Monereif, Mary (wife of	
Mitchell, Susannah	132	John)	250
Mitchell, William...21, 132,		Monereif, Mary (daughter	
154, 159, 249		of John)	250
Mitchell, Will.....15, 389		Monereif, Thomas	250
Mitchell, Wm.....170, 198		Monereif, William	250
Mitchener, John	172	Money, Thomas	19
Mitem, Moning	196	Monger, Nicholas	409
Mitlams Creek, land on....	97	Monger, William	409
Mixon, George.....108, 109		Monk, Nehemiah	244
Mixon, John.....156, 387, 400		Monley, David	141
Mixon, Salathiel	361	Mons, Ann	250
Mix, Wm.	207	MONS, THOMAS	250
Mizell, Charlton.....106, 354		Monson, Patience	91
Mizell, Luke.....29, 208, 349		Montecue, Elisabeth	266
Mizell, Sarah	29	Montfort, Elizabeth	248
Mizell, Susannah	106		

	PAGE.
Montfort, Joseph....	44, 162, 249 (2), 325, 347, 393
Montfort, Jos....	21, 26, 51, 59 (2), 67, 100, 110, 115, 159 (2), 166, 191, 194, 198, 203, 207, 212, 233, 238, 249, 252, 262, 278, 279, 290, 291, 305, 313, 347, 373, 375, 390, 409.
Montfort, Mary	248
MONTGOMERY, ANN	250
Montgomery, Ann	251
Montgomery, Elizabeth..	244, 250, 403
MONTGOMERY, GEORGE	250
Montgomery, George	250
Montgomery, James	250
MONTGOMERY, JOHN	251
Montgomery, John..	101, 113, 239, 315
Montgomery, Josias	250
Montgomery, J....	4, 40, 92 (2), 117, 145, 198, 204, 219, 290, 300, 312, 350.
Monticue, Elizabeth	251
MONTICUE, THOMAS	251
Moor, Andrew	160, 386
Moor, Ann	252
Moor, Arthur	39
Moor, Benja.....	227
Moor, Charity	111
Moor, Cornelius	251
Moor, Edward	208
Moor, Gideon	254
MOOR, JOHN	251
MOOR, JOHN	252
Moor, John.....	36, 37, 185, 289
Moor, Joseph	251 (2)
Moor, Martha	111
Moor, Mary.....	36, 252, 263
Moor, Matthew	111
Moor, Mela	111
MOOR, THOMAS	254
Moor, Thomas	160
Moor, Truman	36
Moor, William	134
Moor, Wm.....	298
Moore, ——— (sister of Sarah Allen).....	5
Moore, Aaron	254
Moore, Abigail	253
Moore, Adam....	60, 113, 247 (2)
Moore, Allethea	254
Moore, Andrew.....	160, 312
Moore, Ann....	97, 168, 204, 251 (2), 252 (2), 253, 338

	PAGE.
Moore, Anne	253
Moore, Ammey	11
Moore, Anthony	339
Moore, Beninj.....	388 (2)
Moore, Benjamin	252
Moore, Betey	252
Moore, Casson	140, 421
Moore, Celia	252
Moore, Charles	218, 251
Moore, Christian	251
Moore, Cornelius....	252, 254, 284
MOORE, DAVID	251
Moore, Derbe	287
Moore, Edward.....	144, 202
Moore, Elizabeth (daughter of William)	255
Moore, Elizabeth (wife of William)	255
Moore, Elizabeth....	173, 252 (2), 254, 258
MOORE, EPAPHRODITUS	251
Moore, Ezekiel	252
Moore, Fillder	17
Moore, George..	6, 67, 90, 253 (2)
Moore, Grace	251
Moore, Hanna	254
Moore, Hardy	66
Moore, Henry	421
Moore, Hodges	252
Moore, Isham	252
MOORE, JAMES	251
Moore, James....	97, 165, 173, 252, 254, 255
Moore, Jane	254
Moore, Jesse	254
Moore, Jesse	252
MOORE, JOHN	251
MOORE, JOHN	252
MOORE, JOHN	252
Moore, John (son of John), 252 (2)	
Moore, John (uncle of John)	252
Moore, John (son of Richard)	253
Moore, John (brother of Richard)	253
Moore, John..	12, 17 (2), 87, 251, 252, 253, 254 (2), 255 (2), 279, 282, 295, 336, 411, 420.
Moore, Jno.....	344
Moore, Jonathan	254
MOORE, JOSEPH	252
Moore, Joseph (son of Joseph)	252
MOORE, JOSHUA	252

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Moore, Joshua	254, 255 (2), 267	Moore, Sarah	251, 252
Moore, Justina	344		(2), 253, 254, 264
Moore, Leah	254	Moore, Surity	113
Moore, Levi	148	Moore, Susan	113
Moore, Margery	287	Moore, Susannah	251
Moore, Mark	252	Moore, Susannah	17
Moore, Martha	253, 254	Moore, Tabitha	252, 276
Moore, MARY	252	Moore, Thomas	251, 254
Moore, Mary (daughter of			(2), 288
Roger)	253	Moore, TITUS	254
Moore, Mary (wife of		Moore, TRUEMAN	254
Roger)	253	Moore, Truman	252, 255
Moore, Mary (wife of			(2), 419
Samuell)	254	Moore, WILLIAM	255
Moore, Mary (niece of		Moore, William (son of	
Samuell)	254	William)	255
Moore, Mary	49, 192, 251	Moore, William	14, 17, 203, 252,
(3), 253 (2), 254 (3), 263, 267		253 (2), 254, 281, 290, 314, 363	
Moore, Col. Maurice	212, 258	MOORHEAD, JAMES	255
Moore, Maurice	105, 139, 216, 277	Moorhead, James	255
Moore, _____ (wife of		Moorhead, Jane	255
Maurice)	105	Moorhead, Sarah (wife of	
Moore, Melia	252	James)	255
Moore, Miriam	252, 253	Moorhead, Sarah (daughter	
Moore, Morice	251	of James)	255
Moore, M.	74	Moorhead, William	255
Moore, Nathaniel	252	Moran, James	56
Moore, Obadiah	254	Moran, Ja.	10, 46, 67, 72,
Moore, Rachel	251, 253	241, 244, 265, 301, 313, 340, 363,	
Moore, RICHARD	253	372.	
Moore, Richard	12, 33, 252	Moran, Jas.	45
	(2), 263	Moratock Bay, land on	292
Moore, ROBERT	253	Moratock Bridge, plantation	
Moore, Robert	11, 15, 119,	near	365
	219, 221, 303	Moratock, plantation at	220
Moore, ROGER	253	Moratock River, land on,	
Moore, Roger	12, 61, 89,	101, 292, 354, 382	
	90, 168, 344, 380	Moratoke River, land on	87, 192
Moore, Rogr.	258	Morattock River, land on	24, 349
Moore, R.	304, 386	Moratuck River, land on	293
Moore, SAMUEL	253	Mordicke, Benjamin	403
Moore, SAMUEL	254	More, Adam	316
Moore, SAMUEL	254	More, Betty	306
Moore, Samuel (son of		More, Edward	110
Samuel)	253, 254	More, Ester	39
Moore, Samuel	252, 254	More, James	318
	(2), 264, 298	More, John	37, 211, 306 (2)
Moore, SAMUELL	254	More, Martha	255, 266
Moore, Samuell	93, 252,	More, Mary	306
	253 (2), 255	More, Richard, Jr.	211
Moore, Sam'll	150, 202	More, Robert	415
Moore, Sarah (wife of		More, Samuell	252
Samuel)	254	More, Thomas	256
Moore, Sarah (daughter of		More, WILLIAM	255
Samuel)	254	More, William	18, 113, 252,
			371, 377, 378

	PAGE.		PAGE.
More, Willm.	80	Morgin, John	239
Morean, John	165	Morgin, Robert	379
Morey, Edward	64	Moring, Jane	218
Morgan, ——— (wife of Robert)	379	MORIS, JOHN	256
Morgan, Aaron	256	Moris, John (son of John) ..	256
Morgan, Allis	256	Moris, John	370
Morgan, Ann	255, 256, 274	Moris, Thomas	172
Morgan, B.	94, 408	Morison, Benjamin	10
Morgan, Bartlett	329	Morison, Benjn.	92, 244, 340
Morgan, Bennet.	256 (2)	Morley, David	320
Morgan, Bennett. 75 (2), 134,	327	Morly, Edward	273
Morgan, Benn.	329	Morphew, Sarah	280
Morgan, Charles	255	Morrel, Elizabeth	256
Morgan, Daniel	82	MORRELL, HUMPHREY	256
Morgan, David	82	Morrey, Elizabeth	28
Morgan, Elizabeth (wife of Robert)	256	Morris, Aaron.	256, 369, 401, 403
Morgan, Elizabeth (daughter of Robert)	256	Morris, Anne	340
Morgan, Elizabeth	255	Morris, Bethshaba	107
Morgan, Goer	256	Morris, Charles	256
Morgan, Hannah	255	Morris, Elizabeth.	181, 256, 332
Morgan, Jacob	255	Morris, Frusan	364
MORGAN, JAMES	255	Morris, Hannah	256
Morgan, James.	230 (2), 255 (2)	Morris, Isac	256
MORGAN, JANE	255	Morris, James.	256, 257
Morgan, Jane	32	Morris, Jane	256
MORGAN, JOHN	255	MORRIS, JOHN	256
Morgan, John (son of John) ..	255	Morris, John (son of John). ..	256
Morgan, Joseph.	141, 255, 256 (3)	Morris, John.	19, 170, 256, 269, 394
Morgan, Juda	256	Morris, Jonathan	66
Morgan, Maikd	329	Morris, Joseph.	256 (2), 274, 384
Morgan, Mary	255	Morris, Joshua	317
Morgan, Miriam	255	Morris, Mary.	3, 135, 256 (2)
Morgan, Morgan	32	Morris, Matthew	256
Morgan, Morgan, Jr.	32	Morris, Rebekah.	107, 256
Morgan, Moses	256	Morris, Richard	153
MORGAN, NATHAN	256	Morris, Sarah.	256, 289
Morgan, Rebekah	255	Morris, Solomon.	256, 257
Morgan, Richard	256	Morris, Susaner	43
MORGAN, ROBERT	256	MORRIS, THOMAS	256
Morgan, Robert (son of Robert)	256	Morris, Thomas (son of Thomas)	256
Morgan, Robert	379	Morris, Thomas (grandson of Thomas)	256
Morgan, Rob't.	167	Morris, Thomas.	21, 177
Morgan, Sukee	256	Morris, Tho.	181
Morgan, William (son of Nathan)	256	Morris, William (son of Thomas)	256, 257
Morgan, William (brother of Nathan)	256	Morris, William (brother of Thomas)	257
Morgan, William	255	Morris, William.	119, 154, 256, 380
Morgans Swamp, land on.	255	Morris, Zachariah.	256, 264
Morgin, Hannah.	40 (2)	Morris and Cuba planta- tion	425
Morgin, Henry	30	MORRISON, BENJAMIN	257
Morgin, Jane	239		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Morrison, Benjamin.....	372, 422	Mount Misery plantation...	253
Morrison, William	230, 403	Mount Misseary plantation..	204
Morriss, Benjamin	256	Mount Pleasant	334
Morriss, Jacob	256	Mount Thomas	380
Morriss, James Early.....	256	Mountain Creek, land on....	76
MORRISS, JOHN	256	MOUNTEAGUE, ELIZABETH ...	259
Morriss, John (son of John)	256	Mounticue, Elizabeth	259
Morriss, John	289	MOUNTICUE, THOMAS	259
Morriss, Nathan	256	Mountery, Roger	77
Morriss, Richard	256	Mouse Harbor	345
Morriss, William	256	Moy, Annie	259
Morse, Francis	180	Moy, Ashe	130
Mortimer, Hannah	257	Moy, Elisabeth	130
MORTIMER, JOHN	257	Moy, Jane	259
Mortimer, Mary	257	Mox, JOHN	259
Mortimer, Rebecca	257	Moy, John (son of John)...	259
Mortimore, Thos.....	43	Moye, Elizabeth	259
Morton, Margret	19	Moye, George, Jr.	290
MOSLER, CEARSMEER	259	MOYE, THOMAS	259
Mosler, Philis	259	Moyock, land at.....	368
Moseley, Ales	98	Moyocke, plantation in.....	299
Moseley, Ann...257, 258, 296,	368	Mozark Creek, land on.....	29
Moseley, Aner	257	Mozor, Denel	259
MOSELEY, EDWARD	257	Mr. Allen's Creek, land on..	253
Moseley, Edward (son of		Muddy Creek and Marshy	
Edward)	257	Gutt, land between	368
Moseley, Edward..12, 42 (2),	71,	Mulford, Ephm.	199
87, 92, 98, 118, 156 (2),	192	Mulkey, David	260
(2), 212, 258 (2), 296, 324,	368,	Mulkey, Eve	260
415.		Mulkey, Jane	260
Moseley, Edwd...52, 180, 255,	368	Mulkey, Jonathan	260
Moseley, E.....51, 57, 74 (2),		Mulkey, Judith	260
103 (2), 111, 130, 150, 174,	250,	MULKEY, PHILIP	260
310.		Mulkey, Philip (son of	
Moseley, James.....257 (2),	258	Philip)	260
Moseley, Joel	192	Mulkey, Sarah	260
Moseley, John.....257, 258 (2)		Mulkey, Scarborough	260
Moseley, Sampson...257 (2),	258	Mullen, Abraham.....8, 260 (2)	
Moseley, Thomas...257 (2),	258	Mullen, Elender	8
Moseley, William.....188,	258	Mullen, Elizabeth	260
Moseleys Creek, land on....	32	Mullen, Hannah	260
Moses, Aaron	351	Mullen, Isaac	260
Moses Creek, land on.....	8	MULLEN, ISAAC	260
Moss, GRACE	259	MULLEN, JACOB	260
Moss, Joseph.....259, 333		Mullen, Jacob (son of	
Moss, Sarah	333	Jacob)	260
Mott, Hannah	46	Mullen, Jacob.....172, 260	
Mott, John	46	Mullen, Jane	8
Mott, Stephen	229	Mullen, Joseph	260
Moulin, Elizabeth	366	Mullen, Rebecca	260
Mounce, Mary	2	Mullen, Thomas	260
MOUND, NOAH	259	Mullin, Cornelius	330
Mount Calvert plantation...	324	Mullington, Richd.	226
Mount Galland plantation...	244	Mumford, Edward	260
Mount Gallard, islands near.	187	Mumford, Elizabeth	260
Mount Garriot plantation...	182	MUMFORD, JOSEPH	260

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Mumford, Joseph (son of Joseph)	260	Murphy, Thomas.....	261 (2)
Muncreef, Elizabeth	339	MURRAY, ANDREW	261
Munday, Elizabeth	260	Murray, Andrew.....	119, 170, 223
Munday, Emma	260	Murray, Andr.....	56, 86, 247
MUNDAY, WILLIAM	260	Murray, B.	392
Munday, William (son of William)	260	Murray, Barbara	392
Munden, Peter	56	Murray, Elizabeth	260
Munden, Stephen	401	Murray, Ja.	26, 113
Mundine, John	268	Murray, James.....	2, 6, 113, 260, 364, 392
Mundlen, John	363	Murray, John	44
Munds, Thomas	341	Murray, Robina Cameron...	44
Mundy, Benjamin	37	Murray, Robert	44
Munroe, Hugh	296	Muschamp, G.	236
Munroe, Revell.....	389 (2)	Muschamp, George	335
Muns, Anne	260	Muse, Thomas	263
MUNS, THOMAS	260	Mushrow, John	198
Muns, Thomas.....	60, 100	Muttet, Thomas	387
Murdaugh, John	324	Myhan, James	100
Murden, Elizabeth	64	Myhand, James	54
MURDEN, JEREMIAH	260	Myhand, John	235
Murden, Jeremiah....	64, 65, 355	Myhand, Mary	235
Murden, Jerrom	64	Myhand, Sarah	54
Murden, John.....	64 (2), 167	Nahale, James	236
Murden, Mary....	64, 65, 175, 260, 349	Nairne, John	5
Murden, Colo. Robert.....	167	Nairn, John	244
Murden, Robert.....	1, 260, 328	Nairns, John	72
Murfey, Joseph	183	Nanson, Richard	195
Murfey, Mary	183	Naris Creek, land on.....	402
Murfree, William	185	Narron, Mary	75
Murfree, Wm.	82	Nash, Abner	249
Murfrey, Elinor	420	Nash, Caleb	373
Murfrey, Jno.	420	Nash, Frances	180
Murphey, Ann	261	Nation, Ch.	317
Murphey, Martha	261	Nation, John	317
Murphey, Mary	261	Nayler, Margaret	261
MURPHEY, WILLIAM	261	Nayler, Mary	261
Murphree, John.....	67, 291	NAYLER, WILLIAM	261
Murphy, Benjamin	261	Neal, Christopher	15
Murphy, Bridgett	261	Neal, Elizabeth	68
MURPHY, EDMOND	261	NEALE, ABNER	261
Murphy, Edmund (son of Edmund)	261	Neale, Abner (son of Abner)	261
Murphy, Elizabeth	261	Neale, Abner.....	364, 377, 390
Murphy, Esther	261	Neale, Barre	261
MURPHY, JEREMIAH	261	NEALE, CHARLES	262
Murphy, Jeremiah	261	Neale, Charles (son of Charles)	262
Murphy, John.....	164, 261	Neale, Chrissr.	390
Murphy, Josua	261	Neale, Christopher....	17, 32, 140, 261, 262
Murphy, Michael.....	161, 267	Neale, Dorcas	262
Murphy, Sarah	261	Neale, Elizabeth (wife of Abner)	261
MURPHY, THOMAS	261	Neale, Elizabeth (daughter of Abner)	261
Murphy, Thomas (son of Thomas)	261		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Neale, Elizabeth	262	Nevil, Elizabeth (wife of Benjamin)	262
Neale, Hannah	261	Nevil, Elizabeth (daughter of Benjamin)	262
NEALE, HENRY	262	Nevil, Jacob, Jr.	413
Neale, Henry (son of Henry)	262	Nevil, Jesse	262
Neale, Jane	262	Nevil, John	243
Neale, Mrs. Mary	32	Nevil, Moses	413
Neale, Mary	262 (2)	Nevile, William	242
Neale, Mathew	261	NEVILL, FRANCIS	262
Neale, Patience	261	Nevill, Jacob	383
Neale, Philip	261	Neville, Benj'n.	238
Neale, Richard	261, 262	Nevils Creek, land on	383, 413
Neale, Saml.	313	Nevin, Mary	271
Neale, Samuel	59, 262	New Abbey plantation	223
Neale, Thomas	262	New Begon Creek, plantations on	284
Neale, Thos.	313	Newbegun Creek meeting house	332
Neale, William	59	Newbegun Creek, plantation on	332
Neales Creek, land on	232	Newbegun Creek, plantation near	419
Needham, Ann	262	New Begun Creek, plantation at	200
Needham, Christopher	262	New Bern plantation	292
Needham, Gedeon	262	Newbern, land opposite to	320
Needham, John	262 (2)	Newbern Town, marsh opposite to	41
Needham, Margaret	379	Newby, Ann	264, 324
NEEDHAM, THOMAS	262	New, Jno.	44, 144
Needham, Thomas (son of Thomas)	262	NEWBY, BENJAMIN	263
Neel, Jean	356	Newby, Benjamin (son of Benjamin)	263
Neeltown, land adjoining	320	Newby, Benjamin	402
Nekelles, Sarah	175	NEWBY, EDWARD	263
"Negro, Betty"	208	Newby, Edward	264
Nelson, Ann	48, 97	Newby, Elisabeth	264, 380
Nelson, Archd.	138	Newby, Elizabeth	3, 253, 324, 383
Nelson, Berry	391	NEWBY, FRANCIS	263
Nelson, John	26 (2), 214, 259, 373	NEWBY, FRANCIS	263
Nelson, John, Jr.	312	Newby, Francis (son of Francis)	263
Nelson, Jno.	146	Newby, Francis	122, 148, 254 (2), 263 (2), 264, 380
Nelson, Rachel	160	NEWBY, GABRIEL	263
Nelson, Sarah	391	Newby, Gabriel	146, 263, 264, 334
Nelson, Thomas	259, 307	Newby, Hannah	259, 263
Nelson, Thos.	63	Newby, Isabell	264
Nesbet, John	309	Newby, Jacob	263
Nessfeild, Ann	262	NEWBY, JAMES	263
Nessfeild, JOHN	262	Newby, James	94, 224, 230, 263, 283
Nett, Richard	132	Newby, Jamima	289
Neuse, land at	360	Newby, Jeames	266
Neuse, lands in	156		
Neuse River, land on	217, 257, 293 (2)		
Neuse River and Beards Creek, land on	351		
Nevel, James	26		
Nevell, Jacob	342		
NEVIL, BENJAMIN	262		
Nevil, Benjamin (son of Benjamin)	262		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Newby, Jemes	264	New River, land on.....	124
Newby, Jemima	264	New River, land on south-	
Newby, Jesse...263 (2), 285,	380	west fork	414
Newby, Jesse	263	New River, plantation on...	414
NEWBY, JOSEPH	264	Newsom, Joseph	294
NEWBY, JOSEPH	264	Newsom, Julian	294
Newby, Joseph..40, 263 (2), 298		Newsom, Rebeccah	98
Newby, Kesiah	289	Newsom, Rebeckah	98
Newby, Magdalene	263	News River, land on.....	282
Newby, Margaret	263	Newsom, David	265
Newby, Mark.....263 (2), 267		Newsom, Hosea	265
NEWBY, MARY	264	Newsom, Isaac	265
Newby, Mary (wife of		NEWSUM, JOEL	265
Nathan)	264	Newsom, Joel (son of Joel) .	265
Newby, Mary (daughter of		Newsom, John	265
Nathan)	264	Newsom, Mary	265
Newby, Mary...263 (2), 264		Newsom, William	265
(2), 377		NEWTON, CHRISTOPHER	265
Newby, Naomy	259	Newton, Constant	265
NEWBY, NATHAN	264	Newton, Jane	265
Newby, Nathan.....148, 196,		Newton, John	265
252, 254, 263 (2), 264, 285, 289,		Newton, Mary	265
378.		Newton, Sarah	265
Newby, Robert..196, 263 (2),		NEWTON, THOMAS	265
289, 416		Newton, Thomas	56
Newby, Robt.....	255	Newton, Thos.....95,	281
Newby, Samivel	135	Newton, Walter	265
NEWBY, SAMUEL	264	New Topsail Creek, land on.	267
Newby Samuel..40, 230, 251,		Niblack, William	8 (2)
259 (2), 263, 264 (2), 275,	383	Nice, Jane	265
Newby, Samuel	394	Nice, Jennet	265
Newby, Sarah	263 (3), 286	Nice, Katherine	265
New. Susanah	263	NICE, WILLIAM	265
Newby, Thomas....252, 263,		Nicholas, Elizabeth	265
264 (2), 420		Nicholas, Geo.....	222
Newby, Thos.324, 357		Nicholas, Jos.....	41
NEWBY, WILLIAM	264	Nicholas, Josah	265
Newby, William..206, 230, 263 (3)		NICHOLAS, NATHANIEL	265
New Corotuck, plantation at.	182	Nicholas, William	265
New Desire land	412	Nicholls, John..116, 168, 213,	331
Newfoundland	418	Nichols, Humphry	323
New Germany	53	Nichols, Job	408
New Hyrnham plantation... 178		Nichols, Susanah	257
Newland, Will.....	342	Nichols, William	165
Newman, John	387	Nichols, Willm.....	394
Newman, Richard...77, 361, 371		Nicholson, Anthony	266
Newman (Newnam), Thomas	293	Nicholson, Benjamin	265
Newnam, Frances	264	Nicholson, Christopher..145,	
NEWNAM, THOMAS	264	259 (2), 265	
New Market, land at.....	59	Nicholson, Elizabeth (wife	
Newport River, land on..72,		of Samuel)	266
322, 334, 418		Nicholson, Elizabeth (daugh-	
Newport Sound, land in....	239	ter of Samuel).....	266
New River, Court House on.	31	Nicholson, Elizabeth	265
New River, land at mouth of	116	Nicholson, George	198

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Nicholson, John	265 (3)	Nickolson, Mary (daughter of Christofer)	266
Nicholson, Jonathan	265	Nickolson, Mary	204
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	265	Nickolson, Nathaniel	3
Nicholson, Joseph...138, 259 (2)		Nickolson, Samuel.....204, 266	
Nicholson, Josiah	266 (2)	Nickolson, Thomas	266
Nicholson, Mary	306	Nickolson, William	266
Nicholson, Naomi	266	Nickson, Charles Augustus..	322
NICHOLSON, NATHANIEL	265	Nickson, Henry	266
Nicholson, Nathaniel	265	Nickson, Joseph	266
Nicholson, Saml.....	265	NICKSON, THOMAS	266
NICHOLSON, SAMUEL	266	Nickson, Zachariah	202
Nicholson, Samuel.....265, 350		Nicols, Hannah	266
Nicholson, Samuel	138	NICOLS, JOHN	266
Nicholson, Sarah...265 (2), 266		Nicols, Mary	266
Nicholson, Sophia	266	Nicols, Pressilla	266
Nicholson, Theofilus	266	Nicols, Samuel (father of John)	266
Nicholson, Thomas...40 (2), 55		Nicols, Samuel (son of John)	266
(2), 145, 165, 172 (2), 196, 227		Night, William	126
(2), 259 (2), 263, 267, 274, 332		Nights, Ann	245
Nicholson, Thos.....	254	Nisbett, Eleanor	229
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	266	Nisbrale, Cristifer	70
Nicholson, William	79	Niscon, Em.....	17
Nicholson, ——— (daughter of William)	266	Nixon, Ann	267
Nickeles, Henry	329	Nixon, Barnaby	267, 417
Nickells, Archd.....	394	Nixon, Christian	410
Nickellson, Samuel	377	Nixon, Elisabeth	263
Nicker, Joseph	28	NIXON, ELIZABETH	267
Nickleston, Hannah	376	Nixon, Elizabeth...252, 267,	
Nickless, Nathaniel	190	329, 384	
Nickole, William	176	Nixon, Ellender	228
Nickoles, Job	357	Nixon, Em.....	267
Nickolls, Caleb	266	Nixon, Francis..251, 259, 267, 286	
Nickolls, Frankey	266	Nixon, Gartry	267
NICKOLLS, JAMES	266	NIXON, JOHN	267
Nickolls, James (son of James)	266	Nixon, John...55, 251, 259,	
Nickolls, Sarah	266	264, 267 (3), 317	
Nickolls, Willis	266	Nixon, Mary (wife of Richard)	267
Nickollson, Elizabeth	378	Nixon, Mary (daughter of Richard)	267
Nickollson, William	378	Nixon, Mary.....264, 289	
Nickols, John...18, 156, 341,		Nixon, Mehetable	259
358, 387		Nixon, Mehetible	267
Nickols, Thos.....	358	Nixon, Phenias	289
Nickolson, Ann	266	Nixon, Phineas	55, 267 (2)
NICKOLSON, CHRISTOFER	266	Nixon, Phineus	3, 267
Nickolson, Clare	266	Nixon, Pierce	289
Nickolson, Dabora	266	NIXON, RICHARD	267
Nickolson, Hannah	266	Nixon, Richard (son of Richard)	267
Nickolson, John	266	Nixon, Richard.....	232
NICKOLSON, JOSIAH	266	Nixon, Robert.....254, 322	
Nickolson, Josias	266	Nixon, Thomas	111
Nickolson, Mariam	266		
Nickolson, Mary (wife of Christofer)	266		

	PAGE.
Nixon, Zach.....	93, 252, 254, 263
NIXON, ZACHARIAH	267
NIXON, ZACHARIAH	267
Nixon, Zachariah (son of Zachariah)	267 (2)
Nixon, Zachariah...6, 8, 20, 148, 251 (2), 252 (2), 254, 255, 259 (2), 264 (3), 265, 266, 267, 286, 306 (2), 317, 360, 370, 384, 401, 419.	
Nixon, Zachariah, Sr.....	264
Nixon, Zachariah, Jr.....	259
Nixon, Richard	217
Nixon, Toune, lots at.....	224
Nobesbruke Creek, land on.	392
Noble, Bettie	268
Noble, Betty	173
Noble, Elisabeth	268
Noble, Elizabeth	393
Noble, Hanah	268
Noble, James..173, 268, 396 (2)	
Noble, Jantt.	380
Noble, Joseph..173, 268, 380, 396	
Noble, Mark.....173 268 (2)	
Noble, Nancy	268
Noble, Rachel	268
Noble, Racil (Rachel).....	140
Noble, Samll.	140
NOBLE, SAMUEL	267
Noble, Samuel...15, 173, 268 (3), 396	
NOBLE, WILLIAM	268
Noble, William (son of Wil- liam)	268
Noble, William	268 (2)
NOBLELAND, JOHN	268
Nobleland, Mary	268
Nobleland, Mathew	268
Nobleland, Rebecca	268
Noblin, Luke	346
Nobs Creek, land on.....	302
Noden, Ralph	287
Noe, Heshton	274
Nolson, Ann	77
Norbury, Jos.	416
Norcam, Mary	137
Norcam, Thomas	137
Norcom, Ann (wife of John)	268
Norcom, Ann (daughter of John)	268
Norcom, Cornelius.....	268
Norcom, Elisabeth	268
Norcom, Elizabeth	268
Norcom, Frederick	269
Norcom, Jeames	268
Norcom, Jean	268

	PAGE.
NORCOM, JOHN	268
NORCOM, JOHN	268
Norcom, John (son of John)	268
Norcom, John (brother of Thomas)	269
Norcom, John (nephew of Thomas)	269
Norcom, John	268 (2)
Norcom, Martha	269
NORCOM, MARY	268
Norcom, Mary	268 (2)
Norcom, Sarah	268 (3)
Norcom, Stepney	268
Norcom, Susanna	269
NORCOM, THOMAS	268
NORCOM, THOMAS	269
NORCOM, THOMAS	269
Norcom, Thomas (father of Thomas)	269
Norcom, Thomas (son of Thomas)	268, 269
Norcom, Thomas (grandson of Thomas)	269
Norcom, Thomas.....	268 (3)
Norcom, William	268 (2)
Norcomb (Norkom), John.....	423
Norcomb, Mary	137
Norcomb, Thomas	156
Norfleet, Abraham	269
Norfleet, Elisabeth.....	269 (2)
Norfleet, Elisabeth	270
Norfleet, Elizabeth	269
Norfleet, Farbey	270
Norfleet, Felisha.....	269, 270
Norfleet, Jacob	269
NORFLEET, JAMES	269
Norfleet, James	269 (2)
NORFLEET, JOHN	269
Norfleet, John (son of John)	269
Norfleet, John.....178, 269 (2)	
Norfleet, Margaret.....	269, 270
NORFLEET, MARMADUKE	269
Norfleet, Marmaduke (brother of Thomas).....	270
Norfleet, Marmaduke (son of Thomas)	270 (2)
Norfleet, Marmaduke....138, 173, 269, 382	
NORFLEET, MARY.....	270
Norfleet, Mary (wife of James)	269
Norfleet, Mary (daughter of James)	269
Norfleet, Mary	270
Norfleet, Patience	269

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Norfleet, Phillisia	16	North West River, land on,	65, 218, 320
Norfleet, Ruth	270	No. West River, land up....	139
Norfleet, Sarah.....	16, 269, 270	Northan, Philip	357
Norfleet, Susanah	270	Northan, Solomon	242
NORFLEET, THOMAS	270	Northan, William	242
Norfleet, Thomas (brother of James)	269	Northcoat, John	22
Norfleet, Thomas (son of James)	269	Northcoate, John	105
Norfleet, Thomas (son of Thomas)	270	Northern, Elizabeth	270
Norice, Thomas	387	NORTHEM, JOHN	270
Norman, Henry	155, 185	Northern, John (son of John)	270
NORMAN, JOHN	270	Northern, Philip	270
Norman, John (son of John)	270	Northern, Phillip.....	29, 57
Norman, John.....	175 (2)	Northern plantation	114
Norman, Joseph	137	Northuntee Mach, land on... ..	67
Norman, Mary	270	Norton, Abgill	270
Norman, Peter	270	Norton, Asac	270
Norman, Samuel	137	Norton, Charly	412
Norman, Sarah	270	Norton, Daniel	270
Norman, Willis	270	Norton, Elizabeth	270
Norment, Elizabeth	157	Norton, Hanah	270
Norment, Stokes	157	Norton, Jacob	270 (2)
Normonds, Folly	406	NORTON, JOHN	270
Norris, John	163, 275	Norton, John (son of John)	270
Norris, Samuel	163	Norton, John... ..	185, 186, 217, 270
Norris, Susanah	270	Norton, Jonathan	270
Norris, Tamer	349	Norton, Margaret	186
Norris, W... ..	31, 133, 146, 161, 201, 223 (3), 244, 294, 313, 348, 359, 369, 373, 379, 385.	Norton, Margret	412
Norris, Will.....	64	Norton, Mary	270
NORRIS, WILLIAM	270	Norton, Metable	270
Norris, William	163	Norton, Thomas	270 (2)
Norse, Thos.....	137	NORTON, WILLIAM	270
North Dividing and Jacks Creeks, land on.....	244	Norton, William (son of William)	270
North East of New River, land on.....	54 (3)	Norton, William	242, 270
North East River, land on..	92	Norton, Wm.....	270
North River, islands in....	159	Norwood, Anne	158
North River, land on.....	326	Norwood, Elizabeth.....	97, 271
North River plantation and land on	327	Norwood, Frances	271
North River Swamp, land on	142	NORWOOD, GEORGE	271
Northwest Branch of Cape Fear River, land on	11	Norwood, George (grandson of George)	271
North West Branch of Cape Fear, land on.....	82	Norwood, John. . .	110, 271 (2), 409
N. W. Branch of New River, land on	410	Norwood, Mary	271
North West plantation, up the	51	Norwood, Nathaniel (grandson of George).....	271
North West plantation, up..	179	Norwood, Nathaniel....	271 (4)
		Norwood, Samuel	271 (2)
		Norwood, Sarah	271
		Norwood, Sissely	271
		Norwood, Theo.....	189
		NORWOOD, THOMAS	271
		Norwood, Thomas	271
		NORWOOD, WILLIAM	271
		Norwood, William	271 (4)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Notaway River, land on....	314	Odom, John	272, 422
Nouell, Frances	144	Odom (Odeom), John.....	272
Nowell, James	233	Odom, Martha	272
Nube, Francis	402	Odom, Mary	254
Nube, Samuel	325	ODOM, RICHARD	272
Nuby, Gabriel	265	Odom, Richard (son of	
Nuby, John	76	Richard)	272 (2)
Nuby, Mary	265	Odum, Richard	272
Nuce River, land on....	124, 234	Odum, Sarah	272
Nugent, Edward	110	Odum, Susan	272
Nuse River, land on.123, 147, 344		Odum, Thomas	272
Nusum, Elizabeth	271	O'Donnell, John	418
NUSUM, RICHARD	271	Odum, Abraham	365
Nuss, Anne	214	Odum, Ann	272
Nuss, Katherine	214	Odum, Elizabeth	272
Nutt, John	241	Odum, Jane	272
		Odum, Sarah	272
Oachoneche Neck, land on..	340	Odier, Ann	272
Oak Ridge, land at.....	330	ODYER, DENNIS	272
Oak Ridge plantation.....	267	Odier, Denis	362
Oar, James	27	Odier, Mary	272
Oates, Elizabeth....	271 (3), 406	O'FEYE, DANIELL	273
OATES, JAMES	271	Offill, William	112
Oates, James.....	121, 143, 202	Ogden, Jonathan	40 (2)
Oates, Jo.....	372	Ogden, Jonathan, Sr.....	40
Oates, Joseph	71, 271	Ogden, Richard	40
Oaverman, Elizabeth	70	Ogelsbee, John	405
Oald Meeting House planta-		Ogilby, Patr.....	137
tion	321	Ogilby, Patrick	144
O'BRIAN, DARBE	272	Ogilvie, Christopher	316
O'Bryan, William	96	Ogilvie, William	316
Ocreecock Island	326	Ogilvie, Wm.....	268
O'Daniel, Elizabeth	272	Oglesbee, Patrick	313
Odaniel, Jacob	249	Oglesby, William	350
O'DANIEL, OWEN	272	Ohone, Alise	137
Oden, Chas.....	145	Okaneechy, land at.....	218
Oden, John	145, 219	Okely, Samuel	316
ODEON, CHARLES	272	Old, Edward, Jr.....	111
Odeon, Edith	414	Old, Rebekah	111
Odeon, Elisabeth	272	Oldfield, Exsperance	273
Odeon, John.....	3, 274, 324, 339	Oldfield, Mary	273
Odeon, Lydia	424	Oldfield, Nance	273
Odeon, Richard	272	Oldfield, Peter	273
Odier, Dennis	75	Oldfield, Pitts	273
Odum, Abraham.....	272 (3)	Oldfield, Reuben	273
Odom, Ann	272	OLDFIELD, RICHARD	273
Odom, Anne	272	Oldfield, Richard (son of	
Odom, Aron	272	Richard)	273
Odom, Edy	272	Oldfield, Richard	212
Odom, Henry	422	Oldfield, Sarah	273
Odom, Lidea	272	Oldner, Thos.....	16, 145, 282, 407
ODOM, JACOB	272	Old Box Neck.....	38
Odom, Jacob...130, 272, 322, 387		Old Field plantation.....	231
Odom, John (son of John),		Old Ford plantation.....	232
272 (2)		Old Soune Neck, land on....	390

	PAGE.
Old Towne Creek, land on...	11, 46
Old Town Creek, plantation on eastern branch.....	187
Old Town plantation.....	139
Old Town Swamp, land on..	1
Old Town Road to Warreck, land on	391
Olive, Jno.....	364
Oliver, Aaron	16, 353
Oliver, Alexander	86
Oliver, Andrew	118
Oliver, Elizabeth	86
Oliver, Ellicksander	166
OLIVER, FRANCES	273
Oliver, Francis	32
Oliver, John...208, 229, 267, 273, 335	
OLIVER, JOSEPH	273
Oliver, Joseph	273, 357
Oliver, Mary	86
OLIVER, MOSES	273
Oliver, Phebe	273
Oliver, Robert	238
Oliver, Sarah	273
Oliver, Sidney	273
OLIVER, THOMAS	273
Oliver, Thomas (son of Thomas)	273
Oliver, Thomas	273
Olover, Andrew	171
Olover, Joseph	248
Omar, Denis	336
O'Neal, Charles	273
O'Neal, Deborah	273
O'Neal, Elizabeth	273
O'Neal, Mary	273
Oneal, Mary	27
O'NEAL, MICHAEL	273
O'NEAL, MICHAEL	274
O'Neal, Michael (son of Michael)	273, 274
O'Neal, Michael	278
Oneal, Michael	361
O'Neal, Sarah	274
O'Neal, Thomas	274
Oneal, Thomasin	27
O'Neal, Thomazin	274
Oneale, Robert	320
O'Neel, Michael	184
O'Neil, Charles	148 (2)
O'Neil, Michael	279
Optan, John	235
O'Quin, Alexander	265
Oquin, Elizabeth	195
O'QUIN, PATRICK	274

	PAGE.
Oquin, Tarlow	321
Orapeak Swamp, land on...	365
Orched Creek, land on.....	47
Orey, Peter	14
Orindell, Anne	229
ORINDELL, EDWARD	274
Orindell, Edward (son of Edward)	274
Orindell, Isebell	274
Orindell, Thomas	274
Orme, Robert	212
Ormes, Sam'l...50, 57, 83, 101, 147, 152, 162, 170, 176, 194, 203, 208, 219, 252 (2), 271, 319, 352, 353.	
Ormes, Samuel....4, 29, 164, 178, 187, 205, 207, 213, 293, 323, 395, 398, 417, 425, 426.	
Ormond, Mr.....	46
Ormond, Elizabeth Penelope.	274
Ormond, Henry	80
Ormond, Nancy	274
Ormond, Roger.....80, 145, 274	
Ormond, Sarah	274
Ormond, William...52, 105, 288, 346, 347, 361, 394, 423	
Ormond, Will.....6, 21, 34, 80, 90, 128, 136, 144, 162, 315, 350, 397.	
Ormond, W.....	105
Ormond, Wy.....128, 145	
Ormond, Wyriot	86
ORMOND, WYRIOTT	274
Ormond, Wyriott...46, 80 (2), 413	
Ormond, Yreat	352
Orraneechey Neck, land in..	36
Orreroy Swamp, land on....	54
Orton plantation	253
Osborn, Alexr.....	76
Osborn, Sary	177
Osborne, Elisebeth	274
OSBORNE, OBEDIAH	274
Osburn, Thomas	225
Oserow Meadow, land in....	84
O'Sheal, David	130
O'Steen, Sam'll.	207
O'Steen, Samuel	426
Ottiwell, Isaac	336
Ottwell, Elizabeth	274
OTTWELL, ISAAC	274
Ottwell, Mary	274
Otway, Geo.....174 (2)	
Oughtree, Sarah	190
Outerbridge, Ramsey White.	346
Outerbridge, Sarah	346

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Outlaw, Mary	420	Owen, Thos.....	90
Overenton, William	47	Owen, Wm.....	243
Overman, Ann.....79, 274,	369	Owens, Ann	275
Overman, Benjamin	274	Owens Creek, land on.....	310
OVERMAN, CHARLES	274	OWENS, JOHN	275
Overman, Charles.....40, 56,		Owens, John (son of John),	
255, 275 (2), 369, 384		275 (2)	
Overman, Dorothy.....275,	378	Owens, Sarah	275
Overman, Elizabeth	275	Owens, Thomas	275 (2)
Overman, Enoch	274	Owens, Zachariah	275 (3)
Overman, Ephraim.....275 (2)		Owin, Thomas	25, 175 (2)
Overman, Hannah	275	Oxenwall, Elizabeth	276
Overman, Isaac	275	OXENWALL, PETER	276
OVERMAN, JACOB	275	Oxley, John	308
Overman, Jacob...55, 76, 201,		Oyster Creek, W. side of	
378, 401		Pamlico River, land on...	94
OVERMAN, JAMES	275	Oyster Shell Banks planta-	
Overman, James...161, 275, 369		tion	273
OVERMAN, JOHN	275	Oyster Shell Creek, land on.	227
Overman, John (son of			
John)	275	Pace, Ann	276
Overman, John	259, 263	Pace, Elizabeth.....203, 223,	276
OVERMAN, JOSEPH	275	Pace, Francis	276
Overman, Mary	275	Pace, George	276
Overman, Miriam	14, 259	PACE, JOHN, SR.....	276
Overman, Nathan...185, 275,		Pace, John (son of John)...	276
370, 408		Pace, Mary Melton.....	276
Overman, Rachel	255	Pace, Rebecca	276
Overman, Saml.....	384	PACE, RICHARD	276
OVERMAN, SAMUEL	274	Pace, Richard (son of	
Overman, Sarah	275	Richard)	276
Overman, Susannah....143, 275		Pace, Richard, Jr.....	59
Overman, Thomas...40, 56, 161,		Pace, Thomas...252, 276 (2), 336	
225, 263, 264, 267 (3), 274, 275		Pace, William.....224, 276 (3)	
(2).		PACQUINET, MICHAEL	276
Overman, Thos.....265, 275		Padeth, Samuel	193
Overman, William	275	Padge, John	170
Overstreet, Dorcas	393	Padgett, Edward	153
Overton, Aaron	275	Page, James	228
Overton, Ales	275	Page, Jesse	57
Overton, Angel	275	Page, John	375
Overton, David	275	Paget, Eliza	35
Overton, Elizabeth	275	Paget, Elizabeth	35
Overton, Elizabeth Susannah	275	PAGETT, EDWARD	276
Overton, James	190, 275	Pagett, John	137, 286
Overton, Jesse	275	Pagetts plantation	86
OVERTON, JOHN	275	Pagett, Saml.....	34
Overton, John (son of John)	275	Pagett, Samuel	118
Overton, Mary	275	Pagett, Samuel	276
Overton, Moses	275	Pain, Mary	117
Overton, Naomi	275	Paine, Ann	276
OVERTON, ROBERT	275	Paine, Catherine	276
Overton, Sarah	275	Paine, Catherine Musgrove.	276
Owen, Geo.....	100	PAINE, JOHN	276
Owen, Thomas	95, 106	PAINE, JOHN	276

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Paine, Jos.....	108	Palmer, Robert..19, 277 (2),	
PAINE, SAMUEL	277	278, 312, 388	
Paine, Thomas	276	Palmer, Samuel	206
Paire, Thomas	81	Palmer, Sarah	277
Palen, Thomas	275	PALMER, THOMAS	278
Palin, Ann.....163, 277, 310		Palmer, Thomas (son of	
Palin, Anne	277 (2)	Thomas)	278
Palin, Ann Reading.....	135	Palmer, Thomas....183, 277 (2)	
Palin, Elizabeth	277	Pamlico River, land on..1, 324, 350	
Palin, Henry....67, 135, 277		Pamplico River, land on..80,	
(3), 383		104, 164	
Palin, Henry, Sr.....	73	Pamplico River, land on	
PALIN, HENRY, JR.....	277	S. side of.....	37
Palin, Henry, Jr.....	157	Pamplyco River, plantation	
PALIN, JOHN	277	on	422
PALIN, JOHN	277	Pamlico River, land on....	342
Palin, John (son of John),		Pane, Benj'n.	209
135, 277		Pantego plantation	108
Palin, John....1, 19, 59, 72, 135,		Panther Branch, land on....	325
163, 183, 193, 223, 234, 263, 277		Pantico Road, land on....	365
(3), 284.		Pantry, James	382
Palin, Jno....10, 135, 197, 245,		Pantry, Mary	382
278, 302, 303, 312, 359		Pantry, Robert	382
Palin, Jo.....45, 96		Papleco River, land on....	391
Palin, Jon.....	167	Paquinet, Charity	278
Palin, J....55, 83, 85, 112, 138,		Paquinet, Isaiah	278
220, 221, 343, 367		Paquinet, James	278
Palin, Mary	310	Paquinet, John	278
Palin, Mary Clark.....135 (2)		Paquinet, Margaret	278
Palin, Mary Glaister	135	Paquinet, Mary	341
Palin, Sarah.....135 (2), 277		Paquinet, Mary (wife of	
Palin, Susanna	277	Michael)	278
PALIN, THOMAS	277	Paquinet, Mary (daughter of	
PALIN, THOMAS	277	Michael)	278
Palin, Thomas (son of		PAQUINET, MICHAEL	278
Thomas).....135, 277 (2)		Paquinet, Michel	341 (2)
Palin, Thomas....1, 17, 112,		Paquinet, Rebekah	278
135 (2), 277 (2), 310, 312		Paradice plantation	53
Palmer, Anne	379	Parat, Jacob	293, 294
Palmer, Benjamin..277 (3),		Pargiter, William	131 (2)
278, 284, 358		Parham, James	305
Palmer, Elizabeth	234	Parise, Joseph	176
Palmer, Isaac	18	Parish, Angelina	233
Palmer, J.....	17	Parishe, Joshua	36
Palmer, Joanna	206	Parishes Creek, land on....	206
PALMER, JOSEPH	277	Park, John	310, 342
Palmer, Joseph	278	Parker, Amos	118
Palmer, Malichi	277	Parker, Ann	280
Palmer, Mary	278	Parker, Azriam	72
Palmer, Mary Ann....278, 358		PARKER, AZRICAM	278
Palmer, Martha	206	Parker, Azrikam, Jr.....	371
PALMER, ROBERT	278	Parker, Benjamin....173, 192, 279	
Palmer, Robert (son of		Parker, Charitie	279
Robert)	278	Parker, Charity.....80 (2)	
		Parker, Daniel	279

	PAGE.
Parker, Elizabeth.....	240, 278
Parker, Ezricam.....	279
Parker, Frances.....	279
PARKER, FRANCIS.....	278
Parker, Francis (son of Francis).....	278
Parker, Francis (brother of Simon).....	279
Parker, Francis (son of Simon).....	279
Parker, Francis.....	279
Parker, Gemima.....	299
Parker, Hanah.....	279
Parker, Isaac.....	98 (2), 384
Parker, Jacob.....	278, 279
Parker, James.....	30, 180, 278, 279 (2), 396
Parker, Jane.....	72, 279
Parker, Jeane.....	279
Parker, Jemima.....	85
Parker, Joannah.....	279
Parker, John.....	177, 193, 218, 263, 270, 279 (3), 281, 363, 394, 396, 420.
Parker, Jonas.....	279
Parker, Jonathan.....	279
PARKER, JOSEPH.....	278
Parker, Joseph.....	46, 177, 278 (2), 279
Parker, Judah.....	279
Parker, Judith.....	279
Parker, Lenina.....	278
PARKER, MARY.....	278
Parker, Mary.....	30 (2), 84, 118, 123, 279, 363, 401
Parker, Nathan.....	278
Parker, Patience.....	279
PARKER, PETER.....	279
PARKER, PETER.....	279
Parker, Peter.....	279, 401, 406
Parker, Rebeckah.....	279
PARKER, RICHARD.....	279
Parker, Richard (son of Richard).....	279
Parker, Richard (grandson of Richard).....	279
Parker, Richard James.....	344
Parker, Robert.....	279
Parker, Ruth.....	278, 279
Parker, Samuel.....	90
Parker, Sarah.....	192, 278, 279 (2)
PARKER, SIMON.....	279
Parker, Simon (son of Simon).....	279
Parker, Simon.....	278

	PAGE.
Parker, Stephen.....	279
Parker, Susannah.....	98
PARKER, THOMAS.....	279
Parker, Thomas (son of Thomas).....	279
Parker, Thomas.....	72, 226, 274, 278, 279 (2), 361
Parker, Thomezon.....	278
Parker, Tobe.....	278
Parker, Wicker.....	279
PARKER, WILLIAM.....	279
Parker, William (son of William).....	279
Parker, William.....	30 (2), 279 (4), 388
Parker, Winne.....	279
Parker, Zilphea.....	177
Parkes, Catherine.....	280
PAEKES, HENRY.....	280
Parkington, Bernard.....	2
Parkinson, James.....	222
PARLEPOUGH, HENRY.....	280
Parly, J.....	246
Parnera, Mr.....	49
Parris, George.....	300
Parris, Thomas.....	354
PARRISH, JOHN.....	280
Parrish, John (son of John).....	280
Parrish, John.....	313
Parrish, Margery.....	280
Parrish, Sarah.....	135, 280
Parrishe, Mary.....	280
PARRISHE, WILLIAM.....	280
Parrot, Elizabeth.....	189
PARROT, JACOB.....	280
Parrot, Jacob.....	189
Parrot, John.....	280
Parrot, Martha.....	280
Parrot, Mary.....	280
Parrot, Susanah.....	189
Parrots.....	292
Parrott, Mr. Francis.....	208
Parrott, Francis.....	155
Parrott, James.....	313
Parrott, Jane.....	147
Parrott, Nathaniel.....	395
Parrott, Nathl.....	281
Parrott, Penelope.....	281
Parse, Edmon.....	77
Parson, Jeremiah.....	280
Parsons, Barnaby.....	280
Parsons, Jeremiah.....	241
Parsons, John.....	280 (2)
Parsons, Mary.....	280 (2)
PARSONS, SAMUEL.....	280

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Parsons, Samuel (son of Samuel)	280	Patton, Benjamin	286
Parsons, Samuel	10	Patton, Samuel	286
Parsons, Sarah.....	255, 280 (2)	Pattycasey, plantation at... ..	154
PARSONS, THOMAS	280	Paul, Mary	281
Parsons, Thomas (son of Thomas)	280	PAUL, WILLIAM	281
Partis, William	26	Paul, William	195
Parton, James	222	Paull, Catrine	175 (2)
Partree, Thomas	240	Paull, John	281
PARYER, JOHN	281	Paull, Joshua	254, 311
Pasly, Johana	219	Paupoy Ridge plantation... ..	241
Pasckel, Samuel	399	Pawmers plantation	326
Pasmore, George.....	281 (2)	Paylen, John	81
PASMORE, JOHN	281	Payn, Ann	355
Pasmore, John (son of John)	281	Payne, Mary Carolina.....	281
Pasmore, John	281	Payne, Michael	281
Pasmore, Joseph	281	PAYNE, PETER	281
Pasmore, Robert	281	Payne, Peter... ..	8, 31, 63, 101, 249
Pasmore, Sarah (wife of John)	281	Payne, Sarah Emelia.....	281
Pasmore, Sarah (daughter of John)	281	Payne, Simon	254
Pasquotank River, land on... ..	26, 354, 392	Payne, William	281
Pasquotank River, plantation on.....	329, 385	Payton, Benjamin	83
Pasquotank River Bridge, plantation and islands on N. E. side of.....	167	Pea Hill, land at.....	395
Passingham, Thomas	305	Peachtree Ridge plantation.. ..	273
Patchet, Mary	145	Peacock, And.....	130, 347
Patchett, James	342	Peacock, Andrew.....	273, 388
Patchett, Joshua	411	Peacock, Ann	347
Patchitt, Elizabeth	281	Peacock, Elizabeth	111
PATCHITT, JOHN	281	Peacock, Patty	111
Patchitt, John (son of John)	281	Peacock, Samuel	89
Paterson, Ja.....	113	Pearce, Edmund.....	116, 164, 282
Paterson, Robert	288	Pearce, Hezekiah	282
Pattecas Creek, land on the Beaverdam	89	Pearce, Johanna.....	223 (2)
Patten, John	243	Pearce, Joseph	294
Pattenson, Anne	281	Pearce, Joshua	116, 164
PATTENSON, HENRY	281	Pearce, Richard	355
Patter, James	32	PEARCE, ROBERT	282
Patter, Mary	113	Pearcy, Edmon	282
Patterson, Elizabeth	281	Pearcy, Ephrem	282
PATTERSON, GEORGE	281	Pearcy, James	282
Patterson, Janet (wife of Robert)	281	Pearcy, John	282
Patterson, Janet (daughter of Robert)	281	PEARCY, LAZARUS	282
Patterson, John	281	Pearcy, Thomas	282
Patterson, Mary	281	Pearry, Adam	250
PATTERSON, ROBERT	281	Pears, Edmund	165
		Pears, John	256
		Pears, Joseph	256
		Pearse, Edmond	292
		Pearse, Lazarus	53
		Pearse, Martha	8
		Pearse, Wm.....	301
		Pearson, Anna	282
		Pearson, Easter	282
		Pearson, Elizabeth (mother of Thomas)	282

	PAGE.
Pearson, Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas).....	282
Pearson, Hammond	282
Pearson, J.....	323
PEARSON, JOHN	282
Pearson, John	282
Pearson, Jonathan	282
Pearson, Mary	282 (2)
Pearson, Peter.....	264, 282, 284
Pearson, Phebe	282
PEARSON, RACHEL	282
Pearson, Rachel	396
PEARSON, THOMAS	282
Pearson, Thomas (father of Thomas)	282
Pearson, Thomas (son of Thomas)	282 (2)
Pearson, Thomas	105, 290
Pearson, Thomas, Jr.....	271
Pearson, Thos.....	271
Pearson, Wheelwright....	282 (2)
Pearson, Wheelwrt.....	267
Peate, Frances	325
Pecason Point, land on.....	32
Peek, Mary	30
Peek, Samuel	134
PEEKE, JAMES	282
Peeke, Sarah (printed Puke)	238
Peeke, Thomas Parrot (printed Puke)	238
Peeke, William	282
Peeke, Wm.....	238
Peeke and Hallem.....	425
Peelle, Charity	98
Peelle, John	283
Peelle, Joshua	283
Peelle, Joseph	283
Peelle, Josiah	283
PEELLE, JUDITH	283
Peelle, Robert.....	91, 98, 283
Peelle, Robt.....	265
Peery, Peter	396
PEET, WILLIAM	283
Peeterick, John	252
Peggott, John	134
Peggs, Ann	283
PEGGS, JOHN	283
Peggs, John	283 (3)
PEGGS, JOSEPH	283
PEGGS, MARGARET	283
Peggs, Mary	283
Peggy (a mulatto child)....	127
Pegs, Joseph	132
Peine, Joseph	350
Peirce, Alis	283

	PAGE.
Peirce, James	77, 260
Peirce, John	268
PEIRCE, JOSEPH	283
Peirce, Joseph	338 (2)
Peirce, Mary	410
Peirce, Miriam	283
Peirce, Rebekah	283
Peirce, Sarah.....	36, 264, 338
Peirce, Thomas.....	150, 154, 221, 274, 283 (2), 338 (3), 406, 410.
Peirce, Thomas, Jr.....	150
Pell, Deborah	27
Pell, Sary	399
Pelwood, Mary	85
Pender, Elizabeth	283
Pender, John	283
Pender, Joseph	283
PENDER, PAUL	283
Pender, Paul (son of Paul),	283 (2)
Pender, Solomon	283
Pendergest, Margrett	420
Pendleton, Ann.....	128, 308
Pendleton, Elizabeth.....	284 (3)
Pendleton, George.....	284, 346
Pendleton, Mary	284
Pendleton, Hen.....	200
PENDLETON, HENRY	283
Pendleton, Henry....	145 (2), 284, 346 (2)
Pendleton, John	283
Pendleton, Joseph.....	128, 135, 245, 284 (2), 397
Pendleton, Mary.....	145, 284
Pendleton, Nanse	278
Pendleton, Robert.....	278, 284
Pendleton, Sarah....	278, 284 (2)
Pendleton, Temina	284
PENDLETON, THOMAS	284
PENDLETON, THOMAS	284
PENDLETON, THOMAS	284
Pendleton, Thomas (son of Thomas)	284
Pendleton, Thomas.....	146, 278, 283, 284 (2), 397
Pendleton, Thos.....	230
Pendleton, Timothy	284 (2)
Penket, William Daniell....	90
Penney, Richard	167
Penny, Elizabeth	239 (2)
Penny, John	239
Penrice, Edward	284 (2)
PENRICE, FRANCIS	284

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Penrice, Francis (son of Francis)	284	Perries, Mary	177
Penrice, Francis.....	284, 345	Perry, Benjamin.....	285, 314
Penrice, Hannah.....	284 (2)	Perry, Elizabeth....	177, 285 (2)
Penrice, Mary	158, 284	Perry, George	417
Penrice, Samuel	284	Perry, Israel	416
Penrice, Sarah	158	Perry, Jacob.....	285, 416
Penrice, Temperance	272	Perry, Jacob, Sr.....	416
PENRICE, THOMAS	284	Perry, Jacob (son of Jacob)	285
Penrice, Thomas	156	Perry, Jane	285
Penrie, Francis	215	PERRY, JEREMIAH	285
Penrim, Francis	115	Perry, Jesse	285
Peoples, Clark	277	Perry, John.....	81, 194, 363, 417
Perce, Mary	220	Perry, Joseph	314
Perce, Thomas	220	Perry, Jude	285
Perce, Thos.....	221	Perry, Judeth	51
Perdue, James	98	Perry, Judith	177
Perey, Joseph	355	Perry, Lewis	251
Pergifer, William	133	Perry, Mary	285
Perish, Bettie	284	Perry, Miriam	285
Perish, Elinder	284	PERRY, PHILIP	285
Perish, James	284	Perry, Philip (son of Philip)	285
PERISH, JOHN	284	Perry, Prister	385
Perish, John (son of John)	284	Perry, Rachel	285
Perish, John	284	Perry, Sarah.....	70, 285
Perish, Joseph	284	Perry, Thomas	51
Perish, Josiah.....	284 (2)	Persey, William	207
Perish, Mary	284	Persher, Joseph	260
Perish, Samuel	284	Pershoe, Joseph	285
Perishe, Elizabeth	355	Person, Capt. John.....	308
Perishe, James.....	285 (2)	Person, John	285
Perishe, Jane	285	Person, Jonathan	285
Perishe, John	254	Person, Nathan	285
Perishe, Joseph	285	PERSON, PETER	285
Perishe, Mornen	285	Person, Peter (son of Peter)	285
PERISHE, SARAH	285	Person, William	376
Perishe, Sarah (daughter of Sarah)	285	Person, Wm.....	108
Perishe, Simon	285	Persons, Betty	285
Perisho, Joshua	3	PERSONS, JOHN	285
Perkins, John	25	Persons, Mary	285 (2)
Perkins, Abasana	379	Persons, Miriam	285
Perkins, Daniel	43	Persons, Rachel	285
Perkins, David	89	Persons, Samuel	285
Perkins, Elizabeth	285	Persons, Thomas	396
PERKINS, HENRY	285	Pery, Sarah	392
Perkins, Mary	98	Pesket (Prescott), Thomas.....	212
Permenter, James	212	Peter (Portugee servant)....	405
Perquimans River, land on, 6, 24, 38 (2), 155, 287.		Peters, Ann	165
Perquimans River, plantation on	265, 415	Peters Ridge plantation.....	328
Perrey, Elizabeth	248	Peterson, Ann	285
Perries, Jesse	177	Peterson, Constant	285
Perries, Phillip	177	Peterson, Elizabeth	285
		PETERSON, JACOB	285
		PETERSON, JACOB	286
		Peterson, John	347
		Peterson, Mary	285

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Peterson, Rebeckah	286	PHELPS, HENRY	286
Petifers plantation	341	Phelps, Henry...7, 251, 259,	287 (2)
PETIT, FRANCIS	286	Phelps, John...209, 286 (2),	287
Petit, Francis (son of		PHELPS, JONATHAN	286
Francis)	286	PHELPS, JONATHAN	287
Petit, Mary	286	Phelps, Jonathan (brother	
Petit, Sarah	286	of Henry)	286
Pettell, Sarah	338	Phelps, Jonathan (son of	
Pettishore, land at.....	293	Henry)	286
Pettit, Francis	274	Phelps, Jonathan (son of	
Pettiver, Ann	415	Jonathan)	286, 287
Pettiver, Capt.	415	Phelps, Jonathan (brother	
Peugh, Margaret	109	of Samuel)	287
Peugh, Robert	109	Phelps, Jonathan (son of	
Peyton, Ambrose	286	Samuel)	287 (2)
Peyton, Benj.....	238	Phelps, Jonathan...7, 113, 253,	288
Peyton, Benja.	213	Phelps, Jonathan, Sr.....	113
Peyton, Benjamin	417	Phelps, Joshua	286
Peyton, Benjn.....	24	Phelps, Joshuay	286
Peyton, John	397	Phelps, Margaret	286
Peyton, Mary	286	Phelps, Mary	23
PEYTON, ROBERT	286	Phelps Point, Court House at,	
Peyton, Robert (son of		18, 37	
Robert)	286	PHELPS, SAMUEL	287
Peyton, Robert...19 (2), 213		Phelps, Samuel...23, 99, 334,	
(2), 402		346, 383	
Peyton, Rob't.	24	Phelps, Sarah	286
Peyton, Sarah.....286, 397, 398		Phelps, Seth	307
Peyton, Thomas	286	Phelps, Walters	209
Peyton, William.....286, 397		PHELPS, WILLIAM	287
Peyton, Will'm.....	38	Phelps, William	287
Pfifer, Ann Elizabeth.....	286	Phelps, Willm.....	79
Pfifer, Catherine	286	PHENNEY, GEORGE	287
PFIFER, JOHN	286	Phenney, Penelope	287
Pfifer, Margaret	286	Phetts, Elizabeth	41
Pfifer, Martin	286	Philer, Vendal	210
Pfifer, Paul	286	Philips, Elizabeth	110
Phelps, Cudberd	286	Philips, Jonathan	70
Phelps, Edward...46, 66, 91,		Philips, Samuel	110
134, 370 (2)		Phillips, Abigail	413
Phelps, Edwd.....	66	Phillips, Abigall	287
Phelps, Elizabeth (wife of		Phillips, Benjamin	287
Godfrey)	286	Phillips, Cella	165
Phelps, Elizabeth (daughter		PHILLIPS, DANIEL	287
of Godfrey)	286	Phillips, Daniel (son of	
Phelps, Elizabeth (wife of		Daniel)	287
Jonathan)	287	Phillips, Daniel	301
Phelps, Elizabeth (daughter		Phillips, Daniell	92
of Jonathan)	287	Phillips, Danll.....	196
Phelps, Elizabeth...6, 23, 134,		Phillips, Elizabeth	288
218, 219, 286, 377		Phillips, Ezekiel	373
PHELPS, GODFREY	286	Phillips, Hannah	125
Phelps, Godfrey (son of God-		Phillips, Isabell	288
frey)	286	Phillips, James.....287, 288, 338	
Phelps, Hannah	286		

	PAGE.
Phillips, John	125, 259, 288
Phillips, Mason	288
Phillips, Margritt	287
Phillips, Mark	288 (2)
Phillips, Mary	288 (2)
Phillips, Patty	288
PHILLIPS, PAUL	287
Phillips, Paul (son of Paul)	287
Phillips, Paul (grandson of Paul)	287
Phillips, Paul	261
Phillips, Rebecca	287
Phillips, Robt.	88
Phillips, Samuel... ..	287, 288, 390
Phillips, Sara	35
Phillips, Sarah Richardson..	427
PHILLIPS, THOMAS	288
PHILLIPS, THOMAS	288
Phillips, Thomas	259
Phillips, Thomas (son of Thomas)	288 (2)
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM	288
Phillips, William... ..	112, 124, 171, 191, 288 (3)
Phillis (a free negro woman)	127
PHILPOTT, JOHN	288
Philpott, John... ..	105, 122, 189, 208
Philpott, Mary	288
Philps, Cudbath ..	401
Philps, George	401
Philps Point, Court house on	34
Phipps, Jacob	336
Phipps, John... ..	314, 336
Phitt, John	55
Physioc, John	206 (2)
Physioc, Peter	318 (2)
PICKENS, ANDREW	288
Pickens, Andrew (son of Andrew)	288
Pickens, Jean	288
Pickens, John	288 (2)
Pickens, Nancy	288
Pickeren, Richard	143
PICKERIN, RICHARD	288
Pickering, Richard	151
Pickinson, Isaac	321
Pierce, Ann	121
Pierce, Arthur	121
Pierce, Copeland	289
Pierce, Damaris	289
Pierce, Elizabeth	289
Pierce, Hannah	289
Pierce, Isaac	395
Pierce, James	158
PIERCE, JOHN	288

	PAGE.
PIERCE, JOHN	289
Pierce, John (son of John)..	288
Pierce, John	289
PIERCE, JOSEPH	289
Pierce, Joseph.....	288, 289
Pierce, Jos.	285
Pierce, Kerrenhappuch	289
Pierce, Mary (wife of Thomas)	289
Pierce, Mary (grandchild of Thomas)	289
Pierce, Mary	289, 383
Pierce, Patsefull	394
Pierce, Rebekah	288
Pierce, Richard	121
Pierce, Sarah	289
PIERCE, THOMAS	289
PIERCE, THOMAS	289
Pierce, Thomas (son of Thomas)	289
Pierce, Thomas (grandson of Thomas)	289
Pierce, Thomas.....	9, 20 (2), 117, 286, 288, 289 (3), 383 (2), 397.
Pierson, Samuel	31
Piert, John	155
Pigg Basket Creek, land on.	375
Pigott, Nathaniel	414
Pigott, Sarah	414
Pike, Ann	289
Pike, Benjamin.....	55, 289
Pike, James	64
Pike, Jane	55, 289
Pike, John	289
Pike, Jonathan	113
PIKE, SAMUEL	289
Pike, Samuel (son of Samuel)	289
Pike, Samuel	189, 294
Pike, Samuell	56
Pike, Susannah	289
Piland, Edward	209
Piland, Thomas	209, 353
Pilcher, Edward	228
Pilkington, James	128
PILKINGTON, SETH	289
Pilkington, Seth.....	295, 296
Pilkington, Winifred	289 (2)
Pilkinton, Seth	64, 187
Pill, Edward	77
Pilson, Charles	290
Pilson, Deborah	360 (2)
PILSON, GRACE	290
Pilson, Grace	290

	PAGE.
PILSON, THOMAS	290
PIMBROUGH, DANIEL	290
Pinbrow, Daniell	70
Pindleton, Joseph	186
Pindleton, Sarah	277, 308
Pindor, John	86, 418
Pindor, William	4
Pindry, Moses	281
Piner, Abbegall	299
Piner, Abia	299
Piners, land called	37
Piney Point plantation.....	14
PINKETT, ELINOR	290
Pinkett, Hannah	290
Pinkett, Thomas.....	290 (2)
Pinkett, William Daniel.....	290 (2)
Pinkett, Zachariah	290
Pinner, Arthur	306
Pinner, Rebeckah	306
Pinuil, Richard	94
Pinvic, Francis	302
Pipken, John	151
Pipkin, Daniel	290
Pipkin, Isaac.....	151 (3), 290
Pipkin, Jesse	290
Pipkin, Jethro	125
PIPKIN, JOHN	290
Pipkin, John (son of John).....	290
Pipkin, John.....	125 (2)
Pipkin, Joseph	290
Pipkin, Lewis	290
Pipkin, Martha	290
Pipkin, Phillip	290
Pipkin, Susannah	426
PIRENT, JAMES	290
Pirent, James (son of James)	290
Pirent, Mary	290
Pirent, Sarah	290
Pirent, Tation	290
Pirkens, John	114
Pirkins, James	304
Pirkins, Samuel	91
Pitman, Abigail	291
Pitman, Ambrose	291
Pitman, Ann	291
Pitman, Anne	291
PITMAN, BENJAMIN	291
Pitman, Cela	291
Pitman, Elizabeth	7
Pitman, Jacob	291
Pitman, Jemima	291
Pitman, John	11
Pitman, Lot	291
Pitman, Lucy	291
Pitman, Micah	291

	PAGE.
Pitman, Moses	291
Pitman, Robert	291
Pitman, Samson	291
Pitman, Samuel	159
Pitman, Sidney	259
PITMAN, THOMAS	291
Pitman, Thomas (son of Thomas)	291
Pitt, John	164
Pittman, Abigal	67
Pittman, Ambrose	291
Pittman, Ambrus	125
Pittman, Joseph	261
Pittman, Mary	261
Pittman, Thomas	238
Pitts, Gain	273
Pitts, Hannah	103
Pitts, Mary	132
Pitts, Mary	273
Pitts, Robert	132
Pitts, Walter	412
Plains plantation	156
Plank Bridge, land on.....	331

PLANTATIONS.

Abington	385
Alden of the Hill.....	257, 258
Ashwood	11
Bald Ridge	87
Ballards	54
Basteba	191
Bayes	38
Beach Reag	56
Beach Ridge	299
Beaverdam	339
Black Rock	293
Blewbootens Neck	313
Blew Water	106
Bowsers	108
Brick House.....	86, 220
Bridg Neck	56
Bridgens Hall	46
Bridgens Pastime	46
Briffits Island	66
Brins	38
Britains and Fordyces	407
Broadneck	23
Brown Marsh	147
Buckingham	335
Bucklesbury	327
Bull Yard	114
Butchers	310
Cappell Point	176
Cabin Neck.....	36, 212 (2)
Cabbing Ridge	134
Cedar Point	212

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Chenifin Ridge	206	Horns Quarter	192
Chickconacomock	147	Horse Meadow or Pasture...	222
Chincquapine Ridge	210	Hughes	108
Chinpin	127	Hunts	121
Chocowinateh	295	Hunts Point	214
Clagisters	377	Image, The	377
Clur	257	Indian Creek	393
Conahoe	187	Indian Town	214
Coneconara	292	Island Lands	29
Coopers	257	Jacobs Wells	25
Cow Island	209	James Robinsons	190
Cowpen Neck and Rollinseas,	397	Jarrot Hays Place.....	230
Cretches Old Field.....	381	Jones, ———	38
Cumboes	108	Jumping Run	140
Daniel Halls	221	Kendall	253
Davise's	110	Kirks	50
Deep Branch	326	Kinyards	211
Dicks Field	298	Laban	147
Dogwood Ridge	329	Lawsons	246
Dunkeleys	402	Light Place, The.....	328
Dunkins	266	Lilliput	6
Ecrepint	304	Little For.	65
Elbo	357	Log House	66
Faulks Point	155 (2)	Long Glade	180
Fendalls	341	Ludlow Castle	46
Fendals	87	McClenny's	407
Ferny Ridge	191	Macknights	257
Ferry	425	Manuels or Crickits	293
Floyds	379	Masons Neck	284
Folley, The	14, 193	Matthews Point	27
Fork of the Duckinstool...	374	Maultsbys Point	253
Fork, The	315	Maverts	65
Forke Neck	48	Meadowes	154
Frog Hall	71	Middle plantation	36
Gallors Hammocks	241	Mockason	4
Garrison, The	295	Morrisies and Cuba	425
Giddinses Point	180	Mount Calvert	324
Glovers Hammock	214	Mount Galland	244
Gorams Neck	142	Mount Garriot	182
Goulds	108	Mount Messeary	204
Graham's Place	230	Mount Misery	253
Great Quarter	293	New Abbey	223
Green Pond Neck.....	84	New Bern	292
Groveley	12	New Germany	53
Gumberry	328	New Hyonham	178
Hales	38	Northerns	114
Half-way House	293	Oak Ridge	267
Haltons Lodge	147	Oald Meeting House.....	321
Hammock, The	228	Old Box Neak	38
Hardings	295	Old Field	231
Harrow	163	Old Ford	232
Hawkinses Neck	119	Old House, The.....	323
Heldersham	13	Old Town	139
Hill, The	66	Orton	253
Hogpen Neck	166	Oyster Shell Banks.....	273
Holland House	196	Pagetts	86

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Pantego	108	Whites Old field	232
Paradise	53	Wild Cat Neck	307
Paupoy Ridge	241	Wilkesons Point	293
Pawmers	326	Windlys	87
Peachtree Ridge	273	Wolf Pit Ridge	86
Peters Ridge	328	Wolf Point Ridge	45
Petiphers	341	Youngs	108
Piney Point	14		
Plains	156	Plater, Dorothy	291
Point, The	388	Plater, Martha	261
Point Pleasant	179, 330	PLATER, RICHARD	291
Poplars Haven	313	Plater, Richard...4, 11, 267, 319, 383, 423 (2)	
Possum Quarter	187	Plater, Richd.....	182
Powels Point	270	Plater, William	378
Priscas Neck	303	Plato, Martha	291
Proctors	379	Plato, Mary	291
Quarrys	295	Plato, Susannah	291
Quarter, The.....	155 (2)	PLATO, THOMAS	291
Red Banks	66	Plator, Richard	383
Red House	66	Platt, Jashua.....	247 (2), 375
Renocooset	138	Platt, Nathl.....	297
Rick Neck	111	Platt, Thomas.....	79, 407
Rigg, The	332	Platts, Lucy	86
Robinsons	284	Plomer, Sam'l. Saban.....	304
Rosefield	292	PLOMER, SAMUEL SABANE....	291
Roses	150	Plomer, Dr. Samuel Sabine..	8
Salmon Creek	9	Plomer, S. S.....	327
Sandy Hook	285	Plommer, Dr. Samuel Laban	32
Sandy Run	65	FLOWMAN, JOHN	291
Scotts Hall	244	Plowman, John	399
Shop, The	393	Plowman, John.....	222, 399
Simmons Neck	325	Plowman, Magnes	35
Snow Hills	25	Plumtree, land at.....	260
Springfield.....	163, 292, 293, 330	Plumtree and Cyprus Branch, land on.....	411
Stamping Place	116	Pohagon, Mary	200
Stancells	174	Poheagin, Mary	200
Stults Hall	137	Point Lookout	327
Stumpy Island or New River banks	11	Point Pleasant plantation..	179, 330
Thick Neck	407	Pointer, John	231
Thurrefare Ridge	196	Pole Cat land.....	297
Tower Hill	99	Polk, Susannah	356
Town Point	223	Polk, Thomas	356
Townleys Point	335	Pollard, Jeff.	386
Tubbago's Folly	136	Pollock, Cullen (brother of George)	292
Tuckers Ridg	45	Pollock, Cullen (nephew of George)	291
Turkey Point	11	Pollock, Cullen..26, 101 (2), 160, 165, 212, 250, 292, 293 (3), 294, 304, 330, 331 (2), 360.	
Tuttellfields	4	Pollock, Collin	52
Vinyard	74	Pollock, Col.	170
Volls Island	236		
Wallins	84		
Walnut Hill	66		
Whale House	114		
Whitemarsh	257		
White Oak Neck	313		

	PAGE.
Pollock, Elizabeth.....	327, 405
POLLOCK, ESTHER	292
Pollock, Frances	250
POLLOCK, GEORGE	292
Pollock, George.....	292, 293
	(3), 294
POLLOCK, JAMES	292
POLLOCK, THOMAS	292
POLLOCK, THOMAS	293
Pollock, Thomas (son of Thomas)	292, 293
Pollock, Thomas. 4, 90, 111, (2), 142, 151, 156 (2), 176, 208, 212, 291, 292, 293, 330, 331 (4)	
Pollock, Thos....	35 (2), 121, 199
Pollock, Thos., Sr.....	410
Pollock, Tho.	285
Pollocke, Thomas	8
Polson, Caleb	395
Polson, George	395
Polson, John	395
Pongo Creek, plantation on.	124
Pool, Grace	294
Pool, Jacob	294
Pool, John	172
Pool, Joseph.....	183, 294 (2)
Pool, Miriam	181
Pool, Patrick....	14, 298, 384, 414
Pool, Richard.....	266, 384
Pool, Sarah	294
POOL, SOLOMON	294
Pool, Solomon (son of Solo- mon)	294
Pool, Solomon..	224, 266, 294, 414
Poole, Moses.....	300, 359
Pop, Mary	314
POPE, ANNJELEANY	234
Pope, Ann	294
Pope, Barnaby	234
POPE, EDWARD	294
Pope, Edward	294
Pope, Elizabeth	294
Pope, George.....	294 (2)
Pope, Henry	207
Pope, Jacob.....	294 (2)
Pope, John. 51, 233, 261, 294,	412
Pope, Joseph	159
Pope land	415
Pope, Patience	51
Pope, Mary.....	294 (2)
Pope, Rebecca	294
POPE, RICHARD	294
POPE, SAMUEL	294
Pope, Samuel (son of Samuel)	294
Pope, Sarah.....	294 (2)

	PAGE.
Pope, Stephen	294
Pope, Thos.	54
Pope, West	294
POPE, WILLIAM	294
Pope, William.....	294 (2)
Pope, Winifred	207
Poplar Swamp, land on. 330,	411
Poplar Swamp, plantation on	194
Poplars Havin plantation...	313
Poptewell, Dorothy	185
Porgen, William	136
Porsell, Cathen	294
Porsell, Edman	294
Porsell, Elizabeth (wife of Garrit)	294
Porsell, Elizabeth (daughter of Garrit)	294
PORSELL, GARBIT	294
Porsell, Garritt (son of Garrit)	294
Porsell, Mary	294
Porter, Agnes	297
Porter, Ann	297
Porter, Dorothy.....	286, 296
Porter, Edmund....	295, 296 (2)
Porter, Elisabeth	295
Porter, Eliza	295
Porter, Elizabeth (wife of Nicoless)	297
Porter, Elizabeth (daughter of Nicoless)	297
Porter, Elizabeth....	295, 296
	(2), 297
Porter, Hugh	297
Porter, James	297
Porter, Jeane	297
PORTER, JOHN	295
PORTER, JOHN (Merchant)..	295
Porter, John (son of John), 295 (2)	
Porter, John....	11, 156, 188, 216, 239, 253, 295, 296, 297 (2), 393, 397.
Porter, John, Sr.....	205
Porter, John, Jr.....	205
PORTER, JOHN PEYTON.....	295
Porter, John Peyton	296
PORTER, JOHN SWANN.....	295
Porter, Mrs. John.....	258
Porter, Jno., Jr.....	292
PORTER, JOSHUA	296
Porter, Joshua.....	157, 295, 297
Porter, Josua	296
PORTER, JOHN	295
PORTER, MARY	296
Porter, Mary.....	295 (3)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Porter, Matthew	295	Powell, Sarah	189
Porter, NICOLESS	297	POWELL, THOMAS	298
Porter, Patience	295	POWELL, WILLIAM	298
Porter, SAMUEL	297	Powell, William	135
Porter, Samuel	297	Powell, Wm.....	229, 355, 381
Porter, Samuel	297	Power, William	179
Porter, Sarah (daughter of John)	295	Power, Wm.	182
Porter, Sarah (wife of John)	295	Powers, Abigail	298
Porter, Sarah.....	295, 297	Powers, Austice	299
Porter, Mrs. Sarah.....	324	Powers, Caleb.....	298 (2)
Porter, William	295	POWERS, GEORGE	298
Porter, Willm.	396	Powers, George (son of George)	298
Porterfield, James	312	Powers, George.....	167, 179, 298, 326, 357, 404
Portorwin, Joseph	298	Powers, Isabel	298
PORTORWIN, PETER	298	POWERS, ISBELL	298
Portorwin, Samuel	298	Powers, Isbell (daughter of Isbell)	298
Portwood, Gilbird	361	Powers, Joseph	199
Possum Quarter plantation..	187	Powers, Mary.....	91, 308
Potecasi Creek, land on..	408, 411	POWERS, WILLIAM	299
Potecasi Creek, land on...	426	Powers, William....	226, 298 (2), 315
Pottel, Elizabeth	298	Poyner, Benjamin	299
POTTEL, JOSEPH	298	Poyner, Edward.....	181, 339
Potter, James	38	Poyner, Elizabeth (wife of Peter)	299
Potter, Mary	113	Poyner, Elizabeth (daughter of Peter)	299
Potter, M.	404	Poyner, Elizabeth.....	299 (2)
Pottle, Elizabeth	184	Poyner, Humphrey	299
Pottle, Joseph.....	184 (2), 272	POYNER, JAMES	299
Potts, Dorothy	103	Poyner, James.....	299, 387, 388
Poulter, Edward.....	367 (2)	Poyner, Joel	299
Powel, William	171	Poyner, Jonathan	299
Powels Point plantation.....	270	Poyner, Joseph (son of Joseph)	299
Powell, Ann.....	298 (2)	Poyner, Joseph.....	285, 299, 403
Powell, Brooks	298	POYNER, JOS.	299
Powell, C.....	97	Poyner (Pinar), Kiziah	299
Powell, Cade	298	Poyner, Lider	300
Powell, Cader	298	Poyner, Mary	299
Powell, David	206	Poyner, Maryann	300
Powell, Elizabeth.....	298, 389	Poyner, Nathan.....	299 (2)
Powell, Fielder	41	Poyner, Nathaniel	299
POWELL, GEORGE	298	POYNER, PETER	299
Powell, George	41, 298	POYNER, PETER	299
POWELL, JOHN	298	Poyner, Peter (son of Peter), 299 (2)	
Powell, John (son of John)..	298	Poyner, Peter.....	285, 387
Powell, John....	41, 103, 135, 206, 317, 363	Poyner, Robert.....	299 (2)
Powell, J.....	304	Poyner, Samuel	300
Powell, Joseph	388	Poyner, Sarah.....	299, 387, 388
Powell, Keziah	298	Poyner, Sophia	290
Powell, Lewis	298	Poyner, Thomas.....	41, 299
Powell, Lucy	388		
Powell, Mary	43, 408		
Powell, Matthew	298		
Powell, Moses.....	298, 408		
Powell, Robert	173		

	PAGE.
POYNER, WILLIAM	300
Poyner, William (son of William)	300
Poyner, William	299 (2)
Poyner (Poiner), William ..	299
Poyner, Willis	388
"Poyner" land	334
Prather, Josiah	37
Pratt (Chamard), Christian ..	300
Pratt, Elizabeth	400
Pratt, Jeremiah ..	71, 300 (3), 404
PRATT, JOB	300
Pratt, Job	71
PRATT, JOHN	300
PRATT, JOHN	300
Pratt, John	300, 386
PRATT, JOSEPH	300
Pratt, Joseph	300
Pratt, Josh	404
Pratt, Joshua	300 (5)
Pratt, Sarah	40
Predy, Frances	312
Predy, Laws	312
Presbyterian church at Dover, Del., bequest to	229
Prescoat, Mary	301
Prescott, Benjamin	339
Prescott, Aaron	300
Prescott, Amey	301
Prescott, Benjamin	300
Prescott, Elizabeth	301
Prescott, Hannah	300
Prescott, Job	301
PRESCOTT (PRESCOATE), JOHN ..	300
Prescott, John (son of John), ..	300
Prescott, Martha	300
Prescott, Mary (wife of Moses)	300
Prescott, Mary (daughter of Moses)	300
Prescott, Mary	301
PRESCOTT, MOSES	300
Prescott, Moses (son of Moses)	300
Prescott, Moses	301
Prescott, Richard	301
Prescott, Russell	300
Prescott, Simon	300
Prescott, Thomas	300, 301
PRESCOTT, WILLIAM	301
Prescott, William (son of William)	301
PRESCOTT (PRESTCOAT, PRESCOAT), WILLIAM	301
Prescott, William ..	230, 300 (3)
Prescott, Willis	300

	PAGE.
Present, Elizabeth	362
Present, Samuel	362
Preves, William	362 (2)
Previt, Mary	145
Price, Christian	301
Price, Edmond	301
Price, Elizabeth	301 (2)
Price, George	222, 389, 409
Price, James	118, 301, 314
Price, John	301
Price, Mary	301
PRICE, PETER	301
Price, Rachel	301 (2)
PRICE, RICE	301
Price, Richard	301 (2)
Price, Sarah	301
PRICE, THOMAS	301
PRICE, THOMAS	301
Price, Thomas (son of Thomas)	301
Price, Tomzin	301
PRICE, WILLIAM	301
Price, William	231, 301
Price, Willoughby	418
Prichard, Benjamin	201
Prichard, David	41, 344, 392
Prichard, James	422
Prichard, Richard	320, 349
Prichard, Thomas	320
Prickett, Patience	166
PRICKLOVE, ELIZABETH	302
Pricklove, Judith	302
Pricklove, Saml.	420
Pricklovell, Samuel	126
Pricklowe, Francis	302
Pricklowe, Peninah	302
PRICKLOWE, SAMUEL	302
Pricklowe, Samuel (son of Samuel)	302
Pridees, Law	312
Prince, David	379
Pringell, Mary	49
PRINGLE, ALEXANDER	302
Pringle, Jane	302
Pringle, Joseph	102
Prior, William	103
Priscas Neck plantation	303
Priscod, Isabell	130
Priscod, Moses	130
Prise (Price), Thomas	189
Prishet, David	122
Prisket, Ann	197
Prisket, John	197
Pritchard, Banja	368
Pritchard, Benja.	239, 308

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PRITCHARD, BENJAMIN	302	Privat, Sarah	371
Pritchard, Benjamin.....	31, 332	Privet, Jacob	89
PRITCHARD, DAVID	302	Privett, Jacob.....	7, 194
PRITCHARD, DAVID	302	Privett, John	97
Pritchard, David (son of		Privit, Jacob	11
David)	302	Privit, William	89, 137
Pritchard, Elizabeth	413	Prockter, John	182
PRITCHARD, HARBEET	302	Procter, John.....	164, 318
Pritchard, Henry	302	Procter, William	290
Pritchard, Hugh	302	Proctor, John	96
Pritchard, Jacob	52	Proctors plantation	379
PRITCHARD, JAMES	302	Prothro, James	110
Pritchard, James.....	302 (3), 303	Prothro, Jeremiah	110
PRITCHARD, JEAN	303	PROUSE, ANNE	303
Pritchard, Joana	54	Prouse, Charles	303
Pritchard, John	302	Prows, Charles	117
Pritchard, Joseph...239, 302, 403		Pryor, Phillip	208
Pritchard, Margaret	123	Puffields, John	61
Pritchard, Matthew.....	172,	Puffenghall, Richard	307
278, 294, 332, 416		Pugh, Daniel	304
Pritchard, Richard	302	PUGH, FRANCIS	303
Pritchard, Samuel..302 (2), 303		Pugh, Hannah	304
Pritchard, Sarah	302 (2)	Pugh, James	234 (2)
Pritchard, Susannah.....	135, 302	PUGH, JOHN	304
Pritchard, Thomas...186, 236, 302		Pugh, John (son of John),	
Pritchard, William	302	304 (2)	
Pritchett, Joshua	104	Pugh, John	303
PRITCHETT, ABRAHAM	303	Pugh, Mrs. Margaret.....	222
Pritchett, Abraham (son of		Pugh, Pherebe	304
Abraham)	303	Pugh, Theophilus	304
Pritchett, Abraham	303	Pugh, Thomas	303
Pritchett, Abrm.....	37, 122	Pullen, Henry	148
Pritchett, Anne	303	PURCELL, NEILL	304
Pritchett, David	100	Purcell, Sarah	304
Pritchett, Elisabeth.....	303 (2)	Purdue, Sarah	300
PRITCHETT, JACOB	303	PURDY, GEORGE	304
Pritchett, Jacob	304 (2)	Purefoy, Nicholas	174, 290
Pritchett, James	303 (2)	PURKENS, DAVID	304
Pritchett, Joshua....37, 303 (2)		Purkens, James	304
Pritchett, Joshuay	303	Purkens, Jonathan	304
PRITCHETT, MARGARET	303	Purkens, Mary	304
Pritchett, Marget	303	Purkens, Rebeckah	304
Pritchett, Margett	303	Purkens, Sarah	304
Pritchett, Peter	303 (3)	Purrer, Robert	100
Pritchett, Phil	391	Pursell, Garrett	154
Pritchett, Philip	303 (3)	Pursell, John	98
Pritchett, Phillip	37	Purser, Benjamin	304
Pritchett, Phth.....	424	Purser, James	304
Pritchett, Rebeckar	303	Purser, Mary	304
Pritchett, Sarah.....	303 (2)	Purser, Patience	213
Pritchett, Simon	303	Purser, Richard	304
Pritchett, Stephen	303	PURSER, ROBERT	304
Pritlow, Elisabeth	378	Pursey, Garrett	158
Pritlowe, Elizabeth.....	303	Purviance, Samuel.....	332 (2)
PRITLOWE, JOHN	303	Purviance, Wm.	257

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Purves, Alexander	105	Ragland, Stephen (son of Stephen)	305
Purvis, John	16	Ragland, William...305 (2),	395
Puryear, Robert	100	Ragsdale, W.	148
Puryer, Ann	305	Raily, John	309
Puryer, Elizabeth	305	Rainbow Banks, land on....	92
Puryer, Frances	305	Rainer, Danll.	420
Puryer, Margaret	305	Rainer, Lee	119
Puryer, Mary	305	Rainwater, John	129
PURYER, ROBERT	305	Rainwater, Mary	129
Puryer, Robert (son of Robert)	305	Rainwater, William	268
Puryer, William	305	Ralier, Lydia	63
Putnell, Aaron	305	Raman, Edward	305
Putnell, John	305	Raman, Mary (wife of William)	305
PUTNELL, WILLIAM	305	Raman, Mary	305
Puttnell, Mary	304, 305	Raman, Sarah (daughter of William)	305
Putt, Lucy	10	Raman, Thomas	305
Pyrent, Mary	27	RAMAN, WILLIAM	305
Quakers, land devised to....	65	Ramsey, David.....136, 242	
Quarlay, John	18	Ramsey, Robt.	119
Quarter Swamp, plantation on	22	Ramsey, Samuel	336
Quarrys plantation	295	Ramsey, Shubridge	336
Queen Annes Creek, court held at	26	Ramsey, William.....173, 336	
Queen Anne Creek, plantation on	137	Randon, Peter.....315 (2),	316
Queens Creek, land on...249,	359	Randown, Petter	316
Quidle, Patrick	184	Raner, Richard	259
Quin, John	361	Raner, Ruth	246
Quinby, Eleazr.	353	Rankhorn, Abraham	181
Quince, Parker	389	Ransher, Samuel	191
Quince, Richard. .51, 222, 389 (2)		Raper, Henry	263
Quince, Richard (Capt.)....	101	Raper, John...168, 340, 384,	401
Quince, Richd.	253	Raper, Josiah	259
QUINN, LOFTIN	305	Rapheld, Ann	305
Quinn, Margaret	305	Rapheld, Benjamin	305
Quinn (formerly Canady), Mary	305	Rapheld, Isaac	305
Quinn, Thomas	305	Rapheld, Thomas	305
Quinn, William	305	RAPHELD, WILLIAM	305
Quinn, Wm.	198	Rapheld, William	305 (2)
Rabey, Adam	168	Raphell, William	225
Rabey, Jethro	165	Rapyuld, William	415
Rabey, Judith	30	Rasbarry, William	190
Raccoon Creek, land on....	232	Rasberry, John	292
Raddam, William	301	Rasbuary, Bridget	306
Ragland, Agness	305	Rasbuary, Hosea	306
Ragland, Even.....305 (2)		RASBUARY, JOHN	306
RAGLAND, FREDERICK	305	Rasbuary, John	306
Ragland, Frederick	305	Rasbuary, William.....306 (2)	
Ragland, George.....305 (3)		Rasbuery, Wm.	246
Ragland, Mary	305	Rasher, Mikel	378
RAGLAND, STEPHEN	305	Rason, Edward	87
		Rasor, Ed.	331
		Rasor, Edward...280, 306,	330, 367
		Rasor, Edward Frederick..	189

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Rasor, Elizabeth.....	306, 367	Ray, John..	160 (2), 193 (2), 225
RASOR, FRANCES	306	Ray, Patience	354
Rasor, Frances	189	Ray, Wm.	394
Rasor, Francis	293	Rayfield, Ann	307
Rasor, Fred.	119	Rayfield, James	307
Rasor, Mart Fred.	163	Rayfield, John	307
Rasor, Martin Frederick,		RAYFIELD, WILLIAM	307
	292, 386	Rayfield, William (son of	
Rasor, Sophia	330	William)	307
Ratcliff, Eliz.	416	Rayford, Anne	307
Ratcliff, Richd.	416	Rayford, Drusilla	307
Ratclyfe, Elizabeth	415	Rayford, Grace	307
Ratclyfe, Richd.	415	Rayford, Mary	307
Rattleff, Dammeres	376	RAYFORD, MATTHEW	307
Rattleff, Joseph	376	Rayford, Matthew (son of	
Rattleff, Mary	376	Matthew)	307
Rattleff, Sarah	376	Rayford, Mourning (wife of	
RATLIF, DAMARIS	306	Matthew)	307
Ratlif, Joseph..	196, 251, 255,	Rayford, Mourning (daugh-	
	259 (2), 306	ter of Matthew)	307
Ratlif, Richd.	309	Rayford, Philip	307
Ratlif, Sarah	306	Rayford, Rebeckah	307
Ratliff, Cornelius	306	Rayford, Robert	307
Ratliff, Damaris	306	Rayford, William	307
Ratliff, Elizabeth	306	Raymond, Elizabeth	307
Ratliff, Huldah	306	RAYMOND, THOMAS	307
Ratliff, Isaac	80	Raymond, Thomas	313
Ratliff, Joseph.....	122, 160,	Rayner, Daniel	413
	251, 252, 306	Rayner, Samuel	413
Ratliff, Mary	306	Read, Ann	72, 307
RATLIF, RICHARD	306	Read, Frances	307
Ratliff, Richard....	204, 306,	Read, Geo.....	15, 26, 40, 67, 104,
	366, 376		133, 149, 163, 177, 227, 392, 396,
Rattlesnake Branch, land on,	174		426.
Ratlif, Elisabeth	306	READ, GEORGE	307
Rattliff, Isaac	306	Read, George....	72, 183, 249, 300,
Rattliff, Isbell	306		322 (3), 341, 343, 359, 362, 396,
RATTLIF, SAMUEL	306		418 (3), 420, 426.
Rattliff, Mary	122	Read, John	7
Rattliff, Richard	366	Read, Robert.....	307, 418
Rattliff, Thomas	122	Read, Sarah	307
Rawley, John	174	Reading, Ann	308
RAWLINGS, BENJAMIN	306	READING, CHURCHILL	307
Rawlings, Hannah	307	Reading, Churchill.....	296, 308
RAWLINGS, JOHN	307	Reading, John.....	308, 309
Rawlings, Joseph	127	Reading, Jonathan	308
Rawlings, Lucy	307	READING, JOSEPH	308
Rawlings, Susannah	307	Reading, Joseph (son of	
Rawlings, Wm.	307	Joseph)	308
Rawlins, Ben.	337	READING, LIONEL	308
Rawlins, James	391	Reading, Martha	307
Rawlinson, Elizabeth	335	Reading, Mary.....	308 (2)
Rawlinson, William	335	Reading, Miriam	308
Ray, Ann	399	Reading, Nathaniel	308
Ray, Chrissmass	101	Reading, Samuel	308
Ray, Elisabeth	117		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Reading, Sarah (wife of Joseph)	308	Reding, Joseph	394
Reading, Sarah (daughter of Joseph)	308	Reding, Mary	309
Reading, Sarah	369, 370	Reding, Rachel	309
READING, THOMAS	308	Reding, Samuel	96
Reading, Thomas	308	Reding, Sarah	283
Reading, Timothy	328	REED, ANDREW	309
Reads Neck	334	Reed, Christian	73, 341 (2)
Reason, Matthew	113	Reed, Elizabeth	7, 400
REAVIS, EDWARD	308	Reed, Hannah	169
Reavis, Francis	368	Reed, James	53, 169, 331, 346
Reavis, Jesse	308	Reed, John	77, 218
Reavis, Jude	308	REED, JOSEPH	309
Reavis, Mary	308	Reed, Joseph	324, 400
Reavis, Sarah	308	Reed, Margtt.	77
RECKSAKER, DANIEL	308	Reed, Martha	218
Reckxaker, Daniel	283	Reed, William	51, 193, 196, 309, 394
Recton, Ruth	55	Reed, Wm.	118, 158, 167, 283, 400
Red Banks plantation	66	Reed, W.	277
Red House plantation	66	Reef, Sarah	107
Redbud, survey on	77	Reedy Branch	417
Reddick, John	216	Reedy Branch land	408
Reddick, Margaret	216	Reedy Branch and Ferry Causey	416
Reddick, Robert	353	Reedy Run, land on	382
Reddick, Thomas	169	Reell, Elizabeth	309
Reddick, William	353	Reell, James	309
Redding, Amey	309	Reell, Joshua	309
Redding, Ann (wife of William)	309	Reell, Mary (wife of Peter) ..	309
Redding, Ann (daughter of William)	309	Reell, Mary (daughter of Peter)	309
Redding, Ann	370	REELL, PETER	309
REDDING, JOHN	308	Reell, Peter (son of Peter) ..	309
Redding, Jonathan	302	Rees, Mary	65
Redding, Joseph	309	Rees, Owen	65
Redding, Mary	309	Rees, Thomas	392
REDDING, WILLIAM	309	Reese, Ann	309
Redditt, Ann	308	Reese, Betty	309
Redditt, Isaac	308	Reese, Daniel	133
Redditt, Joel	308	Reese, John	309
Redditt, John	308 (2)	Reese, Mary (wife of Owen) ..	309
Redditt, Joseph	308	Reese, Mary (daughter of Owen)	309
Redditt, Margaret	308	REESE, OWEN	309
Redditt, Martha	308	Reese, Owen (son of Owen) ..	309
Redditt, Mary	308	Reese, Sarah	309
Redditt, Susannah	308	Reffer, Thomas	189
REDDITT, WILLIAM	308	Regan, Ann	309
Redditt, William (son of William)	308	REGAN, DANIEL	309
Redford, Robt.	54	Regan, Daniel (son of Daniel)	309
Reding, Charity	309	Regan, Mary	309
Reding, James	309 (2)	Regan, Priscilla	309
Reding, Joseph	283, 309 (2)	Regan, Sarah	309
Reding, Jonathan	422	Regan, Thomas	309 (2)
REDING, JOSEPH	309		

	PAGE.
Reggons, Daniell	310
Reggons, Elizabeth	310
Reggons, Hannah	310
REGGONS, JOSEPH	310
Reggons, Joseph (son of Joseph)	310
Reggons, Martha	310
Reggons, Mary	310
Reggons, Olive	310
Reggons, Thomas	310
Reigs, Abraham	10
Reigs, John	10
Relf, Cornelius	310
RELF, JOHN	310
Relf, John (son of John)...	310
Relf, John	185
RELF, MARY	310
Relf, Mary	310
Relf, Thomas.....	224, 310
Relf, William	310
Relfe, Dorothy	310
Relfe, Mary	310
Relfe, Richard	348
RELFE, THOMAS	310
Relfe, Thomas	310
Relfe, William	311
Relfe, Wm.....	348 (2)
Rembough, John	83
Remm, John Peter.....	261
Remm, Melchor.....	127, 180
Renneroy Marshes, land in..	153
Renfrow, Enoch	310
Renfrow, George	310
Renfrow, Jacob	310
Renfrow, James	310
RENFROW, JOHN	310
Renfrow, Tomeson	310
Renfrow, William	310
Renick, Mary	218
Renocooset plantation	138
Rese, Oen	65
Respass, Thomas	274
Respass, Thomas, Jr.....	274
Reston, Ann	310
RESTON, THOMAS	310
Retton, Ruth	55
Rew, Beverly	310
Rew, Euphama	310
Rew, Mark	337
Rew, Mary (wife of Southy)	310
Rew, Mary (daughter of Southy)	310
Rew, Rachel	357
Rew, Sol....	15, 25, 43, 48, 63, 105, 126, 149, 164, 240, 304, 310

	PAGE.
Rew, Solomon.....	310 (3)
REW, SOUTHEY	310
Rew, Southy	241, 310, 406
Rew, Thomas.....	214, 310
REYNAUD, BENJAMIN	311
Reynaud, Moses	311
Reynolds, John	43
Reynolds, Joyce	171
Reynolds, Wm.	171
Rheam, Jeremiah.....	43 (2)
Rhoads, Elizabeth	311
Rhoads, James	213
Rhoads, John.....	311 (2)
RHOADS, WILLIAM	311
Rhoads, William (son of William)	311 (2)
Rhoads, William	367
Rhodes, Barbrey	311
Rhodes, Beeman	311
Rhodes, Daniel	308
Rhodes, Dorothy	311
Rhodes, Elisabeth	311
Rhodes, Elizabeth (wife of William)	311
Rhodes, Elizabeth (daughter of William)	311
Rhodes, Elizabeth	311
RHODES, HENRY	311
RHODES, HENRY	311
Rhodes, Henry (son of Henry)	311 (2)
Rhodes, Henry	141
Rhodes, Jacob	311
Rhodes, James	311
Rhodes, John	152
Rhodes, Jno.	152
Rhodes, Mary.....	295, 311 (2)
Rhodes, Rachel	311
RHODES, RICHARD	311
Rhodes, Sarah.....	311 (2)
Rhodes, Thomas.....	311 (3)
RHODES, WILLIAM	311
Rhodes, William (son of William)	311
Rhodes, William	311
Rhodes, James	117
Ribinson, Joseph	198
Rice, Ann	312
Rice, Benja.	96
Rice, Benjamin (son of Benjamin)	311
RICE, BENJAMIN	311
Rice, Betty	312
Rice, Cely	312
Rice, Clanerly	311
Rice, Daniel	311

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RICE, EDWARD	312	Richardson, James	313
Rice, Edward	247, 312	RICHARDSON, JOHN	313
Rice, Ephrim	311	RICHARDSON, JOHN	313
Rice, Even	311	Richardson, John.....65, 313, 373	
Rice, Gideon	311	Richardson, Joseph	313
Rice, Hezekiah	311	Richardson, Lebbeos	313
Rice, James	311	Richardson, Mary	313 (2)
Rice, John.....120, 125, 149,		Richardson, Nathan	295
208, 267, 312 (3)		Richardson, Nathl.	2
Rice, Jno.....41, 151, 168, 301		Richardson, Richard	313
RICE, LUCY	312	RICHARDSON, STEPHEN	313
RICE, MARY	312	Richardson, Stephen (son of	
Rice, Mary.....96, 311, 312 (2)		Stephen)	313
RICE, MORGIN	312	Richardson, William	111
RICE, NATHANIEL	312	Richey, Thomas	227
Rice, Nathaniel....5, 12, 148, 372		Richland	49
Rice, Nath.....239, 348		Richland plantation	49
Rice, Nathl.	372	Richland, plantation at.....	366
Rice, Rice	32	Rickets, Charles	232
Rice, Mary	312	Rickets, John	232
Rice, Sarah.....63, 91, 164, 312		Rickets, William	232
Rice (Secretary)	94	Ricketts, Charles	273
Rice, Simon	122	Ricketts, Charles, children of	273
Rice, William	253	Rickitson, Abigail	314
Rice, Willoughby	381	Rickitson, Bathshaba	314
Rice, Zebulon	311	Rickitson, Benjamin	314
Rich Hills, land near.....	358	RICKITSON, GORDIUS	314
Rich Levills	382	Rickitson, Gordius	314
Rich Neck, land on head of. 43		Rickitson, Jesse	314
Rich Neck plantation.....	111	Ricks, Abraham.....314 (2)	
Rich Theck'tt in Virginia,		RICKS, BENJAMIN	314
land at	197	RICKS, ISAAC	314
Rich, Wm.	55	Ricks, Isaac.....5, 237, 261, 314	
Richard, Andre	249	Ricks, James	314
Richards, Ezekiel	382	Ricks, Jane	314
Richards, George	401	Ricks, John.....314, 363	
Richards, Jesse	313	Ricks, Martha	314
RICHARDS, JOHN	312	Ricks, Mary	379
Richards, John.....43, 313, 413		Ricks, Patience	314
Richards, Jno.	140	Ricks, Robert.....314 (2)	
RICHARDS, MARY	312	Ricks, Robert, Jr.....	314
Richards, Mary.....68, 312		Ricks, Sarah.....314 (2)	
Richards, Rebecca	313	RICHMOND, HENRY	314
RICHARDS, RICHARD	313	Riddick, Abraham	301
Richards, Richard.....313, 314		Riddick, Hannah.....177, 314	
Richards, Thomas	107	Riddick, Isaac	314
Richards, Thos.	299	Riddick, Job	314
Richards, William.....68 (2)		RIDDICK, JOSEPH	314
Richardson, Ann.....194, 313		Riddick, Joseph (son of	
Richardson, Anne	329	Joseph)	314
Richardson, Benjamin	194	Riddick, Joseph.....178, 270	
RICHARDSON, DANIEL	313	Riddick, Kadak	314
Richardson, Daniel..72 (2),		Riddick, Mary	314
109, 357		Riddick, Robert	314
Richardson, Elizabeth	313	Riddick, Rosanna	366
RICHARDSON, GEORGE	313	Riddick, Samuel	234

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Riders Creek, land on.....	367	Riussett, John (son of John)	315
Ridge, Anne	314	Riussett, John	316
Ridge, Elizabeth	314	RIUSSETT, PETER	316
Ridge, Godfrey	314	River Island, land in.....	27
Ridge, Mary	314	Rivet, George	50
RIDGE, THOMAS	314	Roads, Elisabeth	358
Ridge, William	314	Roades, Richard	333
Ridges, land up the.....	216	Roades, Thomas	358
Riding, Dorothy	323	Roads, William.....	246, 310
Riding, Elizabeth	323	Roanoak, land at.....	363
Riding, John	143	Roanoak River, land on....	164
Riding, Jonathan	88	Roanoke River, islands in...	187
Riding, Martha	323	Roanoke River, land on..	192, 197
Riding, Mary	214	Roanoke, land up.....	63
Riding, Thomas	143	Roanoke River and Uraha Swamp, land between.....	110
Rieusett, John.....	34, 282	Robb, Thomas	390
Rigbe, Elizabeth	242	Robens, John	237
Rigby, John	315	Roberson, John	194
Rigby, Margery	315	Roberson, Thomas	234
Rigby, Margaret	420	ROBERTS, ANDREW	316
Rigby, Richd.	420	Roberts, Andrew (son of Andrew)	316
RIGBY, WILLIAM	314	Roberts, Ann	316
Rigg, James	402	Roberts, Benjamin	419
Riggins, Elizabeth	129	Roberts, Charles.....	145, 422
Riggsby, William	149	Roberts, Cynthia	316
Right, John	82	Roberts, Elizabeth.....	316 (3)
Right (Wright), John.....	379	Roberts, Hannah	396
Riging, Daniel	144	Roberts, Henry	371
Rigne, Thomas	391	Roberts, Houston	173
RIGNEY, BENJAMIN	315	Roberts, Isable	316
Rigney, Benjamin.....	324, 342	ROBERTS, JAMES	316
Rigney, Elisabeth	315	ROBERTS, JAMES	316
Rigney, Febe	315	Roberts, James (son of James)	316
Rigney, Hannah	315	Roberts, James (son of James)	316
Rigney, James.....	50, 315	Roberts, James	9, 427
RIGNEY, JOHN	315	Roberts, James	272
Rigney, Mary	315	Roberts, John..	142, 238, 316, 333, 414
Rincey, Mary	311	ROBERTS, JOSEPH	316
Riordame, Angelica	315	Roberts, J.	381
RIORDAME, DENIS	315	Roberts, Margaret.....	238, 316
Riordame, Sarah	315	Roberts, Richard.....	137, 316
Risepouer, Elizabeth	315	Roberts, Sabonah	316
Risenouer, John	315	Roberts, Sally	316
RISENOUER, MATTHEW	315	Roberts, Samuel	316
Risenouer, Jacob	315	Roberts, Sarah...9, 176, 204, 427	
Risnover, Mathew	204	Roberts, Thos.	86
Rissonover, Mathias	247	Roberts, William...205, 316, 333	
Rit, Comfort	126	Roberts, Wm.	352
Rit, Jeremiah	126	Robertson, Deborah	316
Rit, Samuel	126	Robertson, Elizabeth	101
RITEGA, JACOB	315		
Ritega, Margaret	315		
Ritega, Miriam	315		
Ritega, Phillis	315		
Riussett, David	315		
RIUSSETT, JOHN	315		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Robertson, George	340	Robinson, John.....	74, 207, 253, 254, 263 (2), 276, 317 (2), 423.
ROBERTSON, HENRY	316	ROBINSON, JOSEPH	317
Robertson, Henry (son of Henry)	316	Robinson, Joseph.....	17, 40, 55, 181, 199, 256, 259, 263, 264, 267 (2), 274, 294, 317 (2), 401, 403
Robertson, Higdon	316	Robinson, Jos.	255
ROBERTSON, JAMES	316	Robinson, Mary....	252, 253, 317
Robertson, James	52	Robinson, Rowland	317
Robertson, John.....	135, 419	Robinson, Samuel	176
Robertson, Joseph	370	Robinson, Sarah (wife of Charles)	317
Robertson, Lewis	316	Robinson, Sarah (daughter of Charles)	317
Robertson, Malachi	316	Robinson, Sarah....	253, 317 (3), 369
Robertson, Mordecai	316	ROBINSON, THOMAS	317
Robertson, Peter	316	ROBINSON, THOMAS	317
Robertson, Salley	316	Robinson, Thomas.....	317 (2)
Robertson, Sarah	316	Robinson, Thos.	369
Robertson, William..	150, 223 (2), 352, 404	Robinson, Townsend	317
Robertson, Wm.....	72, 229, 230, 278, 333	Robinson, William	317
Robeson, Ann.....	207, 241	Robison, Casten	24
Robeson, John.....	241 (2), 262	Robison, Cotton	24
Robeson, Jno.	394	Robison, Capt. John.....	138
Robeson, Mary	22	Robison, John....	83, 135, 277, 423
Robeson, Thomas.....	22, 234	Robson, Haner	197
ROBESON, THOS.	244	Robson, Solomon....	197, 198, 286
Robeson, Thos....	34, 59, 65, 141, 176, 189, 191, 218, 226 (2), 227, 232, 235, 270.	Robson, Wm.	198
Robetson, Abell	146	Roche, Mary	78
Robins, Edward	117	Roche, P.	228
Robins, Elenor.....	317 (2)	Roche, Thomas	78
Robins, Frances	316	Rockahock Creek, land on...	13
ROBINS, JAMES	316	Rockahock Creek, plantation on	269
Robins, James	385	Rockahock Neck, land in....	155
Robins, John	317	Rockey Point, land opposite to	257
ROBINS, JOSEPH	317	Rockey Point, plantation at.	257
Robins, Joseph (son of Joseph)	317	Rockfish Creek, land near...	11
Robins, Margaret	316	Rodners, plantation at fork of	29
Robins, Richard.....	317, 351	Rockquis Swamp, plantation on	252
Robins, William	317	Rocksaker, Daniel	284
Robinson, Ann	207	Rocky Point, land at.....	253
Robinson, Anne	317	Rocky Swamp, land on.....	398
ROBINSON, CHARLES	317	Rocquis, plantation in.....	323
Robinson, Charles.....	76, 317	Rocquis, plantation on.....	358
Robinson, Cornelius	317	Rod, Duglis,	394
Robinson, Elizabeth	317	Rodes, Daniel, Jr.	381
ROBINSON, HUMPHREY	317	Rodes, Henry	421
Robinson, Humphrey	176	Rodes, Mary	381
Robinson, Humphry	31, 87	Rodes, William	329
ROBINSON, JAMES	317	Rodgers, Frances	143
Robinson, James	122		
Robinson, Jane	317		
Robinson, Jemime	252		
ROBINSON, JOHN	317		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Rodgers, Jacob	322	Rogers, Mary (daughter of	
Rodgers, John	143, 318	Thomas)	319
RODGERS, JOSEPH	318	Rogers, Mary....	57, 314, 318, 319
Rodgers, Mary	318 (2)	Rogers, Michael	318
Rodgers, Thomas	143 (2)	Rogers, Peleg	106
Rods, Daniel	381	Rogers, Reuben	318
Roe, Benjamin	318	Rogers, Reuben	199
Roe, Betty	318	ROGERS, RICHARD	319
Roe, Coleman	337, 413, 414	Rogers, Richard	299
Roe, Deborah	318	ROGERS, ROBERT	319
Roe, Dolly	318	Rogers, Robert (son of	
Roe, Dorothy	318	Robert)	319
Roe, Ebenezer	318	Rogers, Robert....	208, 319 (2), 389
Roe, Edmond	318	Rogers, Sarah	319
ROE, EDWARD	318	ROGERS, THOMAS	319
Roe, Edward	427	ROGERS, THOMAS	319
ROE, JAMES	318	Rogers, Thomas (son of	
Roe, Jean	427	Thomas)	319 (2)
ROE, JOHN	427	Rogers, Thomas	421
Roe, John	301	Rogers, Thos.....	158
Roe, John Edward	427	ROGERS, WILLIAM	319
Roe, John Vallentine	100	Rogers, Williams	319
Roe, Kikley	318	Rogers, Wustrum	398
ROE, LUKE	318	Rogerson, Casiah	204
Roe, Rachel	427	Rogerson, Daniel....	204, 216 (3)
ROE, ROBERT	318	Rogerson, Danll.	205
Roe, Samuel	427	Rogerson, Hanna	216
Roe, Sarah	318	Rogerson, Josiah....	169, 204, 216
Roe, Susannah	427 (2)	Rogerson, Margaret	204
Roe, Thomas	318 (2)	Rogeson, Daniel	178
Roe, Valentine	318	Rognes Swamp, land on....	78
Roes Bay, land on	241	Rokquis Creek, planta-	
Roes, land up	241	tions on	143
Rogers, Aaron	318	Rolf, Jno.....	167, 193
Rogers, Briget	314	Rolfe, Ann	40
Rogers, Deborah	318	Rolfe, Elizabeth	193, 319
Rogers, Drury	318	Rolfe, John	193
Rogers, Elizabeth	318	Rolfe, Dr. Roger	336
ROGERS, EMANUEL	318	Rolfe, Roger	40 (2), 46, 123
Rogers, Faith	318	ROLFE, THOMAS	319
Rogers, Frances	319	Rolfe, Tho.....	100, 201 (2),
Rogers, Francis	158	244, 288, 372	
Rogers, Isom	318	Rolfe, Thos.....	185, 189
Rogers, Jacob	44	Rolfe, Wm.....	41, 185
Rogers, Jane	423	Rolfe, W.....	161
ROGERS, JOHN	318	Rollins, Comft.....	238
Rogers, John (son of John),	318	Rollison, William	118
Rogers, John....	301, 318 (2), 423	Rolton, Dorothy	153
Rogers, Jordan	85	Rombough, Frank	331
ROGERS, JOSEPH	318	Roneoake River, land on....	57
Rogers, Joseph (son of		Ronoak Town, lots in	326
Joseph)	318	Ronoke River, land on	234
Rogers, Joseph	43, 318	Rood, Dugless	381
Rogers, Mary (wife of		Rooke, Mary	117
Thomas)	319	Rooke, Richard	117, 183

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Rooks, Joseph	151	Rountree, Moab	321
Rooks, Mary	91	ROUNTREE, MOSES	321
Roos, William	191	Rountree, Moses....	118, 321 (3)
ROOSE, WILLIAM	319	Rountree, Sary	321
Root, John	95	ROUNTREE, THOMAS	321
Roots, Hannah.....	244 (2)	Rountree, Thomas (son of	
Roots, Mary	244	Thomas)	321 (2)
Roots, Roger	244	Rountree, Thomas (grand-	
Roots, Sarah	244	son of Thomas).....	321
Roosall (Russell), Mary...	390	Rountree, Thomas.....	33, 169
Roper, John	176	Rountree, Thos.....	33, 166, 209
ROPER, WILLIAM	319	Rountree, Thos., Sr.....	33
Roper, William	123	Rountree, William.....	314, 321 (2)
Rose, Cornelius	328	Rourk, Dorothy	320
Rose, Elizabeth	397	ROURK, EDMOND	320
Rose, John	180	Rourk, Samuel	320
Rose, Richd.....	292	Rousham, John.....	63, 117
Rose, Sarah	75	Routen, John	305
Rosefield plantation	292	Routledge, Ao	151
Roses plantation	150	Routledge, Catherine	405
Roswell, Benjamin	103	Routledge, Nicholas.....	123, 334, 404
Roshall, Peter	172	Routledge, Nicks	31
ROSIER, NATHL	319	Routledge N.....	62, 76, 97,
Ross, Mr.....	253	149, 217, 256, 288, 290, 322, 339,	
Ross, Abel...193, 256, 354, 381,	418	405.	
Ross, Andrew...60, 199, 210,	281	Routlidge, W.	16
Ross, Andrew, Jr.....	281	Row, Deborah	320
Ross, David	61, 248	Row, George.....	320 (2)
Ross, James.....	11, 83	Row, Mary	320
Ross, John	277	Row, Sarah	320
Ross, Mary	277	Row, VALENTINE	320
Ross, Tamar	256	Row, Valentine (son of Val-	
Ross, William	222	entine)	320
Ross, Wm.	253	Rowan, ———, Capt.....	96
Rosy, Elizabeth	125	Rowan, Andrew	320
Roundabout land.....	408, 411	Rowan, Ann	320
Roulings, Elizabeth	180	Rowan, Atcheyson	320
Rountree, Ann.....	321 (2)	Rowan, Elizabeth (Mrs.)...	96
Rountree, Charles.....	321 (2)	Rowan, Esther	320
Rountree, Chas.....	33	Rowan, John	320
Rountree, Elizabeth.....	321 (2)	Rowan (Stubbs), John.....	320
ROUNTREE, FRANCIS	321	Rowan, Margaret	320
Rountree, Francis (son of		Rowan, Mathew	320
Francis)	321	Rowan, Matthew.....	34, 320
ROUNTREE, HANNAH	321	Rowan, Matt.....	12, 49, 92, 97,
Rountree, Hanah	321	142, 187, 226, 258, 312, 364,	406
ROUNTREE, JESSE	321	Rowan, Robert	320
Rountree, Jesse (son of		Rowan, Rose	320
Jesse)	321	Rowan, William	320
Rountree, Jethro	77	Rowden, Isaac	11
Rountree, John.....	321 (2)	Rowden, Sarah.....	32, 180, 224, 291
Rountree, Judith	392	Rowden, Will	224
Rountree, Kadar	321	Rowe, Geo.	355
Rountree, Ledy.....	321 (2)	ROWELL, ELIZABETH	320
Rountree, Mary.....	321 (2)	Rowell, Mary	320
		Rowell, Samuel	320

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Rowntree, Christian.....	321, 322	Turner, Robert	213
Rowntree, Elizabeth	321	Rus, Elias	152
Rowntree, Francis	321	Rusbull, John	278
Rowntree, Francis (son of Francis)	321	Rusel, Jane	234
Rowntree, Jesse	321	Rushing, Wm.	281
Rowntree, John	321	Rush Marsh and Goose Creek, land on.....	104
Rowntree, Judith	322	Russ, John	199
Rowntree, Mary	322	Russ, Mary	148
Rowntree, Moses	321	Russ, Thomas	148
Rowntree, Moss	355	Russee, Michl.	272
Rowntree, Rachel	322	Russell, Abigail	322
Rowntree, Rebecca	321	Russell, Abraham	322
Rowntree, Ruth	322	Russell, Ann	322
Rowntree, Susannah	321	Russell, Ann Sophia.....	322
Rowntree, Thomas	322	Russell, Barnabas	271
Rowntree, Thomas. .127, 128, 312, 355, 393		Russell, Benja.	19
Rowntree, Thos.	355	Russell, Benjamin	13
Rowntree, William	321	Russell, David	322
Rowsom, John	42	Russell, Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas)	322
Rowsum, Elizabeth	117	Russell, Elizabeth.....	322 (2)
Rowsum, William	98	RUSSELL, HABAKKUK	322
Royal, Cornilus	19	Russell, James	322
Royal, Elizabeth (grand- daughter of Ann Barns- feld)	19	Russell, Jemima	381
Royal, Elizabeth (daughter of Ann Barnsfeld).....	19	RUSSELL, JOHN	322
Royal, Wm.	96	Russell, John.....	11, 322
Royall, Arthur	391	Russell, Luke	381
Royall, John	391	Russell, Lydia	13
Rozier, David	91	Russell, Margaret	270
Rozier, Reuben	91	Russell, Mary	322
Ruckles, Demsey	322	Russell, Michael	322
Ruckles, Jacob	322	Russell, Peter	322
Ruckles, Jesse	322	Russell, Rebeckah	322
Ruckles, Joseph	322	Russell, Sarah	322
Ruckles, Mary	322	RUSSELL, THOMAS	322
Ruckles, Sarah	322	Rustull, John	322
Ruckles, Tamey	322	Rustull, Mary	322
RUCKES, THOMAS	322	Rustull (Russell), Richard. 322	
Ruckles, Thomas	322	Rustull, Richard (father of Richard)	322
Rue, Comfort	126	Rustull, Richd.	307
Ruffin, Etheldred	154	Ruth, Jacob	325
Ruffin, Robert	154	Rutherford, Frances	105
Ruffin, Robt	251	Rutherford, Francis	82
Ruffin, Samuel	174	Rutherford, John.44, 82 (2), 105	
Rumney Marsh, plantation at	244	Rutherford, Hon. John.....	112
Rumsey, William	417	Rutherford, John, Jr.....	82
Runaroy, land at.....	410	Rutherford, William Gordon	82
Runaroy Marshes, land on..	72	Rutherford, James	257
Runday, Samuel	369	Rutland, Martha	91
Runday, Tamer	369	Rutland, William	283
Runnills, Christopher	76	Rutter, Mehitobel	12
		Rutter, Mich.	12
		Rutter, Thomas	325
		RYALL, CHARLES	322

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ryall, Samuel.....	322 (2)	Salter, Mary	324
Ryall, Thomas	322	Salter, Richard	348
Ryall, William	278	Salter, Sarah.....	324 (2)
RYAN, DAVID	323	Salter, Susannah	324
Ryan, David	323	Salter, William.....	51, 362
Ryan, George.....	323 (2)	Salter, Ester	299
Ryan, James.....	323 (4)	Salter, Samuel	184
Ryan, Martha	323	Saman Creek, plantation on.	306
Ryan, Mary	323	Samin, Matthew	49
RYAN, THOMAS	323	Saml. Tisons Branch, land on	357
Ryan, Thomas (son of		Sammon, Elizabeth	281
Thomas)	323	Samon Creek, land on.....	292
Ryan, Thomas.....	169, 281	Samon, James	281
Ryan, Thos.	80	Sampson, Mr.	258
RYDING, JONATHAN	323	Sampson, John	99
Ryding, Joseph	323	Sams, Richd.	359
		Sand Banks, land on.....	412
Sadler, Charles	423	Sanderlin, Diana	4
Sadler, Elizabeth	323	Sanderlin, Sarah	18
Sadler, Margaret	323	SANDERS, ABRAHAM	324
SADLER, RICHARD	323	Sanders, Abraham (son of	
Sadler, Richard	323	Abraham)	324
SADLER, WILLIAM	323	Sanders, Abraham...41, 253, 289	
Sadler, William (son of		Sanders, Abram.....	28, 341
William)	323	SANDERS, ANN	324
Sadler, William	68	Sanders, Ann.....	170, 325
Sagg, Anderson.....	210, 225, 365	SANDERS, BENJAMIN	324
Saint, Daniel.....	152, 254 (3)	Sanders, Benjamin (son of	
St. Ely, Peter	103	Benjamin)	324
St. Paul's Parish, legacy to		Sanders, Benjamin...23, 51,	
poor of	83	263, 324 (2), 338	
Salem, land at.....	148	Sanders, Betty	324
Salisbury, Elizabeth	324	Sanders, Christina Eliza-	
Salisbury, Frances	324	beth	325
SALISBERY, JAMES	324	Sanders, David	335
Salisbury, James (son of		Sanders, Elizabeth...41, 324, 325	
James)	324 (2)	Sanders, Euridice	154
Salisbury, John	324	Sanders, Feribe	325
Salisbury, Joseph	324	Sanders, Francis...325, 353, 364	
Salisbury, William	324	Sanders, Graham	55
Sall, Stephen	34	Sanders, Henry	325
Sallyer, Samuel	326	Sanders, Isaac	325
Salmon Creek, land on...80,		Sanders, Jesse	325
214, 292, 293 (2), 327		SANDERS, JOHN	325
Salmon Creek plantation... 9		SANDERS, JOHN	325
Salmon Creek, plantation on	187	Sanders, John (son of	
Salter, William	148	John)	325
Salter, Ann	350	Sanders, John...154, 324 (4),	
Salter, Elizabeth	324	353, 364, 370	
SALTER, EDWARD	324	Sanders, Joseph.....	324 (3)
Salter, Edward (son of		Sanders, Jude	324
Edward)	324	Sanders, Judith.....	302, 303
Salter, Edward.88, 218, 274,		Sanders, Lida	324
304, 307, 316, 350, 360, 422		Sanders, Lydia	324
Salter, Hannah	156	SANDERS, MARY	325
Salter, John	394	Sanders, Mary.....154, 325 (2)	

	PAGE.
Sanders, Mille	325
Sanders, Morgan Smith.....	205
Sanders, Prescilla	302
Sanders, Priscilla.....	302, 380
Sanders, Rebeckah	335
Sanders, Richard	324
Sanders, Robart	262
Sanders, Robert.....	287, 325 (3)
Sanders, Rose	154
Sanders, Ruth	287
Sanders, Sarah.....	23, 154
Sanders, Thomas.....	154, 325
SANDERS, WILLIAM	325
Sanders, William (son of William)	325
Sanderson, Ann	326
Sanderson, Bart	325
Sanderson, Bartholemy	325
SANDERSON, BAZIL	325
SANDERSON, BENJAMIN	326
Sanderson, Benjamin (son of Benjamin)	326
Sanderson, Benjamin.....	183, 326 (2), 345, 377
Sanderson, Caleb	326
Sanderson, Cesiah	326
Sanderson, Eliza	17
Sanderson, Elizabeth.....	50, 325
Sanderson, Isaac	326
Sanderson, James	326
Sanderson, Jesse.....	326 (2)
Sanderson, John	326
SANDERSON, JOSEPH	326
SANDERSON, JOSEPH	326
SANDERSON, JOSEPH	326
Sanderson, Joseph.....	50, 183, 298, 326, 327
Sanderson, Joseph (son of Joseph)	326 (4)
Sanderson, Joshua	326
Sanderson, Julia	326
SANDERSON, JULIAN	326
Sanderson, Julian	326
Sanderson, Lida	326
SANDERSON, RICHARD	326
Sanderson, Richard (son of Richard).....	326, 327 (2)
Sanderson, Richard (nephew of Richard)	327
Sanderson, Richard.....	73, 304, 326 (2), 331, 381
Sanderson, Richard, children of	330
Sanderson, Col. Richard of Little River	327
SANDERSON, RICHd.	72

	PAGE.
SANDERSON, RUTH	327
Sanderson, Samuel	326
Sanderson, Sara	126
Sanderson, Sarah	66
Sanderson, Shadrach	326
Sanderson, Susannah	326
Sanderson, Thomas.....	326 (2)
Sanderson, William	326
Sandy Banks, land on.....	326
Sandy Creek, plantation on.	88
Sandy Hook plantation.....	285
Sandy Point, lands at.....	292
Sandy Run plantation.....	65
Sandy Run and Bear Swamp, land betwixt.....	81
Sandwell, Benjamin	101
Sandwell, Mary	101
Sarsan, Laurance	8
SARSON, LAURENCE	327
Sarson, Lawrence	397
Sarson, Lawrence	293
Sarton, Laurence.....	151, 189
Satchwell, John	145
Satten, Deborah	69
Satten, Joseph	69
Satterthwaite, William	315
Saul, Stephen	183
Sauls, John	381
Saunders, Mrs.	371
Savage, Hill	153
Savage, William	26
Saverges,	365
Savig, Mary	255
Sawell, Charles	411
Sawkill, John	110
Sawtell, Zechariah.....	126 (2)
Sawyer, Abigal	328
Sawyer, Alexander	329
Sawyer, Ann	329
Sawyer, Anne	329
Sawyer, Benjamin.....	193, 328 (2), 329
Sawyer, Betty.....	327, 329
Sawyer, Bridget	142
Sawyer, Caen	328
Sawyer, Caleb.....	163, 244
Sawyer, Catherine	355
Sawyer, Cattren	329
Sawyer, Charity	329
SAWYER, CHARLES	327
Sawyer, Charles (son of Charles)	327
Sawyer, Charles (brother of Willis)	329
Sawyer, Charles (father of Willis)	329

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Sawyer, Charles.75, 328 (4),	355	SAWYER, THOMAS	329
Sawyer, Christian	329	SAWYER, THOMAS	329
Sawyer, Cornelius.....	327, 328	Sawyer, Thomas (son of	
Sawyer, Daniell	328	Thomas)	329
SAWYER, DANIEL	327	Sawyer, Thomas...328 (2),	355
Sawyer, Daniel.....328 (2),	408	Sawyer, Thos.	31
Sawyer, Denis	328	Sawyer, Tulle	328
Sawyer, Dennis	262	Sawyer, William.....328 (2)	
Sawyer, Dorothy	327	Sawyer, Willes	328
Sawyer, Easter	142	SAWYER, WILLIS	329
Sawyer, Elisabeth.....	329 (2)	Sawyer, Willis.....327 (2)	
Sawyer, Ester	328	Sawyer, Zachariah	328
Sawyer, Ezekiel	327	Sawyer's Creek, land on and	
Sawyer, Frances	328	below	195
Sawyer, Grace	328	Sawyer's Creek, land on....	328
Sawyer, Hanor	329	Saxpahaw Old Fields, land	
SAWYER, HENRY	328	near	253
Sawyer, Henry	193	Says, Mathew.....250, 260	
Sawyer, Isaac.....327, 328,	386	Says, Mary	28
Sawyer, Jane	355	SCANER, ISAAC	329
Sawyer, Jean	328	Scarborough, Benj.	24
Sawyer, Jemima	329	Scarborough, Benjamin..206,	
SAWYER, JEREMIAH	328	330 (2)	
Sawyer, Jeremiah	328	SCARBROUGH, CHARLES	330
Sawyer, Jesse.....327, 328		Scarborough, Elizab	196
SAWYER, JOHN	328	Scarborough, Elizabeth (wife	
SAWYER, JOHN	328	of Macrora)	330
Sawyer, John (son of John),		Scarborough, Elizabeth	
328 (2)		(daughter of Macrora)....	330
Sawyer, John...94, 301 (2),		Scarborough, Elizabeth	305
327 (2), 328, 329		Scarborough, George	273
Sawyer, Colo. John.....	111	Scarborough, Joice	330
Sawyer, John Scarborough..	328	SCARBROUGH, JOHN	330
Sawyer, Joseph.....328, 329		Scarborough, John...88, 248,	
SAWYER, JOSHUA	328	294, 330 (2), 416	
Sawyer, Joshua (son of		Scarborough, Lyda	330
Joshua)	328	Scarborough, Mac. ...34, 159,	
Sawyer, Joshua	328	196, 201	
Sawyer, Judah	142	Scarborough, Col. McArora..	157
Sawyer, Mary. 328 (2), 329 (2)		Scarborough, Mackeora..206 (2)	
Sawyer, Miriam.....327, 329		Scarborough, McKrona	167
Sawyer, Nathan	328	Scarborough, Mackrora	345
Sawyer, Peter	134	SCARBROUGH, MACRORA	330
Sawyer, Pettyath	329	Scarborough, Macrora (son	
Sawyer, Reachell	355	of Macrora)	330
Sawyer, Rebeckah.....329 (2)		Scarborough, McRora	409
SAWYER, ROBERT	328	Scarborough, Mary	415
Sawyer, Robert.....328 (3),		Scarborough, Tamar	330
329 (2)		Scarborough, William	330
Sawyer, Sarah.327, 328 (3), 329		Scarf, James	117
SAWYER, SOLOMON	329	Scarf, John	117
Sawyer, Solomon.....328, 329		Scarfe, Edward	329
Sawyer, Stephen	328	Scarfe, Israel	329
Sawyer, Susannah	328	Scarfe, James	329 (2)
Sawyer, Tamer	328		
Sawyer, Taymer	327		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SCARFE, JOHN	329	Scott, James	332 (2), 354
Scarfe John (son of John) ..	329	Scott, James Tooke	379
Scarfe, John	329	SCOTT, JOSEPH	331
Scarfe, Jonathan	329	Scott, Joseph	245, 277, 332 (3)
Scarfe, Mary	329	Scott, Jos.	80
Scittison, Ann	23	SCOTT, JOSHUA	331
Scittison, James	23	Scott, Joshua	135, 223, 331, 332
Scittison, Mary	23	Scott, Martha	84, 331
Sciwooco, land below	340	SCOTT, MARY	331
Schaw, Neil	241	Scott, Mary	331, 332 (2), 379, 385
Schaw, Robert	105	Scott, Mathew	354
Schonnewolf, Johann Barn-		SCOTT, MATTHEW	332
hart	133	SCOTT, RICHARD	332
Schwanner, Jane	330	Scott, Richard	175, 290
Schwanner, John	330	Scott, Samuel	132, 141, 287, 332 (2)
Schwanner, Mary	330	Scott, Sarah	331 (2), 332, 379
Schwanner, Mathias	330	Scott, Severn	278
SWANNER, MATHIAS TOBIAS.	330	SCOTT, STEPHEN	332
Schwanner, Samuel	330	SCOTT, STEPHEN, SR.	332
Schwanner, William	330	Scott, Stephen (son of	
Scoggan, William	108	Stephen)	332
Scollay, Elise	142	Scott, Stephen (grandson of	
SCOLLAY, ELIZABETH	330	Stephen, Sr.)	332
Scollay, Jerman Robert	331	Scott, Stephen	129, 132, 135, 186, 201, 223
Scollay, John	330	Scott, Thomas	140, 379
Scollay, Sam.	7, 101, 157	Scott, William	49, 287, 332 (2)
SCOLLAY, SAMUEL	331	Scotts Hall plantation	244
Scollay, Samuel	237	Scoules, Joseph	46
Scot, Ann	151 (2)	Scrimsher, Sarah	122
Scot, Gilbert	169, 204	Scuppernong River, land on,	
Scott, Andrew	160		66, 156
Scott, Andrew (son of		SEAGRAVE, ADAM	332
Andrew)	160	Seals, John	104
Scott, Bartholm.	74	Sears, Ann	333
Scott, Bartholomew	313	Sears, Thomas	333
Scott, Cason	276	SEARS, WILLIAM	333
Scott, Edward	163, 332, 385	Seavern, James, Jr.	259
Scott, Eliphel	331	Seay, Isaac	333 (2)
Scott, Elisabeth	135	SEAY, JAMES	333
Scott, Elizabeth (wife of		Seay, James	333
Stephen)	332	Seay, John	333
Scott, Elizabeth (daughter		Seay, Oney	333
of Stephen)	332	Sechewraa, Mary	96
Scott, Elizabeth	379	Sedley, Jer.	373
Scott, George	160	Segrave, Franc.	359
Scott, Gilbert	216, 357	Segrave, Luseah	359
Scott, Grace	331	Selby, Samuel	190
Scott, Hannah	331	Selby, William	190
Scott, Henry	332	Sellers, James	246
Scott, Hugh	160 (2)	Sellers, Auther	89
Scott, Johannah	379	Sellwood, Jno.	224
SCOTT, JOHN	331	Selpshis Swamp, land on.	384
SCOTT, JOHN	331		
Scott, John. .84 (2), 186, 223,			
245, 332 (2), 379			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Sergut, Frederick	365	Shauwaukee, land at and near	87
Sessoms, Culmer	354	SHAVER, JOHN	334
Sessums, Culmen	425	Shaw, Anguish	235
Sessums, Cullineur	39	Shaw, Angus	232
Sessums, Mary	425	Shaw, Dusher	234
Setton, George	333	Shaw, John	407
Setton, Joseph	333	Shaw, Joseph, Jr.	325
SETTON, NATHANIEL	333	Shaw, Richard	61
Setton, Pathanna	333	Shaw, Robert	106
Setton, Rebecca	333	Shaw, William	323
Setton, Thomas	333 (2)	Shawdaily, Mary	45
Seward, Mary	6	SHEARD, DAVID	334
Seymour, Ralph	385	Sheard, Elizabeth	334
Shackelford, Ann (wife of John)	333	Sheard, Mary	334
Shackelford, Ann (daughter of John)	333	Sheard, Robert	422
Shackelford, Banks	333	Sheard, Thomas	334
Shackelford, Elizabeth	333	Shearer, Arthur	334
Shackelford, James (son of John)	333	Shearer, Elizabeth	334
Shackelford, James	392	Shearer, John	334
SHACKELFORD, JOHN	333	Shearer, Prudence	334
Shackelford, John	333	SHEARER, ROBERT	334
Shackelford, Mary	333	Shearer, Robert (son of Robert)	334
SHACKLEFORD, JAMES	333	Shearer, Susannah	334
Shackleford, James (son of James)	333	Shearer, William	334
Shackleford, Joseph	333	Shearlock, Francis	217
Shackleford, Keziah	333	Shearly, John	332
Shackleford, Peleg	333	Shearwood, David	115
Shaford (Shackleford), James	95	Shearwood, Jonathan	23
Shallotte, land in fork of.	338	Shearwood, Mary	99
Sharar, Robert	204	Shearwood, Sarah	99
Sharbo, William	13	Sheep Neck Branch, land on, ..	370
Sharman, Lucy	74	Sheering, Mathew	242
Sharman, Rob't.	74	Sheets, Jacob	377
Sharp, Charles	147	Sheldin, Mary	268
Sharp, Elisabeth	333	Shell, George	314
Sharp, Elizabeth Plomer.	291	Shelley, Daniel	334
SHARP, JACOB	333	SHELLEY, JOHN PHILLIP.	334
Sharp, Robert	159	Shelley, Judith	334
Sharp, Paul	330	Shelley, Philip	334
Sharp, Sarah	291	Shelton, Bural	51
Sharp, Starkey	333	Shenewolf, Charles	335
Sharpe, David	70	Shepard, Absalom	335
Sharpes Neck land.	425	SHEPARD, DAVID	334
Sharples, Robert	2	Shepard, David.	214, 307, 335, 418 (2)
SHARWOOD, DAVID	334	Shepard, David-Younger.	418
Sharwood, David (son of David).	334	Shepard, Elijah.	334, 335
Sharwood, Jane	334	Shepard, Elizabeth	335
Sharwood, Jonathan	334	Shepard, Frances	405
		Shepard, Gwinefold	335
		Shepard, Jacob	307
		Shepard, John	214 (2), 335
		Shepard, Jacob	335

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Shepard, Jacob, heirs of.....	334	Shilo, Dorithy	57
Shepard, Richard	214	SHINE, DANIEL	335
Shepard, Ruth	335	Shine, Daniel.....	363, 364
Shepard, Samson	335	Shine, Danl.....	316, 318
Shepard, Sarah	183	Shine, James	335 (2)
Shepard, Solomon...214, 334,		Shine, John.....	282, 335, 363
335 (2)		Shine, Jno.....	232
Shepard, Stephen	387	Shine, Thomas	335
SHEPARD, THOMAS	335	Shine, William.....	335
Shepard, Thomas	353	Shines, Mrs.....	66
Shepard, William	214	Shipherd, Cyprian	189
Shepherd, David	89	Shippard, Henry	9
Shepherd, John	413	Shippard, Martin	9
Shepherd, Sarah	244	Shippen, Edward	177
Sheppard, Ja.....	427	Shipurd, David	146
Sheppard, Jacob	346, 427	Shirley, Ann (wife of	
Sheslow, Daniel	261	James)	336
Sherard, Charity	335	Shirley, Ann (daughter of	
SHERARD, JOHN	335	James)	336
Sherard, Joseph	335	Shirley, Desminiere	336
Sherard, Thomas	335	Shirley, Ann	40
Sherard, William.....	120, 335	SHIRLEY, JAMES	336
Sherer, Samuel	317	Shirley, Susannah	336
Shergold, William..9 (2), 10, 28,		Shirord, Aaron	336
30, 44, 45, 48, 85, 135, 275, 278,		SHIRORD, ALEXANDER	336
279, 298, 299 (3), 326, 338, 339,		Shirord, Alexander (son of	
362, 390, 404.		Alexander)	336
Shergold, Wm....48, 85, 179,		Shirord, Catren	336
338, 388, 427		Shirord, John	336
Sherlock, ———	185	Shirord, Martha	336
Sherlock, Dennis	217, 219	Shirord, Mary	336
Sherlock, Francis	217	Shockley Creek, plantation	
Sherlock, Mary	217	on	230
Sherlow, Daniel	176	Shorly, Daniel	85
Shernold, David	286	Shorn, Thomas	364
Sherrard, James	242	Short, John	327
Sherrard, Robert	335	Shorter, Benjamin	336
Sherrard, Sussanah	242	Shorter, Elizabeth	336
Sherro, Joshua	378	SHORTER, WILLIAM	336
Sherro, William	378	SHROCK, PETER	336
Sherrod, David	69	SHUBRIDGE, WILLIAM	336
Sherrod, Roben	8	Shuford, Sarah	359
Sherwin, Thomas	304	Shurley, John	86
Sherwood, Elizabeth	335	Shute, Charity..102 (4), 196,	336
Sherwood, Mary	21	SHUTE, GYLES	336
Sherwood, Sarah	335	Shute, Gyles...94, 102 (4),	212
SHERWOOD, THOMAS	335	Shute, Joseph	336
Sherwood, Thomas.....196, 423		Shute, Mary	1
Shetts, Covel (wife of		Shute, Penelope	336
Jacob)	335	Shute, Philip	336, 342
Shetts, Covel (daughter of		Shute, Phillip	1, 102
Jacob)	335	SHUTE, REBECCA	336
SHETTS, JACOB	335	Shute, Rebecca (daughter of	
Shilfer, John Michel.....	375	Rebecca)	336
		Shute, Samuel	336

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Sibbly, Wm.	191	Simmons, Edom	339
Sidbury, Comfort	32	SIMMONS, EDWARD	337
Sidbury, James	31	Simmons, Edward	338
Sidbury, Moses	32	Simmons, Elijah	338
Sidbury, Woodman Stoakley	31	Simmons, Elisabeth	337
Sigley, Aaron	337	Simmons, Emmanuel	134
Sigley, Ann	337	Simmons, Emanuell.....	245 (2)
Sigley, Jean	337	SIMMONS, FRANCIS	337
SIGLEY, JOHN	337	Simmons, Hannah...39, 337,	396
Sigley, Margret	337	SIMMONS, HENRY	338
Sikes, Ann	372	SIMMONS, HENRY	338
Sikes, Benjamin	242	Simmons, Henry....82, 100,	338
Sikes, Caleb	275	Simmons, Henry, Jr.....	45
Sikes, Jacob	372	Simmons, Hilary	338
Sikes, Joseph.....	236, 363	Simmons, Isles	338
Silk, Edward	42	SIMMONS, JACOB	338
Sill, Oswell	332	Simmons, Jacob (son of	
Silverthorn, Agnes	337	Jacob)	338
Silverthorn, Gild	64	SIMMONS, JAMES	338
SILVERTHORN, GILFORD	337	Simmons, James.....	214, 338
Silverthorn, John.....	337 (2)	Simmons, Jamima	44
Silverthorn, Lydia	337	Simmons, John..28, 45, 134,	
Silverthorn, Mary (wife of		214 (2), 337, 338 (2)	
Gilford)	337	Simmons, Joseph	338
Silverthorn, Mary (daughter		Simmons, Margaret	338
of Gilford)	337	Simmons, Martha	338
Silverthorn, Mary (wife of		SIMMONS, MARY	338
Sabastin)	337	Simmons, Mary (wife of	
Silverthorn, Mary (daugh-		Jacob)	338
ter of Sabastin).....	337	Simmons, Mary (daughter	
Silverthorn, Mary	126	of Jacob)	338
SILVERTHORN, SABASTIN	337	Simmons, Mary....337 (2),	339
Silverthorn, Sabastin	337	SIMMONS, MATTHEW	338
Silverthorn, Sabbastin	107	SIMMONS, NICHOLAS	339
Silverthorn, Sary	337	Simmons, Rhoda	338
SILVESTER, RICHARD	337	Simmons, Robert....62, 213,	337
Silvester, Richard William..	337	Simmons, Sam	404
Silvester, Richd. Wm.....	48	Simmons, Saml.....299 (2)	
Silvester, William...13, 19 (2)		Simmons, Sampson	339
Simens, Elisabeth	136	Simmons, Samuel..315, 337,	
Simes, Robert	400	338 (3),	339
Simes, William	256	Simmons, Samuel	328
Simmond, Henry	191	Simmons, Sarah....62, 339,	387
SIMMONDS, HENRY	338	Simmons, Solomon..337, 338 (2)	
Simmonds, Henry	320	SIMMONS, THOMAS	339
Simmonds, William.....	338 (2)	Simmons, Thomas (son of	
Simmons, Abiah	338	Thomas)	339
Simmons, Ann	338	Simmons, Thomas..338, 345,	383
Simmons, Asa	338	Simmons, Tomazin	337
Simmons, Asalel	339	Simmons, Willis....62, 337 (2)	
Simmons, Bassett	229	Simmons Neck plantation.	325
Simmons, Benjamin..28, 214,	338	Simon, John	281
SIMMONS, BULLOCK	337	SIMONS, ANDREW	339
Simmons, Caleb	339	Simons, Argell	81
Simmons, Daniel	214	SIMMONS, ARGILL	339
Simmons, Deborah	338	Simons, Argill	339

	PAGE.
Simons, Benjamin	339
Simons, Busett	339
Simons, Daniel	339
Simons, Elizabeth	339
Simons, George	339
Simons, Jacob	58
Simons, Jeremiah	168
SIMONS, JOHN	339
SIMONS, JOHN	339
SIMONS, JOHN	339
Simons, John (son of John),	
339 (2)	
Simons, John....72, 215, 268,	
289, 339 (2), 394	
Simons, Joshua	339
Simons, Levi	339
Simons, Manuell	339
Simons, Margerett	339
Simons, Margreat	339
Simons, Mary	339 (3)
Simons, Simon	281
Simons, Thomas. .20, 168, 339, 383	
Simons William	339 (2)
Simons, Wm.	374
SIMPSON, ALEXANDER	340
Simpson, Canon	225
Simpson, Edward	392
Simpson, Elizabeth	332
Simpson, James	307
Simpson, Jane	103
Simpson, John...40, 43, 103, 154,	
165, 189, 259, 262, 332, 341, 392,	
402.	
Simpson, Jno.	409, 412
Simpson, John, Jr.	105
Simpson, Joshua	392
Simpson, Patty	288
Simpson, Simon	288
SIMPSON, WALTER	340
Simpson, William	103
Simpson, William Brook....	313
Sims, James	340
Sims, John	340
SIMS, ROBERT	340
Sims, Robert (son of	
Robert)	340
Sims, Thomas	340
Simson, Abram	31
Simson, Dorethy	340
Simson, James	340
SIMSON, JOHN	340
Simson, John	201, 340
Simson, John, Jr.	181
Simson, Joshua	340
Simson, Mary	54

	PAGE.
Simson, Sarah	340
Simson, Solomon	340
SIMSON, WILLIAM	340
Simson, William (son of	
William)	340
Simson, William	175, 329
Simson, Wm.	54, 182
Simson, Wm., Jr.	181
Sinclair, Ann	340
Sinclair, Catherine	340
Sinclair, David	324
Sinclair, Elisabeth	340
Sinclair, Frances	340
Sinclair, Lucie	340
SINCLAIR, SAMUEL	340
Sinclar, David	148
Sinclare, Elizabeth	215
Singletery, Deborah	199
Singletery, Ithamar. .199 (2), 385	
Singletery, John.	199 (2)
Singleton, Hannah	341
Singleton, James.	167, 345
SINGLETON, JOHN	340
Singleton, Martha	340
SINGLETON, SAMUEL	341
Singleton, Spyers.	32, 66, 341
Sipros Swamp, land on.	366
Sirgener, William	166
Sisemore, Elizabeth	170
Sisemore, Samuel	170
Site, John	139
Siterson, James	99
Sitgreaves, John	127
Sitgreaves, Thomas	341
Sitgreaves, Thos.	127
SITGREAVES, WILLIAM	341
Sitgreaves, William (son of	
William)	341
Sitgreaves, William	264
Sitten (or Litten), Isaac.	3
Sitterson, Hannah.	156, 341 (2)
Sitterson, Isaac	425
SITTERSON, JAMES	341
Sitterson, James (son of	
James)	341 (2)
Sitterson, James	156
Sitterson, Samuel	341
Sittersun, James	27
Sivells, Charity	114
Sivilenant, Darbey	26
Skebell, Richard	135
Skeehawkee, land at.	234
Skerrett, Thomas Hildersby. .	405
Sketo, Joseph	309
Skilles, Mary	148

	PAGE.
Skinner, Charles	237
Skinner, James	150
Skinner, Richd.	309
Skinner, Susane	237
Skinner, Susannah	205
Skinner, Charles	19
Skinner, Eavens	341
Skinner, Elbe	271
Skinner, Evan	196, 341
Skinner, James	20, 150
SKINNER, JOHN	341
Skinner, John.....	152, 341, 388
Skinner, Jonathan	251
Skinner, Joshua... ..	251, 284, 341 (3), 358
Skinner, Joshua, Jr.	341
Skinner, Lydia	271
Skinner, Martha	271
Skinner, Mary.....	271 (2)
Skinner, Rebecca	271
SKINNER, RICHARD	341
Skinner, Richard. 7, 55, 122, 253, 289, 324, 333, 393	
Skinner, Richard, Sr.....	150 (2)
SKINNER, RICHARD, JR.....	341
Skinner, Richard, Jr.....	128, 150
Skinner, Richd.	254
Skinner, Samuel	341
Skinner, Sarah (child of James)	150
Skinner, Sarah.....	122, 150, 196, 271, 341 (4)
Skinner, Steven	341
Skinner, Will.....	221 (2), 309
Skinner, William... ..	16, 151, 285, 341 (2), 360, 411
Skinner, Willm.	196
Skinner, Wm.	153
Skinner, Zachariah	150
Skipar, John	311
Skipwith, Henry.....	249 (2)
Skittlesharp, Joseph	143
Skittlesharp, Mary	143
Skittlethorp, Joseph	293
Slabbach, Elizabeth	173
Slabbach, Mary	173
Slad, Ebenezer	423
Slade, Abigail	342
Slade, Agnes	13
Slade, Ann	164
Slade, Benjamin... ..	133, 315, 342 (3), 377
Slade, Dinah	342
Slade, Ebenezer.....	101, 337
Slade, Elizabeth	211
SLADE, GEORGE	342

	PAGE.
Slade, Hannah Hodges.....	211
Slade, Henry.....	101, 174, 337
SLADE, HEZEKIAH	342
Slade, Hezekiah.....	211, 342
Slade, Jeremiah.....	227, 342
Slade, Jer.	93
SLADE, JOHN	342
Slade, John (son of John). ..	342
Slade, John....	88, 102, 133, 219, 315
Slade, Joseph	164
Slade, Kezia	342
Slade, Mary	342
Slade, Rebecca	342
SLADE, SAMUEL	342
Slade, Samuel.....	102, 402
Slade, Samuel, Jr.....	102
Slade, Sarah.....	342 (3)
Slade, Susannah	342
Slade, William	125
Slade, William Hodges.	342 (2)
Slades Creek, land on.....	345
Slaid, Abigal	346
Slaid, George	389
Slaid's Creek, land on.....	377
Slason, Ebanazor	357
Slater, Margaret	217
Slater, Margaret	137
Slater, Richard	155
Slater, Thomas	217
Slatter, John	178
Slatter, Keziah	178
Slatter, Littleton	178
Slatter, Oen.....	104, 178
Slattor, Thomas	312
Slaughter, Abigail.....	32, 342
Slaughter, Anah	342
Slaughter, Deborah	342
Slaughter, Elizabeth... ..	342 (2)
SLAUGHTER, MICHAEL	342
Slaughter, Nancy	342
Slaughter, Rebeckah	342
Slider, George	210
SLOBOCK, JACOB	342
Slobock, Nathan	342
STOCKUM, ANTHONY	343
Stockum, John (son of Anthony)	343
Stockum, John (grandson of Anthony)	343
Stockum, John	343
Stockum, Joseph	343
Stockum, Samuel	343
Slocum, Elisabeth	343
Slocum, John	343
SLOCOM, SAMUEL	343

	PAGE.
Slocumb, Jeseway	343
SLOCUMB, JOHN	343
Slocumb, John (son of John)	343
Slocumb, John	420
Slocumb, Joseph	343
Slocumb, Josias	343
Slocum, Ann.....	35 (2)
Slocum, Josias	343
SLOCUMB, JOHN	343
Slocumb, John	149
Slocumb, John Charles.....	343
Slocumb, Joseph.....	343, 376
Slocumb, Mary (mother of John)	343
Slocumb, Mary (wife of John)	343
Slocumb, Samuel	4
Slocumbs Creek, land on....	119
Sluyter, Benjamin	407
Small, Amos.....	342, 343
SMALL, BENJAMIN	343
SMALL, BENJAMIN	343
Small, Benjamin (son of Benjamin)	343 (2)
Small, Elizabeth	322
Small, John Knights.....	343
Small, John Knite	343
Small, Jonas	343 (2)
Small, Joshua	138, 309
Small, Miriam	343
Small, Sarah	322
Small, Thomas	82
Smallwood, Charlotte	92
Smallwood, James	32 (2), 92 (2), 100 (2), 101, 160, 257, 315 (3).
Smart, Samuel	213
Smear, Elizabeth	187, 188
Smedley, John	397
Smelage, Anne	343
SMELAGE, EDWARD	343
Smelage, Sarah	343
SMEWIN, HENMAN	344
Smith,	67
Smith, Ambrose Joshua	248
Smith, A. J.....	316, 317
SMITH, ANDREW	344
Smith, Ann.. 109, 173, 344, 345 (2)	
Smith, Bazell.....	173, 372
Smith, Benet	131
Smith, Beneta	49
Smith, Benjamin	345, 347
Smith, Caroline Penelope....	344
Smith, Catren	315
Smith, Charles, Jr.....	184

	PAGE.
Smith, Charles.. 184, 345, 349, 377	
Smith Creek, land on.....	253
Smith Creek, plantation on..	102
Smith, Daniel	377
Smith, David.....	171, 344, 345
Smith, Deborah	346
Smith, Dinah	19, 214
Smith, Dorcas	13
Smith, Drew	21, 409
Smith, Ed.....	215
SMITH, EDWARD	344
SMITH, EDWARD	344
Smith, Edward... 12 (2), 73, 177	
Smith, Elisabeth	346
Smith, Elisabeth	348
Smith, Eliza	410
Smith, Elizabeth.....	13, 113, 173, 208, 227, 237, 344 (3), 345 (2), 346, 347 (2), 348 (3).
Smith, Frances	166
Smith, Francis .. 20 (3), 286, 399	
SMITH, GEORGE	344
SMITH, GEORGE	344
Smith, George (son of George)	344
Smith, George.... 33, 73, 192, 379, 408	
Smith, Gilbert	75
Smith, Hannah.....	209 (3)
SMITH, HENRY	344
Smith, Henry (son of Henry)	344
Smith, Henry.....	185, 239, 362
Smith, Henry Arthur.....	347
Smith (Lawson), Isabella, 209 (2)	
Smith, Isaiah	338
Smith, Iseble	343
SMITH, JAMES	345
SMITH, JAMES	345
SMITH, JAMES	345
Smith, James (son of James)	345 (2)
Smith, James... 38, 166, 172, 196, 208 (2), 260, 268, 342, 344, 345, 347, 348 (2), 360, 381 (2), 409	
Smith, Jas.....	56
Smith, Jane	345
Smith, Jarves	38
Smith, Jean	181
SMITH, JEREMIAH	345
Smith, Jeremiah... 344 (2), 346, 398	
SMITH, JOHN	345
SMITH, JOHN	345

	PAGE.
SMITH, JOHN	345
SMITH, JOHN	346
SMITH, JOHN	346
Smith, John (son of John), 345 (2), 346	
Smith, John (grandson of John)	346
Smith, John (nephew of James McDowell)	229
Smith, John (brother-in-law of James McDowell)	229
Smith, John. .4, 13 (3), 14, 21, 38, 58, 61, 95 (2), 148, 172 (2), 191, 222, 235, 295, 302, 303, 322, 332, 337, 342, 344 (2), 345 (4), 346, 348 (4), 368, 373, 405, 417, 421	
Smith, Jno.	36, 225, 343
Smith, John, Sr.	235
Smith, John, Jr.	235
Smith, John Trink.	346
Smith, Jos. .50, 75, 146, 181, 186, 311, 315, 331, 355 (2), 373, 397	
Smith, Josa	88
SMITH, JOSEPH	346
Smith, Joseph (son of Joseph)	346
Smith, Joseph. .38, 140, 271, 347, 402	
Smith, Josu.	130
Smith, Josu.	328
Smith, Joshua.	346 (2)
Smith, Judith.	248, 345
Smith, Leah.	302, 346
SMITH, LEVI	346
Smith, Lewis	344
Smith, Lovey	172
Smith, Lydia	348
Smith, Margaret.	290, 345
Smith, Martha (wife of James)	345
Smith, Martha (daughter of James)	345
Smith, Martha. .13, 19, 345, 346	
Smith, Mary (wife of Robert)	347
Smith, Mary (daughter of Robert)	347
Smith, Mary (wife of Thomas)	347
Smith, Mary (daughter of Thomas)	347
Smith, Mary. .34, 123, 164, 173, 184, 196, 208, 295, 322, 338 (2), 344, 345 (3), 346 (2), 348, 398, 410.	

	PAGE.
Smith, Mary Ann.	245, 346
Smith, Menes	217
Smith, Mich.	64
Smith, Nanney	344
Smith, Nathan	49, 217
Smith, Nathaniel	222
SMITH, NICHOLAS	346
Smith, Nicholas	181
Smith, Olif	345
Smith, Patrick	73, 99
Smith, Phil. .2, 28, 63, 77, 113 (2), 120, 144, 153, 180, 191, 204, 241, 261, 280, 282, 348, 377.	
Smith, Priscilla	57
Smith, P.	339
Smith, Rachel	344
Smith, Rebeckah	345
SMITH, RICHARD	346
SMITH, RICHARD	347
SMITH, RICHARD	347
Smith, Richard (son of Richard)	347
Smith, Richard. .4, 209, 295, 344, 347, 348	
Smith, Richd.	33
SMITH, ROBERT	347
SMITH, ROBERT	347
Smith, Robert (son of Robert)	347
Smith, Robert. .24, 133, 268	
Smith, Rob't.	204
Smith, Samuel. .13, 110, 344, 345, 348, 355, 396	
Smith, Samuel. .107	
Smith, Mrs. Sarah.	5
SMITH, SARAH	347
Smith, Sarah. .235, 253, 268, 342, 344 (2), 346, 347, 348, 364	
Smith, Sary Ann.	348
Smith, Silas	407
Smith, Simon	346
Smith, Solomon. .217, 343, 345	
Smith, Stephen. .223, 346 (2), 347	
Smith, Susana	38
Smith, Susanah	77
Smith, Susannah	344
Smith, Tabitha	404
SMITH, THOMAS	347
SMITH, THOMAS	347
SMITH, THOMAS	347
Smith, Thomas. .7, 13, 52, 60, 105, 109, 214, 227 (2), 253, 295 (2), 345 (2), 346 (2), 348, 374, 404.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Smith, Thos.....	93 (2), 217, 342	Smithwick, Samuel.....	349, 359
Smith, W.....	7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16,	Smithwick, Sarah.....	349, 354
	20, 38, 41, 44, 69, 73, 76, 79, 86,	Smithwick, Sary	349
	93, 97, 101, 115, 128, 130, 142,	Smithwicke, Edward	220
	154, 160 (2), 165, 169, 186, 197,	Smydick, Edmond	354
	205, 206, 219, 227, 228, 239, 263,	Smydick, Famaler	354
	273, 280 (2), 287, 292, 308, 309	Smydick, John	354
	(2), 315, 319, 334, 344, 348, 353,	Smydick, Mary	354
	355, 364, 373, 386, 387, 397, 406	Smydick, William	354
	(2), 423.	Snead, Henry	240
Smith, Walter	227	Snead, Jno....	15, 80, 123, 191,
SMITH, WILLIAM	348		204, 304, 323
SMITH, WILLIAM	348	Snead, John....	41, 175, 225,
SMITH, WILLIAM	348		240, 276, 286, 310
SMITH, WILLIAM	348	SNEDEKER, GARRET	349
SMITH, WILLIAM	348	Snedeker, Margaret	349
SMITH, WILLIAM	348	Snedeker, Theodorus	349
Smith, William...13, 33, 71,		Snedeker, Tunis	349
	74, 77, 227, 343, 345, 347	Snell, Ann	349
Smith, Winfree	322	Snell, Elizabeth	349
Smithes, John	208	Snell, James	288, 349
Smithes, William	334	Snell, John	120, 384
Smithin, John	283	Snell, Katherine	349
Smiths Creek, land on.....	248	Snell, Mary	288
Smiths Creek and No. Et.		Snell, Purthany	349
River, land on.....	139	SNELL, ROGER	349
Smiths Hammock	334	SNELL, ROGER	349
Smithson, Ann	349	Snell, Roger (son of Roger),	
Smithson, Dolly	329		349 (2)
Smithson, Dorkis	349	Snell, Roger....	169, 204, 288
Smithson, Jno.	236		(2), 376 (2)
Smithson, John.....	329, 348	Snellin, Ester	349
Smithson, Joseph	348	Snellin, Hannah	349, 350
Smithson, Joshua	348	SNELLIN, ISRAEL	349
Smithson, Mary	283	Snellin, Rachell	349
Smithson, Meriam	349	Snelling, Israel	209
SMITHSON, THOMAS	348	Snelling, Rachel	209
Smiths Point and Blunts		Snoad, Ann	350
Creek, land at.....	244	Snoad, Anne	350
SMITHWICK, ANN	349	Snoad, Benjamin	350
Smithwick, Cloanah	131	Snoad, Elizabeth (wife of	
Smithwick Creek, land on...	354	John)	350
Smithwick, Edmund	25, 359	Snoad, Elizabeth (daughter	
SMITHWICK, EDWARD	349	of John)	350
Smithwick, Edward	417	Snoad, Elizabeth	350
Smithwick, Edward (son of		SNOAD, HENRY	350
Edward)	349	Snoad, Henry	350 (3)
Smithwick, Elizabeth....	354, 417	SNOAD, JOHN	350
Smithwick, Hanna	349	Snoad, John (son of John)..	350
Smithwick, Jno.,	73	Snoad, Jno.....	345, 416
SMITHWICK, JOHN	349	Snoad, John.....	340, 402
Smithwick, John.....	25 (2),	Snoad, John, Jr.....	403
	143, 349, 354	Snoad, John Peyton.....	350
Smithwick, Jon.	25	Snoad, Mary	350
Smithwick, Luke	25	Snoad, Patience	350

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SNOAD, WILLIAM	350	Solomon, Shepard	335
Snoad, William	350 (2)	Somerset, John	352
Snoden, Ann	169	SOMERSET, SEYMORE	352
Snoden, George	351 (2)	Somerset, Seymore (son of	
Snoden, Grace	351	Seymore)	352
Snoden, Isaac	325	Somersett, Easter	352
Snoden, Jno.	351	Somertown and Buckland,	
Snoden, John	351, 381	land at	76
Snoden, Joseph	351	Soper, Ben.	161
Snoden, Samuel	351	Sorey, Peter	100
SNODEN, SAMUEL	351	Sorey, Sarah	100
Snoden, Samuel	351	Sothell, Anna	352
Snoden, Sarah	351	Sothell, Anna Blunt	352
Snoden, Solomon	351	SOTHELL, SETH	352
Snoden, William	351	Sothell, Seth.	35, 45, 57, 73, 89,
SNODEN, THOMAS	351	93, 97, 111, 140, 155, 158, 176,	
Snoden, Thomas	226	217, 244, 245, 260, 380, 391, 398	
Snoden, Tho.	131, 205, 271	Sound Neck, place known as,	33
Snoden, Thos.	42, 60, 75,	Sound Side and Flatty	
133, 289, 367 (2), 422		Creek, land on.	141
SNOUCK, DANIEL	351	South Dividing Creek, land	
Snouck, Margrett	351	on.	102, 104, 383
Snow, Ann	276	South, John	231
Snow, John	282, 298	South Lancaster, land on.	293
Snow Hills plantation.	25	South Shore, land on.	292, 293
Snow Neck	334	Southerland, Ann	352
Snow, Mary	276	Southerland, Elizabeth	352
Snowden, George	351	Southerland, Fendall ...	352 (2)
Snowden, John.	351 (2)	SOUTHERLAND, JOHN	352
SNOWDEN, JOSEPH	351	Southerland, Mary Ann.	352
Snowden, Samell.	197	Southerland, Sarah	352
Snowden, Samuel.	81, 400, 409	Southwest, land on.	267
Snowden, Sarah	409	So. West River, land on.	253
Snowden, Solomon	157	Sowell, Aaron	353
Snowden, Thomas	105, 327	Sowell, Ann (wife of John),	352
Snowden, Thomson	351	Sowell, Ann (daughter of	
Snowden, William	351 (2)	John)	352
SNOWDON, ELIZABETH	351	SOWELL, CHARLES	352
Snowdon, Sarah	14 (2)	Sowell, Charles (son of	
Soames, Benj.	103	Charles)	352
Soane, Anna	351	Sowell, Elizabeth	352 (2)
Soane, Elizabeth	351	Sowell, Feriby	352
Soane, Halliday	351	Sowell, Francis	352
Soane, Hannah	351	Sowell, Hannah	352
SOANE, JOHN	351	Sowell, James	352
Soane, William	351	SOWELL, JOHN	352
Sojourner, Mary	397, 398	Sowell, John (son of John) ..	352
Sojournor, Jacob	398	Sowell, John	353
Sole, Aves	377	Sowell, Lewis	352
Sole, Petter	113	Sowell, Martha.	352, 353
SOLLEY, JOHN	351	Sowell, Mary	352 (2)
Solley, John.	124, 193, 319	Sowell, Obediah	353
Solley, Joseph	351, 352	SOWELL, RICHARD	353
Solley, Thomas	351	Sowell, Richard (son of	
Solomon, ———	51	Richard)	353

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Sowell, Richard	352	Speir, Penelopy	242
Sowell, Sarah	352	Speir, William	354
Sowell, Thomas	352 (2)	Speir, Wm.....	75 (2), 209, 235
SOWERBY, HENRY	353	Speirs, Thomas	176
Sowerby, John	353	Spell, Thomas	194
Sowerby, Sarah	353	Speller, Ann	354
Spaight, Elizabeth	192	SPELLER, HENRY	354
Spaight, Richd.....	136	Speller, Henry	230
Span, Moses	208	SPELLER, PATIENCE	354
Span, Richard	179	Speller, Patience	230, 354
SPARKMAN, JOHN	353	Speller, Thomas	354 (3)
SPARKMAN, JOHN	353	SPENCE, ALEXANDER	354
Sparkman, John (son of John)	353 (2)	Spence, Alexander (son of Alexander)	354
Sparkman, John (grandson of John)	353	Spence, Alexander...310, 355 (3), 421	
Sparkman, John	141	Spence, Ann	369, 370
Sparkman, Mary	353	Spence, Arey	355
Sparkman, Richard.....	353, 375	Spence, Bridget	355
Sparkman, Sarah.....	353 (2)	Spence, David	355 (2)
Sparkman, Stephen	353	Spence, Dorothy	355
Sparkman, Thomas.....	353 (2)	Spence, Elizabeth	355 (2)
SPAENON, JOSEPH	353	SPENCE, JAMES	355
Sparnor, John	273	SPENCE, JAMES	355
Sparrow, Jane	319	Spence, James (son of James)	355 (2)
Sparrow, John	353	Spence, James	310, 354
Sparrow, Kinsey	353	SPENCE, JOHN	355
SPARROW, THOMAS	353	Spence, John	328, 355
Sparry, Wm.....	134, 316	Spence, Joseph	110, 354
Spearman, Edward	167	Spence, Lettesha	355
Spears, John	84	Spence, Lyman	148
SPEIGHT, FRANCIS	353	Spence, Mary	260
Speight, Francis	151, 174	Spence, Robert	354
Speight, Henry	151	Spence, Samuel	111
Speight, Isaac	94	Spence, Sarah	355
Speight, John.....	276, 353, 355	Spence, Truman	355
Speight, Joseph.....	151, 353	Spencer, Thomas	111
Speight, Kathern	353	Spenser, Edward.....	190, 195
Speight, Mary	422	Spier, Dorothy	170
Speight, Moses	353	Spier, Elizabeth	197
Speight, Phrusan	355	Spier, William Lewse	197
Speight, Tho.....	107	Spiers, Elizabeth	197
Speight, William.....	139, 353	Spight, Elizabeth	355 (2)
Speir, Ann	354	Spight, Isaac	355 (2)
SPEIR, ELIZABETH	354	Spight, John	355
Speir, Elizabeth.. 75 (2), 332,	354	SPIGHT, MARY	355
SPEIR, JAMES	354	Spight, Mary	355 (2)
Speir, James (son of James),	354	Spight, Moses	355 (2)
Speir, James	75	Spight, Prusane	355
SPEIR, JOHN	354	Spight, Simon	355
Speir, John	75, 354	SPIGHT, THOMAS	355
Speir, John, Junr.....	354	SPIGHT, THOMAS	355
Speir, Jos.	174, 203	Spinks, Amory	427
Speir, Morning	354	Spinks, Ann	174
Speir, Penelope	242		

	PAGE.
Spire, George	216
Spivey, Benjamin	356
Spivey, Champen	68
Spivey, Esther	358
Spivey, Jacob (son of Thomas)	356 (2)
Spivey, Jacob (grandson of Thomas)	356
Spivey, John	274 (2)
Spivey, Jonathan	153
Spivey, Martha	68
Spivey, Nathaniel	68 (2)
SPIVEY, THOMAS	356
Spivey, Thomas	322, 356
Spivey, William	356
Spooner, Hannah	359
Spooner, John	172
Spooner, Stanton	172 (2)
Sprallin, Peter	338
SPRATTEN, HENRY	356
Spratten, Mary	356
Spratton, Esther	356
Spratton, Peter	356
Spray, Ann	279
Sprick, William	88
Spring, Aaron	219
Spring, Abraham	356
SPRING, ARON	356
Spring, Elizabeth	356
Spring, James	356
Spring, Martha	37, 356
Spring, Robert	30, 119, 356, 417
Springfield plantation	163, 292, 293, 330
Sprot, Andrew	356
Sprot, James	356
Sprot, John Clark	356
Sprot, Martha	356
SPROT, THOMAS	356
Sprot, Thomas	356
Spruell, Elisabeth	195
Spruill, Elizabeth	367
Spruill, Godfrey	225
Spruill, Jos.	185
Spruill, Joseph	286, 367 (2)
Spruill, Saml.	185
Spruill, Capt. Samuel	225
Spruill, Samuel	2, 9, 66
Spruill, Samuel, Jr.	9
Squiers, Amos	232
Squiers, John	416
Squires, Jonas	77
Squiers, Sarah	45
STACEY, CHARLES	356
Stacey, Mary	356

	PAGE.
Stack, John	73, 101
Stacy, William	319
Stafford, Amey	136
Stafford, Ann	357
Stafford, Dinah	356
Stafford, Edward	28, 356, 357
Stafford, Elender	357
Stafford, Elizabeth (wife of William)	357
Stafford, Elizabeth (daughter of William)	357
Stafford, Frances	357
Stafford, Francis	92, 357
Stafford, Hannah	65
Stafford, James	357
Stafford, Jean	357
STAFFORD, JOHN	356
Stafford, John (son of John)	356
Stafford, John	174, 356, 357 (4)
Stafford, Joshua	356
Stafford, Mary	357 (2)
Stafford, Richard	357
Stafford, Samuel	357 (2)
Stafford, Seth	357
Stafford, Stephen	357
Stafford, Susannah	357
Stafford, Thomas	3, 356, 378, 384, 425
STAFFORD, WILLIAM	357
STAFFORD, WILLIAM	357
STAFFORD, WILLIAM	357
STAFFORD, WILLIAM	357
Stafford, William (son of William)	357 (3)
Stafford, William	356, 364
Stag Park, land opposite to ..	320
Stallings, Ann	357
Stallings, Elias	41 (2), 118, 321 (2)
Stalling, Elizabeth	301
Stallings, Gregory	365
Stallings, Hannah	10
Stallings, Henry	42
Stallings, Jacob	256
Stallings, Joseph	365
STALLINGS, LOTT	357
Stallings, Mary	256
Stallings, Nicholas	41, 42, 118, 169, 216, 321 (2), 419
Stallings, Patience	354
Stallings, Richard	5
Stallings, Samuel	357 (2)
Stallings, Sarah	322, 354
Stallins, Mary	358

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Stamp, Ann	357	Stanfield, Thomas	358 (2)
Stamp, Elizabeth	357	STANFORD, LEVIN	359
Stamp, Mary	357	Stanford, Levin	99
Stamp, Mary Ann	357	Stanley, John	288
STAMP, RICHARD	357	Stanley, Richd.	142
Stamp, Richard (son of		Stanly, Edward	57
Richard)	357	Stanly, William	57
Stamp, Richard	42, 358	Stanrick, Richard	286
Stamp, Tamer	357	Stansell, Godfrey	359
STAMP, THOMAS	358	STANSELL, JOHN	359
Stamp, Thomas	357	Stansell, John (son of	
Stamping Place plantation..	116	John)	359
Stanaland, Hugh	395	Stansell, Rebeckah.....	359 (2)
Stanard, William	270	Stansell, Sarah	359
Stancell, Katherine	151	Stansill, Catherine	143
Stancell, John	128	Stansill, John	143
Stancells plantation	174	Stansill, Mary (daughter of	
Standin, Edward.....	358, 407	Mary)	143
Standin, Edwd.....	119	Stansill, Mary	143
Standin, John	358	Stansill, William	143
Standin, Mary	358 (2)	Stanton, Alice	40, 322
Standin, Penelope	358	Stanton, Benjamin	359
STANDIN, SAMUEL	358	Stanton, Elezbeth	126
Standin, Samuel (son of		Stanton, Elija.....	359 (2)
Samuel)	358	Stanton, Elijah.....	126, 138
Standin, Samuel	341	Stanton, Elizah	138
Standin, Sarah	358	Stanton, Henery	322
STANDIN, WILLIAM	358	STANTON, HENRY	359
Standin, William	358	Stanton, Henry (son of	
STANDING, EDWARD	358	Henry)	359
Standing, Edward (son of		Stanton, Henry.. 40, 343, 402, 404	
Edward)	358	Stanton, Henry, Jr.....	322
Standing, Edward	339	Stanton, James	123
Standing, Samuel.....	269, 358	Stanton, John	359
Standing, Sarah (wife of		Stanton, Joseph	359
Edward)	358	Stanton, Liddy	359
Standing, Sarah (daughter		STANTON, MARY	359
of Edward)	358	Stanton, Mary.. 314, 322, 359 (2)	
Standing, Sarah	406	Stanton, Sarah	359
Standing, William	358	STANTON, THOMAS	359
Standley, Ann	358	Stanton, Thomas	55, 285
Standley, David	358 (2)	Star, Sarah	33
Standley, Edmond	358	Starkey, Edward	212
STANDLEY, JONATHAN	358	Starkey, John.. 2, 15, 31, 56 (2),	
Standley, Jonathan	77, 146	85, 97, 103 (3), 104, 119, 136,	
Standley, Jonathan, Jr.....	302	139, 147, 156 (2), 175, 176, 179,	
Standley, Martha	358	189, 223, 227, 247, 249, 268, 307	
Standley, William	409	(3), 310, 322, 336, 360, 368, 380,	
Standley, Margrett	146	381, 397, 402, 406, 414.	
Standly, Rachel	251	Starkey, Peter.....	176, 212,
Stanfield, Hannah	358	273, 307 (2), 322, 380, 414	
Stanfield, John (son of		Starkey, Sarah.....	176, 402
John)	358	Starkie, John	340
STANFIELD, JOHN	358	Stasey, Charles	359
Stanfield, Samuel	358 (2)	Stasey, John	359

	PAGE.
Stasey, Rebeckah	359
Stasey, Robert	358
STASEY, THOMAS	359
Stasey, Thomas (son of Thomas)	359
Stecey, Roberd	372
Steds and Reasonovers Runs, land between	157
Steel, Alexander	204
STEELE, AMBROSE	360
Steele, Ambrose (son of Ambrose)	360
Steele, Rebeckah	360
Steele, Thomas	347
STEELE, ALEXANDER	359
Steell, Ann	360
Steell, Elizabeth	359
Steell, James	359
Steell, John	70
Steell, Margaret	359
Steell, Mary	360
Steell, Peter	359, 360
Steell, Rachel	360
Steell, Sarah	359
Steell, Thomas	70
STEELY, THOMAS	360
Steers, Thomas	257
Stell, Steven	86
Stem, Mary	426
Stephen, Edmund	360
STEPHENS, EDWARD	360
Stephens, Ephraim	360 (2)
Stephens, Hen.	103
Stephens, Jacob	360
Stephens, Jeremiah	373
Stephens, Mary	108
Stephens, Matthew	318
Stephens, Mornin	360
Stephens, Nance	318
Stephens, Patience	360
Stephens, Rachel	203, 360
Stephens, Sarah	360, 373
Stephens, Willm.	111, 360
Stephenson, Charles	360
STEPHENSON, GEORGE	360
Stephenson, Jesse	360
Stephenson, Joseph	360
Stephenson, William (son of Charles)	360
Stephenson, William (broth- er of George)	360
Stephenson, William	360
Stepney, Elizabeth	360 (2)
STEPNEY, JOHN	360
STEPNEY, JOHN	360

	PAGE.
Stepney, John (son of John), 360 (3)	
Stepney, John	3, 60, 63, 70, 82, 115, 137 (2), 138 (2), 170, 188, 206, 209, 210, 219, 221, 265, 285, 331, 374, 393, 399, 402, 406
Stepney, Marcey	360
Stepney, Marie	70
Stepney, Mary	360 (2)
Stepney, Rachel	360
Stepney, Samuel	360
Stepney, Sarah (wife of John)	360
Stepney, Sarah (daughter of John)	360
Stepney, William	360
Stepny, John	218
Stevens, Ann	238
Stevens, Chas.	353
Stevens, Easter	361
Stevens, Eliza	353
Stevens, Elizabeth	361
Stevens, Frances	361
STEVENS, JAMES	361
Stevens, James	361
Stevens, Jenet	361
STEVENS, JEREMIAH	361
Stevens, John	105, 156, 210, 243, 361, 424
Stevens, Mary (wife of Thomas)	361
Stevens, Mary (daughter of Thomas)	361
Stevens, Mary	361
Stevens, Parthenia	156
Stevens, Penelope	361
Stevens, Richard	103
Stevens, Samuel	131
Stevens, Sarah	361
STEVENS, THOMAS	361
Stevens, Thomas (son of Thomas)	361 (2)
STEVENS, THOMASEN	361
STEVENS, WILLIAM	361
STEVENS, WILLIAM	361
Stevens, William	137
Stevens, Wm.	208
Stevenson, Abraham, Jr.	266
Stevenson, Benjamin	361
STEVENSON, CHARLES	361
Stevenson, Charles	84
Stevenson, Elizabeth	361
Stevenson, George	361
Stevenson, Jesse	361
Stevenson, John	6, 7, 73, 361, 362

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Stevenson, Joseph	361	Stiring, George (son of	
Stevenson, Martha	361	George)	362
Stevenson, Olive	361	Stiring, Henry	362
Stevenson, Susanna	361	Stiring, John	362
Stevenson, Thomas.....17,	361	Stiring, Joyce	362
STEVENSON, WILLIAM	361	Stiring, Mary	362
Stevenson, William (grand-		Stiver, Ann	88
son of William).....	361	Stiver, Constant	88
Stevenson, William...6,	242,	Stiver, Haner	88
	361 (2)	Stiver, Johaner	88
Steward, Ann	276	Stiver, Rich.....88	(2)
Steward, Elizabeth (wife of		Stivers, John	137
William)	362	Stoakley, Ann	363
Steward, Elizabeth (daugh-		Stoakley, Isaac	363
ter of William)	362	STOAKLEY, JOSEPH	363
Steward, Elizabeth.....206,	362	Stoakley, Joseph (son of	
Steward, Joseph.....221,	362 (2)	Joseph)	363
Steward, Mary.....362	(2)	Stoakley, Mary	363
Steward, Patience.....362	(2)	Stockley, Ann.....36,	363
STEWART, WILLIAM	362	Stockley, Capewell	363
STEWART, WILLIAM	362	Stockley, Isaac	96
Steward, William (son of		Stockley, Jacob	363
William)	362 (2)	Stockley, John	363
Steward, William	221	Stockley, Joseph...52, 65, 96,	139
Stewart, Alexander.....27,	354	Stockley, Peter	363
Stewart, Alexr.126,	354	STOCKLEY, THOMAS	363
Stewart, Anna	215	Stockley, Thomas (son of	
Stewart, Mrs. Ann.....292		Thomas)	363
Stewart, Ann	362	Stockum, Eliza	260
Stewart, Charles	31	Stockum, John	260
Stewarts Creek, land on....	409	Stoddart, James, and his	
Stewart, Jennet	362	wife	42
STEWART, JOHN	362	Stokes, William	115
STEWART, JOHN	362	Ston, John	317
Stewart, John	362	Stone, Ales	363
Stewart, Joseph	362	Stone, Amay	363
STEWART, LEVI	362	Stone, Ann.....5,	174
Stewart, Levi (son of Levi),	362	Stone Bay, land on.....	124
Stewart, Levi	153	Stone, Benjamin	265
Stewart (Triel), Mrs. Mar-		Stone Creek, land on.....	124
garet	331	Stone, James	135
Stewart, Mary.....134,	215	STONE, JOHN	363
Stewart, Robert.....37,	385	Stone, John (son of John) ..	363
Stewart, Sarah	162	Stone, John.....5, 246,	332
Stewart, William	137	Stone, Lemuel	172
Steyne, John	70	Stone, Mary	363
Stiball, Mary	362	Stone, Moses	363
Stiball, Pashence	362	Stone, Peggee	246
STIBALL, RICHARD	362	Stone, Prudence	357
Stibett (Stiver), Richard... 88		STONE, RICHARD	363
Still, Robert	242	Stone, Linna	363
Stillwell, Samuel	249	Stone, William	363
Stinson, John	379	Stones Creek, plantation on	
Stiring, Elizabeth	362	branch of	254
STIRING, GEORGE	362	Stoney Town Creek, land on	363
		Stonor, J.....360	(2)

	PAGE.
Stoping Creek, land on.....	68
Stout, Charles	97
Stout, Zebulon	379
Strachan, George	160
Strahorns Neck, land on....	190
Straights, plantation at....	405
Strange, Thos.	83
Stratch, Judath	379
Stratton, Mary	246
Stratton, Thomas	358
Strawther, Joseph	388
Strawther, Mary	388
Streater, Edward	361
Streater, John	291
Strickland, Abegill	363
Strickland, Axem.	363
Strickland, Elisabeth	363
Strickland, Elizabeth	43
Strickland, John....39, 261,	363
STRICKLAND, JOSEPH	363
Strickland, Joseph	363
Strickland, Matthew	363
Strickland, Ollief	363
Strickland, Pattience	43
Strickland, Rachel	363
Strickland, Samuel	363
STRICKLAND, WILLIAM	363
Strickland, William (son of William)	363
Stringer, Elizabeth	364
STRINGER, FRANCIS	363
Stringer, Francis....41, 149, 227, 318, 376	
Stringer, Francis (Dr.)....	76
Stringer, Frs.	282
Stringer, George (son of Ralph)	364
Stringer, George (of Cove Creek)	364
Stringer, Hannah	364
Stringer, John.....232,	364
STRINGER, MARY	364
Stringer, Mary	363
Stringer, Ralph	364
Stringer, Thomas	364
Stringer, William	364
Stringfield, James	364
Stringfield, Joseph	364
STRINGFIELD, RICHARD	364
Stringfield, Richard (son of Richard)	364
Stripes, Mary	62
Strowde, Elizabeth	364
STROWDE, JOHN	364
Strowde, Mary	364
Stuard, Alexander	265

	PAGE.
Stuart, Eliz.	42
Stuart, Henrietta	364
STUART, JOHN	364
STUART, JOHN	364
Stuart, Mary	364, 395
Stuart, Robert	347
Stubble, Elizabeth	158
Stubble, John	158
Stubble, Mary	158
Stubbs, Everet	365
Stubbs, Everett	365
Stubbs, Everitt	364
Stubbs, Hanah	365
Stubbs, Jane	320, 365
Stubbs, John.....141, 364,	365
Stubbs (Rowan), John.....	320
Stubbs, Margaret	365
Stubbs, Mary (wife of Thomas)	365
Stubbs, Mary (daughter of Thomas)	365
Stubbs, Mary.....364, 365	
STUBBS, RICHARD	364
Stubbs, Richard	365
STUBBS, THOMAS	365
Stubbs, Thomas (son of Thomas)	365
Stubbs, Thomas.....364, 365	
STUBBS, WILLIAM	365
Stubbs, William (son of William)	365
Stubbs, William.....364, 365	
Stubbs, Wm.	289
Stutts Hall plantation.....	137
Stumpy Island on New River Banks	11
Sturges, Jonathan	363
Sturges, Jos.....85, 189,	319
Sturges, Joseph.....96,	256
Sturgon, Colleton	217
Sturgon, John	217
Sturgon, Mary	217
Sturt, Robert	347
Styles, Copp	405
Sugar Creek, land on.....	356
Sugg, Allen	365 (2)
Sugg, Aquila.....249, 259,	365
Sugg, Fanny	365
SUGG, GEORGE	365
Sugg, George (son of George)	365
Sugg, George.....115, 136,	162
Sugg, Joel	365 (2)
Sugg, Nimrod	365
Sugg, Sarah	365
Sugnion, Ralph	101

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Sumerlin, Henry	288, 363	Sutton, Elizabeth...	195, 366 (3)
Summerell, Griffin	374	SUTTON, GEORGE	366
Summersetts Creek, land on.	186	Sutton, George..	195, 366 (5),
Sumner, Ann	171		367 (2)
Sumner, Charity	366	Sutton, Hannah	366
Sumner, David	365	Sutton, Jasper	367
Sumner, Demsey....	280, 365, 395	Sutton, Jno.	354
Sumner, Diomee	45	Sutton, Jo.	160
Sumner, Elisabeth	366	Sutton, John....	22, 30, 102,
Sumner, Francis	256		143, 195 (2), 366
Sumner, Jacob	365	SUTTON, JOSEPH	366
SUMNER, JAMES	365	SUTTON, JOSEPH	366
Sumner, James (son of		SUTTON, JOSEPH	366
James)	365	Sutton, Joseph (son of	
Sumner, James	270, 366	Joseph)	366 (3)
SUMNER, JOHN	365	Sutton, Joseph....	7, 68, 220,
Sumner, John....	10, 16 (2),		228, 252, 367 (2), 378, 392
	60, 117, 194	Sutton, Joseph, Jr.....	164 (2)
Sumner, Joseph	365 (3)	Sutton, Joshua	367
Sumner, Luke	269, 365	Sutton, Judah	150
Sumner, Martha	171, 364	Sutton, Judith	367
Sumner, Mary (wife of		SUTTON, MARY	366
James)	365	Sutton, Mary.....	366, 367
Sumner, Mary (daughter of		Sutton, Meriam	378
James)	365	SUTTON, NATHANIEL	367
Sumner, Mary	366	Sutton, Nathaniel...366 (2),	367
Sumner, Moses....	177, 365, 396	Sutton, Nathaniel, Sr.....	164
Sumner, Penelope	365	Sutton, Nathaniel, Jr.....	164
SUMNER, RICHARD	366	Sutton, Parthenia	367
Sumner, Richard	102	Sutton, Pashence	366
Sumner, Robert	365	Sutton, Rebeckah.....	366, 367
Sumner, Samuel	177, 365	Sutton, Richard.....	156, 366
Sumner, Seth	365	Sutton, Samuel	17
Sumner, Thomas	171	Sutton, Sarah.....	106, 196, 366
Sumner, William	365 (2)	SUTTON, THOMAS	367
Suten's Creek, land on....	37, 266	Sutton, Thomas (son of	
Suton, Joseph	3	Thomas)	367
Suttain, Anne	228	Sutton, Thomas.....	195, 366
Sutten, James	210	Sutton, Thos.....	106, 195
Sutten, Joseph	138	Sutton, William	367
Sutten, Sarah	393	Swain, James....354 (2),	367 (3)
Sutten, Susannah	393	SWAIN, JEREMIAH	367
Sutton, Ann.....	110, 284, 392	Swain, Jeremlah	367
Sutton, Christopher....	8, 366	SWAIN, JOHN	367
	(2), 367, 378	Swain, John (son of John)..	367
Suttons Creek, land on..	260,	Swain, John (grandson of	
	365, 366, 367, 418	John)	367
Sutton, Deborah....	68, 351, 366	Swain, John.....	20, 367 (3)
Sutton, Deliverance	366	Swain, Jonathan	338
Sutton, Elinor	12	Swain, Joshua	220
Sutton, Elisabeth.....	68, 358	Swain, Marey	367
Sutton, Elizabeth (wife of		Swain, Margaret	368
Thomas)	367	Swain, Martha.....	367 (3)
Sutton, Elizabeth (daughter		Swain, Mary	367
of Thomas)	367	Swain, Richard	354

	PAGE.
Swain, Rosanna	367
Swain, Stephen	367
SWAIN, WILLIAM	367
Swain, William.....	354, 367
Swaine, George	389
Swaine, James	367
Swaine, John	367
Swaine, Mary	367
Swaine, Patience (wife of Stephen)	367
Swaine, Patience (daughter of Stephen)	367
Swaine, Richard	367
SWAINE, STEPHEN	367
Swaine, Stephen	347
Swan, Jane	250
Swan, John	72
Swan Point, land at.....	288
Swan Quarter, land on.....	107
Swanquarter Bay, land at..	241
Swan, Samuel.....	250 (3)
Swann, Ann	368
Swann, Mrs. Ann	5
Swann, Eliza.....	52, 74
Swann, Elizabeth (daughter of Samuel)	368
Swann, Elizabeth (wife of Samuel)	368
Swann, Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas)	368
Swann, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas)	368
Swann, Elizabeth	368
Swann, Henry.....	299, 315, 368
Swann, Jane.....	192, 368
Swann, Jno.....	145, 360
Swann, John..11, 12, 90, 238, 257, 312, 324, 368, 385,	386
Swann, Maj.	389
Swann, Martha	368
Swann, Mary	351
Swann, Rebecca	368
Swann, Saml. (grandchild of)	371
SWANN, SAMUEL	368
SWANN, SAMUEL	368
Swann, Samuel (son of Samuel)	368 (2)
Swann, Sam'l.....	292, 312, 350
Swann, Samll.....	178, 351
Swann, Samuel...11, 12, 23, 106, 184, 207, 257, 277, 333, 340, 351, 368, 371.	
Swann, Saml., Jr.....	295, 296
Swann, Samuell.....	415 (2)
Swann, Sampson	368

	PAGE.
Swann, Sarah..128, 351, 368 (2)	
SWANN, THOMAS	368
Swann, Thomas	368
Swann, Thos.	300
Swann, William....	277, 368 (2), 413
Swann, Will.....	79, 406
Swann, Wm.	49, 68
Swanson, Swan.....	168, 215
Sweeney, Daniel.....	416 (2)
Sweeney, Jer.	205
Sweeny, J.....	156, 183, 284
Sweeny, Mary	205
Sweeny, Terence....	237, 359, 370, 397 (2)
Sweney, T.	79
Swennie, Isaac	384
Swenny (or Sweeney), John.	170
Sweny, Isaac	245
Swift Creek, land on....	166, 199, 334, 377, 424
Swift Creek and Tar River, land on	417
Swift, Ebenezer	368
Swift, Eph.	397
SWIFT, EPHERAM	368
Swift, Ephoram (son of Ephoram)	368
Swift, Pheby	368
Swifts Creek, land on...104,	136
Swimming Point	359
Swinney, Isam	186
Swinson, Elizabeth	369
Swinson, John	368
Swinson, Mary	369
SWINSON, RICHARD	368
Swinson, Richard (son of Richard)	368
Swinson, William...106, 211,	368
Swope, George	217
SYERS, GERBARD	369
Syers, Jane	369
Symons, Abraham...369, 370 (2)	
Symons, Ann (wife of Thomas)	370
Symons, Ann (daughter of Thomas)	370
Symons, Ann.....	22, 369
SYMONS, BENJAMIN	369
Symons, Benjamin.....	369, 370
Symons, Bety	329
Symons, Elizabeth...369 (2),	370
Symons, Hannah...369 (3),	370
Symons, Jaramiah	84
Symons, Jehosaphat.369, 370 (2)	
SYMONS, JEREMIAH	369

	PAGE.
SYMONS, JEREMIAH	369
Symons, Jeremiah (son of Jeremiah)	369 (2)
Symons, Jeremiah...79, 369, 370, 401	
Symons, Jer.	69, 421
Symons, Joe	69
SYMONS, JOHN	369
SYMONS, JOHN	370
Symons, John.....	55, 69, 93, 158, 317, 369, 370 (2), 379, 382, 401.
Symons, Joseph	370
Symons, Mary..229, 369 (2), 370	
Symons, Miriam	370
Symons, Peter.....	230, 369, 370
SYMONS, RACHEL	370
Symons, Rachel.....	369, 370
Symons, Rebecca	370
Symons, Samuell	369
SYMONS, THOMAS	370
SYMONS, THOMAS	370
Symons, Thomas (son of Thomas)	370
Symons, Thomas..79, 84, 89, 189, 329, 369, 401	
Symons, Thos.	100
Symons, William...93, 224, 329, 369 (4), 402	
SYMS, WILLIAM	370
Syms, William (son of Wil- liam)	370
Syon (or Lyon), Mary.....	22
Tabbs Creek, land on.....	108
Tadlock, Edward	64
Tadlock, Thomas	236
Tagness, Jona.	270
Tailer, Charles	227
Tainless, Nichs.....	51
Talbot, Benjamin..16, 31 (2), 385	
Talbot, Benjn.....	206
Taler, Johnathan	85
Talksey, Susannah	158
Tally, Elizabeth	388
Talor, John.....	9, 157
Taner, Rachel	305
Taner, Walter	269
Tanner, John.....	59, 375
Tanner, Samuel	333
Tant, William.....	225, 281, 329
Taneyhill, John	191
Tanton, Henry	410
Tapley, Hosea	165
Tarkill Branch, land on.....	47
Tarkington, Ann	370

	PAGE.
Tarkington, Benjamin	370
Tarkington, Joanna	370
TARKINGTON, JOHN	370
Tarkington, John	370
Tarkington, Joseph	370
Tarkington, Joshua	370
Tarkington, Martha	370
Tarkington, Mary	370
Tarkington, Rebecca	370
Tarkington, Sarah	370
Tarkington, William..267, 370 (3)	
Tarkington, Zebulon	370
Tar River, land at.....	365
Tar River, land on.....	104, 235
Tar River and Town Creek, land on	115
Tar River, plantation over..	238
Tart, James	251
TART, JOSEPH	371
Tart, Joseph (son of Joseph),	371
Tart, Jos.....	240
Tart, Mary.....	93, 274
Tart, Nathan	371
Tart, Sarah	371
Tart, Tabitha	371
Tarver, Samuel.....	320, 387
Tate, James	241
Tate, William	62
Tater, Beth.....	19
Tater, Cattren	19
Tatom, A.....	427
Tatterton, James	382
Tatum, Ann	73
Tatum, Edward	371
Tatum, Elizabeth	371
Tatum, Jose	371
TATUM, NATHANIEL	371
Tatum, Nathaniel (son of Nathaniel)	371
Tatum, Peter	371
Tatum, Rebecker	371
Tatum, Thomas	73, 356
Tawnyhill, John	379
Tayler, George	4
Tayler, Jacob.....	77, 315
TAYLOR, ABRAHAM	371
Taylor, Abraham (son of Abraham)	371
Taylor, Abraham (grandson of Abraham)	371
Taylor, Absolam	372
Taylor, Agnes	371
TAYLOR, ANDREW	371
Taylor, Andrew	422
TAYLOR, ANN	371

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Taylor, Ann.....	372 (2), 373	TAYLOR, LEMUELL	372
Taylor, Anne	371 (2)	Taylor, Lemuell (son of	
Taylor, Benjamin.....	371, 373	Lemuell)	372
Taylor, Bethia	373	TAYLOR, LUKE	372
Taylor, Billington	373	Taylor, Martha.....	372, 373
Taylor, Caleb	371	Taylor, Mary...316, 372, 373,	
Taylor, Cela	373	388, 422	
Taylor, Charles.....	294, 340	TAYLOR, NATHANIEL	372
Taylor, Courtney	372	Taylor, Nathaniel	372
Taylor, C. E.....	84	Taylor, Nimrod	373
Taylor, David.....	335, 391	Taylor, Peggy	422
Taylor, Deborah	372, 407	Taylor, Prudence	371
Taylor, Demsy	371	Taylor, Rachel	373
Taylor, Dinah	371	TAYLOR, RALPH	372
Taylor, Dorcas	371	Taylor, Richard...86, 272, 319, 373	
Taylor, Easther	373	TAYLOR, ROBERT	372
TAYLOR, EBENEZER	371	TAYLOR, ROBERT	373
Taylor, Ebenezer	371	Taylor, Robert (son of	
Taylor, Ede.....	371	Robert)	373
TAYLOR, EDWARD	371	Taylor, Robert...91, 294, 371, 373	
Taylor, Edward	49, 373 (2)	Taylor, Roger	305
Taylor, Edwd.....	24, 346, 364	Taylor, Sam.	380
Taylor Elisabeth	335	Taylor, Samil.....	347, 383
Taylor, Elizabeth...302, 373,		TAYLOR, SAMUEL	373
422 (2)		Taylor, Samuel (son of	
Taylor, Ester	345	Samuel)	373
Taylor, Ethd.....	373 (2), 409	Taylor, Samuel	371
Taylor, Ethel	409	Taylor, Sarah.....	371 (3)
Taylor, George	137	Taylor, Tamer	372
Taylor, Grace	371	TAYLOR, THOMAS, SR.....	373
Taylor, Harry	373	Taylor, Thomas (son of	
Taylor, Henry	373	Thomas, Sr.)	373
Taylor, Hudson	373	Taylor, Thomas....1 (2), 67, 72,	
Taylor, Ishmael	372	79, 162, 167, 181, 284, 316 (2),	
Taylor, Jacob.....	318, 343, 371	321, 330, 332, 347, 372, 373, 379,	
Taylor, James	165, 373	384, 388, 398, 401, 402, 403, 415,	
TAYLOR, JANE	372	422 (2), 424.	
Taylor, Jane	372	Taylor, Tho....148, 224, 227, 231,	
Taylor, Jean	372	239, 245, 255, 263, 277, 310, 328	
TAYLOR, JOHN	372	(2), 345, 346 (2), 349, 352, 361,	
TAYLOR, JOHN	372	369, 370, 386, 408, 417.	
Taylor, John (son of John),		Taylor, Tho., Jr.....	345
372 (2)		Taylor, Thos....3, 25, 27, 42, 55,	
Taylor, John (grandson of		64, 68, 80 (2), 81, 82, 83, 93 (2),	
John)	372	94, 106, 110, 111, 122, 124, 128,	
Taylor, John.....	259, 372 (2)	132 (2), 134, 141, 142 (2), 143,	
Taylor, Johenah	331	144, 145, 163, 183, 200, 201 (2),	
Taylor, Jonathan...23, 72 (2),		223, 224 (2), 226, 231 (2), 232,	
144, 220		236, 237 (2), 239, 245, 246, 262,	
Taylor, Joseph.....	371 (2), 373	274, 275 (2), 277, 279, 282, 283,	
Taylor, Joshua	318	302 (3), 309, 312, 324, 327, 328,	
Taylor, Joshua (children of),	318	329 (5), 355, 369, 370, 379 (2),	
Taylor, Judith.....	371, 373	384, 385, 388, 397, 400, 414, 416,	
Taylor, Julian	138	422.	
Taylor, Julyanah	331	Taylor, Timothy	351

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TAYLOR, WILLIAM	373	Thomas, Dorkes	266
Taylor, William. 33, 200, 220,		Thomas, Edward	88, 378
294, 373, 422		Thomas, Elisha	374
Taylor, William Wilkins....	405	Thomas, Elizabeth	374 (2)
Teachy, Daniel	204	Thomas, Elizabeth. 374, 375 (2)	
Teachy, Marget	204	THOMAS, FRANCIS	374
Teare River, plantation on		THOMAS, FRANCIS	374
falls of	166	Thomas, Francis (son of	
Teel, William	230	Francis)	374
Teer, Richard	207	Thomas, Francis	153
Telar, Matthew	53	Thomas, George	374
Temple, Daniel	418 (2)	Thomas, Hannah	375
Temple, Joseph	386	Thomas, Hannaniah	375
Tenell, Robert	251	Thomas, Jacob	375
Tennett, William	243	Thomas, James	374
TERNELL, JACOB	373	Thomas, Joan	374
TERRILL, GIDEON	373	THOMAS, JOHN	374
TERRILL, WILLIAM	373	Thomas, John. 36, 84, 261,	
Terrill, William (son of		272, 334, 374, 375 (2)	
William)	373	Thomas, Jona	295
Terry, Margaret	334	THOMAS, JOSEPH	374
TESTER, ROBERT	374	THOMAS, JOSEPH	374
Tester, Robert	374	Thomas, Joseph (son of	
Tetherton, Willm.....	221	Joseph)	374 (2)
Tetterton, William	53	THOMAS, JOSEPH	375
Tewe, Elezin	60	Thomas, Joseph ... 249, 374, 375	
Thach, John	81, 168	THOMAS, JOSIAH	375
Thearsse, Richd.....	54	Thomas, Josiah	374
Thackpu, James	378	Thomas, Judith	375
Thems, Thomas	218	THOMAS, LOUIS	375
The Folly plantation	14	Thomas, Louis	60, 343
The Fork plantation.....	315	THOMAS, LUKE	375
The Garrison plantation....	295	Thomas, Luke	374
The Glade	417	Thomas, Martha	375
The Hammock plantation... 228		Thomas, Mary. 374 (2), 375 (2)	
The Hill	66	Thomas, Micajah	375
The Image plantation.....	377	Thomas, Michael	374
The Light Place plantation.. 328		Thomas, Mikel	374
The Old House plantation... 323		THOMAS, MORGAN	375
The Point plantation.....	388	Thomas, Morning	375
The Quarter plantation. 155, 373		Thomas, Mourning (or Morn-	
The Rigg plantation.....	332	ing)	375
The Shop plantation.....	393	Thomas, Mourning	375
Thick Neck plantation.....	407	Thomas, Moses	149
Thickpen, Elizabeth	368	Thomas, Phebe	375
Thickpen, James	377	Thomas, Philip	374
Thigpen, John	71	Thomas, Priscilla	375
Thomas, Abner	261	Thomas, Prudence	375
Thomas, Abraham	353	Thomas, Sarah. 261, 280, 366, 374	
Thomas, Amos	375	Thomas, Stephen	374
Thomas, Ann Martha.....	375	THOMAS, THOMAS	375
Thomas, Azriah	375	Thomas, Thomas (son of	
THOMAS, BARNABEE	374	Thomas)	375
Thomas, Charity..... 374, 375		Thomas, Thomas	84
Thomas, Cornelius	375	Thomas, William. 340, 374 (2)	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Thomas, William, Sr.....	204	Thorla, Rebecca	223
Thomas, Wm., Jr.....	204	Thormain, John	213
Thomas, Winifred.....	261 (2)	Thorn, John	411
Thomases Creek, land on....	176	Thorne, Joseph	379
Thomlin, John	340	Thorne, Wm.	272
Thomlinson, John	262	Thornton, Francis	376
Thomlinson, John, of Club-		THORNTON, JOHN	376
foots Creek	239	Thornton, John	135
Thompson, Agnes	376	Thornton, Martha	43
Thompson, Alex.....	144	Thornton, Mary	376
Thompson, Alexander	376	Thornton, Sarah	376
Thompson, Ann	28	Thorowgood, Ardley	403
Thompson, Archbold	54	Thorp, Paul	165
Thompson, Deborah	323	Thrower, Thomas	198
Thompson, Debroh	39	Thurman, Mary	213
Thompson, Elizabeth.....	372	Thurrefare Ridge plantation,	196
Thompson, George	28	Thurston, Deborah	206
Thompson, James	323, 376	Thurston, Hannah	75
THOMPSON, JOHN	376	THURSTON, JOHN	377
THOMPSON, JOHN	376	Thurston, John (son of	
Thompson, John	129	John)	377
Thompson, John, Jr.....	376	Thurston, John	75
Thompson, Joseph	325	Tibbit, George	377
Thompson, Mary	376	TIBBIT, JOHN	377
Thompson, Robert	376	Tibbit, Sarah	377
Thompson, William. 323, 376	(3)	Ticehore, Fecey	133
Thompson, Wm.	149	Tidman, Edward	51
Thoms, James	376	Tidmon, Edward	424
Thoms, John	376	TIGNER, JAMES	377
THOMS, JOSEPH	376	Tigner, Mary Ann.....	377
Thomson, Amelia	376	Tigner, Susannab	377
Thomson, Andredo	376	Tigner, Thomas	377, 390
Thomson, Andrew	281	Tigner, Toulson	377
Thomson, Ann	281	Tigner, William	377
THOMSON, DAVID	376	Tildesby, Mary	303
Thomson, David (son of		Tildesley, Thos.....	365
David)	376	Tiltan, John	140
Thomson, David	281	TIMMERMAN, JOHN GASPER..	377
Thomson, Jacob	378	Timmerman, Mary Magdalen,	377
Thomson, James.....	97, 170, 376	Timmerman, Sevilla	377
Thomson, Martha.....	107, 376	Tindesly, Mary	303
Thomson, Samuel	365, 375	Tison, Aaron	211 (3), 235
Thomson, Stephen	376	Tison, Abraham	365
Thomson, Thomas	376	Tison, Cornelius	377
Thomson, Thomson	378	Tison Creek, land on.....	365
Thomson, William.....	335, 376	Tison, Edmd.	377
Thoragood, Adam	376	Tison, John	115
Thoragood, Ann	376	Tison, Lucey	365
Thoragood, Earley	376	Tison, Mager	377
THORAGOOD, FRANCIS	376	Tison, Margera	377
Thoragood, Francis (son of		Tison, Mason	241
Francis)	376	TISON, SAMUEL	377
Thoragood, Sarah	376	Tison, Sarah	377
Thorla, Edmond	249	Tison, Thomas..	165 (2), 241, 377
Thorla, Edmund	223	Tisons Creek, land on.....	422

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Tisson, Edmond	377	Toms, Francis.....	122, 419
Tisson, Edward	377	TOMS, MARY	378
Tisson, John	377	Toms, Nathaniel	406
Tisson, Mary	377	Toms, Rebekah	267
TISSON, MATHIAS	377	Tomson, Elizabeth	393
Tisson, Mathyas	377	Tomson, Hezekiah	166
Tisson, Samuel	377	TOMSON, JACOB	378
Tisson, Susanna	377	Tomson, Jacob	362
Tisson, Thomas	377	Tomson, John.....	378 (2), 403
Todd, Charity	306	Tomson, Mary.....	129, 378, 403
Todd, Robert	331	Tomson, Susannah	379
Todd, Thomas	306	TOMSON, WILLIAM (son of	
Todvine, Frederick	207	John)	378
Toler, James	240	Toner, Kathern	129
Toler, Mary	1	Tonie, Mary	70
Toler, Mathias	1	Tooke, Abraham	155
Toler, Matthias	240	Tooke, Dorotey	155
Tomas, Francis	69	TOOKE, JAMES	379
Tomblin, William	260	Tooke, James	155
Tomblin, Wm.....	138, 172	Tooke (Toole), James.....	176
Tome, Francis	288	Tooke, Joane	155
Tomes, Foster.....	378 (2)	Tooke, John	155
TOMES, FRANCIS	377	Tooke, Thomas	155
Tomes, Francis (son of		Tooke, Thomas (son of	
Francis)	378	Thomas)	155
Tomes, Francis.....	70 (2), 133,	Tooke, William	155
138, 148, 160, 264, 267 (2), 286,		Tookes, James	231
317, 377, 415, 419.		Tool, Edward	153
Tomes, Francis, Jr.....	131, 350	Tool, Jonathan	153
TOMES, JOSHUA	378	Tool, Mary	153
Tomes, Margaret.....	133, 377	Toole, Edward.....	152, 153
Tomes, Margaret	131	Toole, Jonathan	153
Tomes, Sarah	378	Toomer, Henry.....	61, 257
Tomes, Rebeckah....	338, 378 (2)	Toomer, Joshua	32
TOMLIN, JOHN	378	Toops, John	379
Tomlin, William (brother of		TOOPS, JOSEPH	379
John)	378	Topsail Sound, land on....	267
Tomlin, William (son of		Torksey, Benjamin..	330, 379 (3)
John)	378	TORKSEY, ELIZABETH	379
Tomlinson, Abenezar	208	Torksey, Elizabeth..	330, 379 (2)
Tomlinson, Elizabeth (wife		Torksey, Ezekiel	379
of John)	378	TORKSEY, JOHN	379
Tomlinson, Elizabeth		Torksey, John.....	379 (3)
(daughter of John).....	378	Torksey, Phil.....	414
Tomlinson, Ezekiel	333	TORKSEY, PHILIP	379
Tomlinson, Francis	349	TORKSEY, PHILIP	379
TOMLINSON, JOHN	378	Torksey, Phillip	379
Tomlinson, John (son of		Torksey, Robert	262
John)	378 (2)	Torksey, Susana	379
Tomlinson, Mary	378	Torksey, Thomas	379 (2)
Tomlinson, Richard..	29, 208	TORVENSON, JAMES	380
(3), 319		Totewine, Colborn	380
Tomlinson, William.....	378 (2)	Totewine, Simon	380
Tomooth, James	277	Totewine, Winder	380
Tompson, James	39	TOTEWINE, WILLIAM	380
Toms, Foster	158		

	PAGE.
Totewine, William (son of William)	380 (2)
Touchstone, Christopher	12
Touchstone, Rose	12
Tower Hill plantation.....	99
Tower, Kath.....	112
Towerson, Edward	397
Towler, Mathias	33
Town Creek, land on....	154, 272
Town Creek, plantations on..	38
Town Point plantation.....	223
Town Sandhills, lot on.....	375
Towne Creek, plantation on..	336
Townleys Point plantation..	335
Townsen, Ann	380
TOWNSEN, JOHN	380
Townsen, William.....	113, 380
Townsend, Rachel	417
Townsend, William	416
Toxey, John	201
Trams, Wm.....	129
Tranter, Anne	380
TRANTEE, JOHN	380
Tranter, John	216
Tranters Creek, land at....	244
Traquair, Alexander	266
Traver, Samuel	387
Travers, Mildred	404
TRAVIS, EDWARD	380
Travis, Edw.....	307
Travis, John	380
Travis, Mary	380
Travis, Thomas.....	380 (2)
Travis, William	380
Tree, Mary	370
TREMAIN, JONATHAN	380
Trent River, land on....	127, 157, 187, 245, 292, 293
Trent River, plantation on,	261, 359
Trent River, plantations on..	38
Trent and New Rivers, land on	187
Trenters Creek, land on....	292
Trenton, lands at	293
Trents Creek, land on.....	232
Trevethan, Wm.....	69
Trewblood, John	313
Trewblood, James	313
Trewett, Joseph	96
Trewhitt, Levi	348
Triel, George	331
Trip, Henry,	315
Tripp, William	295
Trippe, Henry	318

	PAGE.
Trippe, John	296
Trippe, John, Jr.....	104
Trippe, William	296
Trippe, Will'm.....	38
Trombell, Elizabeth	73
Trombell, Sarah	73
Trombell, Simon	73
Trombell, Thomas	73
Trotters Creek and Panters Creek, land between.....	301
Trotman, Dancy	198
Trotman, Elizabeth	392
Trott, Mary	103
Trott, Mrs. Sarah	253
Trotter, Dorothy	380
Trotter, Elisabeth	380
Trotter, James..32, 229, 282, 348	
Trotter, Mary	380
TROTTER, WILLIAM	380
TROWELL, JOSEPH	380
Trowell, Joseph (son of Joseph)	380
Trowell, Tabitha	380
Trublood, Elizabeth	381 (2)
Trublood, Mary	381
Trublood, Miriam	381
TRUEBLOOD, AGNES	381
Trublood, Amos	381
Trublood, Daniel	381
Trublood, Elizabeth.....	64 (2)
Trublood, Fisker	381
TRUEBLOOD, JOHN	381
Trublood, John (son of John)	381
Trublood, John.....	64, 354, 381
Trublood, Joshua	64
Trublood, Josiah	64
Trublood, Lydda	3
Trublood, Miriam	64
Trublood, Sarah	381
Truelove, Breathard	360
Truewhit, Levi	4
Truewhitt, Levi	318
Truitt, John	381
TRUITT, JOSEPH	381
Truitt, Levi	381
Truitt, Persellar	381
Trumbal, Thomas	327
Trumball, William	17, 172
Trumbell, Simon	73
Trumble, Thos.....	351
Trumbull, Elizabet	381
Trumbull, Mary	158
Trumbull, Sarah	381
Trumbull, Simond	302

	PAGE.
TRUMBULL, THOMAS	381
Trumbull, William.....	243, 352
Truwitt, Joseph	97
Tryon, William..	320, 331, 352, 418
Tryon, Wm.....	49, 61, 64, 69, 97, 99, 102, 105, 106, 147, 168, 169, 173, 199, 257, 276, 346, 349, 405, 410.
Tubbagus Folly	136
Tuder, H.	237
Tudor, Henry.....	5, 256
Tuckahoe, lands on.....	188
Tucker, Agnes	162
Tucker, Goodwin	238
Tucker, Henry	381
Tucker, James	261
TUCKER, NATHANIEL	381
Tucker, Robert	114
Tuckers Ridge plantation...	45
Tuk Creek, land on.....	330
Tuke, James	79
Tuke, John	79
Tule, Jacob.....	108, 241
Tule, Jean	241
Tule, John.....	241 (2), 373
Tule, Nathaniel	145
Tule, Richard	373
Tulle, Benjamin	54
Tulle, Thomas	26
Tullington, Mary	376
Tullington, Matthias....	376 (2)
Tulley, Benjamin	122
TULLEY, JANE	381
Tulley, Thomas	122
Tulls Creek, land and plan- tation on	413
Tully, Mary	1
Tuly, Anthony	381
Tuly, John	381
Tuly, Nathaniel	381
Tuly, Sary.....	381
TULY (TULLE), THOMAS ...	381
Tuly, Thomas (son of Thomas)	381
Tumbling Run, land on.....	334
Turkey Point	11
Turkey Swamp, plantation on	58
Turbavell, Elizabeth	382
Turbavell, Francis	382
Turbavell, John	382
TURBAVELL, RICHARD	382
Turbavell, Walter	382
Turbavell, William	382 (2)
TURNBULL, JAMES	382
Turnbull, James...34, 250 (2), 362	

	PAGE.
Turnbull, Jeames	381
Turnbull, Mary	250
Turnbull, Rachel	169
Turnbull, Thomas	257
Turnedge, Elizabeth	82
Turnedge, George	82
Turner, Abell	382
Turner, Ann.....	382, 383
Turner, Benjamin	232
Turner, Bridget	383
Turner, David	15
Turner, Edward.....	382, 384
Turner, Elizabeth.....	382, 384
Turner, Ezekiel.....	384 (2)
Turner, Hannah	382
TURNER, HENRY	382
TURNER, HENRY	382
Turner, Henerrey	166
Turner, Henry	169
Turner, J.	35
Turner, James...54, 93, 384 (2)	
Turner, James, Jr.....	409
Turner, Jane	382
Turner, Joan	382
TURNER, JOHN	382
TURNER, JOHN	383
Turner, John.20, 37, 93 (3), 124, 148, 294, 383, 384 (2)	
Turner, Jno....94, 113, 187, 196	
Turner, Jno., Jr.....	127
Turner, Joseph....	382, 383, 384
Turner, Joshua...57, 62, 66, 298, 383	
Turner, Katherine	383
Turner, Kesiah	384
Turner, Mary (wife of Henry)	382
Turner, Mary (daughter of Henry)	382
Turner, Mary...57, 62, 382, 383	
Turner, Michael	415
Turner, Ollif	382
Turner, Pasco	234
Turner, Patience.....	254, 382
Turner, Rebecca	15
TURNER, RICHARD	383
TURNER, ROBERT	383
TURNER, ROBERT	383
Turner, Robert (son of Robert)	383
Turner, Robert..42 (2), 64, 221, 238, 262, 376, 417	
Turner, Robt.....	187, 250
Turner, Sarah..318, 382, 383 (2)	
Turner, Solomon	382
Turner, Thomas.....	323, 382

	PAGE.
Turner, Walter	231
TURNER, WILLIAM	383
TURNER, WILLIAM	383
TURNER, WILLIAM	384
TURNER, WILLIAM	384
TURNER, WILLIAM	384
Turner, William (cousin of John)	382
Turner, William (brother of John)	382
Turner, William (son of William)	383 (2), 384 (4)
Turner, William	254, 266, 384
Turner, Wm.	237
Turnidge, George,	392
Tuskarora Indian Town, land nigh	293
Tuttellfields plantation	4
Tuttsnia, plantation at	29
Twedie, Thos.	384
Twedy, Thos.	22
Tweedy, Thomas	422
Twelve Mile Creek, land on	355
Twox, Ann	384
TWEOX, JAMES	384
Twox, Lawson	384
Twox, Robert	384 (2)
Twiddy, Elener	384
TWIDDY, THOMAS	384
Twiddy, Thomas	65
Twigg, Mary Ann	384
TWIGG, WILLIAM	384
Twigger, John	24, 319
Twiner, Elizabeth	312
Tye, Antony	224
Tyler, Billah	36
Tyler, Christian	385
Tyler, Elisabeth	385
Tyler, John	134
Tyler, Kellem	36
Tyler, Lucretia	385
TYLER, MOSES	385
Tyler, Moses	385
Tyler, Needham	385
Tyler, Owen	385
Tyler, Peneleby	385
Tyler, Sarah	385
TYLER, THOMAS	385
Tyler, Thomas	199
Tylor, Nicholas	349
Tyner, Elizabeth	385
Tyner, James	385
Tyner, James (dec'd.)	385
Tyner, John	385
TYNER, NICHOLAS	385
Tyner, Nicholas	385

	PAGE.
Tyner, William	385 (2)
Tynes, Colia	398
Tynes, Ceila	397
Tysar, William	169
Tyson, Mary	162
Ulan, John	176
Umpheris, Mary	142
Umpheris, Sarah	142
Unaroye Meadows, land at	293
Unday, Martha	385
Unday, Tho.	360
UNDAY, THOMAS	385
Underhill, Edwd.	323
Underwood, Daniel	94
Underwood, Elizabeth	7, 213
Underwood, Hannah	73
Underwood, John	7
Unkers, Mary	306
Upton, Ann	385
Upton, Chareton	386
Upton, Christian	386
UPTON, EDWARD	385
Upton, Edward (son of Edward)	385
Upton, Edward	385
Upton, Elizabeth (daughter of Edward)	385
Upton, Elizabeth (wife of Edward)	385
Upton, Elizabeth	18, 386
UPRON, JOHN	385
Upton, John (son of John) ..	385
Upton, John	386
Upton, Joseph	385
Upton, Joshua	385
Upton, Levinah	47
Upton, Mary	385
Upton, Meram	386
Upton, Ruth	385
Upton, Sabella	385
Upton, Susanna	385
UPTON, THOMAS	386
Upton, Thomas (son of Thomas)	386
Upton, Thomas	385
Upton, William	385, 386
Upton, Willis	386
Uraha Swamp, land on	110
URQUHART, WILLIAM	386
Ussess Creek, land on	377, 378
Ussery, Martha	427
Vail, J.	2
Vail, Jere.	372, 406

	PAGE.
Vail, Jer.	1
Vail, Jeremiah...87, 164, 257, 368	
Vail, John.....317, 368 (2)	
Vail, Mary.....192, 258	
Vail, Moseley....27, 122, 172, 220	
Vail, Susannah.....368	
Vaile, Jeremiah.....126	
Vallentine, Elizabeth.....424	
VALLENTINE, RICHARD.....386	
Valls Island plantation.....236	
Vandermulen, Jane.....79	
Vandermulen, Thomas.....79	
Vandermuler, Jane.....79	
Vandermuler, Thomas.....79	
Van Golder, Tunis.....124	
Vanluan, Christopher.....203	
Vanluvan, Christopher.....119	
VANLUVEN, CHRISTOPHER...386	
Vanluven, Elizabeth.....386	
Vanluven, Henry.....386	
Vanluven, John.....386	
Van Pelt, Daniel.....386	
Vanpelt, Danl.....50	
Van Pelt, Elsie.....386	
VAN PELT, JOHN.....386	
Van Pelt, John (son of John).....386 (2)	
Van Pelt, Mary (wife of John).....386	
Van Pelt, Mary (daughter of John).....386	
Van Upstall, Garrad.....406	
Vann, Ann.....386, 387	
Vann, Anne.....86	
Vann, Darkes.....386	
VANN, EDWARD.....386	
Vann, Edward (son of Edward).....386 (2)	
Vann, Edward...15, 85, 272, 387	
Vann, Edwd.....401	
Vann, Elizabeth....386 (2), 387	
Vann, George.....386, 387	
Vann, Henry.....85	
Vann, Jacob.....386	
Vann, John.....386	
VANN, JOSEPH.....386	
Vann, Joseph.....86	
Vann, Judey.....387	
Vann, Mary.....386	
Vann, Sarah.....386	
Vann, Sarrah.....387	
VANN, WILLIAM.....387	
Vann, William (son of Edward).....387	
Vann, William.....386	

	PAGE.
Vansselt, Anthony.....4	
Vansselt, Jacob.....4	
Vansselt, John.....4	
VARNUM, JACOB.....387	
Vaughan.....72	
Vaughan, Cassiah.....387	
Vaughan, Elizabeth.....335	
Vaughan, Fanny.....387	
Vaughan, Franses.....387	
VAUGHAN, JOHN.....387	
Vaughan, John (son of John).....387	
Vaughan, Joshua.....387	
Vaughan, Lucey.....387	
Vaughan, Methusalem....159, 385	
Vaughan, Mollie.....387	
Vaughan, Naomy.....387	
Vaughan, Sarah.....387	
VAUGHAN, VINSON.....387	
Vaughan, Vinson (son of Vinson).....387	
Vaughan, William.....195, 387	
Vaughan, Will.....154	
Vaughan, Wm.....190	
Vaulx, James.....373	
Veale, Abigail.....387	
VEALE, WILLIAM.....387	
Veale, William (son of William).....387	
Veases Creek, land on.....363	
Vendrick, John.....280	
Verlin, John.....68	
Vernon, E.....424	
Vernon, Ephraim.....239	
Vernon, John.....21	
Vernon, William.....425	
Vialon, Gaspar.....217	
Vince, Hannah.....388	
Vince, Humph.....335	
VINCE, HUMPHREY.....387	
Vince, Humphrey...130, 299, 388	
Vince, Humphry.....179, 273	
Vince, Margaret.....79	
Vince, Mary.....79	
Vince, Sarah.....79	
VINCE, THOMAS.....388	
Vince, Thomas (son of Thomas).....388	
Vince, Thomas.....79, 315	
Vince, William.....315, 388	
Vines, Elizabeth.....388	
Vines, Ester.....388	
Vines, Franses.....388	
Vines (Vince), Humphrey...299	
Vines, John.....388	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Vines, Mary (wife of Samuel)	388	Walbitten, Smithwick	389
Vines, Mary (daughter of Samuel)	388	Waldron, Cornelius	389
Vines, Rebecca	388	Waldron, Isaac	344, 389
VINES, SAMUEL	388	WALDRON, JACOB	389
Vines, Samuel (son of Samuel)	388	Waldron, Jacob	344, 389
Vines, William	388	Waldron, Rachel	344
Vins, Ann	82	Waldron, William	41
Vins, John	88	Walker, Abigail	247
Vins, Jonathan	82	Walker, Ann.....	81, 119, 215, 361, 389
Vins, Rebekah	82	Walker, Benj.	247
Vins, Richard	82	Walker, Charity	198
Vins, Richard, Sr.....	82 (2)	Walker, Edward	371
Vinsent, Mary	388	Walker, Elisabeth	389
VINSENT, STEPHEN	388	Walker, Elizabeth	389
Vinyard plantation	74	Walker, Elizebeth	116
Vipon, Henry	80	Walker, Esther	365
Viriana, land in.....	39	Walker, George	344
Waccamaw Swamp, land on,	214	WALKER, HENDERSON	389
Wacker, John	292	Walker, Henderson..	81, 117, 119, 151, 155 (2), 159, 215 (2), 250, 260, 267, 319, 352 (2), 361, 401
Waddal, James	27	Walker, Henry	72, 235
Waddell, Hu.	262	Walker, James	389
Wade, Edward	352, 423	WALKER, JOHN	389
Wade, James	388 (2)	Walker, John..	105, 106, 116, 281, 390
WADE, JOHN	388	Walker, Judeth	72
Wade, John	388	Walker, Mary	106, 390
WADE, JOSEPH	388	Walker, Sarah..	27, 273, 389, 390
Wade, Magdalen	388 (2)	WALKER, THOMAS	390
Wade, Margaret	302	Walker, Thomas	389
WADE, MARY	388	Walker, Thos.....	92
Wade, Mary	388	Walking, Hepthenia	331
Wade, Sarah	388	Wall, Ann	390
Waggener, William	315	Wall, Arthur.....	294, 390 (2)
Wahab, Barbara	388	Wall, Deborah	390
WAHAB, JAMES	388	Wall, Elizabeth.....	144, 390
Wahab, James	389 (2)	Wall, Faith	390
Wahab, Job	389	Wall, Francis	75
Wahab, Jobe	388	Wall, Gerrard	278
Wahab, Sarah	388	Wall, Girrard	279
Wahab, William	389	Wall, Henry	390
WAIDE, ALICE	389	Wall, Howel	390
Wain, John	389	Wall, James.....	390 (2)
WAIN, THOMAS	389	Wall, John.....	390 (2)
WAINS, THOMAS	389	WALL, JOSEPH	390
Wainwright, James	307	Wall, Joseph (son of Joseph)	390
Waite, Ebenr.	200	Wall, Joseph	390 (2)
Waite, William	294	WALL, JOSHUA	390
Wakefield, Elizabeth	408	WALL, JOSHUA	390
Waker (or Walker), Jos....	111	Wall, Joshua (son of Joshua)	390
Walbitten, John	389	Wall, Lucy	390
WALBUTTEN, ROBERT	389		
Walbitten, Sarah	389 (2)		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Wall, Mary	390	Wallis, John....193, 303 (2),	391
WALL, RICHARD	390	Wallis, Mary...112, 140, 391 (2)	
Wall, Richard (son of		Wallis, Richard	391
Richard)	390	Wallis, Robert..94, 100, 120,	
Wall, Richard	43	193, 238, 244, 368,	391
Wall, Robert	390	Wallis, Sarah	140, 335
Wall, Sampson	390	WALLIS, STEPHEN	391
Wall, Samuel	390	Wallis, Stephen (son of	
WALL, SARAH	390	Stephen)	391
Wall, Sarah	125	Wallis, Stephen	239
Wall, Thomas.....390 (2)		Wallis, Susana	391
Wallace, Agness	391	Wallis, Valentine.....283,	405
Wallace, Alba	391	Wallis, Vallentine	140
Wallace, Barbara	390	WALLIS, WILLIAM	391
Wallace, Dinah	391	Wallis, William (son of	
Wallace, Elisabeth	391	William)	391
Wallace, Elizabeth.....230,	390	Wallis, William.....112, 140	
Wallace, Elizth.....249		(2), 200, 237,	249
Wallace, James....249, 386,	412	Wallis, Wm.	42
Wallace, John	390	Walls, Richard	43
Wallace, Jonathan	390	Wallson, Peter	218
Wallace, Judith	390	Walnut Creek, courthouse	
Wallace, Keziah	391	on	378, 421
Wallace, Martha	391	Walnut Field, land at.....	408
Wallace, Mary	390	Walnut Hill plantation....	66
Wallace, Quotina	391	Walpole, Charles	179
Wallace, Sarah	390	Walroy Swamp, land on....	33
Wallace, Susanah	390	Walson, Mary	106
WALLACE, THOMAS	390	Walston, Charity	251
WALLACE, THOMAS	390	Walston, Dorothy.....197 (2)	
WALLACE, WILLIAM	391	WALSTON, LONDON	391
Wallace, William (son of		Walston, Rachel	251
William)	391	Walston, William	197
Wallace, William...286, 321,	390	Walter, Joseph	311
Wallard, Sarah.....88		Walters, Elizabeth.....392 (2)	
Wallases Creek, land on....	98	Walters, George	178
Wallbutton, Jemimah	130	Walters, Henry	178
Wallbutton, John	130	Walters, John	90, 392
Wallen, Thomas	403	Walters, Joseph..12, 90 (2),	
Waller, Anne	391	178, 392 (2)	
Waller, Elizabeth	391	WALTERS, MARY	392
Waller, George	391	Walters, Samuel	90
WALLER, THOMAS	391	Walters, William....189, 310,	392
Wallins plantation	84	Walters, Wm.....89, 90,	260
Wallis, Adam.....120, 238		Walton, Hannah	4
WALLIS, ANDREW	391	Walton, Henry	322
Wallis, Andrew	391	Walton, Rachel	177
Wallis, Ann	283	Walton, Susannah	392
Wallis, Benjamin	391	WALTON, THOMAS	392
Wallis, David	14	Walton, Thomas.....4, 391,	392
Wallis, Elizabeth	391	Walton, Thos.....321	
Wallis, James	391	Walton, Timothy.....391,	392
Wallis, Jane	140	Walton, William	392 (2)
Wallis, Jean	238	Waman, Elender	392
WALLIS, JOHN	391	Waman, Hannah	392

	PAGE.
Waman, John	392
Waman, Robert	392
Waman, Thomas	424
WAMAN, WILLIAM	392
Waman, William (son of William)	392
War, Ann (wife of William),	392
War, Ann (daughter of William)	392
War, Henry	392
War, Thomas	392
WAR, WILLIAM	392
Ward, Abigail	335
Ward, Abigail	392
Ward, Amos	392
Ward, Ann	354
Ward, Anthony.....	139, 238
Ward, Anthy	313
Ward, Archy.....	49
Ward, Benjamin	393
Ward, Catterene	393
Ward, Christian	393
Ward, David.....	335, 393
Ward, Edward.....	263, 274
Ward, Elizabeth	13, 392
WARD, ENOCH	392
Ward, Enoch...189, 274, 372,	414
Ward, Enock	392
Ward, Fr...106 (2), 117, 127,	143, 305
Ward, Francis	106, 201
Ward, James....62, 76, 347,	356, 392, 422
Ward, Jobe	392
WARD, JOHN	392
WARD, JOHN	393
Ward, John (son of John) ..	393
Ward, John...29, 78, 130, 250,	276, 333, 393
Ward, Jno.....	25
Ward, Joseph	392
Ward, Margret	68
Ward, Mary (wife of Enoch)	392
Ward, Mary (daughter of Enoch)	392
Ward, Mary	90, 338
Ward, Michael.....	393 (3)
Ward, Micheall	127
Ward, Mikel	30
Ward, Phillip	354
Ward, Rebecca	130
Ward, Rebekah	29
Ward, Richard.....	40, 392 (2)
Ward, Sarah	392

	PAGE.
Ward, Susanah	392
WARD, THOMAS	393
Ward, Thomas...249 (2), 314,	392
Ward, Thos.....	291
Ward, William.....	292, 392
Wardell, Elliner	125
Warden, John	259
Wardnar, Sarah	70
Wardroper, Thomas	364
Wardsworth, Edward	255
Waring, James	349
Waring, Theodorus	349
Warley, Anne	34
WARMING, ABRAHAM	393
Warner, Frances	38
Warner, Samuel	407
Warner, Samll.....	35
Warner, Sarah.....	112, 407
Warnsley, Andrew	76
Warren, Abraham...268, 393	(2), 394
Warren, Ann	274, 393
Warren, Bray	151
Warren, Ed.....	43
Warren, Edward.15, 151 (3),	272
Warren, Elizabeth (wife of Henry)	393
Warren, Elizabeth (daughter of Henry)	393
Warren, Elizabeth	354
WARREN, HENRY	393
Warren, Jane	393
Warren, John	113
Warren, Joseph...151, 351,	354 (2)
Warren, Joseph, Jr.....	354
Warren, Margret	393
Warren, Mary.....	393 (2)
Warren, Milsson	393
Warren, Rachel	7
WARREN, ROBERT	393
Warren, Robert	159, 351
Warren, Samuel.....	39, 131, 364
WARREN, SARAH	394
Warren, Sarah	393, 394
WARREN, WILLIAM	394
Warren, William.....	65, 151
Warren, Wm.....	41
Warrenton, George, Sr.....	111
Warrenton, George, Jr.....	111
WARREN, ABRAHAM	393
Warrin, Abraham	268
Warrin, Henry	393
Warrin, Joseph Hilson.....	143
Warrin, Sarah.....	146, 393

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Warring, Nehemiah	292	WAXDALE, JOHN	395
Warsley, Martha	35	Waxdale, John (son of	
Warsley, Thomas	145	John)	394
Washington, Jas.	111	Waxdale, John	281 (2)
Wastands, Margret	61	Waxdale, Katherine	395
Waters, James	327	Waxdale, Lovice	395
Waters, Josias	394	Waxdale, Margaret	395
Waters, Martha	394	Waxdale, Mariam	395
Waters, Mary	394	Waxdale, Walpolia	394
Waters, Richard	324	Waxfield, John	204
Waters, Sarah	327	Waye, Jane	180
Waters, Thomas	243	Wayman, Haner	395
WATERS, WILLIAM	394	Wayman, Mary	395
Waters, William....250, 280,		Wayman, Thamer	395
327 (2)		Wayman, Thomas	395
Watford, John	233	WAYMAN, WILLIAM	395
Watford, Joseph	399	Wayman, William	357
Watkins, Ann	394	Wayne, Gabriel	92
Watkins, Christian	394	Weakes, Iland	179
Watkins, Elizabeth	394	Weakes, John	202
Watkins, Jane	213	Weaks, Christian	396
Watkins, J.	370	Weathersbee, Thomas	245
Watkins, John....151, 159, 394		Weaver, Edward	395
Watkins, Mary	213	Weaver, Elizabeth	129
Watkins, Rachel	394	Weaver, Gilbert	129
WATKINS, THOMAS	394	Weaver, Henry	395
WATKINS, WILLIAM	394	WEAVER, JOHN	395
Watkins, William (son of		Weaver, John....30, 395	
William)	394	Weaver, Stephen	395
Wats, Elizabeth	256	Weaver, Thomas	395
Watson, Ann	394	WEAVER, WILLIAM	395
Watson, Elizabeth	394	Weaver, William (son of	
Watson, James..112, 157 (2),		William)	395
246, 395		Weaver, William	129
Watson, Jas....141, 171, 359		Webb, Ann	395
WATSON, JOHN	394	Webb, Anne	395
WATSON, JOHN	394	Webb, Apsilla	10
Watson, John (son of John),		WEBB, ANTHONY	395
394 (2)		Webb, Antho.	59
Watson, John	86	Webb, Benjamin	395
Watson, Jonathan	394	Webb, Eliza	259
Watson, Jos.	124	Webb, Elizabeth....395 (3)	
Watson, Joseph....388, 394		WEBB, HENRY	395
Watson, Robert	217	Webb, Humphrey....11, 345	
Watson, Sarah (wife of		Webb, Isham	117
John)	394	Webb, James	395
Watson, Sarah (daughter of		Webb, Jesse	395
John)	394	WEBB, JOHN	395
Watson, Thomas	146, 186	Webb, John....305, 395	
Watters, Saml....320, 338		Webb, Jolley	395
Watts, Doreas	57	Webb, Judith	395
Watts, Joseph	176, 414	Webb, Kezier	395
Watts, Katherine	359	Webb, Marget	396
Waxdale, Annacivilla	395	Webb, Margret	196
WAXDALE, JOHN	394	Webb, Martha	395
		Webb, Penelope	395

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Webb, Persillo	395	Weeks, Anne	85
WEBB, SAMUEL	395	Weeks, Elizabeth	396
Webb, Samuel (son of Mar-		Weeks, Joseph	41
gret)	196	Weeks, Thomas	14
Webb, Samuel (son of		Weeks, Zack	151
Samuel)	395	Weight, Alexr.	230
Webb, Samuel.....	196, 395	Weight, John	396
Webb, Wentworth	395	Weight, Penelope	423
Webb, William.....	223, 290,	Weight, Rachel	289
	365, 395 (2)	Weight, William	423
Webb, Zachariah, Sr.	122	Welborn, Thomas.....	230 (2)
Webb, Zachariah, Jr.....	122	Welch, Elizabeth	396
Webber, John	295	Welch, Edward	396
Webster, Ann.....	396 (2)	Welch, James	396
Webster, Amelia	213	WELCH, JOHN	396
Webster, Benjamin.....	396 (2)	Welch, John (son of John) ..	396
WEBSTER, ELISABETH	396	Welch, Lewis.....	150, 343
Webster, Elizabeth	396	WELCH, NATHANIEL	397
Webster, Henry	396	Welch, Nathaniel	425
Webster, James	396	Welch, Robert	150
Webster, James (dec'd.)....	396	Welch, Sarah	396
WEBSTER, JOHN	396	Welches Creek, land on....	35
WEBSTER, JOHN	396	Welches Creek up Moratock,	
Webster, John (son of		land on	35
John)	396	Weldon, Dan	147
Webster, John	396	Weldon, Daniel...7, 94, 108	
Webster, John Thorogood...	396	(2), 208, 226, 376	
Webster, Joseph	396	Weldon, Danl.	88
Webster, Lydia	396	Weldon, Elizabeth	108
Webster, Mary.....	396 (2)	Weldon, Frances	246
Webster, Richard	396	Weldon, Samuel	194
Webster, Samuel	396	Wells, Elizabeth	25
WEBSTER, WILLIAM	396	Wells, Francis	158
Webster, William (son of		Wells, Henry	397
William)	396	Wells, John.....	103, 397
Webster, William..155, 214, 403		Wells, Joseph	397
Wecone Creek, land on....	292	Wells, Nathaniell	397
Weeb, John	310	WELLS, WILLIAM	397
Weekacanaan, land at.....	292	Wells, William (son of Wil-	
Weekacoon Creek, land at..	293	liam)	397
Weekes, Anne	211	Wellson, Sarah	90
Weekes, Archelas	396	Welsh, Elizabeth	170
WEEKES, BENJAMIN	396	Wendley, Elizabeth	109
Weekes, Benjamin	396	Wendley, Israel	109
Weekes, Isaac	396	WENHAM, ROBERT	397
Weekes, Jarbus	396	Wenham, Robert (son of	
Weekes, Mary	396	Robert)	397
Weekes, Thefflus	396	Wenham, Robert	96
Weekes, Tho...45, 161, 199,		Wenham, William	397
	312, 379	Wentford, Eliner	16
Weekes, Thomas...147, 159,		Wentham, Mary	399
	182, 243	Werham, John	347
Weekes, Thomas, Jr.....	419	Werrill, John	47
Weekes, Thos.....	72, 211, 223	Wesbrook, Thomas	202
Weekes, Thos., Jr.....	161	Wesson, William	15
Weekes, William	419	Wesson, Wm.	424

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WEST, ARTHUR	397	West, Robert (son of Coll. Robert)	204
West, Benj'n.	27	West, Maj. Robert. 199, 230,	292
West, Benjamin.	42, 59	West, Robert, Jr.	212, 398
(2), 397, 398		West, Colo. Robt.	160
WEST, CHARLES	397	West, Rob't.	203
West, Charles.	42, 141	West, Samewill.	399
West, Charles (dec'd.)	397	West, Sarah.	398
West, Christian.	151	West, Sarney.	155
West, Daniel.	399	West, Susanna.	398
West, Dinah (wife of Charles)	397	WEST, THOMAS	398
West, Dinah (daughter of Charles)	397	West, Thomas. 49, 130, 389,	398 (2)
West, Dinah.	398	WEST, WILLIAM	398
West, Eliza.	242	WEST, WILLIAM	398
West, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas)	398	WEST, WILLIAM	398
West, Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas)	398	WEST, WILLIAM	399
West, Elizabeth.	57, 397, 399	West, William (son of Henry)	398
WEST, HENRY	397	West, William (son of William)	398
West, Henry. 294, 383, 397,	398 (2)	West, William.	158, 397,
West, Hezekiah.	397, 398	398 (2), 399, 413	
WEST, JOHN	397	West, Wm.	139
West, John. 48, 73, 130, 290,	398, 399 (2)	West, Winefruit.	397
WEST, JONATHAN	398	West, Wynne.	151
West, Jonathan.	397	Westbeere, Charles.	81
West, Joseph.	397	West, Nathaniel Spence.	275
West, Samuel.	398	Westerman, Wm.	136
West, Samuel.	397 (3)	Weston, Catherine.	33, 399
West, Levi.	268	Weston, Ephraim.	252, 399
West, Lydia.	399	Weston, John.	399 (3)
West, Martha.	35, 155, 398	Weston, Malichi.	399
West, Mary (wife of Arthur)	397	Weston, Rachel.	399
West, Mary (sister of Arthur)	397	Weston, Samuel.	162
West, Mary.	13, 155, 367, 421	Weston, Samuel, Jr.	162
West, Miriam.	173	Weston, Thomas.	399
West, Mr. ———.	293	WESTON, WILLIAM	399
WEST, PETER	398	Westton, William.	33, 356,
West, Peter.	408	399 (2)	
West, Peter (son of Peter).	398	Wett Ground.	407
West, Peter.	151	Wever, Ellener.	371
West, Precilla.	408	Whale House plantation.	114
West, Priscilla.	411	Whale, Rachel.	190
West, Rebeckor.	399	Whaley, Wm.	240
West, Richard.	398	Whaltone, Ann.	399
WEST, ROBERT	398	WHALTONE, THOMAS	399
West, Robert. 8, 49, 81 (2), 130,		WHARREY, ANTHONY	399
151, 164, 165, 212, 294, 307, 361,		Wharrey, Joshua.	399
389, 397, 398 (3).		Wharrey, Sarah.	399
West, Col. Robert.	155, 169,	Wharton, Sarah.	39, 389
204, 292, 304		Whary, Anthony.	399
		Whary, Elizabeth.	399
		WHARY, JOSHUA	399
		Whary, Mary.	399
		Whary, Rachel.	399

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Whary, Sarah	399	Whidbe, Wineford	400
Whatnough, Mahetabel	389	Whidbee, Ann	400
Wheatley, Anne (wife of John)	399	Whidbee, Elizabeth	121
Wheatley, Ann (daughter of John)	399	WHIDBEE, GEORGE	400
Wheatley, Ben.....10, 243,	291	Whidbee, George (nephew of George)	400
Wheatley, Elizabeth	399	Whidbee, Geo.	121
WHEATLEY, JOHN	399	Whidbee, George	121
Wheatley, John.....393, 403		Whidbee, John (son of John)	400
Wheatley, Jon.....	98	Whidbee, John (brother of George)	400 (2)
Wheatley, Mary	225	Whidbee, John (nephew of George)	400
Wheatley, Robert	275	Whidbee, John.....394, 400	
WHEATLEY, SAMUEL	399	Whidbee, Richard (brother of George)	400
Wheatley, Samuel.....92,	399	Whidbee, Richard...105, 121	
Wheatley, Martha	399	(2), 269, 366, 400	
Whedbe, John	286	Whidbee, Thomas	400
Whedbee, Benjamin	400	Whidby, Richard	156, 366
Whedbee, Christian	400	Whipple, Thomas	18
Whedbee, Elisabeth	333	Whitaker, Geo.....	27
Whedbee, George	400	Whitaker, John	370
Whedbee, Hannah	400	Whitched, Arthur	397
Whedbee, John.....270, 285, 394,	400	White, —————	41
Whedbee, Joseph	400	White, Abigail	403
Whedbee, Mary	394	WHITE, ABRAHAM	401
WHEDEBEE, RICHARD	400	White, Abraham	69
Whedbee, Richard...333 (2),		White, Ann....200, 262, 326,	
394, 400		402, 403	
WHEEDBEE, ANN	400	White, Anthony.....379,	398
Wheedbee, Richard	228	White, Arnall	245
Wheedbey, Ann	69	White, Arnold	401
Wheeler, Elizabeth	290	WHITE, ARNOLD	401
WHEELER, HENRY	400	WHITE, ARNOLD	401
Wheler, Elisebath	39	White, Arnold (son of Arnold)	401 (2)
Wheller, Anne	400	White, Arnold	89
Wheller, Emprer	400	White, Arnold, Jr.....	93
Wheller, Henry	400	White, Arnold, Sr.....	93
Wheller, John	400	White, Arnould	303
Wheller, Sarah	400	White, Arnall	401
Wherey, Joshua	327	White, Benjamin	403
Wherry, Anthony....60, 156 (2)		White, Caleb	9, 402
Wherry, Elizabeth	156	White, Catren	131
Wherry, Joshua	156	White, Charity	345
Whidbe, Ann	400	White, Christian	403
Whidbe, Elizabeth	400	White, Church	402
WHIDBE, GEORGE	400	White, Content	401
WHIDBE, GEORGE	400	White, Cortna	404
Whidbe, George (son of George)	400	White, Damaris	93
Whidbe, George	400	White, Diana.....24, 30,	403
Whidbe, John	400	White, Easter	326
WHIDBE, RICHARD	401	White, Elener	401
Whidbe, Richard...137, 400 (3)			
Whidbe, Ruth	400		
Whidbe, Sarah	137		

	PAGE.
White, Elisabeth	70
White, Elizabeth.....	324, 344,
401 (2), 402 (2), 403 (2), 418,	422.
White, Esther	190
White, Euphemia	97
White, Frances	401
White, Fenn.	76
WHITE, GEORGE	401
WHITE, GEORGE	401
White, George (son of	
George)	401
White, George.....	127, 345
White, Gerald	404
White, Hall	334
White, Hardy	245
WHITE, HENRY	401
WHITE, HENRY	401
WHITE, HENRY	402
WHITE, HENRY	402
White, Henry.....	9 (2), 76, 150,
201 (2), 326, 340, 369, 401, 403,	404 (2), 427.
White, Henry (decd.).....	344
White, Hillary.....	9, 402 (2), 427
White, Hillary	184
White, Hilra	340
White, Hulde	402
White, Isaac.....	359, 402, 404
White, Isack	401
White, James (brother of	
Abraham)	401
White, James (nephew of	
Abraham)	401
White, James....	88, 101, 404 (3)
White, Jamey	404
White, Jeams	370
White, Joan	403
White, Johana	402
WHITE, JOHN	402
WHITE, JOHN	402
WHITE, JOHN	402
WHITE, JOHN	402
WHITE, JOHN	402
White, John (son of John)...	402
White, John.....	51, 93, 152 (2),
179, 195, 275, 321, 324, 344, 370,	399, 401 (2).
White, John Plowman.....	291
White, Jonathan	369, 403
White, Jos.....	341
White, Joseph....	21, 76 (2), 113
(2), 134, 152 (2), 196, 198, 213,	253, 254, 264, 267, 289, 324, 341,
398, 402, 403.	

	PAGE.
White, Joseph, Jr.....	254
White, Joshua...9, 18, 94, 227	
(2), 321, 402, 403 (2), 419	
White, Judith	379
White, Katharna	332
White, Katherine	404
White, Ledy.....	9, 427
White, Ledy	72
White, Love	404
WHITE, LUKE	403
White, Luke...388, 401, 404, 422	
White, Margaret....	344, 403, 404
White, Margret	402
White, Margrett	388 (2)
White, Marsh, land on...226, 320	
Whitemarsh plantation ...	257
White, Martha (wife of	
Nehemiah)	403
White, Martha (daughter	
of Nehemiah)	403
White, Mary (wife of	
William)	404
White, Mary (daughter of	
William)	404
White, Mary....75, 146, 213, 291,	
382, 399, 401, 402 (2), 403 (2),	404 (2).
White, Mathew	120
WHITE, MEDIA	403
White, Merlam	404
White, Naomy	401
WHITE, NEHEMIAH	403
White, Nehemiah.....	18, 227
White Oak Neck plantation..	313
White Oak River, land on,	
28, 104, 118, 268, 293, 414	
White Oak and Queens	
creeks, land on.....	350
White, Patrick	122
White, Persilla	401
White, Rachel	402
White, Rackes	23
White, Rebeckah	403
WHITE, ROBERT	403
WHITE, ROBERT	403
White, Robert (son of	
Robert)	403
White, Robert...66, 93, 401,	
402, 403	
WHITE, ROGER	403
White, Samuel	401, 402
WHITE, SARAH	403
White, Sarah...74, 401 (2),	
402 (3), 403, 404, 422	
WHITE, THOMAS	403

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WHITE, THOMAS	404	Whitley, Edward	326
WHITE, THOMAS	404	Whitley, Elisabeth	60
White, Thomas (son of		Whitley, Elizabeth	405
Thomas)	404	Whitley, Jacob	405
White, Thomas.....158, 262,		Whitley, James	405
359, 402, 419		Whitley, Joseph	405
White, Thos.	158	Whitley, Julian	405 (2)
White, Vince	387	Whitley, Julion	19
White, Vincent	403 (2)	Whitley, Saml.....	405
White, Vinson	403	WHITLEY, SAMUEL	405
WHITE, WILLIAM	404	Whitley, Susanna	405
WHITE, WILLIAM	404	WHITLEY, WILLIAM	405
WHITE, WILLIAM	404	Whitley, William.....	60, 405
White, William.....100, 150, 186,		Whitlock, Hannah	414
190, 254 (2), 356, 387, 402, 418,		Whitmell, Elizabeth.....	115, 405
419.		Whitmell, Lewis	405
White, W.....	179	Whitmell, Martha	405
White, Will.....	30	Whitmell, Martha	115
White, Willoughby	404	Whitmell, Sarah	405
White, Wm.	53	WHITMELL, THOMAS	405
White, Zefeniah	403	Whitmell, Thomas (son of	
Whiteard, Sarah	242	Thomas)	405
WHITEHEAD, ALICE	404	Whitmell, Thomas.....	23, 76,
Whitehead, Edward	404	83, 115 (2), 141, 142, 187, 223,	
Whitehead, Elizabeth	404	424.	
Whitehead, James	404	Whitmell, Thos....	66, 72, 178, 406
Whitehead, Robert	404	Whitmell, William	405
Whitehead, William	409	Whitmill, Mary	252
Whitehouse, Abigail	405	Whitmill, Thomas	375
Whitehouse, Anne	405	Whitmill, Tho.....	144
Whitehouse, Esther	405	Whitney, David	406 (2)
Whitehouse, Robert	405	Whitney, Francis	406
WHITEHOUSE, SAMUEL	405	Whitney, Jeremiah.....	406 (2)
Whitehurst, Ann	405	Whitney, Joseph ..	406
Whitehurst, Charles	272	WHITNEY, JOSHUA	406
WHITEHURST, THOMAS	405	Whitney, Ketrang	406
Whitehurst, John.....	58, 363	Whitney, Martha	406
Whites Old Field plantation.	232	Whitney, Ruth	406
Whitfield, Ann	189	Whitney, Samuel	406
Whitfield, Elisah	323	Whitney, Mary	129
Whitfield, William.....	141, 194	Whittington, R.....	306
Whitfield, Wm.	125	Whittis, Thomas	268
Whitford, William..181 (2),	296	Whittmeal, Thomas	78
Whitford, Wm.	53	Whittock River, land on....	173
Whithurst, Elinor	380	Whitty, Edw.....	314
Whithurst, Henry	380	Whooper, Sarah	370
Whithurst, Richd.....	161	Whorten, Edward	65
Whithurst, Robert	380	Whyn, Lemuel	421
Whithurst, Samuel.....	67, 380	Whyn, Martha	421
Whithurst, William	380	Wiat, Ann	352
Whiting, Elizabeth	240	Wiat, James	141
Whiting, James.....	180, 240, 290	WIAT, JOHN	406
Whittington, Elizabeth	46	Wiat, John.....	119, 156, 221
Whitley, Ann	60	Wiat, Rachel	406
Whitley, Arther	405	Wiat, Samuel	406

	PAGE.
WIAT, THOMAS	406
Wiat, William.....	406 (2)
Wiatt, Elizabeth	60
Wiatt, John.....	60 (2), 220
Wiatt, Rachel	60
Wiatt, Samuel	119
Wickacone Creek, planta- tion on	236
Wickacorn Creek and Bar- ren Branch, land on.....	170
Wicker, James	28
Wicker, Jno.	54
Wicker, Jo...33, 41, 217, 240, 266, 270, 273, 274, 277, 279, 285, 300, 315, 333, 335 (2), 345, 388 (4).	
Wicker, Jos...72, 79, 91, 183, 250, 299 (3), 332, 346 (2)	
Wicker, Martha	406
WICKER, RICHARD	406
Wicker, Ruth	299
Wickliffe, Alice	406
Wickliffe, Elizabeth	406
Wickliffe, Katherine	406
WICKLIFFE, WILLIAM	406
Wickliffe, William (son of William)	406 (2)
Wickliffe, William	391
Wickliffe, Wm.....	164, 256
Wicks, Robert	293
WICKSTEAD, PALL	406
Widow Moores Creek, land on	349
Wier, Robert	61
Wier, Thomas	218
Wiggins, Elizabeth	202
Wiggins, George	149
Wiggins, John	353
Wiggins, Margret	163
Wiggins, Thos.	191
Wigsons, Mary	73
Wigsons, Wm.	73
Wight, Alex.	229
Wight, Joseph	389
Wigmore, Mary	97
Wigons, Olive	168
Wilcocks, Ann	407
Wilcocks, Benjamin	407
Wilcocks, Elener	407
Wilcocks, Jane	407
WILCOCKS, JOHN	407
Wilcocks, John	407
Wilcocks, Stephen	407
Wilcocks, Thomas.....	388, 407
Wild Cat Neck plantation..	307
Wilkes, Thos.	55

	PAGE.
Wilkeson, James	292
Wilkeson, Wm.	352
Wilkesons Creek, land on...	407
Wilkesons Point plantation.	293
Wilkings, James	41
Wilkins, Ann	407
Wilkins, Charles	407
WILKINS, CHARLES	407
Wilkins, Deborah	63, 400
Wilkins, Elizabeth	228
Wilkins, Elisabeth	407
Wilkins, Elizabeth.....	147, 407
Wilkins, James	41, 228
WILKINS, JOHN	407
Wilkins, John (son of John)	407
Wilkins, John...15, 63, 111, 222, 300, 317, 372, 400, 407 (2)	
Wilkins, Joseph	249
Wilkins, Judith.....	30, 407
Wilkins, Mary.....	147, 407
Wilkins, Sarah	249
Wilkins, Susannah	147
Wilkins, Thomas	15
Wilkins, William.....	157, 407 (2)
Wilkins, Wm.	364
Wilkinson, John	363
Wilkinson, William	342
Wilkinson, Col. Wm.....	155
Wilkinson, Wm.	72
Wilkinson, Wm. and his wife	42
Wilkison, Esther	407
Wilkison, Elizabeth	407
Wilkison, John	407
Wilkison, Martha	407
WILKISON, PHILIP	407
Wilkison, Richard	407
Wilkison, Thomas.....	407, 414
Wilkison, William..121, 352,	407
WILKISON, WILLIAM	407
Wilkison, William	93
Wilkison, Col. William	215
Wilkison, Willm.	292
Wilkison, Wm.	39
Wilkjon, William..22 (2), 88 (2)	
Wilkjon, Wm.	134
Willard, Catherine (sister of Eleazar Allen)	5
Willard, Catherine (niece of Eleazar Allen)	5
Willard, Daniel	5
Willard, Josiah	5
Willard, William	5
Willborn, Thomas	116
Willcocks, Elizabeth	201
Willcocks, James	174
Willcocks, John....177, 184, 202	

	PAGE.
Willcox, Elizabeth	407
WILLCOX, JEREMIAH	407
Willcox, Ruth	407
Willcox, Sarah	407
Willcox, Stephen	407
Willebee, Joshay	272
Willeford, Easter	396
Willeford, William	256, 265
Willey, John Alexr.	357
Willia, Thomas	311
Williams, Alice	235
Williams, Ann.	136, 194, 288, 302, 325, 333, 383, 409, 410 (3), 411 (4), 413.
WILLIAMS, ANTHONY	408
WILLIAMS, ANTHONY	408
Williams, Anthony (son of Anthony)	408
Williams, Anthony	411
Williams, Arter	410
WILLIAMS, ARTHUR	408
Williams, Arthur (son of Arthur)	408
Williams, Arthur.	71, 83 (2), 89, 91, 200, 230, 237, 334, 367, 375, 410.
Williams, Benjamin	178
(2), 408, 409, 410, 411 (2),	413
Williams, Boneta	173
Williams, Brice.	173, 268, 409
Williams, Cassandra	410
Williams, Chaplin	411
Williams, Charles.	104, 402, 413
Williams, Clarissica	410
Williams, Cloe	409
Williams, Creese	412
Williams, Daniel	409
Williams, Daniell	309
Williams, David	235
Williams, Denton	411
Williams, Easter	408
Williams, Easter	325
WILLIAMS, EDWARD	408
WILLIAMS, EDWARD	408
Williams, Edward.	107, 203, 306, 411
Williams, Ellinore	408
Williams, Elisebeth	408
WILLIAMS, ELISHA	409
WILLIAMS, ELIZA	409
Williams, Elizabeth.	6, 7, 91, 178, 252, 303, 306 (2), 328, 409, 411, 412 (2), 413.
Williams, Eley	411
Williams, Ely	318
Williams, Esbell	300

	PAGE.
Williams, Esther	410
Williams, Ezekiel	409
Williams, Farebe	304
Williams, Feribe	409
Williams, Frances.	411, 413
Williams, Francis	341
WILLIAMS, GEORGE	409
WILLIAMS, GEORGE	409
Williams, George (son of George)	409
Williams, George.	161, 236, 409 (2), 412 (3)
Williams, George, Sr.	236
Williams, George, Jr.	236
Williams, Giles	48
Williams, Gilstrap	137
Williams, Grace	327
Williams, Hanah	413
Williams, Hannah.	170, 410, 411
Williams, Hester	57
Williams, Hill	410
Williams, Isac	81
Williams, Iseac.	168, 410 (2)
Williams, Jacob.	409, 412
WILLIAMS, JAMES	409
WILLIAMS, JAMES	409
Williams, James (son of James)	409
Williams, James.	374, 375, 410, 411
Williams, James Conner.	242
Williams, Jas.	42
Williams, Jane	319, 412
Williams, Jenkin	366
Williams, Jenkins	29
Williams, Jerusha	409
WILLIAMS, JESSE	410
Williams, Jesse	411, 413
Williams, Jesy	410
Williams, Jiles	337
WILLIAMS, JOANNA	410
WILLIAM, JOHN	410
WILLIAM, JOHN	410
WILLIAM, JOHN	410
WILLIAM, JOHN	410
Williams, John.	20, 29 (2), 86, 107, 110, 138, 198, 250, 289, 319, 322, 325, 408 (4), 409, 410 (3), 411, 412 (2), 413 (2), 419.
Williams, Jno.	77
Williams, Jonathan	286
WILLIAMS, JOSEPH	411
WILLIAMS, JOSEPH	411
Williams, Joseph (son of Joseph)	411

	PAGE.
Williams, Joseph.....	22, 26,
202, 389, 390, 408 (2),	412
Williams, Joseph John.....	242
Williams, Joshua.....	60, 409
(2),	410
Williams, Kazia	418
Williams, Lemand	408
Williams, LEWIS	411
Williams, Lewis	408, 411
Williams, Lewsy	412
Williams, LODWICK	411
Williams, Lodwick.....	327, 408
Williams, LOTT	411
Williams, Lot	410
Williams, Lucretia	409
Williams, Lucy	413
Williams, Luis	413
Williams, Margaret	407
Williams, Martha....	58, 408,
411, 412	
Williams, Mary (wife of	
Thomas)	412
Williams, Mary (daughter of	
Thomas)	412
Williams, Mary....	104, 136, 396,
398, 407, 408 (3), 410 (3),	411
(2), 412, 413 (3).	
Williams, Mathew	168
Williams, Mildred	409
Williams, MOAB	411
Williams, Moab	408
Williams, NATHAN	411
Williams, Nathan (son of	
Nathan)	411
Williams, Nathan	11, 318
Williams, Nathaniel....	11, 36,
178, 410, 411	
Williams, Nathn	318
Williams, Obed	410, 411
Williams, Penelippy	408
Williams, Penelope.....	409, 410
Williams, Phelis	412
Williams, Pheribe	408
Williams, Phillip	424
Williams, Philo.....	24, 71
Williams, Priscilla	409
Williams, Rebecca	411
Williams, Richard....	62, 137,
152, 325, 409, 410	
Williams, Robert....	383, 408
(2), 409 (2),	413
Williams, Roger	29 (2)
Williams, ROWLAND	412
Williams, R.....	281
Williams, Sam.....	419

	PAGE.
Williams, Saml.....	306
Williams, Saml.....	259
Williams, Sampson	412
Williams, SAMUEL	412
Williams, SAMUEL	412
Williams, Samuel (son of	
George)	412
Williams, Samuel....	121, 306,
409 (2), 412 (2), 413,	417
Williams, Samuel	121
Williams, Sarah (wife of	
George)	409
Williams, Sarah (daughter	
of George)	409
Williams, Sarah....	153, 212,
408 (2), 410 (3), 411,	413
Williams, Simon	410
Williams, Sivelity	408
Williams, Solomon.....	325, 409
Williams, Stephen....	153, 279,
325, 373, 408,	413
Williams, Steven	413
Williams, Susannah	59
Williams, Susanner	328
Williams, Tamer	329
Williams, Temperance	413
Williams, Theophilus....	33, 57
(2), 110, 135, 186, 254,	409, 410
(2).	
Williams, THOMAS	412
Williams, THOMAS	412
Williams, THOMAS	413
Williams, Thomas (son of	
Thomas)	413
Williams, Thomas....	80, 104, 152
(2), 153, 167, 221, 346,	383 (2),
410, 411, 413 (3).	
Williams, Thos.....	10, 45, 48,
114, 152	
Williams, Timothy	36
Williams, Tulle....	17, 157, 243,
248, 413	
Williams, Tully....	326, 327 (2), 331
Williams, Tully, children of..	330
Williams, Uz.....	410, 411
Williams, Will.....	12
Williams, WILLIAM	413
Williams, WILLIAM	413
Williams, WILLIAM	413
Williams, WILLIAM	413
Williams, William(son of	
William)	413
Williams, William....	41, 48, 74, 108,
153, 189, 196, 242, 309,	310, 408
(2), 409, 411, 412, 418.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Williams, Willm.....	49, 87, 180	Willson, Anne	415
Williams, Wm... 153, 195, 252,	421	Willson, Benjamin... 330, 414	
Williams, Zelha	413	(2), 415 (3)	
Williamson, Allis	116	Willson, Caleb	299
Williamson, Ann	414	Willson, Charity	415
WILLIAMSON, CHARLES	413	Willson, Elenor	414
Williamson, Charles.... 247,	414	Willson, Elinor	415
Williamson, Elizabeth	109	WILLSON, ELIZABETH	414
Williamson, Francis	87	WILLSON, ELIZABETH	414
Williamson, Hannah	413	Willson, Elizabeth..... 107,	264
Williamson, James	87	WILLSON, ISAAC	414
Williamson, Jane (wife of		WILLSON, ISAAC	414
Richard)	414	Willson, Isaac (son of	
Williamson, Jane (daughter		Isaac)	414
of Richard)	414	Willson, Isaac... 119, 350, 414,	415
WILLIAMSON, JOHN	414	Willson, James	414
Williamson, John (son of		Willson, John.... 39, 45, 90,	
John)	414	186, 264 (2), 325, 415	
Williamson, John .. 279, 335,		Willson, Joseph..... 85,	414
414, 424		Willson, Judith	415
Williamson, Jos.	174	Willson, Katherine	415
Williamson, Margaret	414	WILLSON, MARGARET	414
Williamson, Mary	414	Willson, Mary..... 414,	415
WILLIAMSON, RICHARD	414	Willson, Miriam	416
Williamson, Richard.... 240,		Willson, Pattenon	415
247, 396, 403 (2)		Willson, Rachel.... 302, 303,	415
Williamson, Rose	414	Willson, Rebecca	415
Williamson, Thomas	150	WILLSON, ROBERT	415
Williamson, William	414	Willson, Robert (grandson	
Williamson, Zachary	414	of Robert)	415
Willie, Rev. William.....	249	Willson, Robert... 23, 27, 414 (3)	
Williford, Tamer	396	Willson, Rosaman	415
Williford, Wm.....	246	WILLSON, SAMUEL	415
Willington, William	333	WILLSON, SARAH	415
Willis, Elizabeth	112	Willson, Sarah... 90, 106, 415 (3)	
Willis, James	32	Willson, Selvanus	302
Willis, Joseph	32	Willson, Thomas	415 (3)
Willis, Mary	90	WILLSON, WILLIAM	415
WILLIS, WILLIAM	414	WILLSON, WILLIAM	415
Willis, William..... 144, 207,	324	Willson, William (son of	
Willis, Wm..... 71 (2), 90		William)	415
Williss, George	65	Willson, William (Mairener),	34
Williss, Wm.....	90	Willson, William.... 26, 34,	
Willoby, Debora	404	107 (2), 314, 400, 415	
Willoughby, Ann	414	Willson, Wm.... 36, 147, 248,	
Willoughby, Anne	350	316, 379	
Willoughby, Harris	115	Wilson, ———	293
Willoughby, John	327	Wilson, Ann..... 36, 416 (2)	
WILLOUGHBY, THOMAS	414	WILSON, CALEB	416
Wills, Priscilla	84	Wilson, Caleb	167
Wills, Richard	84	WILSON, CHARLES	414
Willson, Ann (daughter of		Wilson, Elisabeth	417
Isaac)	414	Wilson, Elisha	251
Willson, Ann (wife of Isaac),	414	Wilson, Elisha Moore.....	415
Willson, Ann	415 (2)	Wilson, Elizabeth..... 416 (3)	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Wilson, Ellis	112	Wimberley, Mary	417
WILSON, ISAAC	416	Wimberley, Moses	417
Wilson, Isaac	417	Wimberley, Sarah	417
Wilson, Isaack	416	Wimberley, Susanna	417
Wilson, Isaiah	416	WIMBERLEY, THOMAS	417
Wilson, Jacob	206, 416	WIMBERLEY, THOMAS	417
Wilson, James.....	75, 416 (2)	Wimberley, Thomas	417
Wilson, John.....	4, 28, 112, 217, 220, 254, 386	Wimpele, John	343
WILSON, JOSEPH	416	Winants, Peter	367
Wilson, Josiah	416 (2)	Winberne, ————	303
Wilson, Jos.....	391	Winberry, John	137
Wilson, Judith	191	Winbery, Elliner	201
Wilson, Love	416	Winborn, Ann	177
Wilson, Malachi.....	85, 416	Winborn, Sarah	185
Wilson, Mary...263, 416 (3),	417	Winborne, Henry	398
Wilson, Nathl.....	85	Winborne, Phillip	392
WILSON, PATTISON	416	Winborne, Thomas	185
Wilson, R.....	99, 112	Winborne, William.....	110, 392
Wilson, Rachel	416	Winborne, Wm.....	150, 352
Wilson, Reuben	416	Windall, Jacob, & Co.....	324
Wilson, Robert (dec'd.).....	415	Windley, Lidia	417
WILSON, ROBERT	416	WINDLEY, ROBERT	417
WILSON, ROBERT	416	Windley, William	417
Wilson, Robert.....	226, 288, 330, 346, 383, 416 (2)	Windly, Sarah	107
Wilson, Rt.....	263, 384 (2)	Windlys plantation	87
Wilson, Ruben	416	Winfeld, Abigall	417
Wilson, Sam'l.....	415	Winfeld, Anne	417
Wilson, Samuell	402	Winfeld, Elizabeth	417
Wilson, Sarah	416	Winfeld, John	417
Wilson, Scasbrook	6	Winfeld, Mary (daughter of Richard)	417
Wilson, Silvanus	417	Winfeld, Mary (wife of Richard)	417
Wilson, Solo.....	58 (2)	Winfeld, Prudence	417
Wilson, Tatum	416	WINFELD, RICHARD	417
Wilson, Th.....	137	Winfeld, Robert	417
Wilson, William (son of Pattison)	416	Winfeld, Susana	417
Wilson, William (brother of Pattison)	416	Winfeld, Elezebeth	242
Wilson, William...255, 294,	416	Winfeld, Jonas	417
Wilson, Wm.....	225	Wingate, Alice	418
Wilsons Creek, land on.....	416	Wingate, Edwd	386
Wilton, Jane	417	Wingate, Elizabeth	203
WILTON, WILLIAM	417	Wingate, John. 100 (2), 135,	260
Wimberley, Abraham	417	WINGATE, SAMUEL	418
Wimberley, Benjamin	417	Winget, John	370
Wimberley, Elizabeth	417	Winham, Mary	418
Wimberley, Ezekiel	417	WINHAM, ROBERT	418
Wimberley, George.....	417 (2)	Winham, William	418
WIMBERLEY, JOHN	417	Winly, John	107
Wimberley, John	417	Winn, Beety	418
Wimberley, Joseph...85, 417 (2)		Winn, Betey	418
Wimberley, Judith	417	Winn, Dinah	418
Wimberley, Levy	417	Winn, Elizabeth	418
		Winn, Ezekiah	418
		WINN, JOHN	418

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Winn, Matthew	385	Winslow, Timothy (son of Timothy)	419
Winns, Rose	58	Winslow, Timothy.....74,	419
Winright, Ann	418	Winslow, Wm.	289
WINRIGHT, JAMES	418	Winslowe, Elizabeth	74
Winright, James.....137,	291	Winslowe, Leah	186
Winright, Jas.....41, 146,	333	Winslowe, Thomas	186
Winsett, Robert	311	Winston, Isaac	280
Winsey, William	393	WINTER, JOSEPH	420
Winshaff, Joseph	118	WINWRIGHT, ANN	420
Winship, Appelone	419	Wise, Mary	127
WINSHIP, JOSEPH	419	Wise, Saml.....	368
Winship, Joseph.....	400	Wissockin Creek, land at....	389
Winsloe, Timothy	62	Wite, Samuel	126
Winslow, Ann	277	Wite, Samuel (son of old Samuel)	126
Winslow, Benjamin	419	Witherin, Wm.....	333
Winslow, Caleb.....416,	419	Witherington, Rocksolanah..	63
Winslow, Easter (wife of John)	419	Witherington, John	63
Winslow, Easter (daughter of John)	419	Witton, Lidda	396
Winslow, Elizabeth.....264,		Wmson (Williamson), J....	144
317, 419 (3)		Wodley, Thomas	78
Winslow, Esther	420	Wolf, N.....	120
Winslow, Hannah	419	Wolfpit Ridge plantation....	86
Winslow, Hester	72	Wolf Point Ridge.....	45
Winslow, Israel	419	WOLFENDEN, JOHN	422
Winslow, Jacob.....417,	419	Wolfenden, John.....111,	331
Winslow, Jesse.....74,	419	Wolfpit Valley, land on....	353
Winslow, Job.....245,	419	Wollard, Richard	135
Winslow, Jobe	419	Wollard, Sarah	352
WINSLOW, JOHN	419	Wollard, Will.....	352
WINSLOW, JOHN	419	Wollards, William	363
Winslow, John.....282,	419	Wombwell, Anne	423
(2), 420		WOMBWELL, BENJAMIN	423
WINSLOW, JOSEPH	419	Wombwell, Benjamin (son of Benjamin)	423
Winslow, Joseph (son of Joseph)	419	Wombwell, Jordan	423
Winslow, Joseph....254, 255,	419	Wombwell, Nathan	423
Winslow, Josiah	419	Wombwell, William	423
Winslow, Lydia	419	Wood, Aaron.....247,	301
Winslow, Mary.....282,	419	Wood, Abraham	421
(4)		Wood, Alice	420, 421
Winslow, Miriam	419	Wood, Ann.....420	(2)
Winslow, Obed.....416,	419	Wood, Benjamin	203
Winslow, Pleasant.....378,	419	Wood, Bethia	420
Winslow, Rachel.....416,	420	Wood, Charity	420
Winslow, Samuel	419	Wood, EDWARD	420
Winslow, Sarah.....306,	419	Wood, EDWARD	420
WINSLOW, THOMAS	419	Wood, Edward (son of Edward)	420
WINSLOW, THOMAS	419	Wood, Edward	127
Winslow, Thomas (son of Thomas)	419	Wood, Elisabeth	417
Winslow, Thomas....74 (2),		Wood, Elizabeth	420
252, 306 (2), 378, 419 (3)		Wood, Esther	421
Winslow, Thos.	289	Wood, Francis	203
WINSLOW, TIMOTHY	419		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Wood, George.....	8, 417	Woodley, Elizabeth	283
Wood, Gershom	407	Woodley, Mary	50, 309
Wood, Hannah	4	WOODLEY, THOMAS	422
Wood, Hugh	124	Woodley, Thomas.....	50, 55
Wood, Isaac	421	(2), 275, 283 (2)	
WOOD, JAMES, SR.....	420	Woodley, William..	309, 398,
Wood, James.....	366, 420, 421	422 (2)	
Wood, Jane	421	Woodly, Thomas	398
Wood, JOHN	421	Woodly, William	316
Wood, John (son of John) ..	421	Woodly, Winefruit (Win-	
Wood, John	421	nifred)	232
Wood, Jonas	420 (2)	WOODNOT, HENRY	421
Wood, Jonathan	421	WOODROW, ALEXANDER	422
Wood, Joseph	420 (2)	Woodrow, Jean	422
Wood, Mary.....	420 (2), 421	Woodrow, Sam.....	373
WOOD, MOSES	421	Woods, Ann	422
Wood, Moses	420	Woods, Elizabeth	32
Wood, Naomi	421	Woods, Jesse	422
Wood, Rachel	421	Woods, Mary	422
Wood, Richard....	14, 78, 93, 421	WOODS, THOMAS	422
Wood, Rosannah	62	Woodstock Town, courthouse	
Wood, Samuel.....	347 (2)	at	19
Wood, Sarah	420, 421	Woodstock Town, courthouse	
Wood, Scarbrough	421	in	78
Wood, Susannah.....	263, 420	Woodstock, plantation and	
WOOD, THOMAS	421	storehouse in	332
WOOD, WILLIAM	421	Woodward, Edward	422
Wood, William.....	366, 417, 420	Woodward, Richard	422 (2)
Wood, Wm.	45, 383	WOODWARD, SAMUEL	422
Wood, Winny	420	Woodward, Samuel (son of	
Woodard, Henry.....	240, 422	Samuel)	422
Woodard, Joel	422	Woodward, Samuel	2, 422
WOODARD, JOHN	422	Woolard, Ann	422
Woodard, John	422	Woolard, Jane	422
Woodard, Jno.	272	Woolard, John	422
Woodard, Mary.....	239, 422	WOOLARD, RICHARD	422
WOODARD, SAMUELL, AND		Woolard, Richard (son of	
SAMUEL HOLLERY	169	Richard)	422
Woodard, Samuel	155, 166	Woolard, William	317
Woodard, Sarah	62, 385	Woollard, Wm.	288
Woodas, Henry	1	Woolward, Sarah	423
Woodhouse, Horatius	254	WOOLWARD, WILLIAM	423
Woodhouse, Catherine	421	Wooten, William	271
Woodhouse, Cesiah	421	Word, Margaret	183
WOODHOUSE, HENRY	421	WORDEN, JAMES	423
Woodhouse, Henry... 217, 327, 332		Worden, James	423
Woodhouse, Hezekiah... 327, 421		Worden, John	423
WOODHOUSE, HORATIO	421	Worden, William	423
Woodhouse, John.....	27, 85,	WORKMAN, ARTHUR	423
180, 183, 262, 298, 326 (2), 421		Workman, Mary	423
(2).		Workman, Millesaint	423
Woodhouse, Samson	332	Worldy, Dorcas	13
Woodland, John....	121, 122, 401	Worley, Ann	423
Woodley, Andrew	309	Worley, Ann Gray	423

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Worley, Elisabeth	304	Wright, Samuel.....	280, 425
Worley, Hester	35	Wright, Sarah	425
WORLEY, LOVICK	423	Wright, Thomas	265, 425
WORLEY, JOHN	423	Wright, William.....	45, 393, 424
Worley, John	423	Wright, Wm.	126
Worley, Joshua	423 (2)	Writ, Jeremiah	126
Wormintun, William	337	Writ, Thos.	126
Worrell, Richard	81	Wyate, Rebecca	319
Worrell, William	336	Wyatt, Joshua	221
Worseley, John	305, 424	Wyatt, Mary	221
Worseley, Thomas.....	305, 307	Wyatt, Samuell	399
Worsley, Abraham	424	Wyatt, Thomas	119
Worsley, Dorcas	424	Wyatt, William.....	18, 60, 358
WORSLEY, JOHN	424		(2), 360 (2)
WORSLEY, JOHN	424	Wyatt, Wm.	196
Worsley, Joseph	424	Wyne, Jacobina	248
Worsley, Mary	127	Wynn, John	52
Worsley, Sarah	424	Wynn, Ruth	101
Worsley, Stephen	424	Wynn, William	101
WORSLEY, THOMAS	424	Wynne, George	282
Worsley, Thomas	424	Wynne, Jeremiah	156
Worth, Elizabeth	424	Wynne, Mary	156
WORTH, JOHN	424	Wynne, Peter	156
Worth, John (father of		Wynne, Richd.....	148
John)	424	Wynne, Thos.	156
Worth, John	295	Wynnes, James	171
Wortham, Hutson	206	Wynns, Benjamin..	13, 26, 27, 73,
Wortham, Juliana	206		87, 104, 129 (2), 131, 152 (2),
Wotsford, John	424		153 (2), 166, 171, 174, 182 (2),
WOTSFORD, JOSEPH	424		188, 197, 198, 209, 213, 248, 251,
Wotsford, Joseph	424		254, 259, 278, 281, 291, 294, 301,
Wotsford, Elinor	424		312, 334, 352, 360, 375 (2), 382,
Wotsford, Mary	424		398, 409, 410, 411, 412, 421, 425
Wragg, Joseph	123, 371		(6).
Wragg, Samuel	371	Wynns, Benj....	78, 81, 91, 325 (2)
Wren, Ann	78	Wynns, Benj., Jr.....	151
Wren, Peter	106	Wynns, Benjn....	25, 39, 53, 54, 75
Wrenford, Edmund	80 (2)		(2), 87, 95 (2), 121, 133, 137,
Wrenford, Susannah	80		166, 193, 200, 207, 208, 233, 234,
Wright, Ann.....	51, 425		250, 256, 265, 316, 371, 398.
WRIGHT, AUGUSTINE	424	Wynns, Elizabeth	425
Wright, Charles	25, 424	WYNNS, GEORGE	425
Wright, Elizabeth....	17, 424, 425	Wynns, George (son of	
Wright, Hannah	425	George)	425
Wright, Henry	51	Wynns, George	325
Wright, James.....	154, 234	Wynns, George Augustus....	39
WRIGHT, JOHN	425	Wynns, Geo.	425
Wright, John	155	Wynns, James Boone....	425 (2)
Wright, Joseph	170	WYNNS, JOHN	425
Wright, Mary.....	25, 425	Wynns, John....	5, 30, 33, 36, 39,
Wright, Rebecca	170		50, 78, 89, 146, 186, 195, 236,
WRIGHT, SAMUEL	425		237, 238 (2), 239, 276, 304, 354,
WRIGHT, SAMUEL	425		395, 408, 424, 425.
Wright Samuel (son of		Wynns, John Augustus.....	425
Samuel)	425 (2)		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Wynns, Jno.....	24, 45, 51, 57, 85,	YEATES, WILLIAM	426
107, 126, 144, 169, 232, 234, 272		Yeates, William (son of	
(2), 298, 302, 352 (2), 374, 409,		William)	426
412, 424, 425 (2).		YEATS, JAMES	426
Wynns, Mary	39	Yeats, John	209
Wynns, Mary Anne	425	Yeats, Mary	426
Wynns, Penelope	425	Yeats, Stephen	410
Wynns, Rose	425	Yelverton, Elizabeth	35
Wynns, Sarah	425	Yelverton, James	35
Wynns, Sarah Amella.....	425	Yelverton, John (grandson	
Wynns, Watkin William..	425 (2)	of James Blount).....	35
WYNNS, WILLIAM	425	Yelverton, John	35 (2)
Wynns, William.....	182, 425	Yeoman, Joseph	152
(2), 427		Yeoman, Ralph	405
Wynns, Wm.....	39, 171	Yetts, Thomas	16
Wynns, Wynnry Caroline...	425	Yopim, plantation on.....	63
Yaits, Bridget	306	Yopim River, land on.....	220
Yaits, Thomas	306	Young, Ann	426
Yarborough, Grigg.....	307, 343	Young, Arthur.....	199, 341
Yarborough, Richard	12	Young, Charles	360
Yarbrough, Elizabeth	223	Young, Chas.....	47, 80, 203,
Yarrett, Daniel	116	287, 361, 371	
Yates, Wm.	193	Young, Foster	426
Yaupim, land at.....	296, 420	YOUNG, GEORGE	426
Yaupim, plantation at.....	217	Young, Gerard	116
Yawpim, plantation on.....	60	Young, John (children of)..	269
Yawpim River, plantation at	215	Young, Joseph	138
Yawpin River, plantation		Young, Lovick	280
upon	111	Young, Peter	81
Yenshaw, Rachel	287	Young, Prothesia	426
Yeates, Amy	426	Young, Mary	426
Yeates, Charles	426	Young, Matthew	197
Yeates, Daniel	426	Young, Rachel	67
Yeates, Judith	426	Youngman, Eb.	161
Yeates, Mary	426 (2)	Young's plantation	108
Yeates, Richard	426	Youpim Ridge, land on.....	41
Yeates, Robert	426		
Yeates, Thomas	308	Zacee, Thomas	94

APPENDIX.

INDEX TO WILLS.

BOOK 1 "A."

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Alford, Jabez	33	Hicks, Africa	37
Arderne, Jno.	47	Lakor, Benj.	9
Blount, Thos.	7	Lacy, Wm., Sr.	22
Boyce, William	26	Oates, James	20
Buck, John	44	Pricklove, Saml.	27
Collins, Richard	13	Pope, Richard	15
Daniel, Owen	5	Steward, Wm.	46
Fendall, Robt.	39	Stiball, Richd.	17
Fisher, James	25	Taylor, Edw.	42
Garfort, Gregory	23	Taylor, Robt.	13
Gormack, Patrick	35	Tweox, James	40

BOOK 1.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Arnold, Lawrence	50	Lillington, Alexander	78
Blount, James	120	Lankton, Thos.	86
Bentley, Jno.	61	Muns, Thos.	42
Bateman, Jonathan	68	Mesler, Ceasmore	82
Bayes, Edward	89	Nicholson, Jos.	95
Bartlett, Wm.	97	Neal, Chas.	126
Boyce, Wm.	169	Perry, Jeremiah	65
Barber, Jno.	170	Price, Thomas	87
Calley, Matthew	123	Pollock, Jas.	173
Croslen, Jno.	43	Palin, Henry, Junior	128
Crosland, Elizabeth	42	Phillpott, Jno.	104
Comander, Joseph Mathew	75	Peterson, Jacob	98
Craig, Richard	88	Roe, Edmund	84
Cooke, Jno.	80	Robison, Jas.	127
Dann, Jno., Sr.	82	Smith, Robt.	38
Deane, Geo., Senr.	121	Sothell, Seth.	40
Foure, Peter	75	Sutton, Joseph	66
Fendall, John	81	Stasi, Thomas	91
Gambell, Adam	55	Stevens, Wm.	92
Gough, Thomas	64	Smithwike, Jno.	93
Garner, Ralfe	84	Sutton, Geo.	122
Gonsolvo, Lawrence	95	Snellin, Israel	175
Harrison, Jno.	43	Tester, Robt.	63
Johnson, Jno.	44	Tomlinson, Jno.	94
Jones, Chas.	60	Turner, Wm., Sen.	102
Johnson, Jas.	62	Wilson, Robt.	72
Jackson, Wm.	90	White, Robt.	96
Kelley, Sarah	127	Workman, Arthur	119
Lawrence, Wm.	47	Wade, Alice	172
Loadman, James	59		

LIST OF WILLS IN GRANT BOOK No. 76.

Name.	Page.	Date.	Counties.
Allen, Andrew	278	1762	Dobbs and Craven.
Adair, James (deed of gift)	256	1759	Dobbs and Craven.
Adair, James (deed of gift)	259	1763	Dobbs and Craven.

LIST OF WILLS RECORDED IN GRANT BOOK 4.

Date, 1724-1743.

Name.	Number of Will.	County.
Alderson, Simon	131	Beaufort.
Andrews, Thomas	135	Bertie.
Abington, Joseph	10	Currituck.
Allin, John	35	
Answell, James	110	
Bond, Robert	71	Bath.
Brown, Richard	41	Bertie.
Brown, Walter	54	Bertie.
Boade, John	87	Bertie.
Battle, John	127	Bertie.
Ballard, John	59	Chowan.
Baker, Henry	81	Chowan.
Boyd, John	86	Chowan.
Badham, William	136	Chowan.
Bonner, Henry	162	Chowan.
Bright, Richard	111	Currituck.
Bryant, John	4	Edgecombe.
Burgess, Stephen	44	Pasquotank.
Bundy, Samuel	122	Pasquotank.
Boyd, John	168	Pasquotank.
Belman, John	133	Perquimans.
Boswell, George	156	Perquimans.
Blunt, Benjamin	114	Tyrrell.
Booth, George	2	
Beezley, Thomas	17	
Beasley, Samuel	27	
Bate, Henry Lawrence	113	
Branch, Francis	123	
Bright, Henry	134	
Baigeron, Judith	150	
Carter, Henry	33	Bath.
Crompton, Henry	56	Bertie.
Collins, John	138	Bertie.
Charlton, John	50	Chowan.
Crawford, W.	140	Chowan.
Craven, James	201	Chowan.
Cox, Thomas	143	Currituck.
Convey, Dennis	13	Pasquotank.

Name.	Number of Will.	County.
Cox, John.....	141	Onslow.
Chappel, Richard.....	11	
Chancey, W., Jr.....	30	
Delamar, Francis.....	161	Bath.
Dias, Henry.....	76	Beaufort.
Dwight, Matthew.....	70	Chowan.
Davis, Isaac.....	146	Currituck.
Donohoe, Job.....	149	New Hanover.
Davis, Solomon.....	100	Pasquotank.
Davis, Richard.....	67	Perquimans.
Downing, William.....	92	
Etheridge, Henry.....	147	Currituck.
Everton, Jeremiah.....	164	Pasquotank.
Ferrel, Richard.....	124	Albemarle.
Forster, Robert.....	128	Bertie.
Green, Susannah.....	18	
Griffin, William.....	36	
Gale, Edmund.....	69	
Goffe, Arthur.....	74	
Gregory, Thomas.....	106	
Harrison, Vines.....	78	Albemarle.
Henderson, George.....	64	Bertie.
Hollbrook, John.....	126	Bertie.
Horth, Thomas.....	28	Chowan.
Houston, Thomas.....	14	Onslow.
Hall, Ann.....	163	Perquimans.
Haig, William.....	3	
Irving, Robert.....	65	Currituck.
Jessop, Joseph.....	46	Albemarle.
Jones, William.....	31	Bertie.
Jones, John.....	42	Bertie.
Jeffries, Eliza.....	151	Northampton.
Jeffries, Eliza.....	142	
Jones, Jonathan.....	108	Pasquotank.
Jackson, William.....	48	Perquimans.
Jewel, Thomas.....	57	
King, Michael.....	160	Bertie.
Ketchings, William.....	32	Perquimans.
Lovick, John.....	39	
Lilley, Thomas.....	52	
Leary, Richard.....	85	
Ludford, John.....	90	
Lillington, Elizabeth.....	154	
Man, Thomas.....	7	
Moys, John.....	9	
McKeels, Rebecca.....	15	

Name.	Number of Will.	County.
Moore, James.....	24	
Mauden, Thomas.....	45	
Martin, William.....	55	
Mackinne, Barnaby, Jr.....	58	
Middleton, Henry.....	89	
Morris, John.....	103	
Macrary, Robert.....	115	
Mackgue, Lawrence.....	118	
Mason, John, Sr.....	155	
Martin, John.....	157	
Mereday, Thomas.....	158	
Nicholson, Nathaniel.....	66	
Newby, Mary.....	99	
Newby, Benjamin.....	102	
Odeón, John.....	165	Beaufort.
Odeon, Charles.....	49	
Overman, Joseph.....	107	
Parish, John, Sr.....	91	Albemarle.
Pugh, Francis.....	34	Bertie.
Purrei, Joseph.....	43	
Power, George.....	53	Bertie.
Prichards, Harbert.....	95	Bertie.
Pukerin, Richard.....	109	Bertie.
Peyton, Robart.....	121	Bertie.
Pratt, John.....	167	
Parke, Henry.....	21	Craven.
Parish, William.....	139	Edgecombe.
Plato, Thomas.....	26	Pasquotank.
Pools, Solomon.....	98	Pasquotank.
Pendleton, Henry.....	105	Pasquotank.
Palmer, Robert.....	125	Pasquotank.
Pratts, Job.....	62	Perquimans.
Phenny, George.....	68	
Pollock, George.....	82	
Parrot, Jacob.....	84	
Pugh, John.....	112	
Redditt, William.....	116	Bertie.
Rogers, Robert.....	88	Chowan.
Roe, James.....	72	Craven.
Ritegas, Jacob.....	12	Pasquotank.
Spellers, Patience.....	79	Bertie.
Snoad, John.....	145	Beaufort.
Smith, George.....	63	Bertie.
Smith, James.....	51	Perquimans.
Sowell, Charles.....	80	Bertie.
Stafford, William.....	169	Currituck.
Simmons, Edward.....	16	Edgecombe.
Spence, Alexander.....	5	Pasquotank.
Spence, James.....	129	Pasquotank.
Spence, John.....	60	
Symons, Jeremiah.....	132	Pasquotank.

Name.	Number of Will.	County.
Snowden, Thomas.....	61	Perquimans.
Sharred, David.....	153	Perquimans.
Shackelford, John.....	19	
Shavers, John.....	20	
Stubs, Thomas.....	83	
Silberton, Gilford.....	77	
Simpson, Alexander.....	75	
Stevenson, William.....	93	
Scot, John.....	96	
Snowden, Joseph.....	132	
Symons, John.....	159	
Taylor, Thomas.....	47	
Thomas, Barnaba.....	23	
Townsens, John.....	101	Perquimans.
Trublood, John.....	6	Pasquotank.
Thomas, Joseph.....	37	
Vann, William.....	119	Chowan.
Williams, Thomas.....	22	Bertie.
Williams, John.....	94	
Williams, Edward.....	103	Pasquotank.
Wills, William.....	152	Onslow.
Winn, John.....	104	Pasquotank.
Wiat, John.....	97	Perquimans.
Weaver, William.....	38	Bertie.
Wade, Mary.....	137	Pasquotank.
Warrens, Abraham.....	120	Perquimans.
Whetley, Samuel.....	117	Tyrrell.
Whedbee, Richard.....	130	Tyrrell.
Whitmell, Thomas.....	22	Bertie.
Whitehead, Alice.....	144	Craven.
Whitney, Joshua.....	25	
Worth, John.....	148	Bladen.

INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 2, 1712-1722.

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Avelin, Peter.....	1712-1722	2
Askue, John.....	1712-1722	31
Adams, James (inventory).....	1712-1722	78
Alderson, Simon.....	1712-1722	80
Armor, William.....	1712-1722	276
Albertson, Mary.....	1712-1722	315
Bannfield, Walter.....	1712-1722	1
Borsene, John.....	1712-1722	3
Bodeet, Jacob.....	1712-1722	10
Brent, Thomas.....	1712-1722	25
Brett, William.....	1712-1722	34
Benbury, William.....	1712-1722	39
Bowrem, Edmund.....	1712-1722	42

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Burnby, John	1712-1722	46
Bennet, John	1712-1722	49
Bell, George (jury before him)	1712-1722	58
Bell, John	1712-1722	316
Bonesly, John	1712-1722	61
Bounsell, Walter	1712-1722	62
Burke, Richard	1712-1722	73
Britt, William	1712-1722	73
Berry, Ed.	1712-1722	75
Berry, John	1712-1722	86
Berey, John (inventory)	1712-1722	184
Beard, James	1712-1722	76
Burchenhead, George (inventory)	1712-1722	76
Bray, William	1712-1722	81
Barrass, John	1712-1722	85
Browne, Daniele	1712-1722	86
Brown, William	1712-1722	152
Browne, James	1712-1722	284
Browne, John	1712-1722	300
Brown, Thomas	1712-1722	158
Baley, John	1712-1722	108
Blount, James	1712-1722	113
Blount, James (inventory)	1712-1722	255
Barrow, William	1712-1722	115
Barrow, John	1712-1722	146
Barrow, James	1712-1722	151
Barrow, James (inventory)	1712-1722	248
Barrow, John	1712-1722	174
Beasley, Francis	1712-1722	172
Beesly, Francis (inventory)	1712-1722	206
Beesly, Walter (inventory)	1712-1722	290
Beaseley, James	1712-1722	239
Beaseley, James (inventory)	1712-1722	278
Britnoe William (inventory)	1712-1722	184
Britnoe, William (inventory)	1712-1722	289
Barnes, Henry (inventory)	1712-1722	189
Blysh, John (inventory)	1712-1722	192
Busby, John (inventory)	1712-1722	207
Billet, John	1712-1722	223
Brice, William	1712-1722	227
Boyd, Winefred	1712-1722	242
Bonner, Katherine	1712-1722	252
Batchelor, Richd. (account)	1712-1722	256
Berkley, John, Eliz. Berkely and Sarah Catchmayd (letter).	1712-1722	281
Broem, William (inventory)	1712-1722	289
Branch, William	1712-1722	294
Bounds, Richard	1712-1722	298
Barcocks, Thomas	1712-1722	303
Boge, William	1712-1722	318
Barnsfield, Anne	1712-1722	319
Bundy, Caleb	1712-1722	328
Bundy, Caleb	1722-1722	322
Ball, Thomas	1712-1722	333
Beels, James	1712-1722	336
Barry, William	1712-1722	338

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Coles, James	1712-1722	22
Creech, Henry	1712-1722	28
Comminfort, Hendrick	1712-1722	44
Cominfort, Richard	1712-1722	244
Coulson, William	1712-1722	53
Coffins, Mary (inventory)	1712-1722	70
Clarke, John	1712-1722	137
Cheven, Nathaniel	1712-1722	218
Clarke, John (inventory)	1712-1722	258
Clarke, John (inventory—concluded)	1712-1722	289
Clarke, Thomas	1712-1722	149
Clarke, Francis (inventory)	1712-1722	256
Cogwell, Henry	1712-1722	150
Cogwell, Henry (inventory)	1712-1722	272
Clarke, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	262
Corp, John	1712-1722	178
Corp, Elinor	1712-1722	221
Coleman, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	183
Coleman, Robert	1712-1722	346
Collis, Thomas	1712-1722	217
Collis, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	260
Callio, Joseph	1712-1722	217
Carpenter, Francis (inventory)	1712-1722	254
Conty, Ephram (inventory)	1712-1722	261
Coste, Ephraim	1712-1722	332
Cropley, Vines (inventory)	1712-1722	181
Cambridge, Francis	1712-1722	36
Cowan, Garret	1712-1722	303
Denoise, Alexander (inventory)	1712-1722	58
Dawson, Francis	1712-1722	81
Derham, Elizabeth	1712-1722	125
Daves, William	1712-1722	151
Davis, James	1712-1722	179
Davis, Samuell (inventory)	1712-1722	204
Dann, John (inventory)	1712-1722	253
Drake, Arnold (inventory)	1712-1722	256
Danis, James	1712-1722	179
Duckenfeld, William	1712-1722	312
Ellis, George	1712-1722	295
Edwards, Humphrey	1712-1722	25
Edmunds, Samuell	1712-1722	310
Eivens, Richard	1712-1722	327
Eden, Charles, Governor	1712-1722	299
Fordice, George (inventory)	1712-1722	52
Fordice, George (will)	1712-1722	9
Fewox, James (inventory)	1712-1722	62
Fitzpatrick, Bryan	1712-1722	64
Fitzpatrick, Cornelass	1712-1722	307
Fulver, John (jury on him)	1712-1722	75
Falk, Richard	1712-1722	27
Fort, George	1712-1722	154
Frost, William	1712-1722	156
French, Richard	1712-1722	104

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Gregory, Thomas (children's estate)	1712-1722	73
Gregory, Richard	1712-1722	235
Goodlett, Alexander	1712-1722	4
Goodlatt, Alexander (inventory)	1712-1722	60
Green, Farnifold	1712-1722	10
Green, Farnifold (order)	1712-1722	77
Giles, Mathias	1712-1722	14
George, Henry	1712-1722	34
Gladstains, George	1712-1722	44
Goodale, Gilbert	1712-1722	46
Graylin, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	58
Goodpatt, Thorough (inventory)	1712-1722	74
Goodgrave, Ann (order)	1712-1722	77
Gibson, Elinor	1712-1722	85
Gergamus, N.	1712-1722	90
Goreham, John	1712-1722	158
Griffen, Martin	1712-1722	165
Griffen, Martin (inventory)	1712-1722	186
Glover, Joseph (inventory)	1712-1722	199
Gardiner, James (inventory)	1712-1722	211 and 256
Grill, Richard	1712-1722	221
Grill, Richard (inventory)	1712-1722	250
Goble, Dederith	1712-1722	236
Godson, Benj. (inventory)	1712-1722	247
Gale, Christopher	1712-1722	291
Glanville, William	1712-1722	293
Garrett, Cowan	1712-1722	303
Glaister, Joseph	1712-1722	142
Grosvenor, William	1712-1722	322
Holebrough, Joseph	1712-1722	16
Harrington, Humphrey	1712-1722	19
Hodgson, John	1712-1722	24
Harrison, John	1712-1722	32
Hill, Isack	1712-1722	33
Harris, John	1712-1722	48
Hancock, John (inventory)	1712-1722	59
Hawkins, John	1712-1722	227
Hawkins, John	1712-1722	111
Hawkins, Sarah	1712-1722	340
Hooker, William	1712-1722	144
Houghton, George	1712-1722	171
Houghton, George (inventory)	1712-1722	249
Hudson, Edwd. (inventory)	1712-1722	185
Hall, Peter (inventory)	1712-1722	273
Haig, William (inventory)	1712-1722	200
Haig, Mary	1712-1722	169
Horner, Elinor	1712-1722	220
Horner, Elinor (inventory)	1712-1722	257
Halsey, Danl.	1712-1722	222
Hardy, John	1712-1722	233
Hewitt, Bartholomew	1712-1722	242
Hopkins, John	1712-1722	301
Heicklefeld, John	1712-1722	305
Haman, Thomas	1712-1722	320
Harvy, Dorothy	1712-1722	332

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Hodges, James	1712-1722	343
Haig, William	1712-1722	167
Harman, Robert	1712-1722	269
Jones, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	74
Jones, Thomas (will)	1712-1722	29
Jones, Fran., admr. to Arthur Jones	1712-1722	9
Jones, Daniel	1712-1722	13
Jones, John	1712-1722	21
Jones, John (inventory)	1712-1722	187
Jones, Cornelius	1712-1722	93
Jones, Edwd.	1712-1722	245
Jones, Edwd. (inventory)	1712-1722	253
Jones, David (inventory)	1712-1722	255
Jones, Arthur (inventory)	1712-1722	278
James, Edward	1712-1722	321
Jordine, Solomon	1712-1722	296
Jennings, Ann (inventory)	1712-1722	251
Jennings, Ann (will)	1712-1722	224
Jennings, John (inventory)	1712-1722	253
Jennings, John (will)	1712-1722	223
Jordan, John	1712-1722	219
Johnson, Susannah	1712-1722	166
Johnson, Lewis	1712-1722	53
Jackson, Isaac	1712-1722	128
King, Henry	1712-1722	100
Knight, Simon (admr. to John Porter)	1712-1722	108
Knight, Tobias	1712-1722	147
Knight, Tobias (inventory)	1712-1722	263
Kerby, Thomas	1712-1722	173
Kent, John	1712-1722	219
Kent, John (inventory)	1712-1722	254
Kasewell, Fran.	1712-1722	41
Lewerton, Ephraim	1712-1722	30
Lewerton, John (inventory)	1712-1722	68
Lawson, John	1712-1722	39
Lawson, John	1712-1722	98
Long, James	1712-1722	51
Long, William	1712-1722	54
Long, Sarah	1712-1722	160
Long, Sarah (inventory)	1712-1722	194
Lee, Thomas	1712-1722	161
Lee, William (inventory)	1712-1722	191
Lepper, Thomas	1712-1722	163
Lepper, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	248
Lowden, John	1712-1722	171
Lowden John (inventory)	1712-1722	185
Luis, Richard	1712-1722	176
Lewis, Thomas, Sen.	1712-1722	237
Lewis, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	260
Lockey, Henry (admstr.)	1712-1722	84
Ligo, John	1712-1722	117
Ligo, John (inventory)	1712-1722	118
Loftin, Leonard	1712-1722	317

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Lowe, William	1712-1722	336
Lee, Thomas	1712-1722	343
Martin, Joel	1712-1722	131
Martin, James	1712-1722	244
Monereif, John	1712-1722	43
Mitchel, Archibald (inventory)	1712-1722	72
Mackarty, Timothy	1712-1722	157
Malbe, George	1712-1722	164
Moore, Richard (inventory)	1712-1722	189
Mathews, Edmund (inventory)	1712-1722	250
Meads, John (inventory)	1712-1722	255
Markham, Anthony (inventory)	1712-1722	265
Machley, Henry	1712-1722	323
Nicholson, Benjamin	1712-1722	15
Norcom, Mary	1712-1722	313
Newby, Edward	1712-1722	270
Newby, William	1712-1722	279
Nortly, David (James Nortly, admr.)	1712-1722	84
Oglebey, George (inventory)	1712-1722	254
Odeon, Elinor (inventory)	1712-1722	252
Porter, Mary	1712-1722	139
Porter, John	1712-1722	5
Porter, John	1712-1722	45
Patnel, John	1712-1722	24
Patchitt, John	1712-1722	36
Pettit, Mary	1712-1722	79
Parry, Adam (inventory)	1712-1722	204
Peirce, John (inventory)	1712-1722	204
Pearce, Joseph (inventory)	1712-1722	256
Prescot, Aron	1712-1722	279
Plowman, John	1712-1722	301
Palmer, Thomas	1712-1722	325
Pike, Samuel	1712-1722	150
Pruet, William (inventory)	1712-1722	189
Pope, Edward	1712-1722	337
Phelps, Edwd. (inventory)	1712-1722	196
Parker, Peter	1712-1722	229
Paterson, Robert	1712-1722	330
Robinson, Susanna	1712-1722	13
Robinson, John	1712-1722	238
Rountree, William (inventory)	1712-1722	247
Rice, Danil	1712-1722	251
Relf, Thos.	1712-1722	270
Rice, Lucy	1712-1722	315
Reverly, John	1712-1722	41
Reynaud, Benjamin	1712-1722	24
Russel, Sarah (admr. to Wm. Russel)	1712-1722	135
Robinson, Thomas	1712-1722	169
Robinson, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	208
Ross, William	1712-1722	342
Ricks, Benjamin	1712-1722	344

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Scot, Stephen	1712-1722	106
Slade, Joseph (Ed. Traverse, admr.)	1712-1722	136
Slade, George	1712-1722	32
Sparrow, Thomas	1712-1722	120
Slocum, Saml.	1712-1722	8
Standing, Richd.	1712-1722	13
Standing, Edward	1712-1722	311
Sadler, William	1712-1722	35
Smith, Alexander	1712-1722	54
Smith, Mary	1712-1722	225
Smith, Mary (inventory)	1712-1722	249
Swain, Stephen	1712-1722	57
Swain, Stephen (inventory)	1712-1722	65
Stansel, John (inventory)	1712-1722	69
Sparnon, Joseph	1712-1722	155
Sparnon, Joseph (inventory)	1712-1722	202
Steely, Thomas	1712-1722	177
Steely, Thomas	1712-1722	199
Steely, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	272
Simon, Rebecca (inventory)	1712-1722	197
Simons, George	1712-1722	238
Snell, John (inventory)	1712-1722	211
Sayer, Thomas	1712-1722	233
Smithwick, Edwd. (inventory)	1712-1722	249
Sanderson, Richd. (inventory)	1712-1722	264
Sanderson, Basil	1712-1722	339
Spruill, Godfrey	1712-1722	271
Spruill, Godfrey (inventory)	1712-1722	280
Stone, Willm.	1712-1722	277
Stanton, Thos.	1712-1722	308
Stanton, Mary	1712-1722	309
Stanton, Thomas	1712-1722	324
Stamp, Richard	1712-1722	334
Toms, Francis (inventory)	1712-1722	78
Toms, Francis (will)	1712-1722	55
Toms, Mary	1712-1722	156
Tayler, John	1712-1722	98
Tayler, Lemuell (inventory)	1712-1722	260
Tayler, Ebenezer	1712-1722	273
Tayler, Peter	1712-1722	275
Tyler, Thomas	1712-1722	346
Thorowgood, Fran.	1712-1722	129
Thomas, Morgan	1712-1722	3
Tanner, Walter	1712-1722	18
Turner, Henry	1712-1722	26
Turner, Richard	1712-1722	175
Tomlins, John (inventory)	1712-1722	183
Tomlin, John (will)	1712-1722	212
Tooke, James	1712-1722	228
Thorp, Richd.	1712-1722	239
Tucker, Robert	1712-1722	243
Upton, John	1712-1722	241
Upton, John	1712-1722	326

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Vendemulen, Thomas	1712-1722	234
Williams, Edward	1712-1722	103
Williams, William	1712-1722	38
Williams, William (inventory)	1712-1722	72
Williams, Pilgrim (inventory)	1712-1722	247
Williams, John	1712-1722	306
Welsch, John	1712-1722	40
Walker, John (inventory)	1712-1722	60
Warren, Henry	1712-1722	123
Wallace, Robert (inventory)	1712-1722	63
Wallis, William (inventory)	1712-1722	290
Waltone, Thomas	1712-1722	145
Woodnott, Henry	1712-1722	176
Woodnott, Henry (inventory)	1712-1722	289
Watkins, John (inventory)	1712-1722	189
Weyley, Thos. (inventory)	1712-1722	193
Wilson, Samll.	1712-1722	240
Wilson, Samll. (inventory)	1712-1722	261
Wire, John (inventory)	1712-1722	250
Waman, William	1712-1722	306
Warren, Abraham	1712-1722	19
West, John	1712-1722	27
Wharton, David	1712-1722	1

INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 3, 1722-1735.

Ames, John (inventory)	1722-1735	88
Allen, James (will)	1722-1735	286
Allen, George	1722-1735	387
Adams, Abraham	1722-1735	289
Adams, John	1722-1735	317
Adams, Abraham	1722-1735	362
Anderson, Elizabeth	1722-1735	327
Baker, Moses	1722-1735	21
Baker, Moses (inventory)	1722-1735	162
Blount, John	1722-1735	43
Blount, Elizabeth	1722-1735	307
Bell, William	1722-1735	48
Bell, William (inventory)	1722-1735	75
Bell, Ross	1722-1735	149
Bell, Thos.	1722-1735	276
Blewlet, Abraham (inventory)	1722-1735	62
Bends, Samuel	1722-1735	15
Barns, Jeremiah (inventory)	1722-1735	91
Boyd, Thomas	1722-1735	95
Boyd, Thomas (inventory, etc.)	1722-1735	112
Brent, Thomas	1722-1735	103
Bagley, Thomas	1722-1735	118
Bagley, Thomas (inventory)	1722-1735	185
Bastable, William	1722-1735	123
Bastable, William (inventory)	1722-1735	172
Bundy, Benjamin	1722-1735	129

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Bray, William, Senr.	1722-1735	130
Bromley, George	1722-1722	131
Bunch, Paul	1722-1722	138
Burket, John	1722-1735	172
Burket, John (inventory)	1722-1735	182
Ballard, Joseph, Senr.	1722-1735	198
Burgess, Stephen	1722-1735	200
Bailey, William (inventory)	1722-1735	228
Blanchard, John (inventory)	1722-1735	229
Barecock, William	1722-1735	237
Baros, Moses	1722-1735	269
Browning, John	1722-1735	280
Barclifts, William	1722-1735	285
Bryan, James	1722-1735	297
Bass, John	1722-1735	305
Church, Joseph	1722-1735	5
Clerk, George	1722-1735	8
Clerk, Thomas (inventory)	1722-1735	68
Clayton, Henry	1722-1735	40
Cambriel, Alexander	1722-1735	50
Cape, John (inventory)	1722-1735	62
Clear, Timothy (inventory)	1722-1735	71
Clare, Hannah	1722-1735	118
Clare, Hannah (inventory)	1722-1735	177
Chesson, Ann	1722-1735	127
Chesson, Ann (inventory)	1722-1735	164
Chesson, James (inventory)	1722-1735	165
Cheston, James	1722-1735	105
Crisp, Nicholas	1722-1735	93
Cameril, Alexander and Ann (inventory)	1722-1735	108
Carman, William	1722-1735	137
Cotton, Jno.	1722-1735	141
Cockshell, Andrew (inventory)	1722-1735	158
Coward, William	1722-1735	166
Charles, Samuel (inventory)	1722-1735	167
Charles, Samuel (will)	1722-1735	186
Crossot, Joseph	1722-1735	191
Collens, James	1722-1735	192
Collens, Lucy	1722-1735	192
Cannings, Joseph	1722-1735	197
Copeland, William	1722-1735	14
Cartwright, Grace (inventory)	1722-1735	170
Chapman, Mary	1722-1735	207
Clapham, Joseph	1722-1735	315
Cartwright, William	1722-1735	260
Cartright, William, Senr.	1722-1735	354
Colson, Mary	1722-1735	298
Cane, William	1722-1735	302
Cromen, Martin	1722-1735	320
Chester, John	1722-1735	328
Creasy, Levi	1722-1735	330
Cook, Thomas	1722-1735	344
Deipitt, John	1722-1735	4
Davis, Hugh	1722-1735	36

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Davis, Peter	1722-1735	104
Davis, William (inventory)	1722-1735	188
Davis, Jno. (inventory)	1722-1735	223
Discorah, Thomas	1722-1735	38
Discorah, Thomas (inventory)	1722-1735	188
Dauge, Richard (inventory)	1722-1735	82
Dunston, John	1722-1735	107
Dixon, Robert	1722-1735	125
Delamare, Stephen	1722-1735	254
Durant, Thomas	1722-1735	302
Darden, Joseph	1722-1735	326
Engel, Peter	1722-1735	22
Evans, Jeffry	1722-1735	60
Evans, Jonathan (inventory)	1722-1735	83
Evans, Hunt (inventory)	1722-1735	226
Evans, Thomas	1722-1735	258
Edy, John	1722-1735	107
Ellis, Francis (inventory)	1722-1735	166
Elleot, George	1722-1735	132
Elliott, Aaron (inventory)	1722-1735	169
Elliott, Thomas	1722-1735	203
Everendon, Thomas (inventory)	1722-1735	176
Eaton, James	1722-1735	209
Eubank, George	1722-1735	233
Easters, John	1722-1735	272
Early, Elenor	1722-1735	296
Eborn, Henry	1722-1735	310
Farrow, Francis	1722-1735	11
Felts, Humphrey	1722-1735	38
Flint, Richard (inventory)	1722-1735	87
Fry, Thomas (inventory)	1722-1735	92
Fry, Thomas (will)	1722-1723	101
Frost, William (inventory)	1722-1735	93
Farlee, James	1722-1735	97
Forster, James	1722-1735	107
Foster, Hannah	1722-1735	131
Foster, James (inventory)	1722-1735	169
Feltham, James	1722-1735	132
Fraser, David	1722-1735	228
Fourre, John	1722-1735	242
Freeman, John	1722-1735	243
Gunter, John	1722-1735	36
Guilbert, Francis	1722-1735	38
Guilbert, Francis (inventory)	1722-1735	85
Guilbert, Francis (inventory)	1722-1735	91
Guilbert, Joseph (inventory)	1722-1735	122
Gatlin, Edward	1722-1735	54
Gavins, Charles (inventory)	1722-1735	74
Garmack, James (inventory)	1722-1735	88
Griffith, John	1722-1735	135
Guthrie, Samuel (inventory)	1722-1735	169
Galley, John	1722-1735	203
Grey, Richard	1722-1735	209

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Gray, Ann	1722-1735	239
Godley, John	1722-1735	255
Glesson, John	1722-1735	286
Hicks, Thomas	1722-1735	30
Hicks, Thomas (inventory)	1722-1735	77
Hicks, David	1722-1735	263
Hicks, Robert	1722-1735	297
Heclefield, John (inventory)	1722-1735	69
Hassell, Jane (inventory)	1722-1735	73
Hatch, Anthony	1722-1735	57
Hatch, Anthony (inventory)	1722-1735	189
Hill, George	1722-1735	26
Hill, Richard	1722-1735	181
Hill, John	1722-1735	238
Hardin, Thomas (inventory)	1722-1735	121
Hayman, Henry	1722-1735	122
Harrison, Daniel	1722-1735	143
Harrison, Danl. (inventory)	1722-1735	168
Henley, John	1722-1735	146
Hackley, Henry (inventory)	1722-1735	171
Henderson, Henman (inventory)	1722-1735	171
Hopton, Charles (inventory)	1722-1735	173
Hambleton, John	1722-1735	174
Handworker, Daniel	1722-1735	213
Harvey, Thomas	1722-1735	216
Harvey, Richard	1722-1735	278
Hollowell, Edmund	1722-1735	208
Hinton, John	1722-1735	240
Husbands, Richard	1722-1735	263
Hunter, William	1722-1735	265
Hawkins, Thomas	1722-1735	268
Hardison, Jasper	1722-1735	279
Howcott, John	1722-1735	283
Hall, Hezekiah	1722-1735	292
Hamilton, Jane	1722-1735	293
Hooks, John	1722-1735	296
House, Thomas	1722-1735	299
Hoskins, Thomas	1722-1735	304
Irby, Henry	1722-1735	290
Ismay, John	1722-1735	312
Jesper, Richard	1722-1735	28
Jasper, Richard, Senr. (inventory)	1722-1735	65
Jasper, Richard, Jun. (inventory)	1722-1735	93
Jones, Samuel	1722-1735	37
Jones, David (inventory)	1722-1735	66
Jones, John, Senr.	1722-1735	98
Jones, Frederick	1722-1735	115
Jones, John	1722-1735	193
Jones, Wm. Harding	1722-1735	251
Jones, William	1722-1735	306
Jones, William	1722-1735	308
Joy, William	1722-1735	39
Johnson, William	1722-1735	140

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
James, Guilbert (inventory).....	1722-1735	171
James, William.....	1722-1735	313
Jordan, William.....	1722-1735	257
Jenoure, Joseph.....	1722-1735	265
Jarnagan, John.....	1722-1735	269
Kemp, George.....	1722-1735	29
Keede, Freddle.....	1722-1735	102
Knight, Lewis Alexander.....	1722-1735	246
Kearseys, Thomas.....	1722-1735	273
Kelly, Smith.....	1722-1735	294
Lillington, Ann.....	1722-1735	47
Lumley, George (inventory).....	1722-1735	73
Lee, Thomas (inventory).....	1722-1735	73
Lee, Anne.....	1722-1735	270
Leigh, James.....	1722-1735	217
Loaden, Richard (inventory).....	1722-1735	86
Lenton, William.....	1722-1735	97
Luffman, William.....	1722-1735	134
Luffman, William.....	1722-1735	147
Lloyd, Robert.....	1722-1735	150
Low, Emanuel.....	1722-1735	156
Leyden, Francis (inventory).....	1722-1735	168
Leyden, Francis (inventory).....	1722-1735	173
Leyden, Francis (will).....	1722-1735	183
Long, Thomas.....	1722-1735	136
Lawley, Patrick.....	1722-1735	180
Lewis, William.....	1722-1735	252
Ludford, William.....	1722-1735	275
Mayo, Edward.....	1722-1735	17
Maule, William.....	1722-1735	34
Mouk, Joseph (inventory).....	1722-1735	67
Marden, Richard (inventory).....	1722-1735	80
Ming, James (inventory).....	1722-1735	81
Moor, John (inventory).....	1722-1735	89
Moor, John (inventory).....	1722-1735	91
Moore, William (will).....	1722-1735	253
Moye, Thomas.....	1722-1735	103
Miller, Thomas.....	1722-1735	104
Miller, Thomas (inventory).....	1722-1735	167
Mackintosh, Margery.....	1722-1735	107
Massey, Hezekiah, Senr.....	1722-1735	128
Metts, George, Senr.....	1722-1735	133
McBride, Truman (inventory).....	1722-1735	158
McReel, Thomas (inventory).....	1722-1735	196
Matthews, Thomas.....	1722-1735	233
Maudlin, Ezekiel.....	1722-1735	248
McClendon, Deborah.....	1722-1735	257
Marstons, Elizabeth.....	1722-1735	274
Mattocks, John.....	1722-1735	282
Martin, George.....	1722-1735	288
McDaniel, Daniel.....	1722-1735	295
Norris, William.....	1722-1735	6
Newby, John (inventory).....	1722-1735	74

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Nolam, James (inventory)	1722-1735	76
Navell, Francis (inventory)	1722-1735	88
Navell, Francis (will)	1722-1735	106
Nicholson, Samuel	1722-1735	119
Norcomb, Jno.	1722-1735	139
Norfleet, James	1722-1735	281
Obrian, Darby	1722-1735	31
Obrian, Darby (inventory)	1722-1735	89
O'Neal, Michael	1722-1735	52
Ogilby, Patrick	1722-1735	108
Ogleby, Patrick (inventory)	1722-1735	109
O'Neal, Michael (will)	1722-1735	153
Oliver, Moses	1722-1735	169
Oadam, Richard (inventory)	1722-1735	225
Orandle, Edward	1722-1735	271
Ottiwell, Isaac	1722-1735	285
Powell, John	1722-1735	23
Poyner, Joseph	1722-1735	46
Poyner, William (inventory)	1722-1735	223
Philips, Daniel	1722-1735	55
Phillips, Thomas (inventory)	1722-1735	227
Palmer, Thomas (inventory)	1722-1735	58
Palmer, Nathaniel (inventory)	1722-1735	159
Pavy, Weebly	1722-1735	87
Peirce, John	1722-1735	100
Pearse, Thomas	1722-1735	234
Pearce, Robert	1722-1735	212
Pace, John, Senr.	1722-1735	126
Pagett, Edward	1722-1735	137
Phelps, Samuel	1722-1735	145
Phelps, Humphrey (inventory)	1722-1735	175
Phelps, Jonathan	1722-1735	266
Pollock, Hester	1722-1735	152
Pollock, Thomas	1722-1735	309
Parris, Thomas	1722-1735	155
Parris, Thomas (inventory)	1722-1735	219
Pricklove, John and Elizabeth (inventory)	1722-1735	160
Pendleton, Thomas	1722-1735	245
Purdy, George	1722-1735	276
Purser, Robert	1722-1735	287
Putnell, William	1722-1735	291
Porter, Joshua	1722-1735	329
Pirkins, David	1722-1735	309
Richardson, Daniel	1722-1735	2
Rigney, John	1722-1735	32
Rigney, John (inventory)	1722-1735	86
Robbins, James	1722-1735	33
Reading, Lionel	1722-1735	41
Reading, Lionel (inventory)	1722-1735	86
Rogers, John	1722-1735	52
Roggers, John (inventory)	1722-1735	228
Reston, Thomas	1722-1735	55
Rice, Lucy (inventory)	1722-1735	58
Ratliff, Samuel	1722-1735	318

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Ratliff, Richard (inventory).....	1722-1735	62
Reggons, Joseph.....	1722-1735	127
Rednapp, Joseph (inventory).....	1722-1735	159
Reed, Andrew.....	1722-1735	151
Reed, William (inventory).....	1722-1735	178
Raymond, Thomas.....	1722-1735	199
Roper, William.....	1722-1735	213
Reyfeeld, William.....	1722-1735	231
Racksaker, Daniel.....	1722-1735	279
Roundtree, Francis.....	1722-1735	316
Smith, William.....	1722-1735	7
Smith, Sarah.....	1722-1735	33
Smith, Robert.....	1722-1735	53
Smith, Sarah (inventory).....	1722-1735	63
Smith, James (inventory).....	1722-1735	167
Smith, John.....	1722-1735	294
Smith, Joseph.....	1722-1735	314
Smith, William.....	1722-1735	299
Sutton, George (inventory).....	1722-1735	64
Sutton, Nathaniel.....	1722-1735	35
Sutton, Joseph (inventory).....	1722-1735	78
Sutton, Joseph (will).....	1722-1735	19
Slade, Abigal (inventory).....	1722-1735	60
Seizmoor, Samuel (inventory).....	1722-1735	61
Stamp, Richard (inventory).....	1722-1735	66
Stamp, Thomas (inventory).....	1722-1735	226
Sathaucks, Capt. (inventory).....	1722-1735	67
Slocomb, John (inventory).....	1722-1735	71
Snider, Ralph (inventory).....	1722-1735	72
Sullivant, Darby (inventory).....	1722-1735	73
Simmons, Mary (inventory).....	1722-1735	79
Simmons, Mary (will).....	1722-1735	12
Sigley, William (inventory).....	1722-1735	84
Steel, Ambrose (inventory).....	1722-1735	88
Skinner, Richard, Senr. (inventory).....	1722-1735	91
Steward, William (inventory).....	1722-1735	115
Sanderson, Richard.....	1722-1735	321
Sanderson, Ruth.....	1722-1735	120
Sanders, John (inventory).....	1722-1735	172
Sanders, Mary.....	1722-1735	287
Silvester, Richard, Senr.....	1722-1735	194
Spivey, Thomas, Senr.....	1722-1735	195
Stoakley, Joseph.....	1722-1735	210
Swann, Henry (inventory).....	1722-1735	220
Swann, Thomas.....	1722-1735	319
Sadler, William.....	1722-1735	227
Stringer, John.....	1722-1735	229
Saraon, Lawrence.....	1722-1735	232
Speir, James.....	1722-1735	236
Symons, John.....	1722-1735	250
Shute, Rebecca.....	1722-1735	261
Sherrard, Alexander.....	1722-1735	298
Scot, William (inventory).....	1722-1735	169
Sherrar, Samuel.....	1722-1735	165
Speller, Henry.....	1722-1735	124

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Strickland, William	1722-1735	145
Stafford, William	1722-1735	148
Smithson, John (inventory)	1722-1735	166
Soan, John	1722-1735	325
Stephenson, Elizabeth	1722-1735	331
Taylor, Nathaniel	1722-1735	300
Taylor, Lemuel	1722-1735	29
Taylor, Jane	1722-1735	301
Turbervil, Richard	1722-1735	51
Thorowgood, Thomas (inventory)	1722-1735	68
Tannahill, John (inventory)	1722-1735	90
Torksey, Philip	1722-1735	106
Torksey, Philip (inventory)	1722-1735	168
Thomas, Joseph	1722-1735	121
Toms, Joseph (inventory)	1722-1735	166
Toms, Francis	1722-1735	201
Toms, Francis (inventory)	1722-1735	222
Toms, Joshua	1722-1735	247
Trotter, William	1722-1735	204
Tinnins, Mary	1722-1735	228
Tully, Jane	1722-1735	259
Unday, Thomas	1722-1735	47
Vanluven, Christopher	1722-1735	256
White, William	1722-1735	10
White, John	1722-1735	53
White, Sarah	1722-1735	99
White, Arnold (inventory)	1722-1735	225
White, Robert	1722-1735	324
White, Arnold, Senr.	1722-1735	205
Widbey, George	1722-1735	24
Wilson, Isaac	1722-1735	35
Wilson, Isaac (inventory)	1722-1735	224
Williams, William	1722-1735	48
Williams, Johanna (inventory)	1722-1735	90
Williams, John	1722-1735	119
Williams, William	1722-1735	264
Williams, Thomas	1722-1735	284
Warren, William	1722-1735	61
Wheeler, Henry	1722-1735	124
Walston, London	1722-1735	134
Wherry, Joshua	1722-1735	207
Wimberly, Thomas	1722-1735	244
Walburton, Robert	1722-1735	274
Wingfield, Richard	1722-1735	301
Wood, William	1722-1735	325
Young, Joseph	1722-1735	175
Zearge, Jacob	1722-1735	261

INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 4, 1738-1752.

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Adams, Roger	1738-1752	146
Boyintone, Joseph	1738-1752	74
Blin, Daniel	1738-1752	340
Barrow, William	1738-1752	344
Barrow, John	1738-1752	258
Bell, Joseph	1738-1752	350
Ball, James	1738-1752	280
Barr, Danelun	1738-1752	37
Bumpas, Job	1738-1752	56
Brewer, Jane	1738-1752	120
Bond, John	1738-1752	147
Busbey, Catirina	1738-1752	184
Busbey, Thomas	1738-1752	236
Booth, James	1738-1752	217
Brown, James	1738-1752	269
Bryan, William		27
Collins, Charles	1738-1752	79
Cawdry, Thomas	1738-1752	106
Carver, James	1738-1752	93
Carver, James, Senr.	1738-1752	233
Clifford, Thomas	1738-1752	125
Carter, Edmond	1738-1752	142
Clayton, Elizabeth	1738-1752	176
Campbell, Hugh	1738-1752	187
Campbell, John	1738-1752	316
Coleman, William	1738-1752	270
Chadwick, Samuel	1738-1752	308
Daw, William	1738-1752	35
Dudley, Edward	1738-1752	347
Dudley, Thomas	1738-1752	95
Daniel, Thomas	1738-1752	102
Daves, Dughter	1738-1752	164
Delahnide, William	1738-1752	204
Delahnide, William	1738-1752	227
Downer, William	1738-1752	294
Doughty, John	1738-1752	298
Edwards, John	1738-1752	15
Espy, James	1738-1752	140
Ennet, Edmond	1738-1752	156
Eagon, James	1738-1752	160
Ellison, William	1738-1752	178
Flyn, Collumb	1738-1752	72
Fryly, William	1738-1752	194
Freemain, John	1738-1752	250
Fort, John	1738-1752	254
Flavell, William	1738-1752	190
Foort, Richard	1738-1752	104
Flood, James	1738-1752	162
Frank, Martin John	1738-1752	371
Fillian, John	1738-1752	42

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Green, John	1738-1752	100
Gourley, John	1738-1752	101
Grange, John	1738-1752	131
Grant, Alexander	1738-1752	245
Griggs, Samuel	1738-1752	273
Gillitt, John	1738-1752	329
Hedges, Thomas	1738-1752	31
Higgins, Ann	1738-1752	41
Huggins, Edmond	1738-1752	181
Heneley, John	1738-1752	45
Hollis, James	1738-1752	114
Hutson, William	1738-1752	137
Hendrick, Francis	1738-1752	167
Hambleton, Joseph	1738-1752	183
Hodgson, John	1738-1752	186
Howcott, Edward	1738-1752	267
Harvis, John	1738-1752	322
Hunter, Nicholas	1738-1752	324
Hannis, Joseph	1738-1752	337
Hicks, John	1738-1752	292
Ingram, Abram	1738-1752	334
Keel, John	1738-1752	76
King, John	1738-1752	312
Lamberson, Henry	1738-1752	18
Laker, Juliana	1738-1752	82
Lord, William	1738-1752	85
Lawkins, John	1738-1752	212
Luton, Adam	1738-1752	248
Love, Daniel	1738-1752	92
Lockey, Joseph	1738-1752	361
Lyon James	1738-1752	367
Logan, Alexander	1738-1752	139
Lock, Thomas	1738-1752	122
Leath, Richard	1738-1752	296
Moseley, Edward	1738-1752	1
Mackferrell, John	1738-1752	17
Murphey, Edmond	1738-1752	34
Mitchel, Abram	1738-1752	53
Mason, John	1738-1752	57
Maskill, William	1738-1752	80
McDowell, John	1738-1752	200
Millard, Charles	1738-1752	213
Metcalfe, Caleb	1738-1752	219
Maule, Patrick	1738-1752	238
McCalpin, William	1738-1752	299
Murphy, Thomas	1738-1752	327
Marr, Joseph	1738-1752	336
Marsden, Thomas	1738-1752	226
Neal, Henry	1738-1752	196
Newby, Samuel	1738-1752	215
Norwood, William	1738-1752	51

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Norman, John	1738-1752	87
Nixon, Zachariah	1738-1752	133
Nixson, Richard	1738-1752	357
Overton, John	1738-1752	77
Ohier, John	1738-1752	21
Owan, Daniel	1738-1752	23
Odyer, Dennis	1738-1752	252
Parker, Azricom	1738-1752	241
Purcell, Neal	1738-1752	14
Pollock, Thomas	1738-1752	66
Powell, William	1738-1752	59
Pringle, Alexander	1738-1752	170
Pearson, Thomas	1738-1752	277
Parsons, Thomas	1738-1752	304
Porter, Nicholas	1738-1752	314
Pritchett, Abraham	1738-1752	352
Paquinet, Michael	1738-1752	49
Russell, Thomas	1738-1752	19
Roberts, James	1738-1752	26
Risonover, Matthew	1738-1752	29
Rawlings, Benjamin	1738-1752	63
Rontree, Francis	1738-1752	116
Reading, Thomas	1738-1752	118
Rustull, Richard, Jr.	1738-1752	259
Rogers, Richard	1738-1752	263
Smith, James	1738-1752	24
Smith, John, Senr.	1738-1752	153
Smith, Edward	1738-1752	170
Smith, William	1738-1752	256
Smith, Henry	1538-1752	288
Smith, James	1738-1752	320
Sterring, George, Senr.	1738-1752	47
Sitgraves, William	1738-1752	55
Sanders, John	1738-1752	112
Stevens, James	1738-1752	128
Stafford, John	1738-1752	166
Sherley, James	1738-1752	172
Stuart, John	1738-1752	179
Sutton, Mary	1738-1752	221
Simmonds, Jacob	1738-1752	223
Swift, Ephraim	1738-1752	301
Stover, Jacob John	1738-1752	331
Tomson, William	1738-1752	188
Thompson, John	1738-1752	230
Tignar, James	1738-1752	286
Valentine, Richard	1738-1752	108
Vince, Humphrey	1738-1752	205
Waxdale, John	1738-1752	174
West, William	1738-1752	20
Wallis, Andrew	1738-1752	33

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Wallis, William	1738-1752	264
Winn, Sam.	1738-1752	110
White, Henry	1738-1752	129
White, John	1738-1752	342
Wickstead, Pall	1738-1752	193
William, James	1738-1752	225
Wood, John	1738-1752	275
Walker, Thomas	1738-1752	284
Wain, Thomas	1738-1752	303
Wright, John	1738-1752	342

INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 5, 1749-1753.

Allen, Eleazar	1749-1753	11
Albertson, Joshua	1749-1753	229
Brown, Thomas	1749-1753	1
Benbow, Gershon	1749-1753	15
Bishop, George	1749-1753	24
Burnap, John	1749-1753	31
Bryan, Edward	1749-1753	36
Bryan, Simon	1749-1753	207
Brickell, James	1749-1753	61
Befret, Benjamin	1749-1753	79
Boulds, George	1749-1753	119
Bevin, Richard	1749-1753	125
Cranford, William	1749-1753	58
Cheek, Richard	1749-1753	144
Coker, Calep	1749-1753	205
Dexter, Hope	1749-1753	27
Dudley, Christopher	1749-1753	29
Davis, Thomas	1749-1753	166
Davis, Benja. and David Davis (power of attorney to John Sampson).	1749-1753	174
Dupee, Elias	1749-1753	190
Edmondson, Joseph	1749-1753	111
Fort, John	1749-1753	76
Frazier, John	1749-1753	133
Godfrey, Matthew	1749-1753	50
Giddins, Thomas	1749-1753	67
Grainger, Joshus	1749-1753	86
Godwin, William	1749-1753	199
Hall, Joseph	1749-1753	7
Huggins, John	1749-1753	98
Harket, George	1749-1753	103
Humes, James	1749-1753	129
Hunter, Robert	1749-1752	184
Hill, Benjamin	1749-1753	187
Hollowell, Rubin	1749-1753	223
Handcock, William	1749-1753	69

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Holms, Ebenezer	1749-1753	138
Isler, Christian	1749-1753	148
Jennings, Thomas	1749-1753	92
John, Arthur	1749-1753	13
Jarrott, John	1749-1753	154
Jasper, Sam.	1749-1753	163
Jackson, Thomas	1749-1753	217
Kingston, James	1749-1753	3
Kenyon, John	1749-1753	227
Lowell, Edmond	1749-1753	96
Lattemare, Elizabeth	1749-1753	204
Morris, Thomas	1749-1753	23
Mackay, William	1749-1753	25
Middleton, John	1749-1753	33
Mabson, Arthur	1749-1753	40
Murray, Andrew	1749-1753	74
McNary, Gilbert	1749-1753	81
Mason, Roger, Jr.	1749-1753	90
McClalland, Andrew	1749-1753	100
Martin, William	1749-1753	114
Mitchel, Abraham	1749-1753	141
Mewboorn, Thomas	1749-1753	196
Mobley, John	1749-1753	202
Mackinne, John	1749-1753	214
Norton, William	1749-1753	136
Nusum, Richard	1749-1753	182
Prescott, William	1749-1753	151
Pain, John	1749-1753	167
Rigby, William	1749-1753	21
Reel, Peter	1749-1753	47
Rice, Benjamin	1749-1753	52
Rice, Mary	1749-1753	192
Rice, Edward	1749-1753	212
Smelage, Edward	1749-1753	19
Slade, Samuel	1749-1753	45
Slade, John	1749-1753	55
Subridge, William	1749-1753	65
Simson, John	1749-1753	169
Tarkington, William	1749-1753	4
Tart, Joseph	1749-1753	8
Turner, Robert	1749-1753	105
Thomas, Josiah	1749-1753	127
White, George	1749-1753	20
White, Henry	1749-1753	171
Waine, Thomas	1749-1753	44
Watson, John	1749-1753	54
Weekes, Bingman	1749-1753	62

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Wood, Edward	1749-1753	72
Webster, John	1749-1753	84
Webster, William	1749-1753	93
Winright, James	1749-1753	158
West, Henry	1749-1753	194
Watkins, Thomas	1749-1753	225
Wynns, John	1749-1753	208

INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 6, 1750-1758.

Adams, William	1750-1758	30
Allday, Thomas	1750-1758	161
Brown, Francis	1750-1758	3
Bell, Elizabeth	1750-1758	6
Beavens, Mary	1750-1758	71
Bennet, Nehemiah	1750-1758	87
Blin, Daniel	1750-1758	117
Bright, William	1750-1758	119
Burnat, George	1750-1758	143
Brent, James	1750-1758	146
Bentley, John	1750-1758	165
Black, Isaac	1750-1758	176
Bradford, Nathl.	1750-1758	203
Belchar, George	1750-1758	232
Biddle, Jacob	1750-1758	261
Baily, John	1750-1758	267
Carr, William	1750-1758	66
Collins, John	1750-1758	52
Cherry, Samuel	1750-1758	94
Caswell, Matthew	1750-1758	133
Cavenah, Charles	1750-1758	208
Cain, John	1750-1758	218
Congilton, William	1750-1758	242
Crofton, Harry	1750-1758	254
Coker, Richard	1750-1758	258
Douglas, James	1750-1758	61
Dickinson, Rebeckah	1750-1758	184
Dickinson, Mary	1750-1758	191
Doolos, Thomas	1750-1758	216
Durrane, Saml.	1750-1758	222
Evans, Richard	1750-1758	106
Evans, Berwell	1750-1758	238
Eborn, Nathaniel	1750-1758	108
Freeman, John	1750-1758	112
Foster, John	1750-1758	114
Fipes, William	1750-1758	101
Gray, John	1750-1758	1
Gibble, Dederick	1750-1758	63

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Gainer, Samuel	1750-1758	81
Gomm, John	1750-1758	97
Giddings, William	1750-1758	269
Homes, Edward	1750-1758	9
Hall, John	1750-1758	46
Harbrett, Edward	1750-1758	78
Higgins, Michael	1750-1758	84
Holladay, William	1750-1758	124
Hassell, John	1750-1758	129
Harrington, Hezekiah	1750-1758	147
Harrell, Edward	1750-1758	170
Ives, Thomas	1750-1758	89
Jones, John	1750-1758	14
Jones, James	1750-1758	126
Jones, Thomas	1750-1758	173
Johnson, John	1750-1758	189
Johnston, Gabriel	1750-1758	153
King, Henry	1750-1758	17
Knight, William	1750-1758	40
Kemp, William	1750-1758	136
Lattimer, William	1750-1758	10
Lee, Thomas	1750-1758	39
Lockhart, James	1750-1758	149
McDowal, James	1750-1758	44
McRee, William	1750-1758	64
Moore, John	1750-1758	159
Moore, John	1750-1758	167
Moore, Thomas	1750-1758	179
Moore, John	1750-1758	192
Moore, Joseph	1750-1758	211
Mountague, Elizabeth	1750-1758	224
Meltons, Jonathan	1750-1758	264
Owense, John	1750-1758	5
Pollock, Cullen	1750-1758	23
Pilkington, Seth	1750-1758	103
Parker, Mary	1750-1758	122
Parker, Francis	1750-1758	196
Powel, Thomas	1750-1758	183
Pirent, James	1750-1758	201
Prescott, William	1750-1758	236
Russell, Habbakkuk	1750-1758	68
Redding, John	1750-1758	74
Rogers, Thomas, Senr.	1750-1758	169
Rogers, Thomas	1750-1758	141
Ryding, Jonathan	1750-1758	145
Roe, Robert	1750-1758	248
Stansell, John	1750-1758	11
Sutton, Thomas	1750-1758	12

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Smith, Richard	1750-1758	35
Smith, Richard	1750-1758	199
Smith, Thomas	1750-1758	205
Shrocks, Peter	1750-1758	29
Sowell, Richard	1750-1758	37
Scollay, Saml.	1750-1758	42
Stevenson, George	1750-1758	131
Sinclare, Samuel	1750-1758	150
Sigley, John	1750-1758	178
Shorter, William	1750-1758	186
Sherrard, John	1750-1758	188
Sanders, William	1750-1758	207
Stubbs, William	1750-1758	234
Spring, Aaron	1750-1758	250
Tyner, Nicholas	1750-1758	195
Vaughan, Vincent	1750-1758	229
Webb, Anthony	1750-1758	7
Webb, Samuel	1750-1758	158
Wynns, George	1750-1758	18
West, Peter	1750-1758	22
Wood, James	1750-1758	48
Wimberly, Thomas	1750-1758	56
Walters, William	1750-1758	72
Wright, Samuel	1750-1758	75
Worley, Lovick	1750-1758	79
Winslow, John	1750-1758	91
Williams, Thomas	1750-1758	99
Yeates, William	1750-1758	58

INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 7, 1755-1758.

Averett, Nathaniel	1755-1758	28
Allen, Elizabeth	1755-1758	136
Andrews, John	1755-1758	137
Adams, Charles	1755-1758	176
Barfield, Richard	1755-1758	10
Bridgess, Samuel	1755-1758	46
Bright, Solomon	1755-1758	63
Benbury, William	1755-1758	73
Barclif, Joshua	1755-1758	105
Brandon, William	1755-1758	133
Bently, John	1755-1758	182
Bently, Richard	1755-1758	208
Bonner, Thomas	1755-1758	252
Baker, John	1755-1758	265
Craven, James	1755-1758	12
Chapman, Charles	1755-1758	23
Carruthers, John	1755-1758	62
Cowell, Benjamin	1755-1758	67

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Daniel, John	1755-1758	41
Denson, James	1755-1758	55
Duckenfield, Nathaniel	1755-1758	144
Davis, William	1755-1758	186
Davison, John	1755-1758	261
Everett, John	1755-1758	86
Eliot, Moses	1755-1758	121
Eliot, Michael	1755-1758	194
Evans, Aberwall	1755-1758	204
Evans, Robert	1755-1758	213
Foraster, James	1755-1758	56
Falconer, Thomas	1755-1758	108
Fox, James	1755-1758	180
Gray, Allen	1755-1758	17
Gardner, John	1755-1758	48
Gardner, William	1755-1758	102
Gordon, Nathaniel	1755-1758	118
Gordon, John	1755-1758	227
Gillett, John	1755-1758	176
Griffen, Epenetus	1755-1758	178
Howard, Charles	1755-1758	33
Haughton, Charles	1755-1758	89
Hendrick, Jeremiah	1755-1758	123
Hunter, John	1755-1758	131
Harrell, John, Jr.	1755-1758	164
Hockings, John	1755-1758	173
Hooker, William	1755-1758	241
Hinton, Micajah	1755-1758	254
Hillard, William	1755-1758	52
Jordan, Arthur	1755-1758	51
Jones, Morris	1755-1758	82
Jones, John	1755-1758	112
Jones, David, Sr.	1755-1758	139
Johnson, John	1755-1758	141
Little, John	1755-1758	127
Lee, Richard	1755-1758	157
Laurence, George	1755-1758	160
Moore, Samuel	1755-1758	116
Moore, John	1755-1758	35
Moore, Titus	1755-1758	245
McCulloh, Henry	1755-1758	24
Mullen, Jacob	1755-1758	222
Mason, Roger	1755-1758	39
Nickson, Thomas	1755-1758	22
Nobland, John	1755-1758	155
Nicholas, Nathaniel	1755-1758	159
Norwood, Thomas	1755-1758	206
Oliver, Francis	1755-1758	71

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Parker, Thomas	1755-1758	20
Pierce, Thomas	1755-1758	75
Payne, Peter	1755-1758	95
Plomer, Samuel S.	1755-1758	99
Peeble, Judith	1755-1758	120
Pitman, Benjamin	1755-1758	154
Price, William	1755-1758	188
Pritchett, Margaret	1755-1758	200
Powers, Isobell	1755-1758	233
Pope, Samuel	1755-1758	238
Ryall, Charles	1755-1758	8
Rountree, Moses	1755-1758	37
Read, George	1755-1758	57
Robinson, Charles	1755-1758	129
Robinson, Thomas	1755-1758	88
Robinson, John	1755-1758	217
Robins, Joseph	1755-1758	134
Syers, Gerard	1755-1758	1
Sumner, John	1755-1758	2
Stevenson, John	1755-1758	26
Seville, Stephen	1755-1758	32
Smith, Richard	1755-1758	43
Smith, William	1755-1758	92
Singleton, John	1755-1758	49
Speight, Thomas	1755-1758	126
Small, Benja.	1755-1758	184
Shine, Danl.	1755-1758	191
Spring, Aaron	1755-1758	202
Simmons, Francis	1755-1758	321
Syms, William	1755-1758	152
Trewett, Joseph	1755-1758	60
Thompson, John	1755-1758	100
Toops, Joseph	1755-1758	135
Woodhouse, Horatio	1755-1758	19
War, William	1755-1758	44
Wall, Richard	1755-1758	45
Worden, James	1755-1758	94
Whitehouse, Saml.	1755-1758	142
Williams, Joannah	1755-1758	163
Wallis, Stephen	1755-1758	190
Wade, Joseph	1755-1758	193
West, Thomas	1755-1758	256
Wood, Moses	1755-1758	258

INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 8, 1753-1768.

Arenton, Christopher	1753-1768	99
Anderson, George	1753-1768	155
Albertson, Isaac	1753-1768	179
Allen, Sarah	1753-1768	193
Alton, Andrew	1753-1768	270

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Bradley, John	1753-1768	1
Barrow, Joseph	1753-1768	32
Barrow, William	1753-1768	221
Bell, William	1753-1768	107
Bond, Lewis	1753-1768	103
Bond, Vinyard	1753-1768	263
Ballard, Abraham	1753-1768	96
Blackall, Sarah	1753-1768	92
Brockett, Benja.	1753-1768	145
Bray, Henry	1753-1768	176
Brown, John	1753-1768	206
Barclift, John	1753-1768	242
Crocker, Peter	1753-1768	34
Clark, Robert	1753-1768	45
Chancey, Edmund	1753-1768	55
Carruthers, Robert	1753-1768	135
Connor, John	1753-1768	120
Connor, Demsey	1753-1768	83
Corps, John	1753-1768	81
Cooper, Joseph	1753-1768	82
Cloase, George	1753-1768	149
Campbell, James	1753-1768	186
Crutchfield, Edmund (depo.)	1753-1768	278
Davis, John	1753-1768	18
Davis, Thomas	1753-1768	161
Danbe, Daniel	1753-1768	40
Duggan, Thomas	1753-1768	110
Dalrymple, John	1753-1768	300
Dobbs, Arthur, Governor	1753-1768	290
Duncan, Alexander	1753-1768	302
Eaton, William	1753-1768	156
Eavans, Charles	1753-1768	225
Freshworther, John John	1753-1768	88
Grigory, Margaret	1753-1768	13
Grigory, William	1753-1768	20
Gregory, Richard	1753-1768	166
Griffin, Edward	1753-1768	113
Galluay, Thomas	1753-1768	94
Gardner, Martin	1753-1768	211
Galland, Mary	1753-1768	288
Hosea, Joseph	1753-1768	47
Hunter, Isaac	1753-1768	100
Hopkins, John	1753-1768	93
Hopkins, James	1753-1768	251
Hodges, James	1753-1768	179
Harrell, John	1753-1768	180
Houston, William	1753-1768	184
Horn, William	1753-1768	202
Hobby, Jacob	1753-1768	218
Haywood, John	1753-1768	223

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Isham, James	1753-1768	24
Innes, James	1753-1768	191
Jordan, Joseph	1753-1768	26
Jones, Peter	1753-1768	42
Jones, Isham	1753-1768	50
Jones, William	1753-1768	208
Johnston, Saml.	1753-1768	133
Jasman, Thomas	1753-1768	148
Kelley, John	1753-1768	177
Kinchen, William, Jun.	1753-1768	197
Kince, Christian	1753-1768	215
Lelly, John	1753-1768	7
Long, Thomas	1753-1768	48
Long, Joshua	1753-1768	117
Long, William	1753-1768	233
Lawson, Saml.	1753-1768	137
Lashly, Patrick	1753-1768	154
Lynch, John, Sen.	1753-1768	162
Low, John	1753-1768	173
Moore, Trueman	1753-1768	37
Moore, Roger	1753-1768	62
MacKane, George	1753-1768	140
Messex, Joseph	1753-1768	140
Mckeel, Thomas, Senr.	1753-1768	78
Mackeel, Benjamin	1753-1768	80
Meed, Timothy	1753-1768	87
Morison, Benjamin	1753-1768	150
Morris, John	1753-1768	213
Meares, Mark	1753-1768	228
Maudlin, Thomas	1753-1768	230
Melton, Robert	1753-1768	254
Neville, Benjamin	1753-1768	189
Newton, Christopher	1753-1768	236
Norfleet, Marmaduke	1753-1768	267
Nessfield, John	1753-1768	280
Overton, Robert	1753-1768	86
Peyton, Robert	1753-1768	104
Poyner, Peter	1753-1768	168
Parker, Simon	1753-1768	200
Puryer, Robert	1753-1768	204
Perisho, John	1753-1768	261
Paine, John Captaine	1753-1768	298
Reding, Joseph	1753-1768	22
Ridge, Thomas	1753-1768	35
Rew, Southy	1753-1768	52
Robertson, James	1753-1768	121
Rhoads, William	1753-1768	75
Rowan, Matthew	1753-1768	151
Richards, Richard	1753-1768	219

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Riddick, Joseph.....	1753-1768	239
Ryan, David.....	1753-1768	272
Swann, Samuel.....	1753-1768	2
Sawyer, Willie.....	1753-1768	5
Sawyer, Joshua.....	1753-1768	84
Scarfe, John.....	1753-1768	10
Stepney, John.....	1753-1768	30
Swain, William.....	1753-1768	115
Stubbs, Richard.....	1753-1768	73
Snowden, Saml.....	1753-1768	90
Sanderson, Joseph.....	1753-1768	164
Salisbury, James.....	1753-1768	175
Smith, Andrew.....	1753-1768	185
Scott, Richard.....	1753-1768	257
Singleton, Samuel.....	1753-1768	268
Scolley, Elizabeth.....	1753-1768	295
Turner, William.....	1753-1768	15
Turnbull, James.....	1753-1768	123
Taylor, Robert.....	1753-1768	217
Taylor, Ann.....	1753-1768	279
Tyler, Moses.....	1753-1768	259
Veal, William.....	1753-1768	274
Willoughby, Thomas.....	1753-1768	9
Webster, Elisabeth.....	1753-1768	61
Wickliffe, William.....	1753-1768	127
White, Thomas.....	1753-1768	118
White, John.....	1753-1768	77
Williams, Samuel.....	1753-1768	109
Williams, Thomas.....	1753-1768	142
Williams, George.....	1753-1768	190
Woodrow, Alexander.....	1753-1768	188
Warren, Robert.....	1753-1768	226
Webb, Henry.....	1753-1768	250
Watters, Sarah.....	1753-1768	275
Wilson, Caleb.....	1753-1768	68

